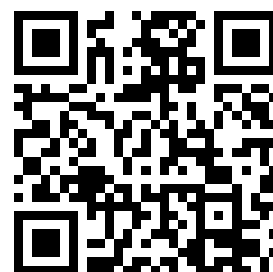


---

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google<sup>TM</sup> books

<https://books.google.com>





KENYA COLONY AND PROTECTORATE

# BLUE BOOK

for the Year ended 31st December

# 1935

---

PRICE 10/-

---

1936

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE GOVERNMENT PRINTER  
NAIROBI, KENYA COLONY

To be purchased from the Government Printer, Nairobi, for  
The Crown Agents for the Colonies, Millbank, London, S.W.

Digitized by Google

THE LIBRARY  
OF THE



CLASS 316.76  
BOOK f K422









**KENYA COLONY AND PROTECTORATE**

# **BLUE BOOK**

**for the Year ended 31st December**

# **1935**

---

**PRICE 10/-**

---

UNIVERSITY OF  
MINNESOTA  
LIBRARY

1936

**PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE GOVERNMENT PRINTER  
NAIROBI, KENYA COLONY**

**To be purchased from the Government Printer, Nairobi, or  
The Crown Agents for the Colonies, Millbank, London, S.W.**

TO YTIKSEVNU  
ATOCNINM  
VRAHLL

## INDEX OF SECTIONS

| SECTION   | PAGE |
|---|------|
| 1 .. Taxes, Duties, Fees and Other Sources of Revenue .. ..                               | 1    |
| 2 .. Revenue and Expenditure .. .. .  | 150  |
| 3 .. Comparative Yearly Statements of Revenue and Expenditure                             | 151  |
| 4 .. Recapitulation of Expenditure, showing Personal Emoluments                           | 154  |
| 5 .. Assets and Liabilities .. .. .   | 156  |
| 6 .. Public Debt .. .. .  | 157  |
| 7 .. Municipalities and other Local Bodies .. ..  | 158  |
| 8 .. Public Works .. .. .   | 161  |
| 9 .. Legislation—Laws, Proclamations, etc. .. ..  | 162  |
| 10 .. Political Franchise .. .. .   | 174  |
| 11 .. Councils and Assemblies .. .. .   | 175  |
| 12 .. Civil Establishment .. .. .   | 178  |
| 13 .. Pensions .. .. .  | 210  |
| 14 .. Foreign Consuls .. .. .   | 233  |
| 15 .. Population and Vital Statistics .. .. .   | 234  |
| 16 .. Ecclesiastical Return .. .. .   | 238  |
| 17 .. Education .. .. .   | 241  |
| 18 .. Government Publications, Newspapers, etc. .. ..                                     | 246  |
| 19 .. Currency, Banking, Weights and Measures .. ..                                       | 249  |
| 20 .. Imports and Exports .. .. .   | 253  |
| 21 .. Shipping .. .. .  | 485  |
| 22 .. Production and Natural Resources .. .. .  | 494  |
| 23 .. Labour, Wages and Cost of Living .. .. .  | 499  |
| 24 .. Gaols and Prisoners .. .. .   | 502  |
| 25 .. Criminal Statistics .. .. .   | 505  |
| 26 .. Hospitals .. .. .   | 513  |
| 27 .. Lunatic Asylum Return .. .. .   | 524  |
| 28 .. Charitable, Literary and Scientific Institutions .. ..                              | 528  |
| 29 .. Meteorological Observations .. .. .   | 529  |
| 30 .. Savings Banks .. .. .   | 541  |
| 31 .. Government Houses .. .. .   | 542  |
| 32 .. Railways, Tramways, Steamship Services, Roads, Motor<br>Services and Canals .. .. . | 544  |
| 33 .. Post and Telegraph Statistics .. .. .   | 547  |
| 34 .. Ports and Harbours .. .. .  | 552  |
| 35 .. Statement of Land Grants .. .. .  | 554  |
| 36 .. Native Reserves .. .. .   | 559  |
| 37 .. Air Services .. .. .  | 560  |

5/4/28 x Doc. 1. Printer. Ex.





## Section 1—INDEX

|   | PAGE |  | PAGE |
|---|------|--|------|
| Aircraft .. .. .  | 20   | Kerosene Oil, Repayment of Duty .. ..      | 95   |
| Alcohol, Industrial (excluding Methylated Spirits) .. .. .  | 21   | Lake Vessels, Registration .. .. .         | 95   |
| Arms, Ammunition, etc. .. .. .                              | 22   | Lake Victoria, Port and Shipping .. ..     | 95   |
| Auctioneers .. .. .   | 22   | Land Registration Court .. .. .            | 95   |
| Beans, Grading .. .. .                                      | 24   | Levy on Official Salaries .. .. .          | 149  |
| Beer Shops, Native (Nairobi) .. .. .                        | 25   | Licencing Ordinance, fees etc. .. ..       | 119  |
| Bills of Health .. .. .                                     | 25   | Liquor Licences .. .. .                    | 99   |
| Biochemical Fees .. .. .                                    | 25   | Maize, Grading and Conditioning .. ..      | 100  |
| Bird Licences .. .. .                                       | 60   | Marriage Fees .. .. .                      | 100  |
| Births and Deaths Registration .. ..                        | 26   | Medical Practitioners Registration .. ..   | 101  |
| Books .. .. .   | 26   | Medical Research Laboratory Fees .. ..     | 23   |
| Branding .. .. .  | 26   | Merchant Shipping Fees .. .. .             | 101  |
| Business Names Registration .. .. .                         | 27   | Mining .. .. .                             | 103  |
| Carriage of Goods by Motor (Control) Ordinance .. .. .      | 27   | Money Lender's Licences .. .. .            | 105  |
| Chattels Transfer Ordinance .. .. .                         | 27   | Mortgages and Charges Registration .. ..   | 105  |
| Chemical Examination Fees .. .. .                           | 27   | Motor Fees .. .. .                         | 105  |
| Coco-nut Industry .. .. .                                   | 29   | Native Liquor Licences .. .. .             | 25   |
| Coffee Licence .. .. .                                      | 29   | Native Registration .. .. .                | 107  |
| Companies Fees .. .. .                                      | 29   | Naturalization, British .. .. .            | 107  |
| Contracts of Service .. .. .                                | 30   | Newspapers .. .. .                         | 26   |
| Cool Stores, Kilindini (Government)—Storage Charges .. .. . | 30   | Official Brokers Fees .. .. .              | 107  |
| Co-operative Societies Registration .. ..                   | 31   | Official Gazette Charges .. .. .           | 107  |
| Cotton Licences and Tax .. .. .                             | 31   | Ostrich Licences .. .. .                   | 108  |
| Court Fees .. .. .  | 32   | Passport Fees .. .. .                      | 108  |
| Crown Lands .. .. .   | 50   | Patents and Designs .. .. .                | 108  |
| Customs Duties .. .. .                                      | 1    | Perpetual Succession to Land .. .. .       | 109  |
| Customs Storage and Rent .. .. .                            | 17   | Petroleum .. .. .                          | 109  |
| Dairy Registration .. .. .                                  | 51   | Poisons and Drugs Licences .. .. .         | 109  |
| Dentists Registration .. .. .                               | 101  | Police Officers, Attendance on Ship .. ..  | 109  |
| Documents Registration .. .. .                              | 51   | Police, Employment of for Private Purposes | 109  |
| Domestic Servants Registration .. .. .                      | 52   | Poll Tax, Non-Native .. .. .               | 110  |
| Drugs Licences .. .. .                                      | 109  | Post Office .. .. .                        | 111  |
| Education Tax, Asiatic .. .. .                              | 53   | Potato Export Certificate .. .. .          | 111  |
| "    "    European .. .. .                                  | 53   | Public Trustee Fees .. .. .                | 111  |
| Entertainments Tax .. .. .                                  | 53   | River Licence .. .. .                      | 111  |
| Estate Duty .. .. .   | 53   | School Fees .. .. .                        | 111  |
| Examination Fees .. .. .                                    | 54   | Stamp Duties .. .. .                       | 129  |
| Excise Duties and Licences .. .. .                          | 55   | Stock Traders' Licence .. .. .             | 112  |
| Explosives .. .. .  | 55   | Survey Fees .. .. .                        | 112  |
| Fees and Royalties .. .. .                                  | 55   | Theatre Licences .. .. .                   | 116  |
| Finger Print Bureau .. .. .                                 | 57   | Titles Registration .. .. .                | 116  |
| Fishing in Lake Victoria .. .. .                            | 57   | Township Fees .. .. .                      | 146  |
| Forest Produce .. .. .                                      | 57   | Trade Marks Registration .. .. .           | 117  |
| Game Licences .. .. .                                       | 60   | Trout Fishing Licence .. .. .              | 124  |
| Geological Fees .. .. .                                     | 63   | Veterinary .. .. .                         | 124  |
| Harbour Dues and Charges .. .. .                            | 63   | Water Boring .. .. .                       | 126  |
| Hospital Fees .. .. .                                       | 93   | Weights and Measures .. .. .               | 126  |
| Hut and Poll Tax, Native .. .. .                            | 94   | Wheat Grading .. .. .                      | 128  |
| Immigration Charges .. .. .                                 | 95   | Wheat Millers .. .. .                      | 128  |
| Justices of the Peace .. .. .                               | 95   | Widows' and Orphans Pension Fund .. ..     | 128  |
|   |      | Wireless Telegraphy Licences .. .. .       | 129  |



# Section 1

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, Etc.

### CUSTOMS DUTIES, Etc.

*Levied under the Customs Tariff Ordinance No. 1 of 1930.*

For the purpose of assessing the amount of any *ad valorem* Customs duty and for the purpose of the declarations and oaths which may at any time be required by law or regulation in relation to any question of such duty, the value of the goods for the purposes of duty shall be taken to be domestic value, as hereinafter defined, plus the extra cost of packing and packages for export, carriage to the port of shipment and all expenses incidental to placing the goods on board the ship, together with the cost of freight, insurance, and all other charges up to the time of importation into the Colony : Provided that in no case shall the value for purposes of duty be less than the cost of the goods to the importer at the place of importation.

For the purpose of this section "domestic value" shall, in respect of imported goods, be the market price at which at the time of exportation such or similar goods are offered for sale, for consumption in the country from which the goods are imported, to all purchasers in the usual wholesale quantities in the ordinary course of trade in the principal markets of such country, including the cost of packages ordinarily used in those markets, but not including any duties payable in that country.

*Note.*—Section 3 of the Customs Tariff (Amendment) Ordinance, 1932, which must be read in conjunction with section 4 of the Customs Tariff Ordinance, 1930, provides as follows, viz :—

"Notwithstanding anything contained in section 4 of the Principal Ordinance, the Commissioner shall be empowered, in respect of goods conveyed by air, to reduce the amount of the freight charges to be added to the value for purposes of assessment of duty to a figure of not less than one-fourth of the freight charges actually payable on such goods."

#### CLASS I.—ANIMALS, AGRICULTURAL AND PASTORAL PRODUCTS, FOODSTUFFS.

| Item | Article   | Duty   |                 |
|------|---|--|-----------------|
| 1    | Animals, living—  |  | <i>Sh. cts.</i> |
|      | (a) Cattle for slaughter .. .. .  | Each .. .. .   | 20 00           |
|      | (b) Sheep and goats for slaughter .. .. .   | Each .. .. .   | 3 00            |
|      | (c) Other, including poultry .. .. .  | Free.  |                 |
| 2    | Bacon and ham .. .. .   | <i>ad valorem</i> 20% (plus a suspended duty of 10% <i>ad valorem</i> ). |                 |
| 3    | Biscuits .. .. .  | <i>ad valorem</i> 20%  |                 |
| 4    | (a) Bones, ivory, hoofs, horns, skins, and teeth, being parts of animals, fishes and reptiles, not being manufactured, polished, dressed or further prepared than dried or cleaned, but in their raw and unmanufactured state .. .. . | Free.  |                 |
|      | (b) Hog casings (sausage skins) .. .. .   | Free.  |                 |
|      | (c) Ornamental feathers, n.e.e. .. .. .   | <i>ad valorem</i> 20%  |                 |
| 5    | Butter .. .. .  | <i>ad valorem</i> 20% (plus a suspended duty of 10% <i>ad valorem</i> ). |                 |
| 6    | Cheese .. .. .  | <i>ad valorem</i> 20% (plus a suspended duty of 10% <i>ad valorem</i> ). |                 |



## CLASS I.—ANIMALS, AGRICULTURAL AND PASTORAL PRODUCTS, FOODSTUFFS—(continued).

| Item | Article  | Duty  | Sh. cts |
|------|--|---|---------|
| 7    | Corn, grain, and pulse (not including infants' foods, patent or proprietary foods, or corn, grain, or pulse prepared as vegetables):—                        |   |         |
|      | (a) Wheat—   |   |         |
|      | (i) In the grain .. .. .   | per 100 pounds .. ..<br>(plus a suspended duty of Sh. 1/50 per 100 pounds).   | 3 00    |
|      | (ii) Ground or otherwise prepared .. .. .  | per 100 pounds .. ..<br>(plus a suspended duty of Sh. 3 per 100 pounds)       | 3 00    |
|      | (iii) Bran, wheaten .. .. .  | <i>ad valorem</i> 20%   |         |
|      | (b) Rice—  |   |         |
|      | (i) In the grain .. .. .   | per 100 pounds .. ..<br>(plus a suspended duty of Sh. 2 per 100 pounds)       | 4 00    |
|      | (ii) Otherwise prepared .. .. .  | <i>ad valorem</i> 20%   |         |
|      | (c) Maize—   |   |         |
|      | (i) In the grain .. .. .   | Free (plus a suspended duty of 20% <i>ad valorem</i> ).                       |         |
|      | (ii) Meal .. .. .  | Free (plus a suspended duty of 20% <i>ad valorem</i> ).                       |         |
|      | (iii) Otherwise prepared .. .. .   | <i>ad valorem</i> 20%   |         |
|      | (d) Other corn and grain .. .. .   | <i>ad valorem</i> 20%   |         |
|      | (e) Pulse—   |   |         |
|      | (i) Dhall .. .. .  | per 100 pounds.. ..   | 4 00    |
|      | (ii) Other pulse, including meal and flour .. .. .   | <i>ad valorem</i> 20%   |         |
| 8    | Cotton, raw .. .. .  | Free.   |         |
| 9    | Extracts and essences of all kinds for food and flavouring .. .. .   | <i>ad valorem</i> 20%   |         |
| 10   | Fish—  |   |         |
|      | (a) Fresh, of East Africa taking .. .. .   | Free.   |         |
|      | (b) Fry and ova .. .. .  | Free.   |         |
|      | (c) Salted, dried, or preserved by cold process .. .. .  | per 100 pounds.. ..<br>(or 20% <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is the greater). | 2 00    |
|      | (d) Other .. .. .  | <i>ad valorem</i> 20%   |         |
| 11   | Foods—   |   |         |
|      | (a) Specially prepared for infants, but not including virol, roboleine and similar tonic foods .. .. .   | <i>ad valorem</i> 10%   |         |
|      | (b) Tonic and similar foods, e.g. ovaltine, roboleine, virol, and similar preparations, not being medicines .. .. .  | <i>ad valorem</i> 20%   |         |
|      | (c) Cod liver oil and cod liver oil and malt extracts.. .. .   | <i>ad valorem</i> 10%   |         |
| 12   | Fruits and vegetables —  |   |         |
|      | (a) Fresh or green, n.e.e. .. .. .   | Free.   |         |
|      | (b) Currants, dried, without sugar .. .. .   | per 100 pounds.. ..   | 1 75    |
|      | (c) Dates, imported in bulk .. .. .  | per 100 pounds.. ..   | 4 00    |
|      | (d) Other fruits and vegetables .. .. .  | <i>ad valorem</i> 20%   |         |
| 13   | Garlic .. .. .   | per 100 pounds.. ..   | 5 00    |
| 14   | Ghee, and Ghee substitutes .. .. .   | per pound .. ..<br>(plus a suspended duty of Cts. 15 per pound).              | 30      |
| 15   | Hops, in bulk .. .. .  | <i>ad valorem</i> 10%   |         |
| 16   | Malt, condensed, and worts, for the brewing of beer .. .. .  | <i>ad valorem</i> 10%   |         |
| 17   | Milk—  |   |         |
|      | (a) Condensed, desiccated or preserved, n.e.e. .. .. .   | per 100 pounds.. ..<br>(or 20% <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is the greater). | 10 00   |
|      | (b) Cream .. .. .  | per pound .. ..   | 50      |
| 18   | Onions, not preserved .. .. .  | per 100 pounds.. ..   | 3 00    |
| 19   | Poultry grit and spice, bone meal and bone flour, mineral mixtures for stock feeding which contain 70 per cent of one or more of the following ingredients:— |   |         |
|      | Calcium, phosphoric oxide, iron, iodine .. .. .  | Free.   |         |
| 20   | Rennet .. .. .   | Free.   |         |

## CLASS I.—ANIMALS, AGRICULTURAL AND PASTORAL PRODUCTS, FOODSTUFFS—(Continued).

| Item | Article   | Duty   | Sh. cts. |
|------|---|--|----------|
| 21   | Salt—   |  |          |
|      | (a) Rock or crushed rock salt, imported in bulk .. .. .               | Free.  |          |
|      | (b) Common, n.e.e., imported in bulk .. .. .                          | per 100 pounds.. ..  | 1 00     |
|      | (c) Curing or dairy, imported in bulk .. .. .                         | Free.  |          |
|      | (d) Other .. .. .   | <i>ad valorem</i> 20%  |          |
| 22   | Seeds, bulbs, plants, trees and tubers, for planting or sowing only.. | Free   |          |
| 23   | Sugar, refined or unrefined, including jaggery .. .. .                | per 100 pounds.. ..<br>(plus a suspended duty<br>of Sh. 6 per 100 pounds). | 6 00     |
| 24   | Tea .. .. .   | per pound .. ..  | 50       |

## CLASS II.—ALES, WINES, SPIRITS AND BEVERAGES.

| Item | Article   | Duty  | Sh. cts. |
|------|---|---|----------|
| 25   | Ale, beer, cider, perry and stout, all kinds, of a strength exceeding 3 per cent of proof spirit.. .. .   | per imperial gallon ..  | 3 00     |
| 26   | Beverages, cordials and syrups, n.e.e., not exceeding 3 per cent of proof spirit .. .. .  | do.   | 4 00     |
| 27   | Spirits—  |   |          |
|      | (a) Perfumed .. .. .  | per imperial gallon ..<br>(or 30% <i>ad valorem</i> ,<br>whichever is the<br>greater). .. ..  | 60 00    |
|      | (b) Liqueurs, cordials and mixed potable spirits, exceeding 3 per cent of proof spirit .. .. .  | per imperial gallon ..  | 48 00    |
|      | (c) Other potable spirits exceeding 3 per cent of proof spirit, e.g., brandy, whisky, rum, gin, geneva, and rectified spirits, n.e.e.   | per proof gallon ..   | 48 00    |
|      | (Note.—No allowance will be made for under-proof in excess of 12½ per cent).  |   |          |
|      | (d) Methylated and denatured spirits, not potable, and not including power alcohol .. .. .  | per imperial gallon ..  | 2 00     |
|      | (e) Power alcohol, not potable .. .. .  | per imperial gallon ..  | 30       |
|      | (f) Toilet preparations, essences and tinctures, n.e.e., containing over 3 per cent of proof spirit, but not including tooth washes and dentifrices .. .. .                     | <i>ad valorem</i> 30%   |          |
|      | (g) Wood naphtha, pyridine and similar denaturants .. .. .  | Free.   |          |
|      | (h) Spirituous tooth washes and dentifrices .. .. .   | <i>ad valorem</i> 20%   |          |
|      | (i) Rectified spirits to be used solely in the compounding of drugs and medicines .. .. .   | Free.   |          |
| 28   | Waters, mineral, aerated and table—   |   |          |
|      | (a) In bottles, each not more than one reputed half-pint .. ..  | per dozen bottles ..  | 75       |
|      | (b) In bottles each more than one reputed half-pint and not more than one reputed pint .. .. .  | per dozen bottles ..  | 1 50     |
|      | (c) In bottles, each more than one reputed pint and not more than one reputed quart .. .. .   | per dozen bottles ..  | 3 00     |
|      | (d) In other containers or larger bottles .. .. .   | per imperial gallon ..  | 1 50     |
| 29   | Wines—  |   |          |
|      | (a) Vermouth .. .. .  | per imperial gallon ..  | 7 50     |
|      | (b) Other still wines, n.e.e. :—  |   |          |
|      | (i) Imported in bottle .. .. .  | per imperial gallon ..<br>(or 33½% <i>ad valorem</i> ,<br>whichever is the<br>greater). .. .. | 7 50     |
|      | (ii) Imported in casks or other containers of 5 gallons or over   | per imperial gallon ..<br>(or 33½% <i>ad valorem</i> ,<br>whichever is the<br>greater). .. .. | 5 50     |
|      | (c) Sparkling wines—  |   |          |
|      | (i) Champagne .. .. .   | per imperial gallon ..<br>(or 33½% <i>ad valorem</i> ,<br>whichever is the<br>greater). .. .. | 25 00    |
|      | (ii) Other .. .. .  | per imperial gallon ..<br>(or 33½% <i>ad valorem</i> ,<br>whichever is the<br>greater). .. .. | 17 50    |
|      | (d) Sacramental wine, on proof to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Customs that it is imported for use as such ..  | Free.   |          |
|      | (NOTE.—Wines containing less than 3 per cent of proof spirits are not included in the above and wines containing more than 50 per cent of proof spirit are classed as spirits.) |   |          |

## CLASS III.—TOBACCO AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF.

| Item | Article                                 | Duty  | Sh. cts. |
|------|---|---|----------|
| 30   | Cigars, cheroots and cigarillos .. .. . | per pound .. ..<br>(or <i>ad valorem</i> 62½%,<br>whichever is the<br>greater). | 5 00     |
| 31   | Cigarettes .. .. .                      | per pound .. ..<br>(or <i>ad valorem</i> 62½%,<br>whichever is the<br>greater). | 2 65     |
| 32   | Snuff .. .. .                           | per pound .. ..   | 1 50     |
| 33   | Tobacco, manufactured, n.e.e. .. .. .   | per pound .. ..<br>(or <i>ad valorem</i> 62½%,<br>whichever is the<br>greater). | 2 65     |
| 34   | Tobacco, unmanufactured .. .. .         | per pound .. ..   | 1 00     |

## CLASS IV.—TEXTILES, APPAREL, YARNS AND FIBRES.

| Item | Article   | Duty  | Sh. cts. |
|------|---|---|----------|
| 35   | Bags and bagging (not including paper or leather bags), and hessian and sacking in the piece (not including matting), for the packing for wholesale distribution or export of local produce or manufactures .. .. . | Free.   |          |
| 36   | Bands and belting for driving machinery .. .. .   | Free  |          |
| 37   | Battery cloth and baize, bolting cloth, gauze, matting, sieving and screening for use in connexion with machinery; brattice cloth, filter cloth and mill silk .. .. .   | Free.   |          |
| 38   | Clothing and apparel, n.e.e., second-hand (reconditioned or otherwise), for sale .. .. .  | <i>ad valorem</i> 30%   |          |
| 38A  | Apparel and blankets—   |   |          |
|      | (i) Blankets .. .. .  | Each .. ..<br>(or 20% <i>ad valorem</i> ,<br>whichever is higher).            | 30       |
|      | (ii) Boots and shoes of which the soles are made of rubber and the uppers of canvas and/or leather .. .. .  | per pair .. ..<br>(or 20% <i>ad valorem</i> ,<br>whichever is higher).        | 40       |
|      | (iii) Cardigans, jerseys and pullovers .. .. .  | Each .. ..<br>(or 20% <i>ad valorem</i> ,<br>whichever is higher).            | 30       |
|      | (iv) Shirts .. .. .   | Each .. ..<br>(or 20% <i>ad valorem</i> ,<br>whichever is higher).            | 35       |
|      | (v) Singlets .. .. .  | Each .. ..<br>(or 20% <i>ad valorem</i> ,<br>whichever is higher).            | 20       |
|      | (vi) Socks and stockings .. .. .  | per pair .. ..<br>(or 20% <i>ad valorem</i> ,<br>whichever is higher).        | 15       |
| 39   | Coco-nut and fibre matting in the roll, not being mats or interior floor coverings .. .. .  | <i>ad valorem</i> 10%   |          |
| 40   | Piece goods—  |   |          |
|      | (a) Cotton, grey and unbleached, not elsewhere specified .. .. .  | per square yard .. ..<br>(or 20% <i>ad valorem</i> ,<br>whichever is higher). | 10       |
|      | (b) Other (including scarves, shukas, chadders, khangas, bedspreads and the like) made of cotton or admixtures of cotton and other material not elsewhere specified .. .. .   | per square yard .. ..<br>(or 20% <i>ad valorem</i> ,<br>whichever is higher). | 12       |
|      | (c) Made of silk or artificial silk or of materials containing silk or artificial silk .. .. .  | per square yard .. ..<br>(or 20% <i>ad valorem</i> ,<br>whichever is higher). | 20       |
| 41   | Dressings, surgical, imported as such .. .. .   | Free.   |          |
| 42   | Nets and netting (not wire)—  |   |          |
|      | (a) Fishing nets (not including anglers' landing nets) .. .. .  | Free.   |          |
|      | (b) Fruit-tree and seed-bed netting .. .. .   | Free.   |          |
|      | (c) Mosquito nets and netting .. .. .   | Free.   |          |

## CLASS V.—METALS, METAL MANUFACTURES, MACHINERY AND VEHICLES.

| Item | Article  | Duty  | Sh.cts.   |
|------|--|---|---|
| 43   | Rope and cordage—<br>(a) Driving ropes for machinery .. .. .<br>(b) Baling rope, for the packing of produce .. .. .<br>(c) Seaming and binder twine; harvest yarn .. .. .  | Free.<br>Free.<br>Free.   |   |
| 44   | Airships, aeroplanes and other aircraft, and completed parts and accessories thereof .. .. .   | Free.   |   |
| 45   | Bolts, nuts, nails, screws, rivets, hinges, and washers.. .. .   | <i>ad valorem</i> 10%   |   |
| 46   | Buckets, dustbins, incinerators, destructors and similar appliances and apparatus, imported for public services in connexion with the collection and disposal of refuse .. .. .  | Free.   |   |
| 47   | Builders' requisites and materials (metal) —<br>(a) Buildings, complete, imported in sections .. .. .<br>(b) Metal windows, doors and house frames .. .. .<br>(c) Gutterings, ridgings, ventilators .. .. .<br>(d) Casement stays, door handles, door closers, finger plates, latches, rim and mortice locks and lock furniture, and similar door and window furniture, but not including padlocks.. .. .<br>(e) Sanitary and lavatory appliances (metal): lavatories, sinks, water-closets, baths, geysers, cisterns, and taps, plugs, traps, overflows and other fittings therefor .. .. .<br>(f) Lifts, passenger, including the gates .. .. .<br>(g) Concrete reinforcing metal; expanded metal .. .. .  | <i>ad valorem</i> 10%<br><i>ad valorem</i> 10%<br><i>ad valorem</i> 10%<br><i>ad valorem</i> 10%<br><i>ad valorem</i> 10%<br><i>ad valorem</i> 10%<br><i>ad valorem</i> 10%   |   |
| 48   | Bullion in the bar or sheet; coin and specie .. .. .   | Free.   |   |
| 49   | Carts, carriages and wheeled vehicles, not self-propelled —<br>(a) Agricultural wagons, carts and trailers, and parts thereof .. .. .<br>(b) Wheelbarrows, sack-trucks, and hand-trolleys .. .. .<br>(c) Tar and pitch boilers, street-spraying machines, and similar vehicles ordinarily employed in the construction and maintenance of roads .. .. .<br>(d) Carts and trailers, imported for public services in connexion with the collection and disposal of refuse .. .. .<br>(e) Bicycles and tricycles, n.e.e. .. .. .<br><br>(f) Parts and accessories of bicycles and tricycles (not including rubber tyres or tubes when imported separately) viz.:—<br>(i) Frames, including front fork and back stay .. .. .<br>(ii) Frames, excluding front fork and back stay .. .. .<br>(iii) Front forks .. .. .<br>(iv) Back stays .. .. .<br>(v) Handle bars (with fittings or otherwise) .. .. .<br>(vi) Saddles .. .. .<br>(vii) Rims .. .. .<br>(viii) Chains .. .. .<br>Other parts .. .. .<br>(g) Rickshaws and carriages, not including baby carriages, and parts and accessories thereof (not including rubber tyres or tubes when imported separately) .. .. .<br>(h) Other wheeled vehicles, n.e.e., and parts and accessories thereof (not including rubber tyres and tubes imported separately) .. .. . | Free.<br>Free.<br>Free.<br>Free.<br>Each .. .. .<br>(or 20% <i>ad valorem</i> ,<br>whichever is higher).<br>Each .. .. .<br>(or 20% <i>ad valorem</i> ,<br>whichever is higher).<br>Each .. .. .<br>(or 20% <i>ad valorem</i> ,<br>whichever is higher).<br>Each .. .. .<br>(or 20% <i>ad valorem</i> ,<br>whichever is higher).<br>Each .. .. .<br>(or 20% <i>ad valorem</i> ,<br>whichever is higher).<br>Each .. .. .<br>(or 20% <i>ad valorem</i> ,<br>whichever is higher).<br>Each .. .. .<br>(or 20% <i>ad valorem</i> ,<br>whichever is higher).<br>Each .. .. .<br>(or 20% <i>ad valorem</i> ,<br>whichever is higher).<br>20% <i>ad valorem</i> .. .. .<br><i>ad valorem</i> 20%<br><i>ad valorem</i> 15% | 12 00<br>6 00<br>4 00<br>1 25<br>0 75<br>1 50<br>1 00<br>0 40<br>0 40 |
| 50   | Chains: trek, hauling or hoisting chains, and shackles therefor, not including anti-skid chains for motor and steam vehicles .. .. .   | Free.   |   |



## CLASS V.—METALS, METAL MANUFACTURES, MACHINERY AND VEHICLES—(continued).

| Item | Article   | Duty           | Sh. ds. |
|------|---|----------------|---------|
| 51   | Cranes, hoists, winches, chain pulleys, bucket and gravity conveyors and completed parts thereof, including slings .. .. .  | Free.          |         |
| 52   | Cylinders for use, or in use, as containers for compressed gas, not being parts of gas lighting apparatus .. .. .   | Free.          |         |
| 53   | Fencing material : gates, hurdles, posts, standards, strainers, staples, winders, and other materials or fasteners ordinarily used for agricultural or railway fencing .. .. .  | Free.          |         |
| 54   | Filters, not being parts of motor vehicles, for the purification or softening of water or for use in connexion with machinery for manufacturing or industrial purposes .. .. .  | Free.          |         |
| 55   | Fire escapes, fire engines and fire extinguishing apparatus, and parts and refills therefor .. .. .   | Free.          |         |
| 56   | Gauze, metal : sieving and screening of metal for use in connexion with machinery .. .. .   | Free.          |         |
| 57   | Machinery, apparatus, appliances and implements (not specially provided for, and not including material, domestic machines or vehicles)—  |                |         |
|      | (a) For agricultural, dairying or water-boring purposes .. .. .   | Free.          |         |
|      | (b) For mining purposes, n.e.e. .. .. .   | Free.          |         |
|      | (c) Fixed plant and machinery for factory installation and for manufacturing and industrial purposes, but not including structural steelwork for staging and platforms .. .. .  | Free.          |         |
|      | (d) Presses for produce, and parts thereof .. .. .  | Free.          |         |
|      | (e) Pumps and rams for water supply, sewerage, drainage, or irrigation .. .. .  | Free.          |         |
|      | (f) Lawn mowers, garden shears, garden and path rollers, watering cans and similar horticultural and gardening requisites ..  | ad valorem 10% |         |
|      | (g) Mechanics' and artisans' tools, being tools ordinarily used by mechanics or artisans, and not being agricultural implements or machine tools .. .. .  | ad valorem 10% |         |
|      | (h) Machinery, apparatus, appliances and instruments (not including tools, or domestic or toilet machines, or appliances elsewhere provided for) and electrical material used in connexion therewith, for the generation, storage, transmission, distribution of, or lighting by, gas or electric power, and parts thereof, but not including electroliers, gasoliers, lamps, lamp-shades or reflectors, portable batteries or electrical appliances for use in connexion with vehicles .. .. . | Free.          |         |
|      | (i) Other, for manufacturing or industrial purposes, including machine tools, but not including structural steelwork for staging and platforms .. .. .  | Free.          |         |
| 58   | Metals—   |                |         |
|      | (a) Aluminium, in plain, perforated or corrugated sheets, or in strips, but otherwise unmanufactured .. .. .  | ad valorem 10% |         |
|      | (b) Brass, bronze, copper and composition metal, in plain or perforated sheets or in strips, but otherwise unmanufactured ..  | ad valorem 10% |         |
|      | (c) Iron and steel—   |                |         |
|      | (i) Plates and sheets, plain, corrugated, perforated, galvanised or enamelled, including plates covered with lead, tin or zinc, n.e.e. .. .. .  | ad valorem 10% |         |
|      | (ii) Angle, bar, channel, rod, hoop, H., T., and similar iron and steel, not worked or fabricated and not elsewhere enumerated .. .. .  | ad valorem 10% |         |
|      | (iii) Fabricated girders and fabricated steelwork for buildings and bridges not elsewhere enumerated, structural steelwork for staging and platforms .. .. .  | ad valorem 10% |         |
|      | (iv) Hoop iron for the baling of produce, and fasteners therefor ..   | Free.          |         |
|      | (d) Lead : bar, sheet and strip .. .. .   | ad valorem 10% |         |
|      | (e) Tin and zinc : plate, n.e.e., bar, sheet, plain or perforated but otherwise unmanufactured .. .. .  | ad valorem 10% |         |
|      | (f) Zinc : fume, dust and shavings .. .. .  | Free.          |         |
|      | (g) Mercury and its compounds .. .. .   | Free.          |         |
|      | (h) Metals of all sorts, n.e.e., including brazing and soldering alloys, in plates, sheets, rods, bars, blocks, ingots or pigs .. .. .  | ad valorem 10% |         |
|      | (i) Metalliferous ores .. .. .  | Free.          |         |
|      | (j) Linotype metal .. .. .  | Free.          |         |

## CLASS V.—METALS, METAL MANUFACTURES, MACHINERY AND VEHICLES—(continued).

| Item | Article   | Duty                  | Sh. cts. |
|------|---|-----------------------|----------|
| 59   | Metal signs or name plates bearing any commercial advertisement or the name and qualifications or professional attainments of the importer; metal licence plates and badges imported by or on behalf of a municipality or other public body .. .. .   | Free.                 |          |
| 60   | Memorial tablets and brasses, engraved; ornaments for graves ..   | Free.                 |          |
| 61   | (a) Motor cars, motor and steam lorries of a carrying capacity of less than 3,000 lb., motor cycles and other mechanically propelled road vehicles and chassis thereof, n.e.e., together with their appropriate initial equipment .. .. .   | <i>ad valorem</i> 15% |          |
|      | (b) Motor and steam lorries of a carrying capacity of 3,000 lb. and over, and chassis thereof, n.e.e., together with their appropriate initial equipment .. .. .  | Free.                 |          |
| 62   | Motor and steam road and farm tractors and trailers therefor; stone crushers, road rollers, graders, and scarifiers, road sweepers and sprayers and other mechanically propelled engines, machines and vehicles ordinarily employed in the construction and maintenance of roads; motor ambulances; parts and accessories therefor, but not including lamps, bulbs, batteries, magnetos, ignition coils, sparking plugs, and rubber tyres and tubes, when imported separately .. .. . | Free.                 |          |
| 63   | Motor vehicle and motor engine parts and accessories, not specially provided for .. .. .  | <i>ad valorem</i> 15% |          |
| 64   | Packing and lagging for engines, machinery, piping and buildings, n.e.e. .. .. .  | <i>ad valorem</i> 10% |          |
| 65   | Pickaxes, crowbars, shovels, earth-pans, axes and hatchets, n.e.e. ..   | <i>ad valorem</i> 10% |          |
| 66   | Pipes, piping, tubes and fittings (metal) —   |                       |          |
|      | (a) For gas, steam, drainage, water supply, sewerage, irrigation, or in manufacturing or industrial plant, not including down-pipes or guttering, but including meters, culverts, cocks, and taps, not capable of use as fittings for domestic conveniences, grids, manhole covers and fittings .. .. .   | Free.                 |          |
|      | (b) Down-pipes, chimney pipes, n.e.e. .. .. .   | <i>ad valorem</i> 10% |          |
|      | (c) Lead piping, not elsewhere provided for .. .. .   | <i>ad valorem</i> 10% |          |
| 67   | Printers' type, of metal, and electros .. .. .  | Free.                 |          |
| 68   | Railway and tramway construction and equipment requisites: rails, sleepers, fastenings for rails and sleepers, switchboxes, culvert tops, locomotives and other rolling stock, turntables, signals, weighbridges, and similar railway and tramway equipment requisites, n.e.e. .. .. .  | Free.                 |          |
| 69   | Refrigerating machinery, and mechanically cooled refrigerators ..   | Free.                 |          |
| 70   | Sprayers, sprinklers, vermin traps and other apparatus and appliances used for the prevention or destruction of pests, or of diseases in stock, plants or trees .. .. .   | Free.                 |          |
| 71   | Tanks, complete or in sections—   |                       |          |
|      | (a) Imported for use in connexion with a public water supply system .. .. .   | Free.                 |          |
|      | (b) Other, not elsewhere provided for .. .. .   | <i>ad valorem</i> 10% |          |
| 72   | Telegraphic and telephonic materials, equipment and instruments imported for use by a public utility company for the construction, working and maintenance of telegraph or telephone lines, or for the transmission or reception of wireless telegraphy or telephony, but not including stationery, or electric batteries suitable for use in motor vehicles .. .. .  | Free.                 |          |
| 73   | Weighing and measuring machines and appliances, not elsewhere provided for, including petrol and oil pumps .. .. .  | <i>ad valorem</i> 10% |          |

## CLASS V.—METALS, METAL MANUFACTURES, MACHINERY AND VEHICLES—(continued).

| Item | Article  | Duty                  | Sh.cts. |
|------|--|-----------------------|---------|
| 74   | Wire—<br>(a) Wire ordinarily used for native adornment—                                  |                       |         |
|      | (i) Iron .. .. .   | per 100 pounds.. ..   | 7 00    |
|      | (ii) Brass .. .. .   | per 100 pounds.. ..   | 20 00   |
|      | (iii) Copper .. .. .   | per 100 pounds.. ..   | 25 00   |
|      | (iv) Aluminium .. .. .   | per 100 pounds.. ..   | 25 00   |
|      | (b) Steel wire and lead wire, n.e.e. .. .. .   | <i>ad valorem</i> 10% |         |
|      | (c) Gauze and wire netting .. .. .   | Free.                 |         |
|      | (d) Fencing and baling wire .. .. .  | Free.                 |         |
| 75   | Wire rope, and split links, shackles and thimbles for use in connexion therewith .. .. . | Free.                 |         |

## CLASS VI.—MINERALS, EARTHENWARE AND GLASSWARE.

| Item | Article   | Duty                  | Sh.cts. |
|------|---|-----------------------|---------|
| 76   | Asbestos and asbestos cement manufactures, namely sheets, plain or corrugated, slates, tiles, ridging and guttering, asbestos washers and gaskets, and asbestos packing .. .. .   | <i>ad valorem</i> 10% |         |
| 77   | Asphalt and bitumen in bulk .. .. .   | Free.                 |         |
| 78   | Bottles and jars, common, of glass or earthenware, empty, and syphons ordinarily used for aerated waters, not including sparklet and similar syphons .. .. .                      | Free.                 |         |
| 79   | Bricks, slates and tiles for building purposes .. .. .  | <i>ad valorem</i> 10% |         |
| 80   | Cement—<br>(a) Portland and similar cement for building purposes .. .. .  | per 400 pounds.. ..   | 1 50    |
|      | (b) Cement clinker .. .. .  | <i>ad valorem</i> 10% |         |
|      | (c) Pudlo, ironite, cementone and similar substances for proofing, hardening or colouring cement .. .. .  | <i>ad valorem</i> 10% |         |
|      | (d) Plaster of paris, in bulk .. .. .   | <i>ad valorem</i> 10% |         |
|      | (e) Putty .. .. .   | <i>ad valorem</i> 10% |         |
| 81   | Coal, coke and patent fuel .. .. .  | Free.                 |         |
| 82   | Crucibles, cupels, cupelling furnaces, ingot moulds, and furnaces for roasting minerals .. .. .   | Free.                 |         |
| 83   | Emery, corundum, carborundum, and similar abrasives, in bulk or the form of cloth, paper, stones, or wheels: sand-, glass-, and flint-paper; grindstones and scythe-stones.. .. . | <i>ad valorem</i> 10% |         |
| 84   | Filters .. .. .   | Free.                 |         |
| 85   | Firebricks, fireclay, fire cement and furnace cement, not being component parts of a furnace or boiler installation imported complete or in sections .. .. .                      | <i>ad valorem</i> 10% |         |
| 86   | Talc powder, in bulk, not being a toilet preparation.. .. .   | <i>ad valorem</i> 10% |         |

## CLASS VI.—MINRALS, EARTHENWARE AND GLASSWARE—(continued).

| Item | Article   | Duty                      | Sh.cts. |
|------|---|---------------------------|---------|
| 87   | Glass—  |                           |         |
|      | (a) Illuminated windows imported by or for presentation to any religious body .. .. .   | Free.                     |         |
|      | (b) Polished plate, not silvered or bevelled .. .. .  | per square foot .. ..     | 30      |
|      | (c) Sheet (plain, clear) .. .. .  | per 100 square feet .. .. | 2 00    |
|      | (d) Other .. .. .   | <i>ad valorem</i> 20%     |         |
| 88   | Glassware, china ware and porcelain-ware—   |                           |         |
|      | (a) For laboratory use or scientific purposes .. .. .   | Free.                     |         |
|      | (b) Lenses, optically ground, for spectacles .. .. .  | Free.                     |         |
|      | (c) Other, n.e.e. .. .. .   | <i>ad valorem</i> 20%     |         |
| 89   | Graphite or plumbago .. .. .  | <i>ad valorem</i> 10%     |         |
| 90   | Marble or other stone—  |                           |         |
|      | (a) In the rough, or sawn .. .. .   | <i>ad valorem</i> 10%     |         |
|      | (b) Tombstones and memorials for graves, engraved with a commemorative inscription to a deceased person .. .. .   | Free.                     |         |
| 91   | Pipes, piping and tubes, of earthenware, for drainage, irrigation, sewerage, water supply or water pumping, or for use in manufacturing or industrial plant .. .. .     | Free.                     |         |
| 92   | Sanitary earthenware, stoneware, or porcelain ware; baths, lavatory basins, cisterns, water-closets, urinals, and sinks, but not including portable toilet ware .. .. . | <i>ad valorem</i> 10%     |         |

## CLASS VII.—OILS, WAXES, RESINS, PAINTS AND VARNISHES.

| Item | Article   | Duty  | Sh.cts. |
|------|---|---|---------|
| 93   | Ambergris, in the rough .. .. .   | <i>ad valorem</i> 50%   |         |
| 94   | Belt dressing .. .. .   | <i>ad valorem</i> 10%   |         |
| 95   | Grease, axle and lubricating .. .. .  | per lb. .. ..<br>(or 15% <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is the greater). | 0 05    |
| 96   | Motor spirit, and products ordinarily used as such: benzine, benzoline, naphtha (non-potable), n.e.e., gasoline, petrol, and petroleum, shale and coal tar spirit generally, but not including power paraffin or kerosene .. .. . | per imperial gallon at 62°F. .. ..                                      | 30      |
| 97   | Oils, essential (natural or synthetic), and perfumed, not being medicinal, or for use as food or flavouring .. .. .   | <i>ad valorem</i> 30%   |         |
| 98   | Oils, heavy, in bulk, for road or pavement construction .. .. .   | Free.   |         |
| 99   | Oils, mineral—  |   |         |
|      | (a) Crude or residual oil, not suitable for purposes of illumination, in bulk .. .. .   | Free.   |         |
|      | (b) Oil, kerosene, and power paraffin .. .. .   | per imperial gallon at 62°F. .. ..                                      | 20      |



## CLASS VII.—OILS, WAXES, RESINS AND VARNISHES - (continued).

| Item | Article  | Duty   | Sh. cts. |
|------|--|--|----------|
| 100  | Oil—<br>(a) Transformer .. .. .<br>(b) Batching, and ingredients thereof on proof to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Customs that they are imported solely for use in the manufacture of rope, cordage, twine, sacking or similar material .. .. .   | Free.<br>Free.   |          |
| 101  | Oils, tar and creosote, in bulk, including solignum and similar substances for the preservation of wood, not including wood-preserving ornamental stains .. .. .   | Free.  |          |
| 102  | Oils—<br>(a) Lubricating .. .. .<br>(b) Other n.e.e. .. .. .   | per Imperial gallon ..<br>(or 15% <i>ad valorem</i> ,<br>whichever is the greater).<br><i>ad valorem</i> 20% | 0 40     |
| 103  | Paints, colours, varnishes and driers: distemper, red and white lead, enamels, cellulose and similar paints, japan, berlin or brunswick black, lamp black, whiting, liquid size, shellac, french polish, wood stains, lacquer, linseed and hempseed oil, terebine, turpentine and turpentine substitutes .. .. . | <i>ad valorem</i> 10%  |          |
| 104  | Soap, n.e.e., soap powders and extracts .. .. .  | Per 100 lb. .. .. .<br>(or 20% <i>ad valorem</i> ,<br>whichever is greater).                                 | 5 00     |
| 105  | Tar and pitch, in bulk .. .. .   | Free.  |          |

## CLASS VIII.—DRUGS, CHEMICALS AND FERTILISERS.

| Item | Article  | Duty   | Sh. cts. |
|------|--|--|----------|
| 106  | Acetic and other acids, and similar preparations, for use as mediums for the disinfection or coagulation of fluid latex .. .. .  | Free.  |          |
| 107  | Animal glands and tissues and their preparations, toxins and anti-toxins: lymph, sera and vaccines .. .. .   | Free.  |          |
| 108  | Boiler compositions and preparations for removing scale in boilers .. .. .   | <i>ad valorem</i> 10%  |          |
| 109  | Disinfectants and germicides .. .. .   | Free.  |          |
| 110  | Drugs, medicated dressings, medicinal preparations, and antiseptics .. .. .  | Free.  |          |
| 111  | Dyes—<br>(a) Annatto .. .. .<br>(b) Microscopic stains for laboratory work .. .. .<br>(c) Hair dyes and similar toilet preparations .. .. .<br>(d) Other .. .. .   | Free.<br>Free.<br><i>ad valorem</i> 30%<br><i>ad valorem</i> 20% |          |
| 112  | Fertilisers and manures, animal, mineral or vegetable, artificial or natural .. .. .   | Free.  |          |
| 113  | Gas, compressed, in cylinders—<br>(a) For medical use, or as an anæsthetic .. .. .<br>(b) Other .. .. .  | Free.<br><i>ad valorem</i> 10%                                   |          |
| 114  | Perfumery, cosmetics, and toilet preparations, n.e.e., but not including tooth powders, tooth pastes or tooth washes .. .. .   | <i>ad valorem</i> 30%  |          |
| 115  | Potassium chlorate, cyanide and sulphocyanide, sodium cyanide and sulphocyanide, red phosphorus .. .. .  | Free.  |          |
| 116  | Radium and radium compounds .. .. .  | Free.  |          |
| 117  | Silicate of soda, caustic soda and caustic potash, litharge, saltpetre, sulphur and phosphoric acid paste and similar sugar clarifying agents, in bulk .. .. .   | Free.  |          |
| 118  | Sulphate of copper, arsenate and arsenite of soda, arsenate of lead, cyanogas, naphthalene, animal dips, calcium carbide, whale oil soap and fish oil soap, insect sprays and other substances for the prevention or destruction of pests and for the prevention and cure of diseases in animals, plants and trees .. .. . | Free.  |          |

## CLASS IX.—LEATHER AND RUBBER, AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF.

| Item | Article  | Duty   | Sh. cts.             |
|------|--|--|----------------------|
| 119  | Bands and belting of all kinds for driving machinery other than motor vehicles; belt lacing and belt fasteners .. .. .   | Free.  |                      |
| 121  | Tyres and tubes, rubber, not attached to wheels or vehicles —<br>(a) Pneumatic—<br>(i) Tyres, including the weight of the immediate wrapper ..<br>(ii) Tubes for motor vehicles or for sidecars and trailers for motor vehicles .. .. .<br>(iii) Tubes, bicycle and other .. .. .<br>(b) Solid: complete, or in lengths, or in the piece .. .. . | per pound .. ..<br>per pound .. ..<br>per pound .. ..<br>per pound .. .. | 50<br>40<br>50<br>20 |

## CLASS X.—WOOD AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF.

| Item | Article  | Duty  | Sh. cts. |
|------|--|---|----------|
| 122  | Beehives and incubators and other wooden appliances for dairy and agricultural purposes only, and parts thereof .. .. .  | Free.   |          |
| 123  | Boxes and casks, wooden, empty or in shooks, for the packing of oil, kerosene, or motor spirit, or of eggs, dairy produce, or other goods, the product of manufactures or agriculture within the territory .. .. . | Free.   |          |
| 124  | Corkwood, unmanufactured, and cork floats for fishing nets .. .. .   | Free.   |          |
| 125  | Handles, wooden, for tools and implements .. .. .  | <i>ad valorem</i> 10%   |          |
| 126  | Joinery: wooden framework of houses, window frames, sashes, casements, doors, lintels, and builders' mouldings .. .. .   | <i>ad valorem</i> 10% (plus a suspended duty of 20% <i>ad valorem</i> ).                          |          |
| 127  | Plywood and pulp boards .. .. .  | <i>ad valorem</i> 10%   |          |
| 128  | Vats and tanks, wooden, for use in industrial, agricultural or manufacturing operations .. .. .  | Free.   |          |
| 129  | Wood and timber, unmanufactured—<br>(a) Teak, in the log, or hewn or sawn .. .. .<br>(b) Other, n.e.e., including planed, smoothed, grooved or tongued .. .. .   | <i>ad valorem</i> 10%<br><i>ad valorem</i> 10% (plus a suspended duty of 20% <i>ad valorem</i> ). |          |

## CLASS XI.—BOOKS, STATIONERY, PAPER AND PAPER MANUFACTURES.

| Item | Article  | Duty  | Sh. cts. |
|------|--|-------|----------|
| 130  | Atlases, charts, globes and maps .. .. .   | Free. |          |
| 132  | Banknotes and other paper currency, and postage stamps (used or unused) .. .. .  | Free. |          |
| 133  | Books, printed, and printed matter, namely: literature, periodicals and newspapers (other than periodicals and newspapers imported for packing purposes), guide books, directories, pamphlets, leaflets, catalogues and price lists, printed or lithographed religious texts, and music (other than roll music for autopianos): showcards, calendars and similar printed matter imported solely for advertising purposes .. .. . | Free. |          |

## CLASS XI.—BOOKS, STATIONERY, PAPER AND PAPER MANUFACTURES—(continued).

| Item | Article  | Duty                  |                       |
|------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 135  | Cardboard, strawboard and millboard .. .. .  | <i>ad valorem</i> 10% | <i>Sh.cts.</i><br>... |
| 136  | Cards, playing .. .. .   | per pack.. .. .       | 70                    |
| 137  | Diagrams, plans and similar drawings .. .. .   | Free.                 |                       |
| 138  | Inks and ink powders—  |                       |                       |
|      | (a) For use in the printing industry, namely:—printing and litho<br>graphic ink, printers' bronze powder, roller composition,<br>stamping colours .. .. .  | <i>ad valorem</i> 10% |                       |
|      | (b) Stencil ink, solid .. .. .   | <i>ad valorem</i> 10% |                       |
|      | (c) Other .. .. .  | <i>ad valorem</i> 20% |                       |
| 139  | Paper—   |                       |                       |
|      | (a) Cigarette paper .. .. .  | <i>ad valorem</i> 30% |                       |
|      | (b) Printing paper, namely: newsprint in reels or in the flat, plain<br>or composite paper, n.e.e., in reels of not less than 9 inches<br>wide, or flat and folded, in the original mill ream wrapper,<br>of a size not less than 16 inches by 15 inches .. .. . | <i>ad valorem</i> 10% |                       |
| 140  | Pictures, paintings, engravings, etchings, picture books, and drawings<br>not elsewhere provided for, including photographic repro-<br>ductions and enlargements—  |                       |                       |
|      | (a) Imported solely for advertising purposes and having an ad<br>vertisement indelibly printed, engraved or lithographed<br>thereon, but not including menu cards or similar advertising<br>stationery .. .. .   | Free.                 |                       |
|      | (b) Photographs, including enlargements and reproductions, having<br>only a personal or sentimental value to the importer and<br>not intended for sale .. .. .   | Free.                 |                       |
|      | (c) Other, n.e.e., including picture postcards, Christmas, New Year,<br>Birthday or similar cards, calendars or calendar mounts,<br>menu cards and other forms of stationery imported as such,<br>whether bearing pictures or otherwise .. .. .                  | <i>ad valorem</i> 20% |                       |

## CLASS XII.—FANCY GOODS, TIMEPIECES, AND MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.

| Item | Article   | Duty   |                       |
|------|---|--|-----------------------|
| 141  | Band instruments and stands, the <i>bona fide</i> property of any military,<br>naval, police or volunteer corps, or imported by, or on behalf of,<br>or for presentation to, any religious body or the Boy Scout, Girl<br>Guide, or other similar Association, and not being the property of<br>individuals .. .. . | Free.  | <i>Sh.cts.</i><br>... |
| 142  | Beads .. .. .   | per pound .. .. .<br>(or 20% <i>ad valorem</i> ,<br>whichever is the greater). | 60                    |
| 143  | Clocks and watches—   |  |                       |
|      | (a) Tower clocks—   |  |                       |
|      | (i) For churches and public buildings .. .. .   | Free.  |                       |
|      | (ii) Other .. .. .  | <i>ad valorem</i> 10%  |                       |
|      | (b) Other clocks and watches .. .. .  | <i>ad valorem</i> 20%  |                       |

## CLASS XII.—FANCY GOODS, TIMEPIECES, AND MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.—(continued).

| Item | Article  | Duty                  | Sh. cts. |
|------|--|-----------------------|----------|
| 144  | Cups, medals and other trophies, imported for presentation—<br>(a) As prizes at public examinations, exhibitions, shows, or for competitions of skill or sport open to the public or members of recognised clubs .. .. .<br>(b) For bravery, good conduct, humanity, for excellence in art, industry, invention, manufactures, learning, science, or for honourable or meritorious public services .. .. .<br>Provided that proof to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Customs is produced prior to clearing such articles through the Customs that they are intended for presentation as specified above. | Free.<br><br>Free.    |          |
| 145  | Organs and blowers therefor, harmoniums, and church plate, imported by or for presentation to any religious body .. ..   | Free.                 |          |
| 147  | Toys and games, children's, including toy cycles, scooters and the like  | <i>ad valorem</i> 10% |          |

## CLASS XIII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

| Item | Article   | Duty  | Sh. cts. |
|------|---|-------|----------|
| 148  | Baggage, the <i>bona fide</i> baggage of a passenger, the property of and accompanied by such passenger, as defined below :—<br><i>Bona fide</i> baggage shall consist of : necessary and appropriate wearing apparel and personal effects : binoculars, cameras, sports requisites, portable typewriters, toys and articles for household use (such as sewing machines, furniture, carpets, pictures glassware, linen, cutlery, crockery and plate) which are proved to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Customs to have been in personal or household use by the passenger and are not for sale ; instruments and tools for the professional use of passengers.<br><i>Bona fide</i> baggage shall not include such articles as the following : arms, ammunition, beverages, cigars, cigarettes or tobacco, perfumed spirits, carriages, motor vehicles, bicycles, musical instruments (unless elsewhere provided for), saddlery, provisions.<br><br>NOTE.<br><br>(1) Duty shall not be leviable on alcoholic liquors or perfumed spirits not exceeding one pint of each, cigars not exceeding fifty in number, cigarettes not exceeding 100 in number, or tobacco not exceeding half-pound in weight.<br>(2) <i>Bona fide</i> baggage landed at any Customs port within two months of the arrival of the passenger, or such further period as the Commissioner of Customs may allow, may be included in the above exemption at the discretion of the Commissioner. | Free. |          |
| 149  | Blasting compounds, including all kinds of explosives, fuses, and detonators suitable and intended for blasting and not suitable for use as fireworks or in firearms .. .. .  | Free. |          |
| 150  | Cinematograph projectors and magic lanterns and slides therefor, imported for use in or by scientific or educational institutions ..  | Free. |          |
| 151  | Church decorations, altars, bells, fonts, lecterns, pulpits and vestments imported by or for presentation to any religious body ..  | Free. |          |
| 152  | Coffins, funerary urns and caskets .. .. .  | Free. |          |
| 153  | Consular goods, namely : articles for the official use of any foreign consulate or, on first arrival in the territory, the household and personal effects of the consular representative of any foreign country, or his family or suite, if such consular representative is not engaged in any other business or profession in the territory : Provided that a similar privilege is accorded by such foreign country to the British Consulate therein .. .. .   | Free. |          |
| 154  | Containers, including boxes, tins, bottles, jars and other packages, imported full of any article liable to a specific rate of duty and being ordinary trade packages for the goods contained therein..   | Free. |          |

## CLASS XIII.—MISCELLANEOUS—(continued).

| Item | Article   | Duty                     | Sh. cts |
|------|---|--------------------------|---------|
| 155  | Felt, rubberoid, uralite and similar substances for building purposes; flooring composition and roofing compounds .. .. .   | <i>ad valorem</i> 10%    |         |
| 156  | Films, cinematograph, printed or exposed for exhibition —<br>(a) Of a scientific or educational nature for exhibition solely to or by scientific or technical societies or in educational institutions  | Free.                    |         |
|      | (b) Other .. .. .   | per 500 linear feet ..   | 2 00    |
| 157  | Fireworks .. .. .   | per pound gross ..       | 2 00    |
| 158  | Ice .. .. .   | Free.                    |         |
| 159  | Lifebelts, lifebuoys, and other life-saving apparatus .. ..   | Free.                    |         |
| 160  | Matches —<br>(a) In boxes of not more than 100 matches .. .. .  | per gross of boxes ..    | 3 00    |
|      | (b) In boxes containing more than 100 and not more than 200 matches .. .. .   | per gross of boxes ..    | 6 00    |
|      | (c) And for every additional 100 matches, or part of 100, in excess of 200 per box .. .. .  | per gross of 100 matches | 3 00    |
|      | (d) Tear-off matches, in strips, discs or booklets .. .. .  | per 1,000 matches ..     | 25      |
| 161  | Models, scale or working, and plaster and similar advertising models, but not including toys or dressmakers', hairdressers', or similar display models .. .. .  | Free.                    |         |
| 162  | Museum and natural history exhibits and specimens, for public museums, or for scientific purposes .. .. .   | Free                     |         |
| 163  | Official, military and naval stores and goods imported by civil, military and naval officers —<br>(a)   |                          |         |
|      | (b) Baggage, equipment and stores imported by the Inspector General, K.A.R., or his staff officer for the use of the said officers or either of them whilst travelling on duty .. ..  | Free.                    |         |
|      | (c) Goods imported by or consigned direct to officers or men on board vessels of His Majesty's Navy for their personal use or consumption on board such vessels .. .. .   | Free                     |         |
|      | (d) Goods imported for His Majesty's land or sea forces in the territory, on satisfactory proof to the Commissioner of Customs that they have been imported solely for such purpose and are the property of His Majesty .. .. .   | Free.                    |         |
|      | (e) Goods imported by or purchased prior to clearing through the Customs by, or for the use of, the Government of any British territory in East Africa or the Kenya and Uganda Railways and Harbours Administration .. .. .   | Free.                    |         |
|      | (f) Officers' uniforms, accoutrements and equipment —<br>(i) The uniform of a naval, military or civil Government officer, including the necessary arms, badges, and equipment thereto .. .. .  | Free                     |         |
|      | (ii) The camp furniture, fittings and equipment of officers in the service of the Government, namely:—in respect of each officer for each normal tour of service, one tent, table, chair, bed, mattress, bath and canteen, and, in respect of each officer, during his total service in the territory, one rifle, one shotgun, one revolver, and 300 rounds of ammunition .. .. . | Free                     |         |
|      | (g) Regimental plate, furniture and other mess fittings, the property of a regimental mess or the joint property of the officers of a regimental mess .. .. .   | Free.                    |         |
|      | (h) Goods imported with the sanction of the Governor by Boundary or other Special Commissioners and their assistants for their private use while executing their duties .. .. .   | Free.                    |         |
|      | (i) Goods imported for the official use of Trade Commissioners who are not engaged in, or connected with, any other business or profession in the territory .. .. .   | Free.                    |         |
|      | (j) Machinery, plant, materials and rolling stock, imported or purchased prior to clearing through the Customs, by an individual or firm under contract to the Government, where such exemption from Customs duty forms part of the terms of the contract .. .. .   | Free                     |         |
| 164  | Packing materials, metal drums and tins, empty; tin plates; multiple and waterproof bags; cardboard boxes, cartons and discs, and other articles, not specially provided for, imported for the packing of oil, kerosene or motor spirit, or of goods the product of agricultural, manufacturing or industrial operations within the territory .. .. .                             | Free.                    |         |

## CLASS XIII.—MISCELLANEOUS—(continued).

| Item | Article  | Duty  | Sh. cts. |
|------|--|---|----------|
| 165  | Rifles, and parts of such rifles, imported into the territory by members of the Kenya Rifle Association or any other Rifle Association or Club recognised by the Government or imported by members of the Uganda Volunteer Reserve for removal into the Uganda Protectorate—<br>Provided that such rifles and parts are imported solely for use by the importers in connexion with their duties as members of such Association, Club or Volunteer Reserve, and that satisfactory proof to that effect is produced to the Commissioner of Customs | Free.   |          |
| 166  | School stationery, instruments, appliances and similar requisites imported by or on behalf of a recognised educational institution solely for purposes of tuition  | Free.   |          |
| 167  | Samples and miscellaneous articles not imported as merchandise which the Commissioner of Customs shall decide to be of no commercial value   | Free.   |          |
| 168  | Scientific apparatus, and instruments, for laboratory use, scientific observation or record, or for the control of manufacturing operations  | Free.   |          |
| 169  | Ships, launches, lighters, boats and barges, imported complete or in sections; parts and accessories thereof, not including rope, canvas in the piece, cordage or similar running stores, or batteries, magnetos or sparking plugs—<br>Provided that when condemned, or handed over to be broken up, duty shall be paid to the Customs on the hull, parts and fittings according to the tariff that may then be in force   | Free.   |          |
| 170  | Surgical and dental instruments and appliances; instruments and appliances used in the diagnosis or treatment of diseases or affections of the human or animal body  | Free.   |          |
| 170A | Umbrellas and parasols, not including paper parasols   | Each .. ..<br>(or 20% <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher). | 0 40     |
| 171  | Uniforms and appointments imported by or on behalf of the Boy Scout, Girl Guide, or other similar Associations   | Free.   |          |
| 172  | Window glass substitutes   | <i>ad valorem</i> 10%   |          |
| 173  | Works of art, (painting, sculpture and the like), imported for permanent public exhibition   | Free.   |          |

## CLASS XIV.—GENERAL.

| Item | Article   | Duty                  | Sh. cts. |
|------|---|-----------------------|----------|
| 174  | All goods, wares and merchandise, not provided for under any other heading in the Tariff or under any special law relating to the Customs | <i>ad valorem</i> 20% |          |

## GENERAL NOTES.

The headings of the respective classes in this Schedule are used only for convenience of classification, and shall not in any way affect the interpretation of the Tariff.

"n.e.c." means "not elsewhere enumerated."

The term "in bulk" when it appears in the Tariff, means—

- (a) goods loose without packing, or loose in barrels, casks, or any other single outside package, but not including goods imported by parcel post;
- (b) when in internal packages, that the net contents of any immediate container of goods weigh not less than ten pounds or measure not less than one imperial gallon.

Goods chargeable with duty by weight are, except where otherwise provided for, charged with duty on the net weight, which may be arrived at either by weighing net, or deducting from the gross weight the actual tare or an average tare agreed to by the importer.

Tins, jars, bottles and other receptacles of reputed weight or content to be deemed not less than such weight or content.

Twenty-four reputed half-pints, twelve reputed pints, six reputed quarts, or four reputed imperial quarts to be deemed to be not less than one gallon.

Cement in packages of not less than 350 lb. and not more than 400 lb. to be deemed 400 lb.

Oils and motor spirits in ordinary reputed two five-American-gallon or ten one-American-gallon tins to be deemed to be not less than 8½ imperial gallons, and two reputed four-gallon tins to be deemed to be not less than eight imperial gallons.

"Proof" shall mean the strength of proof as ascertained by Syke's hydrometer.

"Proof spirits" shall mean spirits which, at a temperature of 51 degrees Fahrenheit, weigh 12/13ths of an equal volume of distilled water at the same temperature.

A complete article imported in an unassembled condition, except where specially provided for, is liable to the rate of duty which would be applicable to that article if imported in a fully set up condition, notwithstanding that the constituent parts are packed separately and are separately provided for elsewhere in the Tariff.

Integral parts of an article which is liable to an *ad valorem* duty, or is free of duty, imported for replacement purposes, or as spare parts, shall be liable to the same rate of duty as the article itself, or free of duty, as the case may be, unless they are specifically excluded, or provided for elsewhere, in the Tariff.

## REFUND OF CUSTOMS DUTY.

Refunds of excess duty and duty placed on deposit by tourists will not be made unless applied for within six months of payment and in terms of the Customs Management Ordinance (Chapter 87 of the Revised Edition).

Refund of full duty is allowed on imported goods when exported, if applied for within twelve months from payment of duty, and if certain conditions have been carried out in terms of section 163 to 168 of the Customs Management Ordinance.

Refund of full duty is allowed on goods declared for transit when exported, if applied for within six months from date of transit entry and on compliance with section 252 (1) (a) of the Customs Management Ordinance and Customs Management Ordinance Regulation 113.

## MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES.

|                   |  | <i>Sh. cts.</i> |
|-------------------|--|-----------------|
| Authority :       | (1) Transit fee for each package declared in transit or for which refund is allowed on export ... ..   | 0 50            |
| C.M.O. Regn. 113. | (2) Licence for private warehouse, renewable on 1st January—per annum ... ..   | 900 00          |
| C.M.O. Regn. 43.  | (3) Each package exported under drawback ... ..  | 0 50            |
| C.M.O. Regn. 91.  | (4) Customs constable attending shipment, every six hours or part thereof ... ..   | 2 00            |
| C.M.O. Regn. 6.   | (5) Sorting and weighing ivory for Customs purposes, per frasila   | 1 00            |
| Fees Regns. 1899. | (6) Amendments of manifests ... ..   | 1 00            |
| C.M.O. Regn. 15.  | (7) Certified copy of any document, per 100 words or part thereof  | 1 00            |
| C.M.O. Regn. 114. | (8) Certificate of examination and verification of contents of packages, per package ... ..  | 0 25            |
| C.M.O. Regn. 114. | (9) Application to pass and initial alterations in the marks, numbers, or other particulars in any Customs document other than inward manifests—for each alteration ... .. | 1 00            |
| C.M.O. Regn. 114. | (10) Landing certificate, for each original bill of entry on which goods were entered ... ..   | 5 00            |
| C.M.O. Regn. 114. | (11) Certificate of weight (plus 2 cents per package) ... ..   | 3 00            |
| C.M.O. Regn. 114. | (12) Any other certificate issued by the Customs Authorities ...   | 2 50            |
|                   | (13) Sale of Customs import and export lists ... ..  | 1 00            |
|                   | (14) Sale of Customs entry forms ... ..  | 0 12            |
|                   | (15) Sale of Customs Management Ordinance, 1926 and Customs Management Ordinance Regulations ... ..  | 10 20           |
|                   | (16) Sale of Customs Tariff Ordinance ... ..   | 1 00            |
| C.M.O. Regn. 114. | (17) Licence for boats and lighters for conveyance of goods subject to Customs control—annual fee ... ..   | 2 00            |

(18) *Rates of Overtime—*

The following fees shall be paid by the public for the services of officers when required to attend at times other than those appointed for general attendance :—

Authority :  
C.M.O. Regn.  
6.  
O.G. 1057/28.

| <i>Rank of Officers.</i>                                      | <i>For every hour or part thereof.</i> | <i>Sh. cts.</i> |
|---|--|-----------------|
| <b>European Staff—</b>  |  |                 |
| Examining and Preventive Officers                             | ... ..                                 | 5 00            |
| <b>Asian Clerical Staff—</b>                                  |  |                 |
| Clerks in receipt of salaries in excess of Sh. 500 per mensem | ... ..                                 | 5 00            |
| 1st Grade Clerk   | ... ..                                 | 4 00            |
| 2nd Grade Clerk   | ... ..                                 | 3 00            |
| 3rd Grade Clerk   | ... ..                                 | 2 50            |
| 4th Grade Clerk   | ... ..                                 | 2 00            |
| <b>Arab and African Clerical Staff—</b>                       |  |                 |
| 1st Grade Clerk   | ... ..                                 | 1 50            |
| 2nd Grade Clerk   | ... ..                                 | 1 00            |
| Learner Grade   | ... ..                                 | 0 50            |

Fees at above rates shall be paid for the attendance of officers at places other than those duly appointed. When the services of a customs constable are required at an unappointed place, a fee of Sh. 2 for every six hours or part thereof shall be charged.

**RENT OF WAREHOUSES.**

Rent at the following rate to be charged on all goods entered for warehousing in a King's Warehouse or Government Warehouse :—

Sh. 4 per bill of lading ton per month or part of a month, subject to a minimum charge of 50 cents.

C.M.O. Regn.  
46.  
O.G. 1750/28.

**SUPERVISION FEES ON GOVERNMENT STORES.**

O.G. 493/27.

In addition to the Customs Duty leviable, 10 per cent. supervision should be charged over and above the cost price, when stores received from Home are sold to outside merchants.

**UNENTERED GOODS IN KING'S WAREHOUSE OR ON PREMISES ADMINISTERED BY THE CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.**

C.M.O. Regn.  
48.  
O.G. 1750/28.

Rent at the following rate shall be charged on all goods deposited on premises administered by the Customs Department or in King's Warehouse unentered at the expiration of eight days (excluding Sundays and Public Holidays) from the date of importation :—

Sh. 2 per bill of lading ton per week or part thereof, subject to a minimum charge of 50 cents.

For the purpose of calculating rent charges, a bill of lading ton means the unit of weight, measurement or value on which any particular bill of lading is based. Fractions of a ton shall be chargeable on tenths and any portion of a tenth shall be regarded as a whole tenth.

**CUSTOMS TRADE REPORT.**

The sale price is fixed annually and varies according to the cost of printing.



## PROHIBITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS.

The following list of prohibitions and restrictions is in force at present. Detailed instructions will be found in the Ordinance and Proclamations to which reference in each case is given :—

Authority :  
Customs  
Ordinance  
(Chapter 87).

## (A) ABSOLUTE PROHIBITIONS, GENERAL IMPORTS.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
|   | 1. False money and counterfeit sterling, coin of the realm and any money purporting to be such not being of the established standard in weight or fineness.   |
| do.   | 2. Indecent or obscene prints, paintings, books, cards, lithographic or other engravings or any other indecent or obscene articles.   |
| do  | 3. Manufactured articles bearing the name, address or trade mark of any manufacturer or dealer, or the name of any place in the United Kingdom or any British Possession, calculated to import to them a special character of British manufacture, and not of such manufacture. |
| do.   | 4. Matches in the manufacture of which white phosphorus has been employed.  |
| O.G. 15/3/12.   | 5. Cattle and camels and water buffalo from India or Mauritius.   |
| Uniforms<br>Ordinance,<br>1906.                         | 6. Old Military Uniforms.   |
| O.G. 15/12/13   | 7. Automatic and silenced rifles.   |
| O.G. 13/7/21.   | 8. Immature Spirits for human consumption.  |
| O.G. 2/6/20.  | 9. Japanese shaving brushes.  |
| O.G. 26/7/22  | 10. Articles marked without the authority of His Majesty with the Royal Arms or monogram.   |
| O.G. 1082/28.   | 11. "Gas pistols" and other pistols of similar type.  |
| O.G. 18/3/30.   | 12. Trade spirits.  |
| O.G. 3/11/31.   | 13. Stylograph pencil pistols and firing cartridges loaded with smokeless powder and glutinous bags containing liquid tear gas.   |
| Govt. Notice<br>606/18/9/33.                            | 14. Safety, toy or alarm pistols capable of conversion into lethal weapons.   |
| Govt. Notice<br>625/21/9/33.                            | 15. Cattle from Zanzibar.   |
| Govt. Notice<br>371/4/5/34<br>O.G. Supp.<br>24/15/5/34. | 16. All specie of fruits and fruit trees grown in or consigned from Japan, China, Korea or Manchuria.   |
| Govt. Notice<br>439/21/6/34<br>O.G. Supp.<br>27/3/7/34. | 17. Condensed milk containing less than 9 per cent of milk fat.   |

## (B) RESTRICTIONS.—GENERAL IMPORTS.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| O.G. 126/27.   | 1. .303 rifles and ammunition except on a permit from the Governor.   |
| O.G. 1/9/10  | 2. Cattle from South African Colonies unless accompanied by "Tuberculin" and/or General Health Certificates.                          |
| O.G. 20/6/23   | 3. Rat Virus, except under permit from the Principal Medical Officer.   |
| Customs G.O<br>67-25/7/24                                    | 4. Plants, bulbs and seeds, except under permit from the Director of Agriculture.   |
| O.G. 7/3/23.   | 5. Second-hand clothing, blankets, etc., except under permit from the Medical Officer of Health.                                      |
| Ord. 14/1923.<br>O.G. 4/2/14.                                | 6. Opium and other Dangerous Drugs except under permit.   |
| O.G. 3/1/28.   | 7. Rabbits.   |
| Govt. Notice<br>159/11/3/33.                                 | 8. Crushing and milling machinery or crushing or milling plant used in the manufacture of sugar except on a permit from the Governor. |
| Trading in<br>Unwrought<br>Precious<br>Metals Ord.,<br>1933. | 9. Unwrought Precious Metals except under certificate of the Commissioner of Customs.   |

10. All goods consigned from, or grown, produced or manufactured in Italian territory except—

- (a) gold or silver bullion or coin;
- (b) newspapers, periodicals, printed books, printed music, maps and hydrographic charts;
- (c) goods which before the date of the prohibition, viz. 18-11-35, had left the place of last consignment;
- (d) goods imported in transit or transshipment;
- (e) goods shown to have been wholly paid for on or before the 19th October, 1935.

Authority:  
Govt. Notice  
794/13/11/35  
and the  
Treaty of  
Peace  
(Covenant of  
the League of  
Nations)  
Order 1935.

11. No plant or part of any plant of the Order Gramineae (except seeds) whether intended for use as fodder or for any other purpose, shall be imported into the Colony except with the permission in writing of the Director of Agriculture.

Govt. Notice  
888/6/12/35

(c) RESTRICTIONS EXPORTS.

- 1. Game trophies, except under permit.
- 2. Opium and other Dangerous Drugs except under permit.
- 3. Unwrought Precious Metals except under certificate of the Commissioner of Mines.

Game  
Ordinance  
(Cap. 161).  
Dangerous  
Drugs Ord.,  
1932.  
Trading in  
Unwrought  
Precious  
Metals Ord.,  
1933.  
Govt. Notice  
161/2/3/33.

4. Cashew Nuts except under licence of the Director of Agriculture.

5. Goods prohibited to be exported to Italian Territory:—

- (1) Rifles and carbines and their barrels.
- (2) Machine guns, automatic rifles, and machine pistols of all calibres, and their barrels.
- (3) Guns, howitzers, and mortars of all calibres, their mountings, barrels and recoil mechanisms.
- (4) Ammunition for the arms specified in paragraphs 1 and 2 of this part of this Schedule; filled and unfilled projectiles and prepared propellant charges for the arms specified in paragraph 3 of this part of this Schedule.
- (5) Grenades, bombs, torpedoes and mines, filled or unfilled, and apparatus for their use or discharge.
- (6) Tanks, armoured vehicles and armoured trains, and armour plate of all kinds.
- (7) Vessels of war of all kinds, including aircraft carriers and submarines.
- (8) Aircraft, assembled or dismantled, both heavier and lighter than air, and their propellers or air screws, fuselages, aerial gun mounts and frames, hulls, tail units and under-carriage units.
- (9) Aircraft engines.
- (10) Revolvers and automatic pistols of a weight in excess of 1 lb. 6 oz., and ammunition therefor.
- (11) Flame-throwers and all other projectors and machines (including smoke producing apparatus) used for chemical or incendiary warfare.

Govt. Notice  
77/7/11/35  
and the  
Treaty of  
Peace  
(Covenant of  
the League of  
Nations)  
Order 1935.

(12) Mustard gas, Lewisite, Ethyldichlorarsine, Methylchlorarsine, Ethyl-iodoacetate, Chloroacetophenone, Chlorosulphonic acid, Diphenylamine-chloroarsine, Bromobenzylcyanide, Diphenylchloroarsine, Diphenylcyanoarsine, Phosgene, Chlorpicrin, and all other noxious substances whatsoever intended for offensive or defensive purposes in warfare.

(13) Explosives of every description.

- 6. (1) Iron ore and concentrates, ground, unground or briquetted.
- (2) Iron and steel scrap and waste.

Govt. Notice  
832/20/11/35  
and the  
Treaty of  
Peace  
(Covenant of  
the League of  
Nations)  
Order, 1935.

(3) Metals, unwrought, of the following descriptions, namely :—

- |                |               |
|----------------|---------------|
| (a) Aluminium. | (e) Tin.      |
| (b) Chromium.  | (f) Titanium. |
| (c) Manganese. | (g) Tungsten. |
| (d) Nickel.    | (h) Vanadium. |

(4) Alloys, unwrought, containing any metal specified in paragraph 3 of this Schedule, including ferro-alloys but excluding steel and alloy steel; ores, concentrates and residues, ground, unground or briquetted, and matter containing any such metal; and scrap and waste of the said metals.

(5) Aluminium oxide (but not including abrasives).

(6) Ferro-molybdenum.

(7) Ferro-silicon.

(8) Rubber (raw), including crepe; rubber latex.

(9) Waste, scrap and reclaimed rubber.

(10) Horses, mules, donkeys, camels, and all other transport animals.

### AIRCRAFT.

#### A.—Registration.

1. (a) The fee chargeable on the issue of a certificate of registration of an aircraft shall be Sh. 10.

(b) The fee chargeable for the inspection of the register of aircraft shall be Sh. 1.

#### B.—Airworthiness.

2. The fee chargeable for the renewal of any certificate of airworthiness shall be Sh. 100.

3. The fee chargeable for the validation of a certificate of airworthiness issued abroad shall be such a fee as is in the opinion of the Governor reasonable.

#### C.—Aerodromes.

4. (a) The minimum fee chargeable for the issue or renewal of a licence for an aerodrome shall be Sh. 10, the travelling expenses of the nearest qualified officer who inspects the aerodrome and the fee (if any) of the inspecting officer.

(b) *Landing and Housing Fees :—*

| Aircraft used for the carriage of passengers or goods for hire or reward or any other industrial purpose | SINGLE RATES |               |                | MONTHLY RATES |              |                          | ANNUAL RATES |              |                          |
|--|--------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------------|
|  | Landing Fees | Housing Fees  |                | Landing Fees  | Housing Fees | Landing and Housing Fees | Landing Fees | Housing Fees | Landing and Housing Fees |
|  |              | Up to 8 hours | Up to 24 hours |               |              |                          |              |              |                          |
|  | £ s. c.      | £ s. c.       | £ s. c.        | £ s.          | £ s.         | £ s.                     | £            | £            | £                        |
| Class AA .. .. .   | 2 00         | ..            | 3 00           | 2 0           | 4 10         | 6 10                     | 8            | 54           | 62                       |
| Class A .. .. .  | 5 00         | ..            | 5 00           | 5 0           | 6 0          | 11 0                     | 20           | 72           | 92                       |
| Class B .. .. .  | 10 00        | ..            | 10 00          | 10 0          | 10 0         | 20 0                     | 40           | 120          | 160                      |
| Class C .. .. .  | 1 0 00       | ..            | 1 0 00         | 20 0          | 20 0         | 40 0                     | 80           | 240          | 320                      |
| Class D .. .. .  | 1 0 00       | ..            | 1 10 00        | 20 0          | 36 0         | 56 0                     | 80           | 432          | 512                      |
| Class E .. .. .  | 1 10 00      | ..            | 1 10 00        | 30 0          | 36 0         | 66 0                     | 120          | 432          | 552                      |
| Aircraft used for purely private purposes  |              |               |                |               |              |                          |              |              |                          |
| Class AA .. .. .   | 1 00         | 1 00          | 2 50           | 1 0           | 2 10         | 3 10                     | 4            | 30           | 34                       |
| Class A .. .. .  | 2 50         | 2 50          | 5 00           | 2 10          | 5 0          | 7 10                     | 10           | 60           | 70                       |
| Class B .. .. .  | 5 00         | 5 00          | 10 00          | 5 0           | 10 0         | 15 0                     | 20           | 120          | 140                      |
| Class C .. .. .  | 10 0         | 1 0 00        | 1 0 00         | 10 0          | 20 0         | 30 0                     | 40           | 240          | 280                      |
| Class D .. .. .  | 10 00        | 1 10 00       | 1 10 00        | 10 0          | 30 0         | 40 0                     | 40           | 360          | 400                      |
| Class E .. .. .  | 15 00        | 1 10 00       | 1 10 00        | 15 0          | 30 0         | 45 0                     | 60           | 360          | 420                      |

Class AA=Small type occupying less than 500 sq. ft. of floor space.

" A=Small type occupying less than 920 sq. ft.

" B=Medium type occupying less than 1,800 sq. ft.

" C=Large type occupying less than 3,600 sq. ft.

" D=Large type occupying over 3,600 sq. ft.

" E=Large type occupying over 3,600 sq. ft. and with more than two engines.

*D.—Personnel.*

5. The following fees shall be chargeable in respect of the issue and renewal of licences to personnel :—

|   |     |     |     |     | <i>Sh. cts.</i> |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------------|
| (a) For the issue of a Pilot's Licence :— |     |     |     |     |                 |
| Medical Examination (" A " Licence)       | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 00           |
| Medical Examination (" B " Licence)       | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 00           |
| Technical Examination                     | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 00            |
| Flying Test (on candidate's own aircraft) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 00           |
| Licence                                   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 00            |

(b) For the issue of Ground Engineer's Licences :—

|                       |     |     |     |     |      |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| Technical Examination | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 00 |
| Issue of Licence      | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 00 |

(c) For the renewal or validation of licences :—

| Nature of Licence. | For Medi al<br>Examination. | For Technical<br>Examination<br>(if required) | For Flying<br>Te t<br>(if required) | For Licence. |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|--------------|
|                    | <i>Sh.</i>                  | <i>Sh.</i>                                    | <i>Sh.</i>                          | <i>Sh.</i>   |
| Pilot.. ..         | 10                          | 5   | 20                                  | 5            |
| Navigator .. ..    | 10                          | —   | —                                   | 5            |
| Ground Engineer .. | —                           | 5   | —                                   | 5            |

6. The fee chargeable for any such further medical examination as may be required under paragraph 12 or 21 of Section VIII of the Air Navigations Directions, 1928, shall be Sh. 10.

*Log Books.*

7. The fee chargeable for the issue of these books is as follows :—

|                   |     |     |     |     | <i>Sh. cts.</i> |
|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------------|
| Journey log book  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 00            |
| Aircraft log book | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 00            |
| Engine log book   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 00            |
| Pilots' log book  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 50            |

*General.*

8. A fee of Sh. 5 shall be charged for the issue of a duplicate certificate or licence of any kind when the original is lost or destroyed.

**ALCOHOL, INDUSTRIAL (INCLUDING METHYLATED SPIRITS).**

|   |     |     |     |     | <i>Sh. cts.</i> | Authority :  |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------------|--------------|
| For a licence to keep an unused still   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 00           | O.G. 721/21. |
| For a licence to a distiller, to distil, rectify and denature spirits, for every still used | ... | ... | ... | ... | 200 00          | O.G. 143/21. |
| For a licence to make or trade in stills  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 00           |              |

Provided that if any licence is taken out after the 30th June in any year, the licence duty shall be one-half of the foregoing; but this shall not apply to renewal licences unless the licence previously held had expired one whole year before the 31st day of December preceding the application for the licence.

**DUTY PAYABLE AND DEPOSIT REQUIRED.**—Prior to the removal of spirits to an approved manufacturer, duty at the rate of ten shillings per proof gallon must be paid to the Government and the manufacturer must, in addition, make a deposit of thirty shillings per proof gallon, or enter into a bond for the amount of such deposit.

## ARMS, AMMUNITION, ETC., LICENCES.

|               |  |          |
|---------------|--|----------|
| Authority :   | Arms Licence, for the first arms licence issued to any person in | Sh. cts. |
| O.G. 241/27.  | any year ... ..  | 10 00    |
| O.G. 1611/27. |  |          |

(No fee shall be charged upon the issue of any subsequent arms licence or licences to any person producing to the licensing officer a valid arms licence issued to him.)

(Military and Police Officers importing a revolver as part of their regular equipment, are exempted from payment of the licence fee.)

|              |   |       |
|--------------|---|-------|
| O.G. 2/3/27. | Arms Licence for escort (Caravan Licence), in addition to above ... | 5 00  |
|              | Licence to keep a private warehouse for firearms and ammunition ... | 20 00 |

*Note.*—This licence expires on the 31st December next following day of issue. No fee is payable for the renewal of a licence in respect of premises which were licensed before the 31st December, 1932.

Rent for storage of arms and ammunition in public warehouses :—

In Customs (public) warehouses : Such charges for the time being in force authorised by Customs Ordinance or regulations.

In other public warehouses (*vide* O.G. 241/27) :—

For every case or box of ammunition (per week or part) ... 0 10

For every firearm (per week or part) ... 0 25

*Note.*—First day of deposit to be free from charge. Special charges may be made for cases of abnormal size.

|             |   |        |
|-------------|---|--------|
|             | Licence to sell, deal in or dispose of explosives ... ..  | 50 00  |
|             | Permit to use blasting material ... ..  | 10 00  |
|             | Licence, or any renewal thereof, to erect, establish or maintain a factory for the manufacture of explosives ... .. | 100 00 |
| Ord. 13/29. | Fee to amend Licence ... ..   | 10 00  |
|             | Fee for storage of explosives ... ..  | 100 00 |
| Ord. 35/31. | Fee for the issue of duplicate licences or permits ... ..   | 10 00  |

## AUCTIONEER'S LICENCE.

*Levied under the Sales by Auction Ordinance (Chapter 103 of the Revised Edition).*

|              |  |          |
|--------------|--|----------|
|              |  | Sh. cts. |
| O.G. 750/12. | Issued to Arabs and natives only authorising them to sell at any one sale property not exceeding Sh. 600 in value, for one year ...  | 20 00    |
|              | Issued to Arabs and natives only authorising them to sell at any one sale property not exceeding Sh. 600 in value for half a year... | 12 00    |
|              | In other cases, for one year ... ..  | 150 00   |
|              | In other case, for half a year ... ..  | 90 00    |

Licences to have effect from the date of granting thereof till the 30th of June or the 31st of December, in the case of yearly or half-yearly licences respectively, of the year in which any such licence has been granted.

O.G. 74/16. Every applicant for a licence in Form A shall give security in a bond of Sh. 2,000, and shall find two sureties who shall each give security in a bond for a like sum.

Every applicant for a licence in Form B shall give security in a bond for Sh. 300 the rest as in above.

**FEES CHARGEABLE BY AUCTIONEERS.**

Authority:  
O.G. 434/15.

The maximum rate of commission which an auctioneer shall be entitled to demand, recover or retain as remuneration for his services shall be as follows :—

For the sale of immovable property :—

When the amount realised does not exceed Sh. 30,000 ... 5 per cent.

When the amount realised exceeds Sh. 30,000 ... 5 per cent. on the first Sh. 30,000 then  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. from Sh. 30,000 to Sh. 60,000 and 1 per cent thereafter.

For the sale of livestock ... 5 per cent.

For the sale of general goods :—

When the amount realised does not exceed Sh. 200 ... 10 per cent.

When the amount realised does not exceed Sh. 2,000 ...  $7\frac{1}{2}$  per cent.

When the amount realised exceeds Sh. 2,000 ... 5 per cent.

When the sale is subject to a reserve price and such price is not attained the auctioneer may charge a commission not exceeding a sum calculated on the reserve price at half the rate hereinbefore provided for the class of property or goods to be sold.

**MEDICAL RESEARCH LABORATORY FEES.**

**BLOOD.**

Sh. cts.

O.G. 60/02.

|  |    |    |
|--|----|----|
| Microscopic examination of films for parasites with differential count                             | 10 | 00 |
| Quantitative estimation of Hæmoglobin  | 10 | 00 |
| Total and differential leucocyte count   | 20 | 00 |
| Complete blood count   | 30 | 00 |
| Wassermann test  | 40 | 00 |
| Sigma test or Kahn test  | 20 | 00 |
| Agglutination test (Widal) for Enterica group, Malta Fever group, Typhus Fever or other conditions | 10 | 00 |
| Cultural examination for identification of micro-organisms   | 20 | 00 |
| Grouping, each person  | 10 | 00 |

**CEREBRO-SPINAL FLUID.**

|  |    |    |
|--|----|----|
| Wassermann test  | 40 | 00 |
| Sigma test or Kahn test                                  | 20 | 00 |
| Microscopic examination of films for cells and organisms | 10 | 00 |
| Cultural examination for micro-organisms                 | 20 | 00 |
| Cell count   | 10 | 00 |

**DISINFECTANTS.**

|  |     |    |
|--|-----|----|
| Determination of Rideal Walker co-efficients, from | 100 | 00 |
|--|-----|----|

**FÆCES.**

|   |    |    |
|---|----|----|
| General microscopic examination for blood and pus cells, ova, amoebæ or other parasites | 10 | 00 |
| Microscopic examination for B. tuberculosis by anti-formin method                       | 10 | 00 |
| Cultural examination for identification of special organisms                            | 40 | 00 |
| Cultural examination for B. coli group only   | 20 | 00 |

**FOODSTUFF.**

|   |     |    |
|---|-----|----|
| General bacteriological examination, from | 100 | 00 |
|---|-----|----|

**GASTRIC CONTENTS.**

|                         |    |    |
|-------------------------|----|----|
| Microscopic examination | 10 | 00 |
|-------------------------|----|----|

**HAIR OR EPIDERMAL SCALES.**

|  |    |    |
|--|----|----|
| Examination for parasitic fungi, etc.                  | 10 | 00 |
| Cultural examination for identification of fungi, etc. | 40 | 00 |

|  |                           |
|--|---------------------------|
| <b>MILK.</b>   | <i>Sh. cts.</i>           |
| General bacteriological examination ... ..   | 100 00                    |
| <b>PUS, EXUDATES, DISCHARGES, BODY FLUIDS, ETC.</b>                                  |                           |
| General microscopic examination for cells, micro-organisms, etc. ... ..              | 10 00                     |
| General microscopic examination with cultural examination ...                        | 20 00                     |
| <b>SEWAGE.</b>   |                           |
| General bacteriological examination, from ... ..                                     | 100 00                    |
| <b>SPUTUM.</b>   |                           |
| General microscopic examination ... ..   | 10 00                     |
| General microscopic examination with cultural examination ...                        | 20 00                     |
| Examination for B. tuberculosis by the antiformin method ...                         | 10 00                     |
| Examination for B. tuberculosis by the antiformin method with biological test ... .. | 30 00                     |
| <b>TUMOURS, DISEASED TISSUES, ETC.</b>   |                           |
| Histological examination and report ... ..   | 40 00                     |
| <b>URINE.</b>  |                           |
| General examination, i.e., physical, chemical and microscopical                      | 10 00                     |
| Cultural examination for micro-organisms ... ..                                      | 20 00                     |
| Examination for B. tuberculosis ... ..   | 10 00                     |
| Examination for B. tuberculosis with biological test ... ..                          | 30 00                     |
| Examination for ova or other parasites ... ..  | 10 00                     |
| <b>VACCINES.</b>   |                           |
| Autogenous vaccines (isolation of organisms and preparation of vaccine), from ... .. | 100 00                    |
| Autogenous sensitised vaccines, from ... ..  | 200 00                    |
| Stock vaccines, per dose, from ... ..  | 1 00                      |
| Stock vaccines, per bottle of one course treatment ... ..                            | 10 00                     |
| T.A.B. vaccine   | } Supplied free in Kenya. |
| Pneumonia vaccine  |                           |
| Plague vaccine   |                           |
| Calf lymph vaccine   |                           |
| <b>WATER.</b>  |                           |
| General bacteriological examination ... ..   | 100 00                    |
| Test for B. coli only ... ..   | 20 00                     |
| <b>SERA.</b>   |                           |
| Anti-meningococcal serum, per ampoule, 10 c.c. ... ..                                | 9 50                      |
| Meningococcal antitoxin, 10,000 units ... ..   | 30 00                     |
| Anti-streptococcal serum (multivalent), per ampoule, 8 c.c. ...                      | 8 50                      |
| Anti-streptococcal serum (puerperal), per ampoule, 8 c.c. ...                        | 8 50                      |
| Tetanus antitoxin (prophylactic), 3,000 units ... ..                                 | 4 00                      |
| Tetanus antitoxin (therapeutic), 20,000 units ... ..                                 | 18 00                     |
| Anti-gas gangrene serum, 20,000 units ... ..   | 18 00                     |
| Anti-venomous serum, per ampoule ... ..  | 15 00                     |
| Anti-dysentery serum, 5,000 units ... ..   | 8 50                      |
| Diphtheria prophylactic, T.A.F., per ampoule, 1 c.c. ... ..                          | 4 50                      |
| Diphtheria antitoxin (prophylactic), 4,000 units ... ..                              | 6 00                      |
| Diphtheria antitoxin (therapeutic), 16,000 units ... ..                              | 18 00                     |
| Sclavo's anti-anthrax serum, per ampoule, 10 c.c. ... ..                             | 7 50                      |
| <i>Note.</i> —The above prices are subject to market fluctuations.                   |                           |
| <b>BEANS GRADING.</b>  | <i>Sh. cts.</i>           |
| In respect of all beans submitted direct at the Coast for grading, per bag ... ..    | 0 05                      |
| In respect of all beans re-submitted for inspection at the Coast ...                 | 0 05                      |

## NATIVE LIQUOR ORDINANCE, 1930.

|   | Sh. | cts. | Authority:           |
|---|-----|------|----------------------|
| 1. For a licence to manufacture native intoxicating liquor ...  | 90  | 00   | O.G. Supp. 82/1932.  |
| 2. For a wholesale licence to sell native intoxicating liquor ...   | 90  | 00   |                      |
| 3. For a retail licence to sell native intoxicating liquor ...  | 90  | 00   |                      |
| 3. (a) For a half-yearly licence for the period July to December inclusive of any year for any one of the purposes mentioned in 1, 2 or 3 ... | 60  | 00   | O.G. Supp. 396/1932. |
| 4. For a special temporary licence to sell by retail—   |     |      |                      |
| First day ...   | 20  | 00   |                      |
| Every subsequent day ...  | 10  | 00   |                      |
| 5. For the transfer of a licence to sell native intoxicating liquor...  | 20  | 00   |                      |
| 6. For a licence to tap trees for palm wine, Lamu District (except in Mudirates of Witu and Mkunumbi) ...                                     | 2   | 00   |                      |
| 7. For a licence to tap trees for palm wine, in Mudirates of Witu and Mkunumbi, and elsewhere outside Lamu District ...                       | 20  | 00   |                      |

## BEER SHOPS, NATIVE (NAIROBI).

All profits accruing to the Municipal Council of Nairobi from the manufacture for the purposes of sale and from the sale of native intoxicating liquor shall be expended on behalf of the natives resident in the Nairobi Municipal area in such ways and on such projects as the Municipal Council may by resolution approve. Provided always that such resolution shall have no force or effect unless approved by the Governor. O.G. 799/26.

## BILLS OF HEALTH.

The Port Health Officer shall, on payment of a fee of Sh. 15, and on receipt of the application form shown in Schedule C duly filled in, furnish in respect of any vessel leaving his port for foreign ports a bill of health in the form shown in Schedule D. O.G. 175/23.

## BIOCHEMICAL SECTION.

## 1.—BLOOD.

|   |     |      |
|---|-----|------|
| (a) <i>Quantitative Examinations :—</i> | Sh. | cts. |
| Non-protein nitrogen ...                | 30  | 00   |
| Sugar ...                               | 30  | 00   |
| Urea ...                                | 30  | 00   |
| Calcium ...                             | 30  | 00   |
| Inorganic phosphate ...                 | 30  | 00   |
| Chlorides ...                           | 30  | 00   |
| CO <sub>2</sub> combining power ...     | 40  | 00   |
| (b) <i>Qualitative Examinations :—</i>  |     |      |
| Van den Berg ...                        | 10  | 00   |

## 2.—CEREBRO SPINAL FLUID.

|   |    |    |
|---|----|----|
| (a) <i>Quantitative Examinations :—</i> |    |    |
| Sugar ...                               | 30 | 00 |
| (b) <i>Qualitative Examinations :—</i>  |    |    |
| Globulin (increase) ...                 | 10 | 00 |
| Lange Test ...                          | 40 | 00 |

## 3.—GASTRIC CONTENTS.

|  |    |    |
|--|----|----|
| (a) Fractional test meal : total and free acidities, blood, bile and lactic acid ... | 50 | 00 |
| (b) Single specimen ...  | 20 | 00 |

## 4.—SUGAR TOLERANCE CURVES.—Fasting and 5 post-sugar specimens.

|   |    |    |
|---|----|----|
| (a) Glucose tolerance in diabetes ...           | 50 | 00 |
| (b) Lævulose tolerance for liver efficiency ... | 50 | 00 |



|  |          |
|--|----------|
| 5.—FÆECES.   | Sh. cts. |
| (a) <i>Qualitative Examination</i> :—  |          |
| Blood ... ..   | 10 00    |
| Bile acids ... ..  | 10 00    |
| (b) <i>Quantitative Examination</i> :—   |          |
| Fat ... ..   | 40 00    |
| 6.—URINE.  |          |
| (a) <i>Qualitative Examination</i> :—  |          |
| General examination—reaction, specific gravity, sugar albumin and microscopic examination of deposit ... | 10 00    |
| Individual constituents, e.g. sugar or albumin ...   | 10 00    |
| Ehrlich's diazo reaction ... ..  | 10 00    |
| (b) <i>Quantitative Examination</i> :—   |          |
| Acidity (by titration) ... ..  | 10 00    |
| Urea (hypobromite method) ... ..   | 10 00    |
| Albumin (Esbach) ... ..  | 10 00    |
| Total nitrogen ... ..  | 20 00    |
| Ammonia (formal titration) ... ..  | 20 00    |
| Creatinine ... ..  | 20 00    |
| Creatine ... ..  | 20 00    |
| Sugar ... ..   | 20 00    |
| Inorganic constituents ... ..  | 15 00    |
| 7.—KIDNEY EFFICIENCY TEST—urea concentration ... ..  | 20 00    |
| 8.—MILK (HUMAN)—   |          |
| Complete { Lactose   |          |
| Fat ... ..   | 50 00    |
| Total solids, etc.   |          |
| Fat ... ..   | 20 00    |

## BIRTHS AND DEATHS REGISTRATION FEES.

*Levied under the Births and Deaths Registration Ordinance (Chapter 29 of the Revised Edition).*

|   |     |
|---|-----|
|   | Sh. |
| 1. For the registration of the birth of any child after 6 months from the date of such birth ... ..                       | 10  |
| 2. For the registration of the name or alteration in the name of any child whose birth has been previously registered ... | 10  |
| 3. For the registration of a death more than 6 months after the date of such death ... ..                                 | 10  |
| 4. For the inspection of any register, return or index in the custody of the Registrar ... ..                             | 4   |
| 5. For a certified copy of any entry in any register or return in the custody of the Registrar ... ..                     | 10  |

## BOOKS AND NEWSPAPERS.

*Levied under the Newspapers Registration Ordinance (Chapter 74 of the Revised Edition).*

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Authority :  | Sh. cts. |
| O.G. 332/06. Certificate of copy of entry or extract from the Registrar of Newspaper Proprietors ... ..      | 2 00     |
| O.G. 1169/14. *Registration of newspaper for transmission by Inland Post, payable annually in January ... .. | 7 50     |

\*This fee is collected under Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (Newspaper).

## BRANDING.

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| O.G. 493/07. <i>Levied under Registration of Brands Ordinance (Chapter 159 of the Revised Edition).</i> | Sh. cts. |
| Fee for registration ... ..   | 10 00    |
| Transfer of brand ... ..  | 20 00    |

## BRANDING IRONS

|   |     |     |     | Prices                      |           |           |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|   |     |     |     | 1 Letter                    | 2 Letters | 3 Letters |
| Block.— $\frac{1}{2}$ inch to 3 inches    | ... | ... | ... | 4 50                        | 8 00      | 11 50     |
| Script.— $\frac{1}{2}$ inch to 3 inches   | ... | ... | ... | 5 50                        | 10 00     | 14 50     |
| Numerals.— $\frac{1}{2}$ inch to 3 inches | ... | ... | ... | 0 to 8 : Sh. 40/50 per set. |           |           |

## BUSINESS NAMES REGISTRATION FEES.

Sh.

|  |     |     |    |
|--|-----|-----|----|
| 1. On application to register a business name  | ... | ... | 10 |
| 2. For altering address on the register  | ... | ... | 10 |
| 3. For every entry in the register or rectification thereof or an alteration therein not otherwise charged for | ... | ... | 10 |
| 4. For cancelling an entry or a part of an entry upon the register   | ... | ... | 6  |
| 5. Every certificate under the seal of the Registrar   | ... | ... | 10 |
| 6. For inspecting, each inspection   | ... | ... | 2  |
| 7. For certified copy of certificate of registration   | ... | ... | 4  |
| 8. For copies of any registered document, per folio of 72 words  | ... | ... | 1  |
| 9. For filing statements, etc., each document  | ... | ... | 10 |

## CARRIAGE OF GOODS BY MOTOR (PROHIBITION) ORDINANCE, 1932.

No person shall for reward convey by means of any motor vehicle any goods (other than the personal effects of persons travelling therein) over or along any road mentioned in the Schedule hereto.

The above does not apply to—

(1) the conveyance of any farming products from the farm whereon such products were produced to the nearest railway or siding or to the nearest municipality or township or such other point as the Governor in Council may determine;

(2) the conveyance of goods for reward by means of a motor vehicle if the conveyance of such goods whether in one motor vehicle or more than one motor vehicle does not involve the use of more than thirty miles in all of any road or roads mentioned in the schedule hereto.

## SCHEDULE.

From Mombasa (Makupa Causeway) via Rabai, Mariakani, Voi, Tsavo, Kibwezi, Makindu, Konza and Athi River Station to Nairobi, thence by the route known as Route A to Limuru, thence through the Kedong to Naivasha and thence through Gilgil and passing East of Lake Elmenteita to Nakuru.

The road between Voi and Taveta.

## CHATTELS TRANSFER ORDINANCE.

Sh. cts. Authority:

|  |     |     |     | Sh. cts. | Authority:    |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----------|---------------|
| Registration of every Instrument   | ... | ... | ... | 5 00     | O.G. 1313/30. |
| On Renewal of Registration   | ... | ... | ... | 5 00     |               |
| On Searches—Register Books and Instruments—  |     |     |     |          |               |
| Every search against any one person  | ... | ... | ... | 2 00     |               |
| Office copies or extracts of or from any instrument with Schedules filed, or of or from the copy thereof registered and an office copy of any affidavit filed under this Ordinance (for every folio of 100 words)  |     |     |     |          |               |
| ...  | ... | ... | ... | 1 00     |               |
| If made out by the person himself who requires the above shall be certified by the Registrar upon payment of a fee of Sh. 10 for each instrument or extract therefrom and on payment of Cts. 50 for every folio of 100 words after the first ten folios. |     |     |     |          |               |
| On filing memorandum of satisfaction   | ... | ... | ... | 5 00     |               |

## CHEMICAL EXAMINATION FEES.

## 1.—WATER.

O.G. 15/1/29

|  |     |     |     |       |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| (a) Sanitary analysis and report upon its suitability for human consumption    | ... | ... | ... | 60 00 |
| (b) Report upon its suitability for agricultural and industrial purposes, from | ... | ... | ... | 40 00 |

|   |          | Sh. cts. |
|---|----------|----------|
| <b>2.—AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS.</b>  |          |          |
| (a) Complete analysis of vegetable product.—According to the extent of the investigation.   |          |          |
| (b) Sugar cane juice, sugar, juice purity   | ... ..   | 40 00    |
| (c) Assay of one constituent only, e.g. oil, sugar, alkaloid, tannin, etc.  | ... ..   | 30 00    |
| <b>3.—MANURES.</b>  |          |          |
| Each constituent assayed (with a maximum of Sh. 100)  | ...      | 30 00    |
| Farmers submitting samples for their own information, and not for trade purposes, will be charged half the above fees.                          |          |          |
| <b>4.—LIME</b>  | ... ..   | 30 00    |
| <b>5.—SOILS.</b>  |          |          |
| Partial analysis for manurial requirements  | ... ..   | 60 00    |
| <b>6.—TOXICOLOGICAL.</b>  |          |          |
| (a) Qualitative test for any one specified mineral poison   | ...      | 30 00    |
| (b) Qualitative test for any one specified organic poison   | ...      | 40 00    |
| (c) General investigation for presence of poison and identification thereof : According to the extent of the investigation.                     |          |          |
| <b>7.—CATTLE DIPS.</b>  |          |          |
| Owners of cattle dips are entitled to one free dip analysis in each calendar quarter. Subsequent samples are charged for at the rate of         |          |          |
|   | ... ..   | 10 00    |
| Total and soluble arsenic in dips containing sulphur  | ...      | 30 00    |
| <b>8.—MILK.</b>   |          |          |
| (a) Fats and solids not fat, with report upon genuineness of cow's milk   | ... ..   | 10 00    |
| (b) Condensed milk—fat only   | ... ..   | 10 00    |
| (c) Condensed milk—complete analysis  | ... ..   | 40 00    |
| (d) Human milk—fat, albuminoids, milk sugar   | ... ..   | 30 00    |
| <b>9.—BUTTER AND GHEE.</b>  |          |          |
| (a) Moisture only   | ... ..   | 10 00    |
| (b) Genuineness of the fat, moisture, curd and salt   | ... ..   | 60 00    |
| <b>10.—MINERALS AND METALS.</b>   |          |          |
| (i) <i>Qualitative Examinations and Identifications.</i>  |          |          |
| (a) By inspection and/or simple tests   | ... ..   | Free     |
| (b) By blowpipe and/or chemical and physical tests  | Sh. 5 to | 10 00    |
| (c) By microscopical examination of a mineral concentrate   | ...      | 20 00    |
| (d) By microscopical examination of a mineral concentrate where bromoform or magnetic separation is necessary                                   | ...      | 30 00    |
| (e) Special examination for radioactive minerals  | ... ..   | 20 00    |
| (ii) <i>Quantitative Examinations.</i>  |          |          |
| (a) Fire assays of simple ores for precious metals, single samples or in batches less than six when results are needed within a week, per metal | ... ..   | 10 00    |
| (b) Fire assays of simple ores for precious metals in batches of six or more when results are needed within a week, per metal                   | ... ..   | 7 50     |
| (c) Fire assays of simple ores for precious metals, when results are not immediately required, per metal  | ... ..   | 5 00     |
| A higher charge will be made for complex ores according to increased expenditure of time and fuel necessary.                                    |          |          |
| When samples are received uncrushed, an extra charge of Sh. 1 per sample will be made.  |          |          |
| (d) Wet assays of metals and radicles present in ores, with the exception of rarer elements, by volumetric or gravimetric methods, per radicle  | ... ..   | 15 00    |

The charges listed above apply only to those samples for which the locality is given. In cases where the locality is not given the charges are doubled.

Authority :  
O.G. Supp.  
660/1932.

|   | Sh. | cts. |
|---|-----|------|
| 11.—REPORT ON NATIVE BEER ... ..                            | 20  | 00   |
| 12.—MISCELLANEOUS.  |     |      |
| (a) Iodine solution for dip testers, per litre ... ..       | 10  | 00   |
| (b) Standard caustic soda for milk titration, per litre ... | 10  | 00   |

## COCONUT INDUSTRY.

|  |   |    |              |
|--|---|----|--------------|
| Dealer's licence, per annum ... ..                         | 5 | 00 | O.G. 570/23. |
| Half-yearly licence (issuable only after 30th June) ... .. | 2 | 50 |              |

## COFFEE LICENCE.

|  |     |    |
|--|-----|----|
| Coffee Planter's Registration or Re-registration (renewable in June of each year) ... .. | 30  | 00 |
| Coffee Dealer's Licence, per annum (renewable in June of each year)                      | 200 | 00 |

## COMPANIES FEES.

*Levied under the Companies Ordinance, 1933.*

## I.—BY A COMPANY HAVING A SHARE CAPITAL.

|  |    |    |
|--|----|----|
| For registration of a company whose nominal share capital does not exceed Sh. 40,000 ... ..  | 40 | 00 |
| For registration of a company whose nominal share capital exceeds Sh. 40,000, the following fees, regulated according to the amount of nominal share capital (that is to say) :—   |    |    |
| For every Sh. 20,000 of nominal share capital, or part of Sh. 20,000 up to Sh. 100,000 ... ..  | 20 | 00 |
| For every Sh. 20,000 of nominal share capital or part of Sh. 20,000 after the first Sh. 100,000 up to Sh. 2,000,000  | 5  | 00 |
| For every Sh. 20,000 of nominal share capital or part of Sh. 20,000, after the first Sh. 2,000,000 ... ..  | 1  | 00 |
| For registration of any increase of share capital made after the first registration of the company, the same fees per Sh. 20,000 or part of Sh. 20,000, as would have been payable if the increased share capital had formed part of the original share capital at the time of registration :  |    |    |
| Provided that no company shall be liable to pay in respect of nominal share capital, on registration or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than Sh. 1,000 taking into account in the case of fees payable on an increase of share capital after registration the fees paid on registration.  |    |    |
| For registration of any existing company, except such companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new company.  |    |    |
| For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorized to be registered or required to be delivered, sent or forwarded to the Registrar, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be delivered to the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding up in the Colony ... | 5  | 00 |
| For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorized to be recorded by the Registrar ... ..  | 5  | 00 |

## II.—BY A COMPANY NOT HAVING A SHARE CAPITAL.

|   |     |    |
|---|-----|----|
| For registration of a company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, does not exceed 20 ... ..   | 40  | 00 |
| For registration of a company whose number of members, as stated in the articles of association, exceeds 20 but does not exceed 100   | 100 | 00 |
| For registration of a company whose number of members as stated in the articles, exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, a fee of Sh. 100 with an additional Sh. 5 for every additional 50 members or less after the first 100. |     |    |
| For registration of a company in which the number of members is stated in the articles to be unlimited ... ..   | 400 | 00 |

For registration of any increase on the number of members made after the registration of the company, in respect of every 50 members, or less than 50 members, of that increase ... 5 00

Provided that no company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than Sh. 400 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the company.

For registration of any existing company, except such companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new company.

For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorized to be registered or required to be delivered, sent or forwarded to the Registrar, other than the memorandum or the abstract, required to be delivered to the Registrar by a receiver or manager, or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding up in the Colony 5 00

For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorized to be recorded by the Registrar ... 5 00

### III.—BY A COMPANY TO WHICH PART XII OF THIS ORDINANCE APPLIES.

For registering a certified copy of the Charter, statutes or Memorandum and articles of the company or other instrument constituting or defining the constitution of the company ... 100 00

For registering any other document required to be delivered to the Registrar under Part XII of this Ordinance ... 5 00

Authority:  
O.G. 439/22.

### CONTRACTS OF SERVICE.

*Levied under Employment of Natives Ordinance (Chapter 139 of the Revised Edition), and under Government Notice No. 246 of 12th July, 1922.*

Fee for attestation of contracts minimum for 1 employee ... 1 00  
For every additional employee ... 0 20

These fees to be collected by means of adhesive stamps affixed to the Contract of Service.

O.G. 128/10.

*Levied under Rules to Master and Servants Ordinance, dated 21st March, 1910.*  
Permit to recruit labour, per annum ... 10 00

These fees to be collected by adhesive stamps to be attached to the receipt given to the person paying the fee.

### COOL STORES, KILINDINI (GOVERNMENT).

#### SCHEDULE OF CHARGES.

#### Commodity.

Butter, Cheese, Bacon, Ham, Fish, Fruit, Vegetables, Beef, Mutton, Pork, Veal: Cents 2 (two) per lb. for the first week or part thereof, and thereafter Cents 1 (one) per lb. per week or part of a week.

Eggs: Per case of 30 dozen—Sh. 1 for the first week or part of a week, and thereafter Cents 50 per case per week or part of a week.

Eggs (not packed as above): Cents 10 per dozen or part of a dozen for the first week or part of a week, and thereafter Cents 5 per dozen or part of a dozen per week or part of a week.

Poultry: Sh. 1/50 per dozen or part of a dozen for the first week or part of a week, and thereafter Cents 75 per dozen or part of a dozen per week or part of a week.

Miscellaneous: For any article deposited for which provision is not made above, the fee shall be Cents 2 per lb. for the first week or part of a week, and thereafter Cents 1 per lb. per week or part of a week.

#### Note.

(1) On any commodity in Cool Stores for a period not exceeding twenty-four hours of any weekly storage period, and withdrawn within that period for loading for export, in lots of not less than five tons, a reduction of 40 per cent will be made on the fees due for that period.

On any commodity withdrawn from Cool Stores for export, in lots of not less than five tons, after a period exceeding twenty-four hours, a reduction of storage fees of 25 per cent of the fees due will be made.

(2) The minimum sum charged on each withdrawal from Stores from each acceptance warrant shall be Sh. 2/50.

(3) The gross weights of packages shall be taken for purposes of the above charges where applicable.

(4) Packages shall not be opened in the Cool Stores for the removal of goods except at the discretion of the Chief Grader and Inspector.

#### STORAGE CHARGES.

With the exception of Public Holidays and Sundays, the Cool Stores will be open for the acceptance or delivery of produce between the hours of 8 a.m. and 9 a.m. only, and from 2 p.m. to 2.30 p.m. for the delivery of fresh fish only.

At all other times and on Sundays and Public Holidays, an additional charge of Sh. 5 will be levied on every occasion that it is found necessary to open the doors of the Store, except in the case of produce arriving by rail for storage, and of produce withdrawn from Store for export overseas as distinct from produce sold as "Ship's Stores" in the case of which the charge Sh. 5 will be payable.

If the owner or his agent requires produce to be weighed ex cool stores, i.e. on delivery therefrom, a charge of Cts. 10 per package, with a minimum charge of Sh. 1 will be made.

A transfer fee of Sh. 2 will be levied for each transfer of goods made in Cool Stores, such fee to be payable by the transferor. No transfer of goods shall be permitted until all outstanding charges have been paid, unless the transferee gives an undertaking in writing to pay all charges already incurred.

#### CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES (REGISTRATION) ORDINANCE, 1931.

|  | <i>Sh. cts.</i> |
|--|-----------------|
| Registration of a Society or of the Regulations of a Society ... | 25 00           |
| Inspection of Audited Accounts of any Registered Society ...     | 5 00            |
| For copies thereof, per first folio of 100 words ...             | 4 00            |
| For each subsequent folio ...                                    | 2 00            |

Authority :  
O.G. Supp.  
55/1931.

#### COTTON LICENCES AND TAX.

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| (a) Licence to purchase unginned cotton (per annum) ...  | 100 00 |
| (b) Licence to gin and bale cotton (per annum) ...   | 500 00 |
| (c) Licence for ginnery site (per annum) ...   | 500 00 |
| (d) Licence for hand ginnery or ginning machinery not exceeding<br>either two roller-gins or one saw gin (per annum) ... | 20 00  |
| (No licence for factory in which baling only is carried on.)   |        |

O.G. 1024/23.

*Note.*—The Governor may remit in whole or part any of the fees (b), (c) and (d) above.

#### Cotton Tax.

A tax shall be payable in respect of all cotton ginned in any part of the Colony to which this Ordinance applies.

Ordinance  
No. LII/1934.

The tax shall be such amount as the Governor in Council shall from time to time proclaim as being payable in respect of cotton ginned in the various provinces and districts of the Colony.

The Governor in Council may at any time by proclamation vary the amount of the tax payable in all or any such provinces and districts.

Tax payable in respect of cotton ginned in the Nyanza and Coast Provinces during the year 1935, per lb. ... 2 cents.

Proc./118/34,

Tax payable in respect of cotton ginned in the Nyanza and Coast Provinces during 1935 and delivered to a ginnery during 1934, per lb. ... 1 cent.

## COURT FEES.

| INITIATION OF SUIT.                            |  | Sh. cts. |
|--|--|----------|
| Sale of court forms.                           | 1. Per one form ... ..   | 0 10     |
|  | Per 100 forms ... ..   | 4 00     |
| Scrivenry charges.                             | 2. For taking particulars of plaint ... ..   | 1 00     |
|  | 3. In all suits unless otherwise specified :—  |          |
| Plaint fees.                                   | Where the amount involved—   |          |
|  | (a) does not exceed Sh. 20 ... ..  | 1 00     |
|  | (b) does not exceed Sh. 100 ... ..   | 2 00     |
|  | (c) exceeds Sh. 100—   |          |
|  | An additional fee of Sh. 2 for every Sh. 100 or part thereof up to Sh. 2,000, and an additional fee of Sh. 1 for every Sh. 100 in excess of Sh. 2,000, the whole fee not to exceed Sh. 2,000.  |          |
|  | Note.—Above fees are also payable on a counter claim.  |          |
| Special cases.                                 | 4. On submission of a special case, to include hearing ... ..  | 60 00    |
|  | (This fee refers to cases when the parties, without filing a suit, state a case for a court to decide, agreeing in writing that upon the finding of the Court, certain things will be done by one or other of the parties as laid down under Rule 1 of Order XXXII, C.P. Rules, 1927).   |          |
| Reference to Supreme Court.<br>No money value. | 5. On a reference to the Supreme Court other than appeal unless the Judge otherwise orders ...   | 20 00    |
|  | 6. In every suit where it is impossible to estimate the subject matter at a money value, and with regard to which no special fee is prescribed, unless in any class of cases the Judge otherwise orders ...  | 20 00    |
|  | (This includes originating summonses, interpleader proceedings and specific performance cases.)<br>Provided that in every case, where by reason of any finding or order of the Court a declaration of ownership of any money or property is made, an <i>ad valorem</i> fee at the same rate as in fee 3 shall at once become payable, less the fee already paid. |          |
| Arrears of rent and possession.                | 7. In a suit for arrears of rent by landlord against tenant where an order for the possession of the property occupied is sought from the tenant :—  |          |
|  | An <i>ad valorem</i> fee of 5 per cent. on the yearly rental of the property in addition to the fee leviable for recovery of rent under fee 3.   |          |
| Possession only.                               | 8. Where no rent is claimed, but order for possession only :—  |          |
|  | An <i>ad valorem</i> fee of 5 per cent on the yearly rental value of the property.   |          |
| Filing award.                                  | 9. Filing of award under the Arbitration Ordinance, Cap. 18, Laws of Kenya ... ..  | 30 00    |
| Divorce.                                       | 10. Fees levied under section 43 of the Divorce Ordinance, Cap. 170, Laws of Kenya :—  |          |
| Rules of Court 2/32.                           | (1) On a petition for dissolution or declaration of nullity of marriage, judicial separation, or restitution of conjugal rights :  |          |
|  | (a) In non-native cases ... ..   | 150 00   |
|  | (b) In native cases ... ..   | 80 00    |

|   | Sh. | cts. |   |
|---|-----|------|---|
| (2) Where a protection order is prayed for—<br>A fee calculated according to the ordinary scale for civil suits upon the estimated value of the property to be protected.   |     |      | Protection order.   |
| (3) On filing a notice of motion or chamber application—<br>A filing fee of ... ..  | 10  | 00   |   |
| On order thereon ... ..   | 5   | 00   |   |
| On service.—Such fees as are levied from time to time according to the scales fixed by the Supreme Court.   |     |      |   |
| (4) In all other cases the fees chargeable in matters relating to civil suits.  |     |      |   |
| (5) Upon filing a petition for an adoption order  | 60  | 00   | Rules of Court 1/33.  |
| 11. Mohamedan Marriage Divorce and Succession fees :—   |     |      | Mohamedan Marriage, Divorce and Succession.                     |
| (a) On a petition for dissolution of marriage or for restitution of conjugal rights ... ..  | 30  | 00   |   |
| (b) For all other matter such court fees as are in force in the Colony relating to civil proceedings or to probate and administration proceedings as the case may be.   |     |      |   |
| 11B. Upon filing a petition under legitimacy order ... ..   | 60  | 00   |   |
| 12. On application for a mandamus or final prohibitory injunction unless the Judge otherwise orders ... ..  | 100 | 00   | Mandamus or final prohibitory injunction.                       |
| 13. (a) For a summons issued under sec. 9 ... ..  | 4   | 00   | Non-native Poll Tax.  |
| For service of summons :—   |     |      |   |
| (b) Within two miles of the court issuing same  | 2   | 00   |   |
| (c) Beyond that distance :—<br>Such fee as will cover the cost of service, but not less than ... ..   | 4   | 00   |   |
| (d) On hearing unless specially directed by the court to be free ... ..   | 4   | 00   |   |
| (e) On order of adjournment rendered necessary by default of the person summoned  | 4   | 00   |   |
| (f) For an order under sec. 10, unless specially directed by the Court to be free ... ..  | 2   | 00   |   |
| 14. Same fees as in 13 (a), (b), (c), (d), (e) and (f).   |     |      | Education Tax (European and Asiatic).                           |
| 15. Fees under Native Hut and Poll Tax Ordinance :—<br>For recovery of tax in Court :<br>Such amount as the magistrate may determine, but not to exceed ... ..  | 6   | 00   | Native Hut and Poll Tax.  |
| 16. On presenting a petition—<br>(a) to confirm an alteration in a memorandum ;<br>(b) to confirm the substitution of a memorandum, and articles for a deed of settlement ;<br>(c) to sanction a reorganization of capital ;<br>(d) to confirm a reduction of capital ;<br>(e) to sanction a compromise or scheme of arrangement ; or<br>(f) of such a nature as is not herein provided for | 100 | 00   | Petition under Companies Ordinance. R/C. 4/33. 505 O.P. R. & R. |
| N.B.—Where a petition is presented under more than one of the above sections, an additional fee of Sh. 20 for each additional section.  |     |      |   |



|  |   | Sh. cts.                                |
|--|---|---|
| Petition to restore name.                  | 17. On presenting a petition to restore a name to the register of companies ... ..  | 40 00                                   |
| Extension of time.                         | 18. On an application for extension of time, for registration or for rectification of register of mortgages, or for registration of allotment of shares ... ..  | 40 00                                   |
| Certificate.                               | 19. On a certificate as to debts... ..  | 100 00                                  |
| Petition for winding.                      | 20. On presenting a petition for the winding up of a company ... ..   | 100 00                                  |
| List of contributories.                    | 21. On settling list of contributories ... ..   | 50 00                                   |
| Other fees.                                | 22. Other fees the same as those payable under rules for the time being in force relating to fees payable in the Supreme Court.   |   |
| INTERLOCUTORY PROCEEDINGS (CIVIL).         |   |   |
| Interlocutory application.                 | 23. On every interlocutory application, including the filing of an affidavit in support ... ..  | 6 00                                    |
| Order.                                     | 24. On every order made thereon ... ..  | 4 00                                    |
| Order of adjournment.                      | 25. On order of adjournment of hearing rendered necessary by default of either party (to be paid by that party) :—<br>Such sum as the Judge may order not exceeding ... ..  | 20 00                                   |
| EXECUTION PROCEEDINGS (CIVIL).             |   |   |
| Application.                               | 26. On every summons, motion, application or demand taken out, made or filed (not particularly charged) ... ..  | 10 00                                   |
|  | Provided that no fee shall be chargeable on any application for execution of a decree where the amount sought to be recovered is less than Sh. 200.   |   |
| Decree or order.                           | 27. On every decree or order (not particularly charged) ... ..  | 5 00                                    |
| Warrant of attachment or sale of property. | 28. On every order or warrant of attachment or sale of property :—<br>(a) Where the property attached does not exceed Sh. 1,500 ... ..<br>(b) Where the property attached exceeds Sh. 1,500 ... ..  | 5 00<br>10 00                           |
| Certificate under Order XIX, Rule 4.       | 29. On grant of a certificate under Order XIX, Rule 4 of the Civil Procedure Rules ... ..   | 4 00                                    |
| Reciprocal enforcement of judgment.        | 30. (a) On filing application, including filing affidavit in support of application ... ..<br>(b) Any other affidavit ... ..<br>(c) On issuing summons for leave to register ... ..<br>(d) Any other summons ... ..<br>(e) On the order of registration ... ..<br>(f) Other fees the same as those payable under rules for the time being in force relating to fees payable in the Supreme Court. | 10 00<br>2 50<br>10 00<br>5 00<br>10 00 |
| MISCELLANEOUS (CIVIL).                     |   |   |
| Accounts, taking or passing.               | 31. On taking or passing an account by an officer of the Court otherwise than in Court unless the Judge otherwise orders ... ..   | 20 00                                   |
|  | And in addition for every hour or part thereof after the first spent in taking or passing such account ... ..   | 10 00                                   |

|   | Sh. cts. |  |
|---|----------|--|
| 32. For service of summons, petition, answer, motion paper, notice, warrant, decree, order, or other document on a party, witness, assessors, or other person under any branch whatever of the civil jurisdiction :—                          |          | Service.                                     |
| (a) Within 2 miles (English) of the court issuing the same ... ..   | 2 00     |  |
| (b) Beyond that distance—   |          |  |
| Such fees as will cover the cost of service, but not less than ... ..   | 4 00     |  |
| 33. For service of summons, notice or other document within the Colony at the request of a Court or a Party outside the boundaries of the Colony, in addition to any expenses incurred by the person serving such summonses, etc. ... ..      | 10 00    | Service of process issued by foreign courts. |
| 34. On the issue of every summons or notice (not particularly charged) ... ..   | 2 00     | Summons, etc.                                |
| <i>Note.</i> —Where the evidence of a person who is in public custody is required, sec. 9 of the <i>Habeas Corpus</i> Rules should be referred to.  |          |  |
| 35. For attending to view, in addition to all expenses incurred, unless the Judge otherwise orders  | 20 00    | View, attending to.                          |
| 36. On taxation of any Bill of Costs, for every ten folios (this includes taxation of bills between advocate and client) ... ..   | 10 00    | Taxation.                                    |
| 37. On taking an affidavit or declaration ... ..  | 2 00     |  |
| <i>Note.</i> —Affidavits and Declarations not intended for the immediate purpose of being filed or used in any court or before the officer of any court require a stamp duty of Sh. 2 under the Stamp Ordinance in addition to the above fee. |          |  |
| 38. For every exhibit to an affidavit or declaration ... ..   | 1 00     | Exhibit.                                     |
| <i>Note.</i> —An exhibit put in during the hearing of a case is charged under Fee 42 or 43.   |          |  |
| 39. For attending to administer an oath or affirmation, or to take a declaration, elsewhere than at the offices of the court, in addition to the ordinary fee thereon ... ..  | 10 00    | Oath, attending to.                          |
| 40. On every deposition taken by the Judge before trial ... ..  | 10 00    | Deposition before trial.                     |
| 41. On payment of money into Court in an action :—  |          |  |
| 1 per cent, not exceeding a total fee of ... ..   | 50 00    | Payment into court.                          |
| 42. On filing in the Supreme Court any document for the filing whereof no other special fee is prescribed under the present schedule ... ..   | 4 00     | Filing document in Supreme Court.            |
| 43. On filing in any Court, other than the Supreme Court, any document for the filing whereof no other special fee is prescribed under the present schedule ... ..  | 2 00     | Filing document in any other court.          |
| 44. (a) For certifying signature or seal ... ..   | 4 00     |  |
| (b) For attesting a signature on a document ... ..  | 2 00     | Certifying signature or seal.                |
| 45. For certifying documents for use in Judicial Proceedings :—   |          |  |
| (a) For first folio of 100 words ... ..   | 4 00     |  |
| (b) For each subsequent folio or part thereof   | 2 00     | Certifying documents.                        |

|                                     |  | Sh. cts. |
|-------------------------------------|--|----------|
| Other certificates.                 | 46. All certificates not otherwise provided for  | 4 (X)    |
| Reference to archives.              | 47. On reference to the archives ... ..  | 4 (X)    |
|                                     | <p><i>Note.</i>—Inspection of files of pending cases may at the discretion of the Judge be granted free of charge to parties directly interested, but subject to this exception every applicant must pay the above fees unless the fee is specially remitted or reduced by the Judge on account of the poverty of the applicant.</p> <p>The applicant shall be entitled to have a copy thereof if applied for within seven days of inspection, and the reference fee charged will be treated as part payment for the copy.</p> <p>If, in an application for reference to archives, the number, year and parties' names have not been stated, Sh. 4 shall be charged for each year against which a search is asked for.</p> |          |
| Making and certifying copy.         | 48. For making and certifying copy of any document in the archives :—  |          |
|                                     | (a) For first folio of 100 words ... ..  | 4 00     |
|                                     | (b) For each subsequent folio or part thereof  | 2 00     |
| Making uncertified copy.            | 49. For making uncertified copy of any document in the archives :—   |          |
|                                     | (a) For first four folios or part thereof ...  | 2 00     |
|                                     | (b) For each subsequent folio or part thereof  | 0 50     |
|                                     | <p>Provided that if such uncertified copy shall later require to be certified, the certifying fee will be the difference between these fees and fee No. 48.</p>  |          |
| Shorthand writers.                  | 49A. (i) For taking a shorthand note of evidence in Court or in Chambers there shall be payable by such party as the Judge shall direct a fee per hour or part thereof ... ..  | 5 00     |
|                                     | (ii) For an uncertified copy of the transcript of the shorthand note, per folio of 100 words ... ..  | 1 00     |
|                                     | <p>Provided that if such uncertified copy shall later require to be certified, the certifying fee will be the difference between this fee and fee No. 48.</p>  |          |
| Service of Civil Process by Police. | 49b. (1) For execution of any warrant or service of any process of Court issuing from any Civil Court, in addition to the ordinary fees of Court chargeable under the foregoing fees :—  |          |
|                                     | (a) For service in the ordinary course of police patrol duty when no special journey is made : No additional fee other than the ordinary service fees under Item 21.   |          |
|                                     | (b) For service of any process of Court by a European or Asiatic police officer when a special journey is made at the request of the party on whose behalf such document is to be served or of the advocate representing such party :—   |          |
|                                     | (i) When the distance such officer has to travel does not exceed two miles from the Police Post where he is stationed...   | 2 00     |

Sh. cts.

(ii) When the distance exceeds two miles : Per mile or part of a mile ... 1 00

*Note.*—In reckoning distances for the purpose of this rule, the return distances shall in no case be charged for.

(2) For execution of Civil Warrants of Arrest if such duty necessitates the absence of a police officer from his station from a longer period than six hours :

For such first six hours and for each day or part of a day thereafter :—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| (a) For a European Officer ... ..                        | 20 00 |
| (b) For a Sub-Inspector ... ..                           | 10 00 |
| (c) For an Asiatic or African subordinate officer ... .. | 2 00  |

(3) For any special duty rendered by the police if such duty necessitates the employment of a matron or wardress :—

For each day or part thereof :—

|                           |       |
|---------------------------|-------|
| (a) For a European ... .. | 15 00 |
| (b) For an Asiatic ... .. | 10 00 |
| (c) For an African ... .. | 3 00  |

Provided that all fees hereinbefore mentioned shall be treated as Court fees under this item and shall be stamped on the appropriate case files.

(4) In addition to the Court fees prescribed by the foregoing items there shall be chargeable against the party requiring the services of a police officer, railway fares, if the duty necessitates journey by rail, or motor travelling allowance at the rate of Sh. 1 per mile when such vehicle is used, which fares or allowances shall be payable to the police officer executing the service; and there shall be chargeable by and payable to such police officer, matron, or wardress, subsistence allowance to be fixed by the Court of Registrar.

50. For an official certified translation of any document :—

Translation  
certified.

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| (a) For first folio of 100 words ... ..       | 16 00 |
| (b) For each subsequent folio or part thereof | 8 00  |

51. For certifying translation tendered by a party :—

Uncertified

|   |      |
|---|------|
| (a) For the first folio of 100 words ... ..   | 8 00 |
| (b) For each subsequent folio or part thereof | 4 00 |

*Note.*—The language of the Court is either English or Kiswahili (sec. 88, C.P.O.), and all documents in any other language may be charged as above.

52. For attendance of an officer of the Court at a sale :—

Attendance  
at a sale.

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| (a) For the first hour or part thereof ... .. | 20 00 |
| (b) For every subsequent hour or part thereof | 10 00 |

|  |  | <i>Sh. cts.</i> |
|--|--|-----------------|
| Communication with foreign court.              | 53. For communication with another court or tribunal outside the Colony ... ..   | 16 00           |
|  | Provided that no communication fee shall be chargeable for sending or returning any summons, decree or notice to any other court or tribunal outside the boundaries of the Colony where fee No. 33 has been charged.   |                 |
| Communication within the Colony.               | 54. For communication with another court or tribunal within the Colony .. ...  | 4 00            |
|  | Provided that no communication fee shall be chargeable for sending or returning any summons, decree or notice to any other court or tribunal in the Colony where a service fee has been charged.   |                 |
| Recognizance or surety.                        | 55. On every recognizance or surety ... ..   | 2 00            |
| Scrivenry charges other than plaint.           | 56. For writing any document other than particulars of plaint for use in court proceedings for natives of Africa or Asia who are not represented by an advocate, per folio of 100 words ... ..   | 1 00            |
| Treaty of Peace, certificate under.            | 57. On production of a certificate for registration under Article 1 (iv) of the Treaty of Peace Order in Council, 1919 ... ..  | 20 00           |
|  | ARBITRATION.   |                 |
| Application under Order XLIII, C.P., Rule 1.   | 58. On every application for submission to arbitration, etc., filed, same fees as on an interlocutory application and order thereon.<br>(This fee includes filing fee of consent of arbitrator and umpire).  |                 |
|  | EVIDENCE ON COMMISSION, ETC.   |                 |
| Evidence on Commission.                        | 59. On every application for the issue of a commission to another court within the Colony :—<br>Same court fees as are in force in the Colony relating to chamber application and order thereon.   |                 |
| Examiner's fees.                               | 60. On taking evidence on commission to be taken by the examiner :—<br>(a) For the first hour occupied in taking the evidence ... ..   | 20 00           |
|  | (b) For each subsequent hour or part thereof ... ..  | 10 00           |
| Evidence on commission for foreign court, etc. | 61. On every request made by a foreign court or tribunal for taking evidence within the Colony :—<br>(a) On registering letter of request to take evidence ... ..  | 10 00           |
|  | (b) On application under Rule 1 of the Rules of Court, Part IX, Vol. 1 ... ..  | 10 00           |
|  | (c) On order thereon ... ..  | 5 00            |
|  | (d) Other fees the same as those payable under rules for the time being in force relating to fees payable in the Supreme Court.  |                 |
| Examiner's fees.                               | 62. On taking evidence on commission to be taken by the examiner :—<br>(a) For giving an appointment to take an examination ... ..   | 30 00           |
|  | (b) For each hour or part of an hour occupied in an examination ... ..   | 30 00           |
|  | <i>Note.</i> —The party prosecuting the order, or his advocate, shall also pay all reasonable travelling and other expenses both of examiner and witnesses called before the examiner, including charges for the room (other than the examiner's chambers) where the examination is taken. |                 |

No court fee shall be charged in respect of the service when a request is received by the Registrar where in any civil or commercial matter pending before a Court or Tribunal in any foreign country with which a convention in that behalf has been or shall be made and applied to the Colony.

## CLEARING OFFICE.

63. The fee payable upon the production of a certificate for registration ... ..

Sh. cts.

Certificate.

20 00

64. The scale of fees usually payable in the Supreme Court shall apply to all subsequent acts, applications or proceedings.

Subsequent acts.

## EXTENSION OF JUDGMENT.

65. Fees leviable in connexion with any matter or proceeding taken under the Judgments Extension Ordinance, shall be those leviable in accordance with the scale of fees for the time being in force in similar matters and proceedings before the Supreme Court of Kenya.

Proceedings under.

## MAINTENANCE ORDERS—ENFORCEMENT OF.

66. The fees and costs payable upon the lodging of an application under section 6 (6) of the Ordinance shall be the fees and costs payable in respect of interlocutory applications in the Supreme Court.

Application.

67. The fee payable upon the filing of the appeal ... ..

20 00

Appeal.

68. The register to be kept open for inspection on the payment of a fee of ... ..

2 50

Inspection of register.

69. Copies of any orders registered in accordance with these rules shall be supplied upon payment of the usual copying fees.

Copying fees.

69A. On every summons issued unless specially directed by the Court to be issued free of charge ...

4 00

O.P. R. & R.  
P. 123.

For all other matters: Such Court fees as are payable in the subordinate Court.

## OBJECTION TO TAXATION.

70. Should any party object to a decision of the taxing officer, he may refer his objection for the decision of a Judge of the Supreme Court. Such reference shall be made in the form of a chamber application supported by an affidavit with notice to the other side.

Reference to Supreme Court by a party.

The fees payable shall be those on a chamber application.

71. With the consent of both parties, the taxing officer may refer a matter in dispute for opinion of the Supreme Court.

Reference by consent.

The fee payable thereon shall be ... .. 20 00

## CRIMINAL.

72. On every summons or warrant issued at the instance of a private individual unless specially directed by the Court to be issued free of charge

4 00

Private prosecutions.

73. For service—

(a) within two miles (English) of the Court issuing the same ... ..

2 00

Service.

(b) beyond that distance—

Such fees as will cover the cost of service, but not less than ... ..

4 00

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| Hearing.  | 74. On hearing unless specially directed by the Court to be free... ..  | Sh. cts.<br>4 00                          |
| Warrant of commitment.                                    | 75. On warrant of commitment ... ..   | 2 00                                      |
| Recognizance or bail.                                     | 76. On every recognizance or bail bond ... ..<br>Provided that no fee shall be payable on a bond or recognizance to prosecute or give evidence.   | 2 00                                      |
| Section 30<br>Order LXIV<br>1930. P.845.                  | Provided that no fee or duty shall be payable upon bail bonds in criminal cases, recognizances to prosecute or give evidence or recognizances for personal appearance or otherwise issued or taken by the Police.   |   |
| Offences under<br>Cap. XVIII of<br>the Penal<br>Code.     | 77. On any proceedings taken at the instance of private individuals in respect of offences under Chapter XVIII of the Code, fees shall be charged as far as possible upon the same scale as in civil action for damages, unless the Judge otherwise orders.   |   |
| Case stated.  | 78. Drawing case under section 353 of the Criminal Procedure Code and copy :—<br>(a) When the case does not exceed five folios of 100 words each ... ..<br>(b) When the case exceeds five folios, for every additional folio ... ..   | 10 00<br>1 00                             |
| Recognizance.   | 79. (a) For the recognizance to be taken in pursuance of section 354 ... ..<br>(b) For every enlargement or renewal thereof   | 5 00<br>2 50                              |
| Certificate.  | 80. For certificate of refusal of case ... ..   | 2 00                                      |
| BANKRUPTCY.   |   |   |
| Declaration,<br>filing of.                                | 81. (1) On filing a declaration by debtor of inability to pay his debts... ..   | 10 00                                     |
| Notice.   | (2) On issuing a bankruptcy notice ... ..   | 10 00                                     |
| Petition.   | (3) On presenting a bankruptcy petition :—<br>(i) If presented by the debtor ... ..<br>(ii) If presented by a creditor ... ..<br>(iii) On filing a petition under section 117 of the Ordinance ... ..   | 100 00<br>120 00<br>120 00                |
| Sealing of<br>orders.                                     | (4) On sealing a receiving order under section 99 of the Ordinance ... ..<br>(5) On sealing an order dismissing a petition or granting leave to withdraw a petition ... ..<br>(6) On sealing an order adjourning a petition ... ..<br>(7) On sealing an order of adjudication ... ..<br>(8) On sealing a vesting order under section 55 of the Ordinance ... .. | 120 00<br>20 00<br>5 00<br>10 00<br>20 00 |
| Court Fees<br>(Reciprocity)<br>Rules, 1932<br>Bankruptcy. | (i) On issuing and sealing each copy of any orders or certificates required under Rule No. 7 (ii) ... ..<br>(ii) On filing a letter of request and all relevant documents therewith under Rules 7 and 13  | 5 00<br>4 00                              |
| Application<br>for discharge.                             | (9) On filing application for discharge ... ..<br>And for each creditor to be notified ... ..   | 30 00<br>1 00                             |
| Application<br>for annulment.                             | (10) On filing application for annulment of adjudication ... ..   | 50 00                                     |
| Scheme of<br>composition,<br>approval of.                 | (11) On application to court to approve a scheme of arrangement or composition, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the composition :—<br>(i) On every £100 or fraction of £100 up to £5,000 ... ..<br>(ii) On every £100 or fraction of £100 above £5,000 ... ..  | 30 00<br>15 00                            |

|  | Sh. cts. |  |
|--|----------|--|
| Provided that where a fee has been paid on a previous application to the Court to approve a scheme of arrangement or composition, seven-eighths of the amount thereof shall be deducted from the fee payable on application to approve a further scheme of arrangement or composition. |          |  |
| (12) On filing appeal to Court under section 32 (5) of the Ordinance ... ..  | 30       | 00 Appeal.                               |
| (13) On sealing an order approving a scheme of arrangement or composition ... ..   | 20       | 00 Scheme of composition, sealing of.    |
| (14) On order annulling an adjudication ... ..   | 20       | 00 Annulling adjudication                |
| 81. (15) On any application by trustee to the court, including an application for directions ... ..  | 10       | 00 Application by trustee.               |
| (16) On application by a party other than trustee or receiver to court under section 55 (5) and (6), sections 79, 109, 133 (4), Schedule I (14) and Schedule II (24) of the Ordinance ... ..   | 20       | 00 Other than trustee or receiver.       |
| (17) On any order of the court not herein-before specified ... ..  | 5        | 00 Orders not specified.                 |
| (18) Where by the Rules or Ordinance, the Registrar is required to gazette or publish in a local newspaper any matter, such sum as the Registrar requires.   |          | Publication in Gazette, etc.             |
| (19) On administration of any oath, affirmation or declaration by Registrar or Receiver ... ..   | 2        | 00 Oath, etc.                            |
| (a) For each exhibit ... ..  | 1        | 00                                       |
| (b) For authenticating an office copy under Rule 45 (2) of the Bankruptcy Rules, 1927 ... ..   | 1        | 00                                       |
| (20) On any application to Court not herein-before specified ... ..  | 10       | 00 Application not specified.            |
| (21) On appeal to Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, such fee as is required by the Eastern Africa Court of Appeal Rules, 1925.   |          | Appeal to Court of Appeal for E. Africa. |
| (22) On taxation of bills of costs, accounts, etc.   | 10       | 00 Taxation.                             |
| (23) On issue of a subpoena ... ..   | 2        | 00 Subpoena.                             |
| (24) On filing an affidavit to include proof of debt under Schedule II (1) of the Ordinance ... ..   | 4        | 00 Filing affidavit, proof of debt.      |
| (25) On inspection of proof of debt under Schedule II of the Ordinance ... ..  | 4        | 00 Inspection, proof of debt.            |
| (26) On inspection of any record under Rule 9 of the Bankruptcy Rules, 1927 ... ..   | 4        | 00 Inspection, record.                   |
| (27) For—  |          | Certified copies.                        |
| (a) certified copy of any document under Rule 13 :—  |          |  |
| (i) For the first folio of 100 words ... ..  | 4        | 00                                       |
| (ii) For each subsequent folio ... ..  | 2        | 00                                       |
| (b) uncertified copies of any document under Rule 13 :—  |          | Uncertified copies.                      |
| (i) For first four folios or part thereof ... ..   | 2        | 00                                       |
| (ii) For each subsequent folio ... ..  | 0        | 50                                       |
| (28) On filing any document not elsewhere specified ... ..   | 4        | 00 Filing documents not specified.       |
| (29) On giving appointment to settle order under Rule 25 (2) ... ..  | 5        | 00 Appointment to settle order.          |
| (30) On approval of memorandum under Rule 28 ... ..  | 5        | 00 Approval of memorandum                |
| (31) On issue of any notice (including hearing notice) for each notice ... ..  | 1        | 00 Notice, issue of.                     |
| (32) On witnessing a declaration under Rule 98 or attesting a bankruptcy petition ... ..   | 2        | 00 Attestation.                          |
| (33) For filing report to court under Rule 266 (3)   | 5        | 00 Filing report.                        |



**Fees to  
brokers****(34) Fees to official brokers :—**

Such fees as are at present in force in the Supreme Court of Kenya, providing for the remuneration of official brokers.

**Application****(35) Application by receiver to Court :—**

No fee payable.

**Fees to  
sheriffs.**

81. **(36) Fees to Sheriffs : " The Bankruptcy (Court Broker's Charges—Table " C " ) Rules, 1932 :—**

The remuneration of the Court Brokers or other persons employed in such capacity shall be regulated by the following table of charges and allowances for disbursements without prejudice to the right of the Official Receiver in special cases to increase or reduce or authorize the increase or reduction of the said remuneration by agreement :—

**(1) Taking Possession of Movable Property :—**

5 per cent up to Sh. 1,000 ;

2½ per cent in excess of Sh. 1,000 and up to Sh. 5,000 ;

Thereafter 1 per cent ;

Including keeping possession for fifteen days with a minimum fee of Sh. 20.

**(2) Making Inventory of Movable Assets :—**

Cts. 50 per folio of 100 words.

**(3) Valuation of Property over and above the fees above prescribed :—**

Such fees as may be arranged with the Official Receiver.

**(4) Keeping Possession whether in the Broker's own warehouse or otherwise :—**

The first fifteen days as above ;

Thereafter ½ per cent up to a maximum of Sh. 10 per day for storage.

If the Broker retains the movable property either in the debtor's shop on which a rent is running or in a store belonging to a third party, he is responsible in any case for the storage charges or rent out of his fees.

**(5) Taking Possession of Immovable Property :**

(a) Where the property does not exceed Sh. 1,500, a fee of Sh. 15 ;

(b) Where the property attached exceeds Sh. 1,500, a fee of Sh. 30.

**(6) Sale of Immovable Property :—**

Where the amount realized does not exceed £100, 5 per cent ;

Where the amount realized exceeds £100—

On the first £100 ... 5 per cent.

From £100 to £500 ... 2½ „ „

From £500 to £1,000 ... 1½ „ „

Thereafter ... 1 „ „

**(7) Sale of Movable Property :—**

Jewellery, Ivory and

Ambergris ... 1 per cent

Live Stock ... 3 „ „

|  |    | Sh. cts.                                |
|--|----|---|
| General goods—   |    |   |
| Where the amount realized  |    |   |
| does not exceed £200 ...   | 5  | .. ..                                   |
| Where the amount realized exceeds £200—  |    |   |
| On the first £200 ...  | 5  | .. ..                                   |
| From £200 to £500 ...  | 3  | .. ..                                   |
| Thereafter ...   | 2  | .. ..                                   |
| 81. (36) (8) Travelling Expenses and Cost of Transport :—  |    |   |
| Travelling expenses by car of the Broker may be allowed up to a maximum of Sh. 1 per mile, and other reasonable out-of-pocket expenses.  |    |   |
| The cost of transporting the debtor's movable property either to an outside warehouse or to the Broker's own premises will be allowed based on the actual cost of transport, but not to exceed Sh. 1 per mile per ton. |    |   |
| (9) Advertisements :—  |    |   |
| The sale commission shall normally cover such advertisements as may be necessary but without prejudice to the right of the Official Receiver to authorize such additional advertisements as he may deem expedient.     |    |   |
| (37) All other fees not specifically provided here-<br>inbefore shall be those payable in the Supreme Court<br>in similar matters and proceedings.   |    | Other fees.                             |
| COURT FEES (RECIPROCITY) RULES, 1932,<br>BANKRUPTCY.   |    |   |
| (1) On issuing and sealing each copy of any<br>orders or certificates required under Rule No. 7 (ii)   | 5  | 00                                      |
| (2) On filing a letter of request and all relevant<br>documents therewith under Rules 7 and 13 ...   | 4  | 00                                      |
| PROBATE AND ADMINISTRATION.  |    |   |
| 82. On application for probate or adminis-<br>tration ... ..   | 30 | 00 Application.                         |
| 83. On oath for every executor or administrator  | 15 | 00 Oath.                                |
| 84. On every surety or security bond ...   | 30 | 00 Bond.                                |
| 85. On filing account ... ..   | 20 | 00 Account,                             |
| 86. On passing account for the first hour ...  | 30 | 00 filing of.                           |
| For every subsequent hour or part thereof  | 20 | 00 Account,                             |
|  |    | passing.                                |
| Provided that the sum levied in respect of fees<br>82 to 86 shall not in the aggregate exceed 5 per cent<br>of the net value of the estate, but not less than<br>Sh. 30 in any event.                                  |    |   |
| 87. On filing a caveat ... ..  | 10 | 00 Caveat.                              |
| 88. Probate engrossment and administration<br>forms (each) ... ..  | 2  | 00 Forms.                               |
| 89. On application for administration <i>de bonis<br/>non</i> or other limited grants ... ..   | 30 | 00 Application<br><i>de bonis non</i> . |
| 90. Other fees the same as those payable under<br>Rules for the time being in force relating to fees<br>payable in the Supreme Court.  |    | Other fees.                             |
| PROBATE AND ADMINISTRATION—RE-SEALING.   |    |   |
| 91. All court fees, costs, charges and duty<br>incidental to an application for sealing a Probate or   |    | Re-sealing.                             |

Sh. cts.

Letters of Administration under the Ordinance shall be leviable in accordance with the scale of fees, and duty for the time being in force in the Supreme Court of the Colony and Protectorate of Kenya, and shall be calculated in like manner as though the person were applying for Probate or Letters of Administration, provided that instead of a fee "on application for Probate or Administration" there shall be charged the fee payable on a chamber summons.

## APPEALS.

## REVIEW OF JUDGMENT.

Application.

92. On filing an application for review of judgment :—

Half the fees payable on the original plaint.

## SUPREME COURT—CIVIL.

Filing memorandum.

93. On appeals from any Court within the Colony and Protectorate of Kenya to the Supreme Court :—

In civil matters—

Money value.

(a) On filing a memorandum of Appeal :—

An *ad valorem* fee of Sh. 8 for every Sh. 200 or part thereof, such fee not to exceed Sh. 80;

Provided that if the appeal be abandoned, half the fee shall be returned.

No money value.

(b) On every appeal where it is not possible to estimate the subject matter at a money value :

A fee not to exceed twice the fee charged in the lower court :

Provided that, if the appeal be abandoned, half the fee shall be returned.

Security for costs.

94. On every security for costs ... .. 10 00

## APPEAL FROM PRINCIPAL REGISTRAR OF CROWN LANDS.

Appeal.

95. On lodging an appeal under the appeals from the Principal Registrar of Crown Lands ... 30 00

Appeal.

## APPEAL FROM LAND REGISTRATION COURT.

96. (a) On lodging an appeal a fee reckoned at 2 per cent on the value of the immovable property or the interest claimed therein, and if the interest claimed be a lease for a term of years, the value thereof shall be taken as three times the amount of the net annual rent reserved. If it be a lease from year to year the fee shall be reckoned on the amount of yearly rent.

(b) If the immovable property or the interest claimed therein does not exceed Sh. 1,000 in value or where the appeal is against the decision of the Recorder of Titles on a question of valuation ... .. 10 00

Other fees.

(c) All other fees shall be payable in accordance with the scale of fees for the time being in force in the Supreme Court.

## LOCAL GOVERNMENT RATING APPEAL FEES.

97. On lodging an appeal under the Local Government (Rating) Ordinance, 1928, section 12 (1) or section 12 (2) ... 50 00

Appeal under Rating Ordinance.

98. On lodging an appeal under the Local Government (District Councils) Ordinance, 1928, section 81 (1) or section 81 (2) ... 50 00

Appeal under District Councils Ordinance.

99. In all other matters relating to appeals under either the Local Government (Rating) Ordinance, 1928, or the Local Government (District Councils) Ordinance, 1928, the fees leviable in accordance with the schedule of fees for the time being in force in the Supreme Court.

Other fees.

## LAND ACQUISITION.

100. On memorandum of appeal against an order relating to compensation under any law for the time being in force regulating the compulsory acquisition of land for public purposes shall be computed according to the *ad valorem* scale at present in force in civil cases upon the difference between the amount awarded and the amount claimed by the appellant.

Appeal.

100A. The Court fees payable on filing an appeal under the Ordinance shall be an *ad valorem* fee as in Civil Cases in the Supreme Court calculated on the difference between the amount assessed by the collector and the amount stated by the appellant to be due by him in terms of Rule 4 of these Rules. Other fees shall be the same as those payable for the time being in force in Civil matters in the Supreme Court.

Non-Native Poll Tax Appeal Rules, 1933. P.R. & R. Page 471.

## NATIVE TRIBUNALS.

101. No fees are leviable by the Provincial or a District Commissioner for cases under these Rules, but in case of appeal to their courts against the decision of the Native Council, fees are leviable as in the courts.

Appeals.

*Note.*—All fines imposed by Elders shall be paid by the Council to the District Commissioner, and form part of the revenues of the Colony and Protectorate of Kenya. The District Commissioner may pay out any such fines to natives as compensation, if due according to native custom. If such compensation shall be paid to a Chief or an Elder the consent of the Provincial Commissioner must first be obtained.

## CRIMINAL MATTERS.

102. From any Court within the Colony and Protectorate of Kenya to the Supreme Court:—

Appeal.

(a) On filing a memorandum of Appeal ... 20 00  
Provided that the Judge may reduce this fee at his discretion.

(b) On an application to the Supreme Court, criminal side, for revision ... 20 00

## NON-NATIVE POLL TAX APPEAL RULES, 1933.

103. The Court Fees payable on filing an appeal under the Ordinance shall be an *ad valorem* fee as in civil cases in the Supreme Court, calculated on the difference between the amount assessed by the collector and the amount stated by the appellant to be due by him in terms of Rule 4 of these Rules.

Other fees shall be the same as those payable for the time being in force in civil matters in the Supreme Court.

## COURT OF APPEAL FOR EASTERN AFRICA.

## IN CIVIL MATTERS.

Sh. cts.

**Final appeal.  
Money value.**

104. (a) In final appeals where the amount or value of the subject-matter in dispute does not exceed Sh. 2,000 ... 150 00

(b) Where such amount or value exceeds Sh. 2,000 and does not exceed Sh. 10,000 :—

(i) For the first Sh. 2,000 ... 150 00

(ii) And for every Sh. 100 or part thereof in excess of Sh. 2,000 ... 4 00

(c) Where such amount or value exceeds Sh. 10,000 and does not exceed Sh. 20,000 :—

(i) For the first Sh. 10,000 ... 470 00

(ii) And for every Sh. 100 or part thereof in excess of Sh. 10,000 ... 2 50

(d) Where such amount or value exceeds Sh. 20,000 :—

(i) For the first Sh. 20,000 ... 720 00

(ii) And for every Sh. 100 or part thereof in excess of Sh. 20,000 ... 1 00

Provided that the maximum fee leviable shall not exceed Sh. 2,000.

**No money  
value.**

105. In appeals in which it is impossible to estimate the subject-matter in dispute at a money value ... 500 00

**Interlocutory  
matters.**

106. In appeals from orders in all interlocutory matters and motions ... 100 00

*Note.*—In the event of an appeal being withdrawn it shall be discretionary with the Court of Appeal to remit not more than one-half of the fees charged.

**Application.**

107. On any application or motion ... 50 00

**Order.**

108. On drawing up the order made on application or appeal :—

(a) In interlocutory matters ... 10 00

**Appeal.**

(b) In a final appeal ... 20 00

## IN CRIMINAL MATTERS.

109. On filing a criminal appeal ... 20 00

Provided that the Court of Appeal may reduce the fee in whole or in part if in its opinion the circumstances warrant it.

Provided always that in the event of a pauper appellant or respondent succeeding in any appeal which results in an order for payment to him of any sum of money from the other side whether by way of costs or otherwise the Court of Appeal may order that the appeal fees shall be a first charge on any monies recovered or to be recovered under such order.

**Application.**

110. On any application ... 5 00

|  | Sh. | cts. |                               |
|--|-----|------|-------------------------------|
| 111. On drawing up the order made on any such application ... ..   | 5   | 00   | Order.                        |
| IN GENERAL.  |     |      |                               |
| 112. On every security for costs ... ..  | 10  | 00   | Security.                     |
| 113. For making up and transmitting the record of appeal :—<br>Such sum as the Registrar or Deputy Registrar may prescribe.  |     |      | Record,<br>making of.         |
| 114. On an application under Rule 25 ... ..  | 10  | 00   | Application<br>under Rule 25. |
| 115. On lodging a bill for taxation to include taxation :—<br>For the first 20 folios ... ..   | 20  | 00   |                               |
| For every 10 folios or part of 10 folios after the first 20 ... ..   | 10  | 00   |                               |
| 116. For any matter other than those above set forth :—<br>Such sum as the Registrar or Deputy Registrar may prescribe, having regard to the fees payable in the High Court to which he is attached.   |     |      | Other fees.                   |
| Provided always that in the event of a pauper appellant or respondent succeeding in any appeal which results in an order for payment to him of any sum of money from the other side whether by way of costs or otherwise the Court of Appeal may order that the appeal fees shall be a first charge on any monies recovered or to be recovered under such order.   |     |      |                               |
| PRIVY COUNCIL.   |     |      |                               |
| 117. On application for leave to appeal ... ..   | 100 | 00   | Application.                  |
| 118. On making up the record of appeal :—<br>Such sum as the Court of Appeal may prescribe.  |     |      | Record,<br>making of.         |
| CHARGES FOR MANAGEMENT OF ESTATES OF WARDS OF COURT, MINORS AND LUNATICS.  |     |      |                               |
| 119. On the estates of wards of court, minors and lunatics managed by court or a trustee appointed by the court, the charge for such management shall be 1 per cent per annum on the capital value of the estate, and $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent on the net income of the estate, provided that if the capital value of the estate exceeds Sh. 500 and does not exceed Sh. 1,000 there shall be charged one fee of Sh. 10 per annum, and if it does not exceed Sh. 500 one fee of Sh. 2 per annum instead of the above-mentioned percentages. |     |      |                               |
| Note.—This fee does not apply to Public Trustee.   |     |      |                               |
| LEGAL PRACTITIONERS' FEES.   |     |      |                               |
| 120. On certificate of admission to practise ... ..  | 400 | 00   | Certificate,<br>admission.    |
| 121. On each annual renewal of such certificate, on the first day of January in each year ... ..   | 60  | 00   | Renewal.                      |
| 122. The Chief Justice may admit to practise as an advocate for the purpose of any one case, any qualified person who has come into the Colony or Protectorate for the purpose of appearing in such case. The fee payable on such admission to practise ... ..   | 100 | 00   | Special case.                 |
| 123. Annual licence to Native Vakils to practise in the subordinate native courts on having given security for good behaviour with two sureties in one hundred pounds, and having paid an annual registration fee of ... ..  | 20  | 00   | Native vakils.                |

|                       |   |     |     | Sh. cts. |
|-----------------------|---|-----|-----|----------|
|                       | NOTARIES PUBLIC.  |     |     |          |
| Appointment.          | 124. Fees payable on appointment as Notary Public, and for licence to practise until 31st December next after appointment   | ... | ... | 400 00   |
| Renewal.              | 125. Yearly renewal of certificate :—   |     |     |          |
|                       | (i) In Nairobi and Mombasa  | ... | ... | 100 00   |
|                       | (ii) Elsewhere  | ... | ... | 60 00    |
|                       | COMMISSIONER FOR OATHS.   |     |     |          |
| Commission, issue of. | 126. On issue of Commission   | ... | ... | 30 00    |
|                       | LEGAL LIBRARY.  |     |     |          |
| Entrance fee          | 127. For use of the advocates of the Supreme Court only.  |     |     |          |
|                       | (a) Entrance fee  | ... | ... | 30 00    |
|                       | (b) Annual subscription payable in advance in January   | ... | ... | 45 00    |
|                       | (c) Quarterly subscription payable in advance   |     |     | 12 00    |
|                       | LOCKERS FEES.   |     |     |          |
| Rent.                 | 128. Rent for every locker rented by an advocate, per year or part of a year  | ... | ... | 10 00    |
|                       | ATTACHING OFFICER'S FEES.   |     |     |          |
|                       | 129. On attachment of movable property :—   |     |     |          |
|                       | Where the value of the property attached (as per attaching officer's certificate furnished under the provisions of Rule 8) does not exceed Sh. 1,000  |     |     | 5 %      |
|                       | Where the value exceeds Sh. 1,000 :—  |     |     |          |
|                       | On the first Sh. 1,000  | ... | ... | 5 %      |
|                       | From Sh. 1,000 to Sh. 5,000   | ... | ... | 2½ %     |
|                       | Thereafter  | ... | ... | 1 %      |
|                       | The above includes fee for keeping possession for fifteen days; for keeping possession for each day after the first fifteen days, ¼ per cent up to a maximum fee of Sh. 10 per diem. (This does not include live stock.)              |     |     |          |
|                       | If the attaching officer retains the movable property either in the debtor's shop on which a rent is running or in a store belonging to a third party, he is responsible in any case for the storage charges or rent out of his fees. |     |     |          |
|                       | On attachment of immovable property :—  |     |     |          |
|                       | Where the value of the property attached does not exceed Sh. 1,500  | ... | ... | 15 00    |
|                       | Where the value exceeds Sh. 1,500   | ... | ... | 30 00    |
|                       | In the event of there being no property found, or property found to the value of Sh. 400 and under, the attaching officer shall be entitled to a minimum fee of   |     |     |          |
|                       | fee of  | ... | ... | 20 00    |

In the event of an attachment being raised at any time before sale, the attaching officer shall be entitled to attaching charges in addition to his reasonable out-of-pocket expenses. This will also apply to cases where money is tendered to the attaching officer at any time before sale, but if the amount of attachment is tendered to the attaching officer before any property it attached, he will be entitled to the minimum fee of Sh. 20 and his out-of-pocket expenses, if any.

On sale of attached property, in addition to the foregoing, to be reckoned on the amount realized (as per attaching officer's certified return of proceeds of sale) :—

(a) For immovable property :—

Where the amount realized does not  
exceed Sh. 2,000 ... .. 5 %

Where the amount realized exceeds  
Sh. 2,000 :—

On the first Sh. 2,000 ... .. 5 %

From Sh. 2,000 to Sh. 10,000... 2½ %

From Sh. 10,000 to Sh. 20,000 1½ %

Thereafter ... .. 1 %

(b) For movable property :—

Jewellery, ivory and ambergris ... 1 %

Live stock ... .. 3 %

All other property :—

Where the amount realized does not  
exceed Sh. 4,000 ... .. 5 %

Where the amount realized exceeds  
Sh. 4,000 :—

On the first Sh. 4,000 ... 5 %

From Sh. 4,000 to Sh. 10,000... 3 %

Thereafter ... .. 2 %

In the event of a sale not realizing the sum to be levied, the attaching officer shall be entitled to the sale commission on the sum actually realized.

130. On applying to give security under a deed of arrangement pursuant to section 13 (1) of the Ordinance :—

Deed of  
Arrangement.

Taking  
security and  
giving  
certificate.

For taking security and giving certificate, where the estimated assets available for distribution amongst the unsecured creditors as shown by the affidavit filed on registration, are :—

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| Less than £100 ... ..     | Sh. cts. |
| 10 00                     |          |
| In all other cases ... .. | 20 00    |

In any matter not specifically provided for in these fees, such fees as are exigible under the Rules of Court relating to civil matters.



## CROWN LANDS.

Authority :  
O.G. 467/15.

REGISTRATION OF TRANSACTIONS IN CONNECTION WITH CROWN LANDS  
*Fees levied under the Crown Lands Ordinance (Chapter 140 of the Revised Edition).* Sh.

1. On the registration of any document referring to immovable property, not otherwise charged, the registration of which is compulsory... 14  
(but see Registration of Titles and Registration of Documents.)
- Provided that where the consideration expressed in the document is less than Sh. 2,000 ... .. 6
2. On the registration of a judgment, decree or order of a Court, other than a certificate of sale, and not otherwise charged (Section 108)... 6
3. On the Registration of a memorandum other than a certificate of sale, transmitted to the Registry under Section 107 ... .. 6
4. On the registration of a will (Section 103) ... .. 6
5. On the registration of a Power of Attorney ... .. 6
6. On the registration of a plan, referring to immovable property registered under this Ordinance, if unaccompanied by an instrument ... 10
7. On the registration of any document affecting more holdings than one situate in the area of one registration office, in addition to the fee otherwise prescribed and in respect of each additional holding affected... 6
8. (a) On the registration of a memorandum of the deposit of title deeds by way of equitable mortgage (Section 102 Proviso) ... .. 6  
(b) On the registration of the discharge of the same (Section 102 Proviso) ... .. 6
9. On lodging a caveat (Section 118, sub-section (1)) ... .. 20
10. In respect of every affidavit accepted by the Principal Registrar (Section 114) ... .. 6
11. On appeal to the Principal Registrar from an order refusing to register a document (second proviso to Section 112 and 115 (1)) ... 10
- Provided that such fee shall be refunded if the Principal Registrar or the Supreme Court shall order the document to be registered unconditionally.
12. On search or inspection :—  
In respect of each holding or plan ... .. 2  
For general search, Sh. 10 of each year of the register searched not exceeding ... .. 100
13. For certified copy of any document or extract therefrom :—  
(a) For first 100 words or part thereof ... .. 4  
(b) For every further 100 words or part thereof ... .. 2
14. For certified copy of a plan, Sh. 10, or such further sum as the Registrar may direct.
15. For attendance by the Principal Registrar or any Registrar at a place beyond the registration office, Sh. 10, and, in addition, for any distance beyond one mile the expenses incurred.
- Crown Lands registration offices have been established at :—  
(1) Nairobi for Lands situated outside the Coastal Belt.  
(2) Mombasa for Lands in the Coast Province.
16. On the registration of an endorsement by the Land Officer as provided for in Section 29 (4) ... .. 4  
See Sec. 71 of Crown Lands Ordinance for provision as to transfer between parties of different races. Sh. cts.
- Temporary occupation licence granted to a European or Asiatic ... 10 00
- Temporary occupation licence granted to a Native ... .. 2 00
- An applicant for a temporary occupation licence shall deposit with his application the cost of the licence as provided by these Rules.

O.G. 661/17.

O.G. 756/15.

All sums deposited in pursuance of these Rules shall be dealt with in manner following :—

- (a) if the application is refused, the sum deposited shall be refunded to the applicant;
- (b) if the applicant shall withdraw his application, or shall refuse or neglect to execute or accept the licence when called upon to do so, the sum deposited shall be forfeited to the Crown and applied to the revenues of the Colony.

The fees set forth hereto shall be payable in respect of documents to be issued by the Crown under the Crown Lands (Conveyancing Fees) Rules, 1932 :—

Authority:  
Govt. Notice  
No. 517/1932.

|  | £ | s. |
|--|---|----|
| (a) For every lease, conveyance, agreement, concession or licence except as prescribed under the Crown Lands (Charges for Temporary Occupation Licences) Rules, 1915) ... .. | 5 | 0  |
| (b) For every other document—  |   |    |
| (i) If by separate deed ... ..   | 3 | 0  |
| (ii) If by endorsement ... ..  | 1 | 10 |

The scale of rents payable for plots held on Temporary Occupation Licences was modified in accordance with the following schedule, in force since 1st October, 1922 :—

(Since the enactment of the Native Lands Trust Ordinance in 1930, no plots in Native Reserves may be granted on Temporary Occupation Licences.)

Rents on temporary occupation licences for business plots in non-native areas are Sh. 192 per annum.

The granting of leases and licences in respect of land in Native Reserves is governed by the Native Lands Trust Ordinance, 1930. Rents charged for trading and other plots in Townships and Trading Centres in native areas are at varying rates. Application should be made to the District Commissioner. The conveyancing fee in each case is Sh. 10 for non-natives and Sh. 2 for natives.

Sh. cts.

#### DAIRY REGISTRATION.

|   |    |    |
|---|----|----|
| Annual certificate payable to the local authority ... ..          | 10 | 00 |
| For 6 months (after 30th June to 31st December) ... ..            | 5  | 00 |
| Purveyor of milk certificate of licence (not transferable) ... .. | 1  | 00 |

O.G. 1146/25.

#### DOCUMENTS—REGISTRATION.

Sh.

|  |    |
|--|----|
| The Registration of an agreement, lease or licence of land for one year only or less period is not compulsory.   |    |
| (1) On the registration of any document referring to immovable property not otherwise charged, the registration of which is compulsory ... ..                          | 14 |
| Provided that where the value of the property conveyed or affected is less than Sh. 2,000 ... ..   | 6  |
| (2) On the registration of a judgment, decree or order of court other than a certificate of sale and not otherwise charged ... ..                                      | 6  |
| (3) On the registration of a will, letters of administration or order of court appointing a Wasi or declaring that an estate shall be administered by the court ... .. | 6  |
| (4) On the registration of Vakallas, the registration of which is compulsory ... ..  | 4  |
| (5) On the registration of a plan unaccompanied by an instrument ... ..  | 10 |
| (6) On the registration of any document not otherwise charged the registration of which is optional ... ..   | 6  |

O.G. 141/15.  
O.G. 735/15

|   |    |
|---|----|
| (7) On the registration of promissory notes, receipts or acknowledgments ... ..   | 2  |
| (8) On searches :—  |    |
| (a) In respect of each holding or plan ... ..   | 2  |
| (b) For general search Sh. 10 each year searched not exceeding Sh. 100.   |    |
| (9) For the translation of a document not written in English, Arabic or Kiswahili :—  |    |
| (a) For the first 100 words or part thereof ... ..  | 16 |
| (b) For every further 100 words or part thereof ... ..  | 8  |
| (10) On the registration of any document effecting more holdings than one situate in the area of one Registrar, in addition to the fee otherwise prescribed and in respect of each additional holding affected ... .. | 6  |
| (11) For copies of documents—   |    |
| Certified—  |    |
| (a) For first 100 words or part thereof ... ..  | 4  |
| (b) For every further 100 words or part thereof ... ..  | 2  |
| Uncertified—  |    |
| (a) For first 100 words or part thereof ... ..  | 2  |
| (b) For every further 100 words or part thereof ... ..  | 1  |
| (12) For copies of plans :—   |    |
| (a) Certified, Sh. 24, or such sum as the Registrar may direct.   |    |
| (b) Uncertified, Sh. 12, or such sum as the Registrar may direct.   |    |
| (13) For the Principal Registrar or any Registrar attending at any place beyond the Registration Office ... ..  | 10 |
| And in addition for any distance beyond one mile, the expenses incurred.  |    |
| (14) On an appeal to the Principal Registrar from an order refusing to register a document ... ..   | 10 |
| Provided that such fee shall be refunded if the Principal Registrar or Supreme Court shall order the document to be registered unconditionally.   |    |

**EXEMPTION OF CERTAIN DOCUMENTS FROM COMPULSORY REGISTRATION.**  
See O.G.157/14.

**REGISTRATION OF DOCUMENTS AFFECTING TITLE TO LAND.**  
See under Crown Lands, Registration of Titles, and Land Titles.

**REGISTRATION OF LEASE OF LAND FROM THE CROWN TO AN AFRICAN CULTIVATOR.**

|                     |  |  |  |  |   |
|---------------------|--|--|--|--|---|
| <b>Authority :</b>  |  |  |  |  |   |
| <b>O.G. 233/12.</b> | When such lease is exempted from Stamp Duty ... .. |  |  |  | 2 |
|                     | On registration of every transfer of above ... ..  |  |  |  | 2 |

**DOMESTIC SERVANTS REGISTRATION.**

|                      |   |            |   |
|----------------------|---|------------|---|
| <b>O.G. 1318/29.</b> | Fee payable by an employer on causing an existing servant to be registered ... .. | <b>Sh.</b> | 2 |
|                      | Fees payable by a servant or intending servant on first registration ... ..       |            | 2 |
|                      | Fees payable by an employer on registering an engagement ... ..                   |            | 1 |
|                      | Fees payable on duplicate pocket register ... ..                                  |            | 2 |
|                      | Fees payable for replacement of a lost or destroyed pocket register... ..         |            | 5 |
|                      | Fees payable for correction or alteration to a pocket register ... ..             |            | 2 |

## EDUCATION TAX—ASIATIC.

Authority:  
O.G. 1562/26.

|   | Sh. cts. |
|---|----------|
| Each male person (payable before April 1st), per annum ... .. | 20 00    |
| Each male person arriving after 30th June ... ..              | 10 00    |

*Note.*—The amount of the tax to be doubled if payment be not made within one month of the due date, excepting where default is unavoidable, or one month after date of arrival.

*Exemptions :—*

Persons under the age of 18 years.

Goans.

O.G. 308/27.

Seychellois.

O.G. 643/27.

Mauritians.

O.G. 314/35.

Remission may be granted by District or Resident Commissioners.

O.G. 465/27.

## EDUCATION TAX—EUROPEAN.

O.G. 1559/26.

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Each male person (payable before 1st April), per annum ... .. | 30 00 |
| Each male person arriving after 30th June ... ..              | 15 00 |

*Note.*—The amount of the tax to be doubled if payment be not made within one month after the due date, excepting where default was unavoidable, or one month after date of arrival.

*Exemptions :—*

(a) Remission may be granted by District or Resident Commissioners.

O.G. 465/27.

(b) Every male under the age of 18 years.

(c) A person on a temporary visit of less than six months, provided that he is not the owner or lessee of land in the Colony and is not engaged in any employment or business in the Colony.

## ENTERTAINMENTS TAX.

There shall, as from the first day of January, 1932, be charged, levied, and paid on all payments for admission to any entertainments, as defined by this Ordinance, a tax at the following rate :—

Ordinance  
No. 56/1931.

|  | Sh. cts. |              |
|--|----------|--------------|
| When the payment, excluding the amount of the tax, is not less than Cts. 75 and does not exceed one shilling ... ..            | 0 15     | No. 46/1933. |
| Exceeds one shilling and does not exceed two shillings ... ..  | 0 25     |              |
| Exceeds two shillings and does not exceed four shillings ... ..  | 0 50     |              |
| Exceeds four shillings and does not exceed eight shillings ... ..  | 1 00     |              |
| Exceeds eight shillings : Sh. 1 for the first eight shillings, and Cts. 50 for each additional four shillings or part thereof. |          |              |

## ESTATE DUTY.

LIMIT FOR GIFTS "*inter vivos*."

O.G. 850/26.

Definition of estate.

O.G. 860/26.

Interest.

Payment of Estate Duty by instalments and interest thereon.

Deduction of reasonable expenses.

Interest in expectancy.

Reduction of full amount of duty where the margin above the limit of value is small.

Relief in respect of quick succession up to 5 years.

*See Official Gazette quoted.*

| SCALE OF RATES OF ESTATE DUTY.          |           |                       |           |     | Estate duty shall be payable at the rate of :— |   |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|-----|--|---|
| Where the Principal value of the Estate |           |                       |           |     |  |   |
| Exceeds                                 | £         | — and does not exceed | £         |     |  |   |
|   | 200       |                       | 1,000     | ... | Exempt.  |   |
| "                                       | 1,000     | "                     | 5,000     | ... | 1 per cent.                                    |   |
| "                                       | 5,000     | "                     | 10,000    | ... | 1½   | " |
| "                                       | 10,000    | "                     | 15,000    | ... | 2½   | " |
| "                                       | 15,000    | "                     | 20,000    | ... | 3  | " |
| "                                       | 20,000    | "                     | 30,000    | ... | 4  | " |
| "                                       | 30,000    | "                     | 50,000    | ... | 5  | " |
| "                                       | 50,000    | "                     | 60,000    | ... | 6  | " |
| "                                       | 60,000    | "                     | 70,000    | ... | 7  | " |
| "                                       | 70,000    | "                     | 90,000    | ... | 8  | " |
| "                                       | 90,000    | "                     | 110,000   | ... | 9  | " |
| "                                       | 110,000   | "                     | 130,000   | ... | 10   | " |
| "                                       | 130,000   | "                     | 150,000   | ... | 11   | " |
| "                                       | 150,000   | "                     | 175,000   | ... | 12   | " |
| "                                       | 175,000   | "                     | 200,000   | ... | 13   | " |
| "                                       | 200,000   | "                     | 225,000   | ... | 14   | " |
| "                                       | 225,000   | "                     | 250,000   | ... | 15   | " |
| "                                       | 250,000   | "                     | 300,000   | ... | 16   | " |
| "                                       | 300,000   | "                     | 350,000   | ... | 17   | " |
| "                                       | 350,000   | "                     | 400,000   | ... | 18   | " |
| "                                       | 400,000   | "                     | 450,000   | ... | 19   | " |
| "                                       | 450,000   | "                     | 500,000   | ... | 20   | " |
| "                                       | 500,000   | "                     | 600,000   | ... | 21   | " |
| "                                       | 600,000   | "                     | 800,000   | ... | 22   | " |
| "                                       | 800,000   | "                     | 1,000,000 | ... | 23   | " |
| "                                       | 1,000,000 | "                     | —         | ... | 24   | " |
|   |           |                       |           | ... | 25   | " |

## ESTATE DUTY VALUATION RULES.

Fees and charges which an approved valuer is entitled to demand for his services are as follows :—

| <i>Immovable Property—</i> |     |     |     |     | Per cent. |
|----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|
| On first £1,000            | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1         |
| On next £1,000             | ... | ... | ... | ... | ½         |
| On next £8,000             | ... | ... | ... | ... | ¼         |
| On balance                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ⅛         |
| <i>Movable Property—</i>   |     |     |     |     |           |
| On first £100              | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2½        |
| On residue                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1½        |
| On jewellery               | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2½        |
| On livestock, first £1,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1         |
| On residue                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ½         |

*Minimum Fees—*

Immovable Property : Sh. 60 ; Movable Property : Sh. 30.

## TRAVELLING EXPENSES.

Authority:  
O.G. 696/25.

When the journey undertaken by rail : out of pocket travelling expenses.

When the journey undertaken by motor : Sh. 1 per mile.

## TRAVELLING ALLOWANCE.

When actually engaged in travelling to the property for more than 3 hours in any one day : Sh. 63 per diem.

Similarly for return journey in completion of valuation, provided the return journey is not in the same day as the outward journey.

No travelling expenses when double journey under 5 miles.

## EXAMINATION FEES.

Europeans not in Government employ may enter for any of the following examinations on payment of the prescribed fees :—

|                             |     |     |     |     | Sh. cts. |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| (a) Lower Standard Swahili  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 00    |
| (b) Higher Standard Swahili | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 00    |
| (c) Vernacular              | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 00    |

Plus any necessary expenses of the Examiners.

## EXCISE DUTIES.

|  | Sh. | cts. |   |
|--|-----|------|---|
| Sugar, not including jaggery, per cwt. ... ..  | 1   | 00   | Authority: Ordinance No. 52/1931.           |
| Tea, per lb. ... ..  | 0   | 10   | Excise Duties (Amendment) Ordinance 1/1935. |
| Cigarettes, per lb. ... ..   | 1   | 25   | Ordinance No. 31/1931.                      |
| Manufactured tobacco, other than cigarettes, per lb. ... ..  | 1   | 25   |   |
| Beer, upon every 36 gallons of wort of a specific gravity of 1055 degrees the duty of Sh. 40 and so in proportion for any difference in quantity or gravity. |     |      |   |

## EXCISE LICENCES.

|                               |    |    |                         |
|-------------------------------|----|----|-------------------------|
| Sugar ... ..                  | 20 | 00 | Ordinance No. 52/1931.  |
| Tea ... ..                    | 20 | 00 |                         |
| Cigarettes and tobacco ... .. | 20 | 00 |                         |
| Beer ... ..                   | 20 | 00 | Authority: O.G. 194/23. |

*Note.*—All licences shall expire on the 31st day of December next after the date of issue.

## EXPLOSIVES ORDINANCE, 1929.

No person other than the manufacturer shall sell, deal in or dispose of any explosives unless he be in possession of a licence granted under this Ordinance. There shall be payable for every such licence or any renewal thereof a fee of Sh. 50. O.G. 1749/23. Section 8. O.G. Supp. 63/1931.

No person shall use or cause to be used blasting materials unless: (a) He be in possession of a permit issued by an inspector, or a person deputed to act as prescribed by section 3, or (b) he be under the immediate supervision of a person who has such permit. Section 10.

There shall payable for every such permit a fee of Sh. 10.

O.G. Ordinances, page 11/35.

No such permit shall be issued unless the issuing authority be satisfied that the applicant may be safely entrusted with the use of blasting materials, and that there is necessity for his using the same.

The Director may, in his discretion, at any time by order revoke a permit issued under this section or under the last preceding section if he is satisfied that good cause for such revocation exists.

Any person dissatisfied by an order of revocation made by the Director under the provisions of this section may appeal against such order to the Governor whose decision shall be final.

A licence under this Ordinance to erect, establish and maintain a factory for the manufacture of explosives shall if granted be issued by the Director on payment of a sum of Sh. 100. A fee of Sh. 10 shall be payable on every occasion that a licence is amended under this section. Section 17.

|  | Sh. | cts. |                     |
|--|-----|------|---------------------|
| Storage of Explosives ... ..   | 100 | 00   | O.G. Supp. 63/1931. |
| For duplicate licence ... ..   | 2   | 00   |                     |
| Licence in respect of an arsenal or establishment for the repair of arms (licence operative until forfeited or revoked) ... .. | 20  | 00   | O.G. 217/28.        |

*NOTE.*—Possession implies use in the case of Rule 5 of the Explosives (Blasting Powder) Rules, 1919, and it would appear that a person licensed to possess may manufacture also, further that a person licensed to manufacture possess and use blasting powder must be in possession of an additional licence as provided for by Rule 6 of the said Rules (*i.e.*, Sh. 10).

## FEES AND ROYALTIES.

## GENERAL.

*Levied under Fees and Royalties Ordinance (Chapter 55 of the Revised Edition).*

## CATTLE POUND FEES.

|  | Sh. | cts. |
|--|-----|------|
| Horse, mule, camel, ox, or donkey for first day ... ..           | 2   | 00   |
| Horse, mule, camel, ox, or donkey for each succeeding day ... .. | 1   | 00   |
| Goats or sheep, per day ... ..                                   | 0   | 25   |

|   |  | SHED FEES.  |     |     |     |     | Sh. cts. |
|---|--|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|
|   |  | Sheep, goats, donkeys, per day  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 06     |
|   |  | Bullocks, camels, mules or horses   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 12     |
|   |  | (See also fees levied under various Township Rules.)  |     |     |     |     |          |
|   |  | SLAUGHTER HOUSE FEES.   |     |     |     |     | Sh. cts. |
| Authority:<br>Fees and<br>Royalties<br>Regs., 1899. |  | Camels  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 00     |
|   |  | Oxen  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 00     |
|   |  | Goats and sheep   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 00     |
| O.G. 443/12.  |  | (Not leviable in Mombasa Township, where different fees are specified.)   |     |     |     |     |          |
| O.G. 308/05.  |  | Nyanza Province (elsewhere than townships where slaughter house fees are leviable under the Township rules) Fees and Royalties :—   |     |     |     |     |          |
|   |  |   |     |     |     |     | Sh. cts. |
|   |  | Sheep or goat   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 50     |
|   |  | (Vide also under Various Townships.)  |     |     |     |     |          |
|   |  | ROYALTY ON STONE QUARRIED.  |     |     |     |     |          |
|   |  | Royalty on stone quarried, 20 per cent of output.   |     |     |     |     |          |
|   |  | GOVERNMENT CLAY PIT.  |     |     |     |     | Sh. cts. |
|   |  | Each man's work per day   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 00     |
| O.G. 333/25.  |  | KIRUYU RESERVE—ROYALTY ON STONE QUARRIED.   |     |     |     |     |          |
|   |  | Dressed stone, per 100 cubic feet   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 00     |
|   |  | Ballast, per 100 cubic feet   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 00     |
| O.G. 443/12.  |  | ROYALTY ON STONE QUARRIED AT GOVERNMENT QUARRY, ENGLISH POINT, MOMBASA.   |     |     |     |     |          |
|   |  | Per 100 stones  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 00     |
|   |  | This quarry is now leased by tender. Royalty payable is Sh. 8 per 100 cubic feet of stone quarried.   |     |     |     |     |          |
| O.G. 671/11   |  | ROYALTY ON STONE QUARRIED AT GOVERNMENT QUARRY, MALINDI.  |     |     |     |     |          |
|   |  | For each 100 cubic feet of stone quarried   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 00     |
|   |  | Or for every 160 stones   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 00     |
|   |  | Royalty on Stone : If a District Commissioner is satisfied that he is getting not less royalty than the law requires, arrangements for special royalty fees may be allowed at the discretion of such District Commissioner. |     |     |     |     |          |
|   |  | STONE QUARRIED WITHIN THE NAIROBI MUNICIPAL AREA.   |     |     |     |     |          |
| O.G. Supp. 56/32.                                   |  | Sh. 18 per 1,000 cubic feet.  |     |     |     |     |          |
| O.G. 188/29.  |  | Royalty on Gypsum : 5 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .  |     |     |     |     |          |
|   |  | BEACH RENT.   |     |     |     |     |          |
|   |  | The beach has now been divided into flats and let at monthly rentals.   |     |     |     |     |          |
|   |  | SURVEY FEES.  |     |     |     |     | Sh. cts. |
|   |  | Stone houses  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 00    |
|   |  | Mad houses  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 00     |
|   |  | EUROPEAN CEMETERY FEES.   |     |     |     |     |          |
|   |  | As the Provincial Commissioner may determine, but not exceeding   |     |     |     |     | 20 00    |
|   |  | LIME KILN PERMITS.  |     |     |     |     |          |
| O.G. 415/03.  |  | Per lime kiln not exceeding 16 feet in diameter   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 00     |
|   |  | Per lime kiln exceeding 16 feet in diameter, an additional fee for every foot or part of a foot in excess of 16 feet  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 50     |
|   |  | FERRY LICENCES.   |     |     |     |     |          |
|   |  | An amount to be fixed yearly by contract. (See under Port Office).  |     |     |     |     |          |
|   |  | Ambergris, flotsam and jetsam are Crown property. 50 per cent. may be awarded to the finders (Port Office).   |     |     |     |     |          |

| FINGER PRINT BUREAU—FEES.  |     |     |     | Sh. cts. | Authority:<br>O.G. 340/24. |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----------|----------------------------|
| Upon an examination and report   | ... | ... | ... | 10 00    |                            |
| For photographing, first copy  | ... | ... | ... | 5 00     |                            |
| Additional copies, each  | ... | ... | ... | 1 00     |                            |
| For enlarging, per copy  | ... | ... | ... | 2 50     |                            |
| For drawing points of comparison   | ... | ... | ... | 20 00    |                            |
| Witness fees, attendance in Court to give expert evidence, per day or part thereof | ... | ... | ... | 40 00    |                            |
| Such travelling expenses and allowances as have reasonably been incurred.          |     |     |     |          |                            |

## FISHING IN LAKE VICTORIA.

*Levied under Fish Protection Ordinance (Cap. 163 of the Revised Edition.)*

Registration of persons employed in catching fish for sale or barter.  
Renewals on 1st January in each year :—

|                                     | Sh. cts. | Govt. Notice<br>No. 696/32.<br>P. 656, Procs<br>Rules and<br>Regs., 1932. |
|-------------------------------------|----------|---|
| Registration of Boats               | 5 00     |   |
| Registration of Fishermen           | 3 00     |   |
| Registration of Net Dealer          | 10 00    |   |
| Registration of Private Marks       | 10 00    |   |
| Renewal                             | 2 00     |   |
| Duplicate Fishing Boat Licence      | 1 00     | Govt. Notice<br>No. 335.  |
| Duplicate Fishermen Licence         | 0 50     | Supp. Gazette<br>23/5/33.   |
| Duplicate Net Dealer Licence        | 2 00     |   |
| Duplicate Private Marks             | 2 00     |   |
| Licences to Purchase Nets (per net) | 1 00     |   |

## FOREST PRODUCE.

*Levied under the Forests Ordinance (Cap. 149 of the Revised Edition.)*

O.G. Supp.  
5/1933.

## FEES AND ROYALTIES PAYABLE.

(1) *Timber.*

|  | Cents per cubic foot |
|--|----------------------|
| Afzelia quanzensis—M'bamba Kofi            | 60                   |
| Brachylaena hutchinsii—Muhugu              | 60                   |
| Chlorophora excelsa—Iroko or Mvule         | 60                   |
| Dalbergia melanxylon—Ebony                 | 60                   |
| Juniperus procera—African Pencil Cedar     | 50                   |
| Ocotea usambarensis—Camphor                | 50                   |
| Ocotea gardneri—Camphor                    | 50                   |
| Podocarpus gracilior—Podo                  | 50                   |
| Podocarpus milanjiana—Podo                 | 40                   |
| Pygeum africanum—Mueri                     | 50                   |
| Albizzia spp.                              | 30                   |
| Casearia spp.                              | 30                   |
| Dombeya mastersii                          | 30                   |
| Maba abyssinica                            | 30                   |
| Macaranga kilimandscharica                 | 30                   |
| Strombosia scheffleri                      | 30                   |
| All other protected trees (First Schedule) | 40                   |
| All other trees and exotic trees           | 20                   |

In the case of sawmill licences existing at the date of the coming into operation of these Rules (1st January, 1933), the above rates shall be subject to a general reduction of 1 per cent per mile of the distance of the nearest point of the area the subject of the licence, or such other point within the area as the Conservator of Forests may determine, beyond five miles from any station or siding of the Kenya and Uganda Railway or its branches, and such reduction shall extend to a maximum of 50 per cent of the above rates, after which no further reduction shall be made.

Only mature timber will be sold from Government forests.



The measurement will be per cubic foot of sound bole, allowance being made for unsound timber as far as this can be judged before the tree is sold.

Timber too unsound to measure in the bole will be sold by stacked measurement, and the royalty paid in respect of such timber shall be subject to a reduction of 25 per cent of the royalty prescribed for the species of timber.

Unless otherwise stated on the licence, all crown and branch wood remains the property of the Crown.

Windfall, dead and refuse timber will be sold at one-half of the above rates, excepting that from Pencil Cedar (*Juniperus procera*), Muzaiti (*Ocotea usambarensis*), Muzura (*Ocotea gardneri*), and Muhugu (*Brachylaena hutchinsii*), which will be charged at the full rates as detailed above.

During a period of two years from the first day of July, 1935, any person who shall export timber on which he has paid royalty to Government to a destination outside the Colony and Protectorate of Kenya (excluding the Uganda Protectorate and Tanganyika Territory) shall be entitled to a rebate of such royalty at the rate of 100 per cent of the rate specified in this Schedule or in any licence granted by Government, and calculated on the number of cubic feet of timber exported as proved by shipping documents or such other documents as the Conservator of Forests may approve.

(2) *Posts.*

Posts of such species and cut in such places as may be specified by the Conservator of Forests used for fencing on agricultural holdings will be sold at half the above rates.

(3) *Poles.*

Class I.—Basal diameter 2 inches to 4 inches :—

1st quality : 2 cents per running foot.

2nd quality : 1 cent per running foot.

3rd quality : 1 cent per two running feet or part thereof.

Class II.—Basal diameter 4 inches to 6 inches :—

1st quality : 3 cents per running foot.

2nd quality : 3 cents per two running feet or part thereof.

3rd quality : 1 cent per running foot.

Class III.—Basal diameter 6 inches to 8 inches :—

1st quality : 6 cents per running foot.

2nd quality : 3 cents per running foot.

3rd quality : 3 cents per two running feet or part thereof.

Poles over 8 inches diameter will be sold as timber.

(4) *Bamboos.*

Class I.—Indigenous bamboos not exceeding 3 inches in basal diameter :

1 cent (Sh. 0.01) per 10 running feet or part thereof.

Class II.—Indigenous bamboos exceeding 3 inches and exotic bamboos :

5 cents (Sh. 0.05) per 10 running feet or part thereof.

(5) *Withies.*

1st quality : 30 cents (Sh. 0.30) per 60 lb. head load.

2nd quality : 15 cents (Sh. 0.15) per 60 lb. head load.

(6) *Firewood.*

For the removal of firewood, licences will be granted either per quantity or per time, according to circumstances.

Quantity Licence—

Six cents (Sh. 0.06) per stacked cubic foot.

Six shillings (Sh. 6) per wagon load.

Twenty shillings (Sh. 20) per 10-ton truck load.

**Time Licence—**

Entering forests without axes to remove dead wood, per 1 head load,  
per day, per month : 1 shilling (Sh. 1).

Entering forests with axes to remove dead wood, per 1 head load,  
per day, per month : 2 shillings (Sh. 2).

**(7) Grazing.**

(a) Within five miles of any township or railway station—

Cattle, fifty cents (Sh. 0.50) per head, per month.

Sheep, twelve cents (Sh. 0.12) per head, per month.

(b) Beyond five miles of any township or railway station—

(i) By area : forty cents (Sh. 0.40) per acre, per annum.

(ii) By number of head of cattle : twenty cents (Sh. 0.20) per head,  
per month.

**(8) Rubber.**

Ten cents (Sh. 0.10) per pound or part of a pound.

**(9) Gum Copal.**

Two cents (Sh. 0.02) per pound or part of a pound.

**(10) Red Ochre.**

One shilling (Sh. 1) per head load of 60 lb. or less.

**(11) Forest Produce from Mangrove Swamps.****(1) Round Timber.**

(a) For Boriti—

(i) Not exceeding 18 feet in length : Sh. 1.50 per korja (score).

(ii) Exceeding 18 feet in length : Sh. 1.80 per korja (score).

(b) For Mkombomoyo : 75 cents per korja (score).

(c) For Pau : 75 cents per korja (score).

(d) For Mazio : 75 cents per korja (score).

(e) For Nguzo : 60 cents each.

(f) For Fito : 10 cents per head load.

From the creeks in Port Reitz, Port Tudor and Mtwapa only :—

(a) For Boriti—

(i) Not exceeding 18 feet in length : Sh. 2 per korja (score).

(ii) Exceeding 18 feet in length : Sh. 2.30 per korja (score).

(b) For Mkombomoyo and Mazio : Sh. 1.50 per korja (score).

(c) For Pau : Sh. 1 per korja (score).

(d) For Fito : 20 cents per head load.

**(2) Firewood.**

(a) From the creeks in Port Reitz, Port Tudor and Mtwapa : 4 cents  
per stacked cubic foot.

(b) From all other creeks : 2 cents per stacked cubic foot.

(3) Mangrove Bark : 30 cents per head load of 60 lb.

(4) Mchu (*Avicennia officinalis*) Leaves : 12 cents per head load of  
60 lb.

There shall be paid on the issue of a licence to cut and remove round timber, excepting Fito, from mangrove swamps, one-twentieth of the total royalty for the forest produce mentioned on the licence or twenty-five cents (Sh. 0.25), whichever is the less, as a licence fee.

Full royalty in respect of the forest produce shall be paid at the place specified in the licence and on the last payment of royalty the sum paid as a licence fee shall be deducted from sums due as royalty.

The period for which licences are due will be strictly enforced, and in the event of a licensee not removing the quantity of produce mentioned in his licence before its expiration, no refund of the licence fee will be made and the licence will be cancelled.

Authority :  
O.G. 68/29.

# NYIKA NATIVE RESERVE—ROYALTIES :—

## Round Timber—

|  |     |                 |
|--|-----|-----------------|
| Mbemba Kofe ( <i>Afzelia cuanzensis</i> ) ...        | ... | 50 cents p.c.f. |
| Mvule ( <i>Chlorophora excelsa</i> ) ...             | ... | 50 „ „          |
| Muhuhu ( <i>Brachylæna</i> sp.) ...                  | ... | 50 „ „          |
| Mpingu or Ebony ( <i>Dalbergia melanoxylon</i> ) ... | ... | 50 „ „          |
| Mwangati ( <i>Terminalia</i> sp.) ...                | ... | 50 „ „          |
| All other trees ...                                  | ... | 40 „ „          |

## Sawn or Hewn Timber—

Sh. cts.

|  |     |             |
|--|-----|-------------|
| Mbembe Kofe ( <i>Afzelia cuanzensis</i> ) ...        | ... | 1 00 p.c.f. |
| Mvule ( <i>Chlorophora excelsa</i> ) ...             | ... | 1 00 „      |
| Muhuhu ( <i>Brachylæna</i> sp.) ...                  | ... | 1 00 „      |
| Mpingu or Ebony ( <i>Dalbergia melanoxylon</i> ) ... | ... | 1 00 „      |
| Mwangati ( <i>Terminalia</i> sp.) ...                | ... | 1 00 „      |
| All other timbers ...                                | ... | 0 75 „      |

# SALE OF NURSERY TREES—COST OF PLANT TRAYS.

The public is notified that in future the cost of plant trays will be included in the cost of young trees sold from the Government forest nurseries. Trays returned in good condition will be paid for according to the number of shingles in them and at the rate of two cents a shingle (rate liable to alteration by publication in Official Gazette).

RATES FOR SALE OF SEEDS AND PLANTS by the Forestry Department are published in the Official Gazette from time to time.

## FUEL.

There shall be paid for firewood despatched by rail from the Coast Native Reserves a royalty of Sh. 20 per 10-ton truck load or part thereof.

Firewood cut in the Coast Native Reserves which is not sent by rail shall be stacked for measurement in accordance with the condition of a permit issued under Rule 4 of these Rules and there shall be paid a royalty of Cts. 6 per stacked cubic foot.

O.G. 384/25.

# MACHAKOS NATIVE RESERVE—ROYALTIES :—

It shall be lawful for the Conservator of Forests to sell for their own use, but not for sale, trade or barter, to natives of the area of the Machakos Native Reserve, round poles when available from the Government Plantations in the Machakos District at the following rates inclusive of the cost of cutting :—

Sh. cts.

|   |      |
|---|------|
| (a) Not more than 2 inches in diameter at breast height                 |      |
| (4 feet 3 inches) 8 poles ...   | 1 00 |
| (b) Not more than 4 inches in diameter at breast height, 6 poles        | 1 00 |
| (c) Not more than 6 inches in diameter at breast height, 4 poles        | 1 00 |
| (d) Poles more than 6 inches in diameter at breast height, per foot ... | 0 20 |

## GAME AND BIRD LICENCES.

Levied under Game Ordinance (Chapter 161 of the Revised Edition)  
and Game Birds Protection Ordinance, 1926.

|  |       |
|--|-------|
|  | Sh.   |
| (a) Visitor's Full Licence ...                 | 1,500 |
| (b) Visitor's 14-day Licence ...               | 300   |
| (c) Visitor's Private Land Licence ...         | 200   |
| (d) Serving Officer's Full Licence ...         | 400   |
| (e) Serving Officer's 14-day Licence ...       | 80    |
| (f) Serving Officer's Private Land Licence ... | 80    |
| (g) Resident's Full Licence ...                | 150   |
| (h) Resident's 14-day Licence ...              | 40    |

|  | <i>Sh. cts.</i> |
|--|-----------------|
| (i) Resident's Private Land Licence ... ..   | 40              |
| (j) Assistant's Licence (to be granted in accordance with sub-section (9)) ... ..        | 10              |
| (k) Native Employee's Licence (to be granted in accordance with sub-section (10)) ... .. | 40              |
| (l) Duplicate Licence ... ..   | 10              |

A full licence shall entitle the licensee, subject to the provisions of this Ordinance, to hunt, kill or capture animals of the species mentioned in the Third Schedule, Part A, of the Ordinance, to the numbers therein stated on Crown land and in unlimited numbers on private land with the consent of the owner, his agent, or the occupier of such land.

A 14-day licence shall entitle the licensee, subject to the provisions of this Ordinance, to hunt, kill or capture animals of the species mentioned in the Third Schedule, Part B, of the Ordinance, to the numbers therein stated on Crown land and in unlimited numbers on private land with the consent of the owner, his agent or the occupier of such land.

A private land licence shall entitle the licensee, subject to the provisions of the Ordinance to hunt, kill or capture animals of the species mentioned in the Third Schedule of the Ordinance on private land only with the consent of the owner, his agent or the occupier of such land.

A full licence, private land licence and the native employee's licence shall be valid for one year from the date of issue.

A 14-day licence shall be valid for fourteen consecutive days from and including the day on which it is dated to commence.

An assistant's licence shall expire on the same day as the full licence held at the time of the granting of such assistant's licence by the person to whom the assistant's licence shall be granted.

Any person holding a visitor's full licence and becoming a bona fide resident while the licence is in force shall be entitled to a refund of sixty-seven pounds and ten shillings, and any person holding a serving officer's full licence and becoming a bona fide resident while the licence is in force shall be entitled to a refund of twelve pounds and ten shillings.

No person shall obtain a 14-day licence unless a period of at least six months shall have elapsed since the expiry of any previous 14-day licence held by him, and no person shall obtain a full licence unless a period of at least six months shall have elapsed since the expiry of any previous 14-day licence held by him :

Provided that any person who shall have obtained a 14-day licence may, within six months of the expiry of such licence, convert such licence to a full licence by payment of the difference between the fees payable for a full licence and a 14-day licence respectively. Such full licence shall expire one year from the date of commencement of the 14-day licence from which it was converted, and any animal killed on the 14-day licence shall be deemed to have been killed on the full licence, and shall count on that licence.

A private land licence may be converted at any time during its validity to a full licence by payment of the difference between the fees payable for a full licence and a private land licence respectively. Such full licence shall expire one year from the date of commencement of the private land licence from which it was converted.

A serving officer's licence may be issued to any officer on the active list of His Majesty's Navy, Army or Air Forces or in the Public Service of His Majesty in India.

A resident's licence shall not be granted except to a resident in the Colony or to an officer in the public service of the Uganda Protectorate or the Tanganyika Territory or to an officer of one of His Majesty's ships on the East Indies Station, or to such other officers of His Majesty's Forces visiting the Colony on duty, but not usually resident in the Colony, as the Governor may in each case approve.

An assistant's licence may be issued only to the holder of a full licence, and shall entitle the licensee to assist any person who is duly authorized under this Ordinance to hunt, kill or capture any animal which such person is so authorized to hunt, kill or capture :

Provided that the Governor may, at his absolute discretion, direct that an assistant's licence shall be granted to any person who is not in possession of a full licence, and may impose such conditions and restrictions on a licence so granted as he may deem fit.

An assistant's licence shall not authorize the licensee to shoot at any animal except in case of absolute necessity ; and if the holder of an assistant's licence shall shoot at any animal which he is not authorized by other licence or permit to hunt, kill or capture, he shall report the fact to the Game Warden without delay.

An assistant's licence shall not be valid for any game reserve unless it has been endorsed by the Game Warden.

If the holder of an assistant's licence kills any animal mentioned in any of the schedules, which he is not otherwise authorized under the Ordinance to kill, such animal shall be deemed to have been killed by the person whom he is assisting, and shall be counted upon such person's licence if such person's licence entitles him to hunt, kill or capture an animal of that species.

If any holder of an assistant's licence fails to comply with the provisions of this section or with any conditions or restrictions imposed in relation to such licence, or if he assists any person to hunt, kill or capture any animal which such person is not authorized to hunt, kill or capture, he shall be guilty of an offence against the Ordinance, and shall on conviction be liable to a fine not exceeding two hundred pounds or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months, or to both such fine and imprisonment.

Any landholder may be granted by the district commissioner on payment of a fee of two pounds a native employee's licence which shall entitle one employee of the licence holder to hunt, kill or capture animals mentioned in the Third Schedule on any private land belonging to or in the occupation of the licence holder.

The licence holder may at any time during the validity of such licence substitute the name of another employee upon such licence : provided that such licence holder makes and signs the necessary alterations on the licence and forthwith notifies the district commissioner of the change.

#### SPECIAL LICENCES.

|                             |     |     |     |     |     |     | <i>Sh.</i> |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|
| (a) For the first elephant  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 500        |
| (b) For the second elephant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,000      |
| (c) For each rhinoceros     | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 200        |
| (d) For one bull giraffe    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 300        |
| (e) For one cock ostrich... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20         |

#### REWARD FOR INFORMERS.

Where in any proceedings under the Ordinance any fine is imposed, the Court may award any sum or sums not exceeding half the total fine to any informer or informers, provided that no such sum may be awarded to any person appointed to assist in the administration of the Ordinance.

#### BIRD LICENCES.

|                             |                   |     |     |     | <i>Sh. cts.</i> |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----------------|
| Authority :<br>O.G. 843/26. | Bird Licence      | ... | ... | ... | 10 00           |
|                             | Duplicate Licence | ... | ... | ... | 2 00            |

The holder of any Visitor's, Serving Officer's, or Resident's Game Licence granted under the Game Ordinance shall be deemed to be the holder of a Game Bird Licence during the currency of, and subject to the restrictions imposed by, his Visitor's, Serving Officer's or Resident's Game Licence.

## GEOLOGICAL FEES.

It is intimated for public information that the charges hitherto made for assay and mineral analytical work have been revised and from May 1st the schedule attached will be in force.

Samples should be addressed to the Department's Assay and Chemical Laboratory, P.O. Box 191, Nairobi.

No sample will be accepted for analysis or assay unless it is accompanied by a remittance for the charge due.

## I.—QUALITATIVE EXAMINATIONS AND IDENTIFICATIONS.

|   | <i>Sh. cts.</i> |
|---|-----------------|
| (1) By inspection and/or simple tests ... ..  | Free            |
| (2) By blowpipe and/or chemical and physical tests ... ..   | Sh. 5 to 10 00  |
| (3) By microscopical examination of a mineral concentrate ... ..  | 20 00           |
| (4) By microscopical examination of a mineral concentrate where<br>bromoform or magnetic separation is necessary ... .. | 30 00           |
| (5) Special examination for radioactive minerals ... ..   | 20 00           |

## II.—QUANTITATIVE EXAMINATIONS.

- |  |       |
|--|-------|
| (1) Fire assays of simple ores for precious metals, single samples or in batches of less than six, when results are needed within a week, per metal ... .. | 10 00 |
| (2) Fire assays of simple ores for precious metals, in batches of six or more when results are needed within week—per metal ... ..                         | 7 50  |
| (3) Fire assays of simple ores for precious metals, when results are not immediately required, per metal ... ..  | 5 00  |
- A higher charge will be made for complex ores according to increased expenditure of time and fuel necessary. When samples are received uncrushed, an extra charge of Sh. 1 per sample will be made.
- |   |       |
|---|-------|
| (4) Wet assays of metals and radicles present in ores, with the exception of the rarer elements by volumetric or gravimetric methods—per radicle ... .. | 15 00 |
|---|-------|

The charges listed above will apply only to those samples for which the locality is given. If samples are taken underground, the depth and position from which they were taken must be given.

In cases where the locality is not given the charges are doubled.

Further information may be obtained from the Annual Reports of the Mining and Geological Department, obtainable from the Commissioner; His Majesty's East African Dependencies, Trade and Information Office, Grand Buildings, Trafalgar Square, London; or from the Government Press, Nairobi, Kenya Colony.

## KENYA AND UGANDA RAILWAYS AND HARBOURS.

## TARIFF OF HARBOUR DUES AND CHARGES.

The following tariff of dues and charges, framed under the provisions of section 49 of the Harbours Regulation Ordinance, 1928, will operate on and from the 1st January, 1935.

This tariff supersedes all tariffs previously in operation.

- A.—The Port of Mombasa includes Kilindini Harbour, the Old Port, Port Reitz, Port Tudor, and the whole of the waters encircling Mombasa Island. The waters of the Port are bounded on the seaward side by a line drawn from Ras Kunwongbe to a point on the shore of the mainland half a mile south of Ras Mwake Singe.

The Port of Lamu includes Lamu Harbour and that part of Lamu Bay comprised within a radius of three miles from Shella Flagstaff.

The Port of Malindi includes the northern anchorage, Malindi Roads and so much of the sea as is comprised within a radius of three miles from Malindi Lighthouse.

The Port of Kilifi includes Kilifi and Takaungu Creeks and so much of the sea as is comprised within a radius of three miles from Ras Kitoka.

B.—The port dues on shipping scheduled in this tariff apply equally to all harbours of the Kenya sea coast.

C.—The charges relating to cargo and merchandise apply, for the present, to the Port of Mombasa only.

D.—The Port of Mombasa is a Port of Registry for British ships.

E.—In this tariff the term “ships engaged in the coasting trade,” means ships or steamships trading anywhere between the limits of Kismayu in the north and Ibo in the south.

F.—In this tariff the term “coastwise cargo” means cargo carried between the ports on the coasts of Kenya, Tanganyika and Zanzibar Territories only.

G.—On Christmas Day and Good Friday the Port of Mombasa will be normally closed except for necessary pilotage of ships in and out, and dealing with mails, passengers and their baggage, livestock and perishables.

H.—In this tariff the term “steamship” shall include all mechanically propelled vessels.

I.—The charges for any services not included in this tariff shall be at such rates or of such amounts as may be fixed by the Administration in each particular case.

In circumstances of a special nature the Administration may adjust the charges stated in this tariff according to the nature of the actual service rendered.

#### 1.—REGISTRATION, TRANSFER AND MORTGAGE OF SHIPS.

##### (a) *Registration.*

| On Initial Registry—                 | <i>Sh. cts.</i> |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Vessels under 50 tons gross ... ..   | 20 00           |
| Vessels 50 to 100 tons gross ... ..  | 30 00           |
| Vessels 100 to 200 tons gross ... .. | 40 00           |

with Sh. 10 for every additional 100 tons gross or fraction thereof.

##### (b) *Transfer and Mortgage.*

On Transfer, Transmission, Registry anew, Transfer of Registry, Mortgage, and Transfer of Mortgage.

According to the gross tonnage represented by the ships or shares of ships transferred, etc. (e.g. the transfer of a 1/64th share in a ship of 6,400 tons to be reckoned as the transfer of 100 tons).

|                                    | <i>Sh. cts.</i> |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Under 10 tons ... ..               | 2 50            |
| 10 tons and under 20 tons ... ..   | 5 00            |
| 20 tons and under 30 tons ... ..   | 7 50            |
| 30 tons and under 40 tons ... ..   | 10 00           |
| 40 tons and under 50 tons ... ..   | 12 50           |
| 50 tons and under 75 tons ... ..   | 15 00           |
| 75 tons and under 100 tons ... ..  | 17 50           |
| 100 tons and under 125 tons ... .. | 20 00           |

and a further fee of Sh. 2 cts. 50 for every additional 50 tons or part thereof up to 500 tons, after which Sh. 2 cts. 50 for every 100 tons or part thereof.

The above fees shall not be payable for registration, transfer and mortgage in respect of vessels not exceeding 10 tons gross register employed solely in fishing.

|  | <i>Sh. cts.</i> |
|--|-----------------|
| Inspection of Register Book ... ..   | 2 00            |
| For a certified copy of the particulars entered in the Register Book on the registry of a ship, together with a certified statement showing the ownership of the ship at the time being ... .. | 5 00            |
| For a certified copy of any declaration or document a copy of which is made evidence by the Merchant Shipping Act ...  | 5 00            |
| Provisional Certificate of Registry ... ..   | 20 00           |
| Pass for Ship ... ..   | 20 00           |
| Change of Master ... ..  | 10 00           |
| For annexing the seal of office and signature to any document not mentioned in or otherwise provided for by this table ...   | 4 00            |
| For measurement of tonnage as under :—   |                 |
| Vessels of 50 tons gross and under ... ..  | 20 00           |
| Vessels over 50 tons gross and under 100 tons ... ..   | 40 00           |
| For each additional 100 tons or part thereof ... ..  | 10 00           |
| For the inspection of the berthing or sleeping accommodation of the crew :—  |                 |
| For each visit to the ship ... ..  | 20 00           |
| Provided as follows :—   |                 |
| (i) The aggregate amount of the fees for any such inspection shall not exceed Sh. 80 whatever be the number of visits.   |                 |
| (ii) When the accommodation is inspected at the same time with the measurement of the tonnage, no separate fee shall be charged for the inspection.  |                 |
| For the inspection of light and fog signals :—   |                 |
| For each visit made to the ship on the application of the owner and for each visit made where the lights or fittings are found defective ... ..  | 20 00           |
| Provided that the aggregate amount of fees for any such inspection shall not exceed Sh. 80 whatever be the number of separate visits.  |                 |
| For the inspection of the marking of a ship on the application of the owner, or where the provisions of the Merchant Shipping Acts with respect thereto have not been complied with ... ..     | 20 00           |
| Provided that when the marking of a ship is inspected at the same time with the measurement of the tonnage no separate fee shall be charged for the inspection.                                |                 |

## 2.—SURVEY OF SHIPS.

On application to the Administration at the fees applying at the time, or as agreed, according to the survey required.

## 3.—PILOTAGE (PORT OF MOMBASA) TO OR FROM KILINDINI HARBOUR OR THE OLD PORT.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| (a) <i>Sailing Ships.</i>   | <i>Sh.</i> |
| Irrespective of tonnage ... ..  | 150        |
| For every sailing ship in tow taking a pilot, half the fees prescribed above. |            |



|  |            |
|--|------------|
| (b) <i>Steamships.</i>                         | <i>Sh.</i> |
| Under 1,000 tons net registered tonnage ... .. | 80         |

For every steamship whose net registered tonnage exceeds 1,000 tons, an additional Sh. 20 for every additional 500 tons or part thereof.

In no case shall any of the above fees exceed Sh. 300 each way.

(c) *All Ships.*

For pilotage in the case of a ship shifting berth within the harbour in which a ship is lying, half the fee prescribed by clause 3 (a) or (b) as the case may be.

For pilotage in the case of a ship proceeding from Kilindini Harbour to the Old Port, or vice versa, the fee prescribed by clause 3 (a) or (b) as the case may be.

Provided that for all pilotage done during the following hours an extra fee of Sh. 50 over and above the ordinary pilotage fees prescribed therein shall be charged :—

Sundays and public holidays from 5.30 a.m. to 6.30 p.m., and any time between the hours of 6.30 p.m. and 5.30 a.m.

If a pilot has been applied for at a given time and the ship, through no fault of the Administration, does not require his services, within half an hour of such time, a fee of Sh. 30 for each half hour, or part thereof beyond the first half hour of detention, shall be charged as an attendance fee in addition to the fee prescribed. This charge shall not ordinarily be applied to incoming vessels, but in exceptional circumstances the decision must rest with the Port Manager.

No charge for the services of a pilot will be levied when such services are rendered solely for the convenience of the Port Management.

(d) *Exemption from Pilotage.*

Exemption from pilotage is at the sole discretion of the Administration. Such exemption applies in the case of H.M. ships of war, and may be granted to Government vessels which are not engaged in a trading voyage, and ships of war of other nations. Cable ships and such coasting vessels as are based on the port concerned and which discharge, load and tranship the bulk of their cargo there may be granted a certificate of exemption under section 18 (a) of this tariff.

#### 4.—LIGHT DUE.

(a) A combined light due, covering the use of all coast lights in the Territories of Kenya, Tanganyika and Zanzibar, will be levied at the rate of 20 cents per net registered ton or part thereof (minimum 20 tons).

Ships will pay this combined light due at the first port of call in the three above-named territories.

Ships (other than those covered by the first and third paragraphs of clause 4 (b)) which remain in the ports of the territories concerned until departing homeward, will be charged once only per turn-round voyage.

(b) *Exemption from Light Due.*

Ships of war of all nations and Government vessels not engaged in a trading voyage, and native vessels.

Ships engaged solely in the coasting trade, after having paid light due eight times within any calendar year, will be exempt from further payment for the remainder of such calendar year.

Ships entering a port on account of stress of weather, or with mutinous crews, or disabled, or for medical assistance (providing they do not stay in port more than forty-eight hours), may be exempted from payment of the light due. This privilege will be accorded at the sole discretion of the Administration.

A cable ship operating on the station which embraces East Africa, will be required to pay light dues not more than once in any calendar month and after having paid light dues eight times within any calendar year will be exempt from further payment of light dues for the remainder of such calendar year.

#### 5.—MOORING AND UNMOORING.

(a) For mooring and unmooring any ship alongside any wharf, quay or jetty, or alongside any other ship in harbour, a charge will be levied as follows :—

*Sh. cts.*

|  |    |    |
|--|----|----|
| (i) For each operation when performed between the hours of<br>6 a.m. and 6 p.m. ... ..   | 30 | 00 |
| (ii) For each operation when performed between the hours of<br>6 p.m. and 6 a.m. or on Sundays or on public holidays ...   | 37 | 50 |
| (iii) Attendance of mooring or unmooring gang during overtime<br>hours when, through no fault of the Administration, the<br>intended service is not performed ... .. | 37 | 50 |

(b) No charge for the services of mooring and/or unmooring will be levied when such services are rendered solely for the convenience of the Port Management.

#### 6.—MOORING BUOYS.

(a) Administration's ordinary mooring buoys :—

*Sh.*

|                            |    |
|----------------------------|----|
| First day ... ..           | 20 |
| Each succeeding day ... .. | 12 |

(The Administration may remit these fees at its discretion in the case of men-of-war of all nations and of sailing ships.)

(b) Administration's mooring buoys for coal ships lying at M'baraki :—

*Cts.*

|   |   |
|---|---|
| Per 2,240 lb. of coal discharged ... .. | 5 |
|---|---|

(c) The fees for laying and using private mooring buoys for craft engaged in commercial purposes are :—

*Sh. cts.*

|  |    |    |
|--|----|----|
| Large buoys for ships, lighters and tugs, per month ...  | 40 | 00 |
| Buoys for motor or other boats, over 30 ft. L.O., per month  | 10 | 00 |
| Buoys for motor other boats, under 30 ft. L.O., per month  | 5  | 00 |
| The fees for laying and using private mooring buoys for<br>private boats and yachts used solely for pleasure are,<br>per year ... .. | 10 | 00 |

No private moorings are to be laid or removed except under supervision of the Port Management.

#### 7.—GANGWAYS.

A charge of Sh. 2 per day or part thereof will be levied in respect of the use of each gangway placed by the Administration to a ship berthed alongside a quay.

#### 8.—FRESH WATER FOR SHIPS.

*Per ton of  
224 Imperial Gallons.*

*Sh. cts.*

|   |    |    |
|---|----|----|
| (a) Direct to ship from shore hydrants ... ..   | 3  | 00 |
| (b) For testing meter on request (The charge will be refunded in<br>the event of the meter being found to register incorrectly.<br>Difference of less than 5 per cent either way will be ignored) | 20 | 00 |

*Note.*—Water cannot be supplied to ships lying in the stream.

#### 9.—SHIP'S GARBAGE AND WASTE OIL.

13. Garbage and waste oil to a limited extent from ships alongside the Deep-water Quay may be placed in covered cans or drums on the quay at times specified by the Administration. These will be charged for at the rate of Sh. 2 per can or drum per day.

## 10.—PORT DUES.

(A) *On Steamships and Sailing Ships.*

The charge will be on the net registered tonnage, minimum 20 tons, plus the tonnage of any deck cargo.

The tonnage of deck cargo for the purpose of levying port dues will be calculated at 100 cubic feet to the ton, and the tonnage measurement of animals carried on deck will be determined in accordance with the following scale :—

|   |                          |
|---|--------------------------|
| Horses and camels ... ..  | 80 cubic ft. per animal. |
| Cattle ... ..   | 70       "       "       |
| Ponies, donkeys and mules ... ..  | 55       "       "       |
| Sheep, calves, goats and pigs and<br>other small animals and birds<br>uncrated ... .. | 10       "       "       |

Ships which enter port will be charged dues as follows :—

- (i) For any period not exceeding seven days in the case of steamships and twenty-one days in the case of sailing-ships :—

Each ton or part thereof (minimum 20 tons) ... 20 cents.

- (ii) For each day or part thereof after seven days in the case of steamships and twenty-one days in the case of sailing-ships, one-tenth of the dues prescribed in (i).

- (iii) Ships leaving a port within sixty hours of their entrance will be entitled to the following reductions of the dues specified in (i) :—

Within 12 hours of entrance ... 50 per cent.

Within 24 hours of entrance ... 40 per cent.

Within 36 hours of entrance ... 30 per cent.

Within 60 hours of entrance ... 10 per cent.

- (iv) Ships re-entering a port within fourteen days will be allowed, for one re-entry only, the following reductions of the dues specified in (i) :—

When leaving within 12 hours of re-entry ... 75 per cent.

When leaving within 36 hours of re-entry ... 60 per cent.

When leaving within 60 hours of re-entry ... 20 per cent.

- (v) Ships calling at a port for orders only, or for the sole purpose of taking coal or oil for bunkers, ship's stores, provisions or water, will be charged one-third the ordinary port dues, calculated at full rates under (i) and (ii), or the native vessels clause hereto.

*Note.*—Such ships will be allowed without additional charge for port dues the privilege of landing and embarking passengers and mails.

- (vi) Ships calling at a port on account of stress of weather, or disabled, or with mutinous crews, or for medical assistance, will be charged no port dues for a period of forty-eight hours after their arrival; thenceforward one-third of the port dues enumerated above will apply. This privilege will be accorded at the sole discretion of the Administration.

- (vii) Ships calling at the Port of Mombasa for the sole purpose of slipping, beaching, examination, cleaning or painting, will be charged one-half of the ordinary port dues, calculated at full rates under (i) and (ii).

- (viii) Ships and coastal lighters engaged solely in the coasting trade after having paid port dues eight times within any calendar year at any port to which this tariff applies will be exempt from further payment of port dues at that port for the remainder of such calendar year. In the case of coastal lighters, the total tonnage of tug and towage will be charged port dues. The

eight port dues chargeable annually against a coastal lighter based on the Port of Mombasa may be paid, if desired, in a lump sum (based on eight stays in port or seven days each) on 1st January every year.

- (ix) No ship will be entitled to a reduction under more than one section.

(B) *On Native Vessels.*

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| For a vessel of 5 tons net register or under ... ..      | Sh. 1. |
| For every 5 tons or part thereof exceeding 5 tons ... .. | Sh. 1. |

Provided that native vessels shall pay port dues not more than once in any calendar month in respect of all ports of the Colony, and after having paid port dues eight times within any calendar year shall be exempt from further payment of such dues for the remainder of that year. These charges cover the use of coast lighting facilities.

(C) *Exemption from Port Dues.*

Ships of war of all nations and Government ships not engaged on a trading voyage.

11.—LAID-UP SHIPS.

A ship in a port shall not be treated as "laid-up" unless the Port Manager or Port Officer is satisfied she has no cargo on board and is not used for storage purposes, and the articles of agreement with the crew thereof have been closed.

Due notice of intention to "lay up" a ship shall be given by the owners or agents thereof to the Port Manager or Port Officer, who shall thereupon declare the date on which such ship shall be treated as a "laid-up" ship.

As and from such date port dues shall be charged for such ship at the rate of 20 cents per net registered ton or part thereof per annum or part thereof.

If such ship proceeds to another port in the Territory for the purpose of being "laid-up," port dues shall be charged afresh as hereinbefore described from the date of entry of such ship into such other port.

When so required by the owners or agents of a ship which has been "laid-up" as aforesaid, the Port Manager or Port Officer shall declare the date on which such ship shall be treated as having ceased to be "laid-up."

All charges under this Schedule shall be paid in addition to any charges payable in respect of such ship under clauses 10 (A) and (B) of this tariff.

12.—TOWAGE AND HIRE OF TUGS.

For the purpose of this schedule, "ship" shall include native vessel and small craft; "steam" shall include all power used for mechanical propulsion.

(a) *Hire of the Administration's Large Tugs Stationed at Mombasa.*

- (i) Towing vessels not under their own steam from the stream at Kilindini Harbour to the Old Port or vice versa, or from the stream at either Harbour to a position in the fairway not beyond one mile outside of turning buoys, or vice versa, for each tug employed :—

|   | Sh.   |
|---|-------|
| Ships under 500 tons register ... ..                              | 300   |
| Ships of 500 tons register and under 1,000 tons register ... ..   | 400   |
| Ships of 1,000 tons register and under 2,000 tons register ... .. | 500   |
| Ships of 2,000 tons register and under 3,000 tons register ... .. | 600   |
| Ships of 3,000 tons register and under 5,000 tons register ... .. | 800   |
| Ships of 5,000 tons register and over ... ..                      | 1,000 |
| For local towing within either harbour, half the above charges.   |       |

*Sh. cts.*

When more than one ship is towed at a time a reduction of 25 per cent may be made on the above charges in respect of each ship so towed.

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| (ii) Assistance to vessels under their own steam from the stream at Kilindini Harbour to the Old Port or vice versa, or from the stream at either Harbour to a position in the fairway not beyond one mile outside of turning buoys or vice versa, for each tug employed ... ..                                     | 160 |
| (iii) Attendance on vessels under their own steam from any wharf, quay, jetty or buoy or alongside any other vessel to any wharf, quay, jetty or buoy or alongside any other vessel, or for the purpose of proceeding to sea, for each tug employed, for one half hour from the time for which it is ordered ... .. | 130 |
| (iv) Attendance on vessels from sea under their own steam to any wharf, quay, jetty, or buoy or alongside any other vessel, for each tug employed ... ..  | 130 |
| (v) For all vessels, assistance in clearing hawser or in turning ship in the anchorage, for one half hour from the time for which it is ordered, for each tug employed ... ..   | 100 |
| (vi) If a tug is employed for more than one half hour, in the case of outgoing ships and movements within the harbour from the time which it is ordered under sub-section 12 (a) (iii) and 12 (a) (v) above, for each additional half hour of part thereof ... ..   | 40  |
| (vii) In cases of standing by in respect of incoming vessels, no charge will be levied for the first two hours, but thereafter for each half hour or part thereof ... ..  | 20  |
| (This charge will not be levied if the tug is under steam for other port purposes.)   |     |
| (viii) Raising steam by request when through no fault of the Administration the intended service is not performed ... ..  | 120 |

For all services of which a part or the whole is performed between 6 p.m. and 6 a.m., an increase of 50 per cent will be made on all tug charges.

For all services wholly performed between 6 a.m. and 6 p.m. on Sundays and public holidays, an increase of 25 per cent will be made on all tug charges.

(b) *Hire of the Administration's Small Tug "Mvita," stationed at Mombasa.*

(i) In Harbour :—

|   |            |
|---|------------|
|   | <i>Sh.</i> |
| If ordered for half a day or part thereof not exceeding six hours   | 180        |
| For each additional hour or part thereof ... ..   | 30         |
| If ordered for a whole day or part thereof in excess of six hours   | 270        |
| In addition for every hour or part thereof between 6 a.m. and 6 p.m. on Sundays and public holidays and between the hours of 6 p.m. and 6 a.m. ... .. | 40         |

(ii) For towing from the Old Port to Kilindini Harbour, or vice versa, or from either harbour to a position not beyond one mile outside of turning buoys, or vice versa :—

|   | Sh. |
|---|-----|
| Ships under 50 tons register ... ..   | 90  |
| Ships over 50 and under 75 tons register ... ..                                     | 100 |
| Ships over 75 and under 100 tons register ... ..                                    | 110 |
| Ships over 100 and under 150 tons register ... ..                                   | 130 |
| Ships over 150 and under 200 tons register ... ..                                   | 150 |
| Ships over 200 and under 300 tons register ... ..                                   | 180 |
| Ships over 300 and under 500 tons register ... ..                                   | 270 |
| Ships over 500 and under 1,000 tons register ... ..                                 | 360 |
| Ships over 1,000 tons register, for each additional 100 tons or part thereof ... .. | 16  |

When more than one ship is towed at a time, a reduction of 25 per cent may be made on the above charges in respect of each ship so towed.

For towing within either harbour, half the above charges.

(iii) *Coasting Charges (S.L. "Mvita")*.

| From Mombasa to        | Returning              |              | Additional Charges for Towing, each way |                             |
|------------------------|------------------------|--------------|---|-----------------------------|
|                        | The same day by 7 p.m. | The next day |   | A vessel under 50 tons reg. |
|                        |                        | By noon      | By 7 p.m.                               |                             |
|                        | Sh.                    | Sh.          | Sh.                                     | Sh.                         |
| Kilifi or Gazi .. ..   | 360                    | 450          | 540                                     | 100                         |
| Funzi or Wasin .. ..   | 405                    | 525          | 605                                     | 125                         |
| Vanga or Malindi .. .. | —                      | 600          | 670                                     | 150                         |

*Note A.*—For each detention beyond the times specified above, the following additional charges will be levied :—

Not exceeding 12 hours : Sh. 150.

Exceeding 12 hours but not exceeding 24 hours : Sh. 240.

Exceeding 24 hours : Charges will be fixed by the Administration.

*Note B.*—When more than one vessel is towed at the same time, a reduction of 25 per cent will be made on the combined voyage and towage.

(c) *Hire of the Administration's Small Tug, "Rasini," stationed at Lamu.*

(i) In the Port of Lamu between Shella and two miles inside (NNW.) of the Fort flagstaff :—

|  | Sh. |
|--|-----|
| Half day from 6 a.m. till noon ... ..                          | 100 |
| Whole day from 6 a.m. to 6 p.m. ... ..                         | 150 |
| In addition, for every hour or part thereof ... ..             | 10  |
| For towing ships, 50 tons, from anchorage to Shella ... ..     | 60  |
| For towing ships, 75 tons, from anchorage to Shella ... ..     | 70  |
| For towing ships, 100 tons, from anchorage to Shella ... ..    | 80  |
| For towing ships, 150 tons, from anchorage to Shella ... ..    | 90  |
| For towing ships over 150 tons from anchorage to Shella ... .. | 100 |

When more than one ship is to be towed at a time, a reduction of 25 per cent may be made on the above charges in respect of each ship so towed.

(ii) Outside Lamu Harbour :—

|   | <i>Sh.</i> |
|---|------------|
| To Matoroni, returning same day not later than 7 p.m. ... ..  | 260        |
| To Matoroni, returning the following day by noon ... ..   | 300        |
| To Matoroni, returning the following day not later than 7 p.m. ...                                    | 320        |
| To Faza and Kiwayu, returning the same day by 7 p.m. ... ..   | 200        |
| To Faza and Kiwayu, returning the following day by noon ... ..  | 240        |
| To Faza and Kiwayu, returning the following day not later than 7 p.m. ... ..                          | 260        |
| To Wangi, Siyu and Mkonumbi, returning the same day not later than 7 p.m. ... ..                      | 160        |
| To Wangi, Siyu and Mkonumbi, returning the following day by noon ... ..                               | 200        |
| To Wangi, Siyu and Mkonumbi, returning the following day not later than 7 p.m. ... ..                 | 220        |
| For each detention beyond the time specified above the following additional charges will be levied :— |            |
| Not exceeding 12 hours ... ..   | 60         |
| Exceeding 12 hours but not exceeding 24 hours ... ..  | 100        |

13.—ACCOSTAGE.

Vessels and lighters coming alongside the Administration's quays, wharves and jetties solely for purposes other than dealing with cargo and/or passengers and/or taking water or fuel : 18 cents per foot of overall length per 24 hours or part thereof.

14.—CHARTS.

Local charts may be purchased at the Port Offices, Kilindini Harbour.

15.—FERRY TOLLS.

*Likoni and Mtongwe Ferries.*

Schedule.

|  | <i>Sh. cts.</i> |
|--|-----------------|
| For each passenger ... ..                              | 0 06            |
| For each load under 60 lb. ... ..                      | 0 06            |
| For each load over 60 lb. but under 120 lb. ... ..     | 0 12            |
| For each load over 120 lb. but under 180 lb. ... ..    | 0 18            |
| For each additional 60 lb. over 180 lb. ... ..         | 0 06            |
| For fowls (not exceeding six) ... ..                   | 0 03            |
| For goats and sheep, each ... ..                       | 0 10            |
| For cattle and donkeys, each ... ..                    | 1 00            |
| For a hamali cart ... ..                               | 1 00            |
| For a ricksha ... ..                                   | 1 00            |
| For a motor car ... ..                                 | 2 00            |
| For a motor cycle with sidecar ... ..                  | 1 00            |
| For a motor cycle without sidecar ... ..               | 0 50            |
| For a motor lorry up to 1½ tons capacity ... ..        | 2 00            |
| For a motor lorry over 1½ tons capacity ... ..         | 4 00            |
| For a trailer lorry, empty ... ..                      | 4 00            |
| For a trailer lorry, loaded or partially loaded ... .. | 5 00            |
| For a pedal bicycle ... ..                             | 0 25            |

Reduced fare for motor cars only carrying up to six persons :—

|                                 |   |                  |
|---------------------------------|---|------------------|
| Saturday, Noon to 6 p.m.        | } | Sh. 2<br>Return. |
| Sunday, 6 a.m. to 6 p.m.        |   |                  |
| Bank Holidays, 6 a.m. to 6 p.m. |   |                  |
| Daily, 4 p.m. to 6 p.m.         |   |                  |

Tickets under this concession will be available on the day of issue only.

Every person using any of these ferries must pay the toll to the toll collector at the ferry before boarding such ferry. The ferrymen are prohibited from taking the ferry boats to any other places than the regular landing places.

All persons crossing the above-mentioned ferries in a motor vehicle (with the exception of the driver of the vehicle) shall pay the prescribed toll of 6 cents per person.

#### 16.—HIRE OF LICENSED PRIVATE ROW BOATS AND LAUNCHES.

The following are the authorized charges :—

At Kilindini Harbour and the Old Port. By distance from 5 a.m. to 8 p.m., single journey from shore.

| (a) From the Old Port steps (rowboats) :—  | Sh. cts. |
|--|----------|
| To native vessels in harbour, per passenger ... ..   | 0 06     |
| English Point, per one passenger ... ..  | 0 12     |
| When more than one passenger, each ... ..  | 0 06     |
| Ships in harbour, per passenger ... ..   | 0 25     |
| Frere Town, per passenger ... ..   | 0 80     |
| Outer anchorage, per one passenger ... ..  | 1 50     |
| When more than one passenger, each ... ..  | 1 00     |
| Ships in Kilindini Harbour, per one passenger ... ..   | 2 00     |
| When more than one passenger, each ... ..  | 1 00     |
| (b) From the Quays or Pontoon, Kilindini Harbour (rowboats) :—                                   |          |
| To ships in the anchorage, per passenger ... ..  | 0 40     |
| Ships at or lying off Magadi Jetty, Shimanzi Jetty, M'baraki or Likoni, per one passenger ... .. | 1 20     |
| When more than one passenger, each ... ..  | 0 80     |
| Ships in the Old Port, per passenger ... ..  | 2 00     |
| When more than one passenger, each ... ..  | 1 00     |
| M'baraki, Likoni, Magadi Jetty or Shimanzi Jetty, for one passenger ... ..                       | 1 20     |
| When more than one passenger, each ... ..  | 0 80     |
| For attending lines for ships mooring and unmooring ... ..                                       | 5 00     |
| (c) Old Port and Kilindini Harbour (rowboats) :—   |          |

All return journeys double fare, to include fifteen minutes' detention; thereafter 50 cents additional for every fifteen minutes' detention or part thereof.

All journeys between 8 p.m. and 5 a.m. double the above fares.

|   |      |
|---|------|
| Children in arms free.                          | Cts. |
| Passengers' baggage, per package ... ..         | 25   |
| Other packages up to 60 lb., per package ... .. | 25   |

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| (d) By time, from 6 a.m. to 6 p.m., round Mombasa Island and in harbour waters (rowboats) :— | Sh. cts. |
| For a boat licensed to carry three persons, whole day ... ..                                 | 8 00     |
| For a boat licensed to carry more than three persons, whole day                              | 8 00     |
| Plus an additional charge for each passenger ... ..  | 1 00     |
| For three persons, one hour ... ..   | 2 00     |
| Each succeeding hour or part thereof ... ..  | 1 00     |
| Each additional person, one hour ... ..  | 1 00     |
| Each succeeding hour or part thereof ... ..  | 0 50     |



(e) To Rabai, single or return journey same day (rowboats):—

|   | <i>Sh. cts.</i> |
|---|-----------------|
| For boat licensed to carry three persons ... ..           | 8 00            |
| For boat licensed to carry more than three persons ... .. | 8 00            |
| Plus an additional charge for each passenger ... ..       | 1 00            |
| Children in arms free.                                    |                 |

(f) At Lamu (row-boats):—

|   | From Lamu<br>to ship<br>in Harbour |      | From Lamu<br>to ship<br>at Shella |      | From Shella<br>beach to<br>ship at<br>Lamu |      | From Shella<br>beach to<br>ship off<br>Shella |      |
|---|------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------|------|--|------|---|------|
|   | Shs.                               | Cts. | Shs.                              | Cts. | Shs.                                       | Cts. | Shs.  | Cts. |
| Time from 5 a.m. to 8 p.m.                                  |                                    |      |                                   |      |  |      |   |      |
| Per passenger, single trip .. ..                            | 0                                  | 33   | 0*                                | 50   | 0*   | 50   | 0   | 24   |
| Per box or package (personal luggage),<br>single trip .. .. | 0                                  | 18   | 0                                 | 24   | 0  | 24   | 0   | 12   |
| Tariff for cargo per 100 packages, single<br>trip .. ..     | 20                                 | 00   | 24                                | 00   | 24   | 00   | 20  | 00   |

\* The minimum charges in these two cases shall not be less than Sh. 2 for single trip.

For each passenger double journey, double the above fares and 50 cents extra for every hour's detention.

Between 8 p.m. and 5 a.m., double the above fares, and Sh. 1 extra for every hour's detention.

|                                  | <i>Sh. cts.</i> |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| For a whole day ... ..           | 10 00           |
| For half a day ... ..            | 6 00            |
| For each hour's detention ... .. | 0 50            |

The term "whole day" means from 5 a.m. to 8 p.m.

(g) Hire of Steam or Motor Launch, all Ports:—

|  |      |
|--|------|
| Between landing place and ship in harbour, each way per passenger (except children in arms) ... ..   | 1 00 |
| By time: For from one to five passengers, not including children in arms, per half hour or part thereof ... ..                               | 5 00 |
| Plus additional for each passenger in excess of five ... ..  | 2 00 |
| For detention of boat when not actually running, per half hour or part thereof ... ..  | 2 50 |
| From the Quays or Pontoon, Kilindini Harbour, to M'baraki, Likoni, Mtongwe Beach, or Magadi Jetty, or to ships lying off these points ... .. | 1 50 |
| When more than one passenger, each ... ..  | 1 00 |
| Passengers' baggage, per package ... ..  | 0 25 |
| Other packages, up to 60 lb., per package ... ..   | 0 25 |

(h) In all of the above schedules, double the fares prescribed will be charged for the hire of boats or launches between the hours of 8 p.m. and 5 a.m.

#### 17.—INSPECTION AND SURVEY OF SMALL FLOATING CRAFT.

*Fees per Calendar Year ending 31st December or part thereof.*

|  |                         |
|--|-------------------------|
| (a) Rowing and sailing boats used in the conveyance of goods, baggage or passengers ... ..                                     | <i>Sh. cts.</i><br>5 00 |
| (b) Motor and steam launches used in the conveyance of goods, baggage, or passengers, or for any other business purpose ... .. | 20 00                   |
| (c) Dumb lighters, dumb water-boats, barges and pontoons ... ..  | 20 00                   |
| (d) Tugs, lighters, and water-boats or other working craft mechanically propelled ... ..                                       | 100 00                  |

## 18.—LICENCES.

Sh. cts.

(a) *Exemption from Pilotage* ... 50 00(b) *Stevedoring Licences* :—

Companies engaged on stevedoring work at the Port of Mombasa will be licensed at a charge of Sh. 1,000 per annum per company.

This does not apply to the working of dhows by their own labour.

(c) *Port Baggage Attendants' Licences* :—

Per person or firm, for the period 1st January—31st December,  
or any part thereof ... 20 00

The issue of these licences will be subject to such conditions as may be notified to licensees from time to time.

(d) *Licence for Harbour Craft in use and Fishing Stakes at all Ports.*

Licences for harbour craft in use and fishing stakes per calendar year ending 31st December, or part thereof :—

Sh. cts.

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| (i) Rowing and sailing boats used in the conveyance of goods, baggage or passengers, per foot overall ...                                      | 0 50  |
| (ii) Steam and motor launches used in the conveyance of goods, baggage, or passengers, or for any other business purpose, per foot overall ... | 2 50  |
| (iii) Steam or motor launches licensed for public hire, per foot overall ...   | 1 25  |
| (iv) Dumb lighters, water-boats, barges and pontoons, per foot overall ...   | 1 00  |
| (v) Tugs, lighters, water-boats, or other working craft, mechanically propelled, per foot overall ...  | 2 50  |
| (vi) Hulks, per foot overall ...   | 4 00  |
| (vii) Sailing, steam, motor or rowing boats, used solely for pleasure purposes and not plying or let for hire, per foot overall ...            | 0 25  |
| (viii) For any of the above craft which will not be used during the year for which the licence is issued, per foot overall ...                 | 0 10  |
| (ix) Native fishing boats ...  | 6 00  |
| (x) Native fishing canoes (dugouts) ...  | 4 00  |
| (xi) Fishing stakes ( <i>fito</i> ) ...  | 12 00 |
| (xii) Fishing stakes ( <i>khuti</i> ) ...  | 6 00  |

## Note.

(a) The fees due on the 1st January will be automatically doubled if not paid on or before the 31st March in each year.

(b) A tariff plate or tariff book shall be issued to the owner or person in charge of each boat free of charge in the first instance, but should this be damaged or lost new ones will be supplied, for which a charge of Sh. 2 for a tariff plate and Sh. 1 for a tariff book will be made. Licensed boat boys' badges are charged for at Sh. 1 each.

## 19.—REGISTRATION OF CREW AND PASSENGER LISTS AT ALL PORTS.

Dhows :—

Sh. cts.

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| (a) For flying the British flag (including cost of flag) ...                      | 8 00  |
| (b) Registration fee, including letters for sail—                                 |       |
| (i) Up to and including 3 tons, per annum or part thereof                         | 8 00  |
| (ii) Over 3 tons and up to and including 10 tons, per annum or part thereof ...   | 14 00 |
| (iii) Over 10 tons and up to and including 50 tons, per annum or part thereof ... | 24 00 |
| (iv) Over 50 tons and up to and including 100 tons, per annum or part thereof ... | 34 00 |
| (v) Over 100 tons per annum or part thereof ...                                   | 54 00 |

|  | <i>Sh. cts.</i> |
|--|-----------------|
| (c) Duplicate licence ... ..   | 10 00           |
| (d) Duplicate licence (cloth numbers) ... ..                                     | 4 00            |
| (e) Passenger manifest for each ten persons and fraction of ten                  | 2 00            |
| (f) Renewal of crew list each time for ten persons and fraction<br>of ten ... .. | 2 00            |
| (g) Endorsement on expired licence ... ..  | 4 00            |
| (h) Provisional licence ... ..   | 6 00            |
| (i) Transfer of licence ... ..   | 2 00            |

## 20.—CHARGES ON CARGO AND MERCHANDISE.

Imperial Naval and Military Baggage, and ships' Victualling Stores, are exempt from Port Charges.

- (a) Except as otherwise herein provided for and subject to such other conditions as may properly be imposed, no goods may be landed or loaded at other than appointed places within the Port (as defined by clause A, page 1 of this tariff) without the permission of the Port Manager being first obtained.

In such cases the Port Manager may levy a wayleave charge not exceeding Sh. 2 per B.L. ton in the case of general cargo.

- (b) Wayleave for domestic animals carried coastwise and so landed at Mombasa for slaughter will be Sh. 1 per head of cattle and cents 50 per head of sheep and goats. Other domestic animals so landed will be charged at the rates laid down for the export of live stock coastwise, *vide* clause 25.

## 21.—TONNAGE SCALE.

With the exception of articles enumerated hereunder and coastwise cargo provided for in clause 26, all import handling and storage, together with charges on transshipment cargoes, will be assessed on a ton of 2,240 lb. or 40 cubic feet, whichever shall yield the higher charge, but should the articles under the *ad valorem* section hereunder be imported in a mixed condition with other goods, and the importer is unable to state the separate value, weight and measurement of the relative articles, the charges will be assessed on the basis of the B.L. tonnage. Declarations based on metric weights and measurements will not be accepted.

All bagged imports and bagged transshipment cargo will be charged for as manifested.

Timber : 1 standard =  $3\frac{3}{16}$  tons. 1 ton = 50 cub. ft.

Hides and skins, unpressed, carried coastwise : 1 ton = 2,240 lb.

Horse and cattle boxes (empty) : Charged as 2 tons.

Sheep and pig pens (empty) : Charged as 1 ton.

Small animal boxes or crates (empty) : Charged as  $\frac{1}{4}$  ton.

Animals : As per Tariff, Clauses Nos. 24 and 25.

Gold and silver bars and ingots ... .. Per £100 value.

Gold, nickel and silver coin ... .. " " "

Specie ... .. " " "

Precious stones and jewellery ... .. " " "

Silks ... .. " " "

Tortoise-shell ... .. " " "

Essential oils ... .. " " "

Minerals (value over £200 per ton weight) ... .. " " "

Hippo teeth ... .. " " "

Rhino horns ... .. " " "

Elephant ivory ... .. " " "

Silver ware and silver plate ... .. " " "

|  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Gold ware and gold plate                     | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Platinum                                     | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Curios, natural and artificial               | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Currency notes                               | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Postal stamps                                | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Registered envelopes                         | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Embossed Inland Revenue postal stationery... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

## 22.—IMPORTS.

(a) Wharfage, 1 per cent *ad valorem*.

For the purpose of assessment of wharfage dues the value shall be deemed to be the value accepted by the Customs Department together with any import duties chargeable on the goods under the Customs tariff in force at the date of receipt by the Administration of the relative documents as defined in clause 36 of this tariff. Wharfage dues on cinema films will be assessed on 1 per cent of the hire value of the film.

## (b) Handling, Sh. 4 per ton (minimum charge Sh. 2).

Where two or more minima under more than one bill of lading are included on one Landing, Delivery and Forwarding Order, the minimum charge of Sh. 2 will apply in each case.

## (c) Re-imports.

Re-imported produce and products which, prior to shipment to a port overseas out of Kenya Colony and Protectorate, were conveyed from a station or port on the Kenya and Uganda Railways to Mombasa at a reduced export rate are, at the discretion of the Administration, liable to a "Re-import" charge representing the difference between the export rate paid and the full ordinary rate for such traffic, in addition to the ordinary charges laid down in the Harbour Tariff.

## 23.—EXPORTS.

Wharfage and handling as per the following commodity schedule :—

| Item.   | Per bill of lading ton. |     |     |     |       |
|---|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|
|   | Sh. cts.                |     |     |     |       |
| Ale, Beer and Stout                             | ...                     | ... | ... | ... | 9 00  |
| Bran  | ...                     | ... | ... | ... | 5 00  |
| Bacon and Ham                                   | ...                     | ... | ... | ... | 15 00 |
| Beche de mer                                    | ...                     | ... | ... | ... | 9 60  |
| Beeswax   | ...                     | ... | ... | ... | 15 00 |
| Butter  | ...                     | ... | ... | ... | 15 00 |
| Cake, Oilseed                                   | ...                     | ... | ... | ... | 5 00  |
| Carbonate of Soda                               | ...                     | ... | ... | ... | 5 00  |
| Cedar Slats in cases or bags (at 40 cubic feet) | ...                     | ... | ... | ... | 5 60  |
| Charcoal, wood                                  | ...                     | ... | ... | ... | 5 00  |
| Cheese  | ...                     | ... | ... | ... | 15 00 |
| Chillies  | ...                     | ... | ... | ... | 8 00  |
| Cocoa, raw                                      | ...                     | ... | ... | ... | 7 60  |
| Coco-nuts                                       | ...                     | ... | ... | ... | 5 00  |
| Coffee, prepared                                | ...                     | ... | ... | ... | 15 00 |
| Coffee, raw                                     | ...                     | ... | ... | ... | 12 00 |
| Copra   | ...                     | ... | ... | ... | 6 35  |
| Cotton, raw                                     | ...                     | ... | ... | ... | 8 50  |
| Fish, salted, pickled or dried                  | ...                     | ... | ... | ... | 6 10  |
| Flax fibre                                      | ...                     | ... | ... | ... | 14 00 |
| Flax tow  | ...                     | ... | ... | ... | 6 40  |
| Fruit, fresh                                    | ...                     | ... | ... | ... | 5 00  |
| Garlic and Onions, not prepared                 | ...                     | ... | ... | ... | 8 85  |
| Ghee  | ...                     | ... | ... | ... | 7 50  |
| Grain, other, n.o.e.                            | ...                     | ... | ... | ... | 5 00  |
| Groundnuts                                      | ...                     | ... | ... | ... | 5 70  |

|  |     |     |     |     |     | Per bill of lading ton. |      |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------------------|------|
|  |     |     |     |     |     | Sh.                     | cts. |
| Gum Arabic   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7                       | 80   |
| Gum Copal  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12                      | 60   |
| Hay and Forage   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5                       | 00   |
| Hides, dry and dry salted  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7                       | 00   |
| Hippopotamus Teeth (per £100 value)  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7                       | 50   |
| Ice  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5                       | 00   |
| Ivory, Elephant (per £100 value)   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7                       | 50   |
| Kapok  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5                       | 00   |
| Maize  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5                       | 00   |
| Maize Meal and Flour   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5                       | 10   |
| Meal and Flour, n.o.e.   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6                       | 00   |
| Meat, tinned and canned  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15                      | 00   |
| Mining and Quarry products, n.o.e.   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5                       | 00   |
| Mangrove Bark  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5                       | 00   |
| Oil, Coco-nut  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7                       | 25   |
| Oil, Sesame  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7                       | 30   |
| Ore, Tin   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15                      | 00   |
| Ores, other  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5                       | 00   |
| Potatoes   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5                       | 00   |
| Provisions, fresh, n.o.e.  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5                       | 00   |
| Pulse  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5                       | 00   |
| Returned empties *   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4                       | 00   |
| Rhinoceros Horns (per £100 value)  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7                       | 50   |
| Rice   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6                       | 00   |
| Rubber   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15                      | 00   |
| Salt   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5                       | 00   |
| Seed, Castor   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5                       | 20   |
| Seed, Cotton   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5                       | 00   |
| Seed, Flax (Linseed)   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5                       | 45   |
| Seed, Sesame   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6                       | 10   |
| Seed, other, n.o.e.  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5                       | 00   |
| Sisal Fibre  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5                       | 60   |
| Sisal Waste  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5                       | 00   |
| Sisal Tow  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5                       | 00   |
| Shells, Marine   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5                       | 00   |
| Sugar, Jaggery   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5                       | 60   |
| Sugar, Refined   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7                       | 00   |
| Skins, Sheep and Goat  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7                       | 00   |
| Skins, other animals   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7                       | 00   |
| Soap, common   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8                       | 00   |
| Tortoiseshell (per £100 value)   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7                       | 50   |
| Timber, n.o.e.   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5                       | 00   |
| Tobacco, unmanufactured  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7                       | 50   |
| Wattle Bark  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5                       | 00   |
| Wattle Extract   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6                       | 00   |
| Wheat  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5                       | 20   |
| Wheat Meal and Flour   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5                       | 50   |
| Wool   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8                       | 80   |
| Domestic products, n.o.e.  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5                       | 00   |
| Goods, manufactured, n.o.e., not domestic  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5                       | 00   |
| Goods, unmanufactured, n.o.e., not domestic                                      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5                       | 00   |
| Goods shipped on an <i>ad valorem</i> bill of lading,<br>n.o.e. (per £100 value) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7                       | 50   |

\* Returned empties shall mean empty packages returned to their original supplier for refilling (not necessarily to the original port of shipment), and consigned for and on account of the original supplier.

*Note.*—The term “domestic” shall be held to apply to the goods produced or manufactured within the territories of Kenya, Uganda, Tanganyika and Zanzibar.

## 23A.—WAREHOUSING OF EXPORT CARGO.

Export cargo for shipment ex Warehouse will be allowed :—

- (i) A reduction of Sh. 1 per B.L. ton on the tariff rates for handling and wharfage.
- (ii) Harbour haulage between Warehouse and quay at :—  
Sh. 2 per four wheeled vehicle.  
Sh. 4 per eight wheeled vehicle.
- (iii) Seven days free storage in the Transit Sheds from date of arrival therein provided no free storage has previously been enjoyed by the cargo involved.

## 24.—IMPORT OR EXPORT OF LIVE STOCK OTHER THAN COASTWISE.

|   | <i>Sh. cts.</i> |
|---|-----------------|
| (a) Dogs and other small animals (not in crates or cages), each                               | 3 00            |
| (b) Pigs, goats, sheep and calves (not in crates or cages), each                              | 3 00            |
| (c) Oxen, bulls and cows, each  | 15 00           |
| (d) Horses, mules, donkeys, ponies, and foals, each   | 15 00           |
| (e) Small animals and birds other than ostriches (in crates or cages), per bill of lading ton | 10 50           |
| (f) Large animals and ostriches (in crates or cages), per bill of lading ton                  | 10 50           |
| (g) Large animals not defined above (not crated or caged), each                               | 30 00           |
| (h) Giraffe whether crated or uncrated, each  | 40 00           |

## 25.—EXPORT OF LIVE STOCK COASTWISE.

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| (a) Dogs and other small animals (not in crates or cages), each                               | 1 50  |
| (b) Pigs, goats, sheep and calves (not in crates or cages), each                              | 1 50  |
| (c) Oxen, bulls and cows, each  | 10 00 |
| (d) Small animals and birds other than ostriches (in crates or cages), per bill of lading ton | 7 00  |
| (e) Oxen, bulls and cows, in crates, per bill of lading ton                                   | 7 00  |

## 25A.—SHIPMENT OF LIVE STOCK FROM LAMU.

|                                    |      |
|------------------------------------|------|
| (a) Cattle, per head               | 1 00 |
| (b) Sheep and goats, per head      | 0 10 |
| (c) Head loads of fodder, per load | 0 05 |

## 26.—COASTWISE CARGO.

Cargo as under, not for transshipment, loaded and discharged by vessels trading between Mombasa and the ports of Kenya, Tanganyika and Zanzibar territories, will be charged as follows :—

*Domestic Products and Manufactures; Oils locally re-packed from Bulk Installations.*

|  | <i>Per bill of lading ton.</i> |
|--|--------------------------------|
| <b>(a) Imports.</b>  | <b><i>Sh. cts.</i></b>         |
| Wharfage, unless otherwise provided for  | 2 50                           |
| Wharfage on coarse salt  | 0 75                           |
| Shore-handling   | 2 75                           |
| <b>(b) Exports.</b>  |                                |
| Wharfage   | 2 50                           |
| <i>Shore-handling—</i>   |                                |
| Bagged cargo, except coffee  | 1 65                           |
| Coffee   | 1 75                           |
| Cotton, sisal, flax, wools, hides and skins                                      | 1 25                           |
| Cool chamber cargo   | 2 50                           |
| Ivory and other <i>ad valorem</i> cargo at £100 per bill of lading ton, per cent | 2 50                           |
| Domestic products, n.o.e.  | 1 25                           |
| Local manufactures, and oils locally re-packed from bulk installations           | 1 25                           |

- (c) Landing of empty oil drums; landing of second-hand empty tins, gunnies and other containers, imported solely for the re-export of local produce :—

|                     | <i>Per bill of lading ton.</i> |     |     |     |     |     | <i>Sh. cts.</i> |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------------|
| (i) Wharfage        | ...                            | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 50            |
| (ii) Shore handling | ...                            | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 50            |

#### 27.—TRANSHIPMENT CARGO.

- (a) When cargo is entered in transhipment, and is landed and re-shipped, the following charges apply :—

|  | <i>Wharfage and Handling.</i> |     |     |     |     |     | <i>Per ton.</i> |
|--|-------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------------|
|  | <i>In and Out.</i>            |     |     |     |     |     | <i>Sh. cts.</i> |
| Wharfage and handling in and out, per ton—                               |                               |     |     |     |     |     |                 |
| Transshipment cargo ex Kenya, Tanganyika, Zanzibar, and Seychelles ports | ...                           | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 00            |
| All other transshipment cargo  | ...                           | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 50            |

- (b) In the case of goods, articles or things transhipped or removed by lighter from one vessel to another vessel, and not landed at a wharf, the following charges apply :—

|  | <i>Per ton</i> |     |     |     |     |     | <i>Sh. cts.</i> |
|--|----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------------|
| Transshipment cargo ex Kenya, Tanganyika, Zanzibar, and Seychelles ports | ...            | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 00            |
| All other transshipment cargo  | ...            | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 50            |

#### 28.—SPECIAL RATES.

- (a) *Inflammable Oils landed in Cases and Drums.* *Sh. cts.*  
 Wharfage and handling, per ton ... 8 50
- (b) *Explosives landed at Flora Point.*  
 Wayleave, per ton ... 2 00  
 Handling arrangements to be made by the importer.

- (c) *Bullion, Specie, Currency Notes, Postal Stamps, Registered Envelopes and Embossed Inland Revenue Postal Stationery handled by Public.*

|                                |     |     |     |     |     |      |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| Wharfage per ton of £100 value | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 80 |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|

An annual permit must be obtained from the Port Manager.

- (d) *Mangalore Tiles landed direct from Vessels at Mbaraki by their own labour :—*

|                              |     |     |     |     |     |      |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| Wayleave, per deadweight ton | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 80 |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|

Rent of stacking ground, when available, at cents 14 per square foot per annum.

A permit must first be obtained from the Port Manager.

- (e) *Living animals, where permitted to be handled by owners' own labour at places other than over the Administration's quays, jetties and beaches.*

|                    |     |     |     |     |     |      |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| Wayleave, per head | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 00 |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|

A permit must be obtained in each case from the Port Manager.

- (f) *Fresh fruit and plants carried on deck, where permitted to be handled by importers' own labour.*

|                  |     |     |     |     |     |      |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| Wharfage per ton | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 80 |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|

A permit must be obtained in each case from the Port Manager.

*(g) Fertilizers and manures.*

- (i) Imported in bulk and bagged on board for landing in lighters,  
per ton ... .. 6 90
- (ii) Imported in bulk and landed direct from small vessels  
(either in bulk or bags) at Mbaraki jetties :—  
Wharfage, as per clause 22 (a) 1 per cent *ad valorem*.,  
Handling, per ton ... .. 3 75  
Cranage as per clause 42. Cranage to be paid by the  
carrying vessel.

*(h) Locally-produced bricks and tiles landed at Mbaraki ex dhows by their own labour.*

- Wayleave, per deadweight ton ... .. 0 60  
Rent of stacking ground when available, at cents 14 per  
square foot, per annum or part thereof.

A permit must first be obtained from the Port Manager.

*(i) Landing of coal, coke and patent fuel.*

- (i) The landing and storage site allocated for coal, coke and patent fuel in bulk is at Mbaraki, unless otherwise ordered by the Administration. In addition to the mooring buoy charge specified in clause 6 (b) of this tariff, the following charges apply :—

Import wharfage, coal in bulk, per deadweight ton of  
2,240 lb. ... .. Sh. 1.

Import wharfage, coke and patent fuel in bulk, per dead-  
weight ton of 2,240 lb. ... .. Sh. 2

No additional wharfage is charged on coal re-exported as bunkers to ships in harbour.

Rental of storage space, when available, at Cts. 14 per square foot, per annum or part thereof.

The persons interested are required to make their own arrangements for landing and stacking; also for re-exporting coal as bunkers to ships in harbour.

- (ii) For landing coal, coke and patent fuel in bulk by importer's own labour across any rented harbour water-front site other than at M'baraki, a wayleave of Cts. 25 per deadweight ton.

*(j) Shipping and re-landing charges on motor cars carried coastwise.*

In the case of private and commercial motor vehicles shipped on a coastwise return voyage to and from British East African ports, a flat rate of Sh. 9 per measurement ton will be charged to cover the shipping and subsequent re-landing. The charge is payable at the time of shipping. No refund will be allowed if the car is not returned through the Port of Mombasa.

The Port measurer's figures will be taken as the basis for charging in every case.

*(k) Local rail haulage within the Port area.*

Per 4-wheeled truck, per haul ... .. Sh. 3.

Per 8-wheeled truck, per haul ... .. Sh. 6.

Bunkering of ships at the deep-water quay may be carried out in special cases on payment of a wharfage charge of Sh. 1 per deadweight ton of 2,240 lb., inclusive of truck hire and internal port haulage. Ship to hose-down quay.



*(l) Internal Port traffic.*

On all goods, articles or crated animals passed over the quays to or from such places situate on the water-front of the port—

Wharfage, handling and cranage, per ton ... .. Sh. 4

A permit must be obtained from the Port Manager in all cases.

*(m) Discharge of small craft overside by ship's gear.*

A minimum charge of Sh. 15 will be levied at the Port for small craft up to 30 feet overall, discharged overside by a ship's gear into the waters of the Harbour; plus 50 cents per additional foot length over 30 feet. In the event of such craft being eventually landed, the ordinary tariff charges on imports will apply, less the amount already paid.

*(n) Cement clinker and rock gypsum in bulk.*

Cement Clinker and Rock Gypsum in bulk per deadweight ton of 2,240 lb. landed at the deepwater quay—

Wharfage (Import) ... .. Sh. 2/00

Handling ... .. Sh. 0/50

Cranage, as per clause 42.

Haulage, as per clause 28 (k))

Demurrage, as per clause 51.

*(o) Landing of locally caught Fish for the Cold Stores*

Wayleave: Sh. 2 per deadweight ton, as revealed by the Cold Stores weight notes.

This fish may only be landed at either the No. 1 quay berth steps or at the old lighterage quay steps.

## 29.—DHOW CARGO.

(a) This may be landed or shipped by owner's labour at the Old Port, Mombasa, at a wharfage charge of cents 80 per ton, where this can be ascertained. Where the tonnage cannot be determined, a charge of cents 2 per individual package carried by one man will be levied. Where a package requires more than one man to carry it, a charge of cents 2 per bearer will be levied.

Rent at the following rates shall be charged on import and export dhow cargoes (with the exception of dried and salted fish) deposited at the Old Port administered by the Port Department at the expiration of eight days (excluding Sundays and public holidays) from the date of deposit :—

Sh. 2 per ton per week or part thereof, subject to a minimum charge of Cents 50.

Dried and salted fish deposited on premises administered by the Port Department shall be removed within a period of three days. An extension of one day will be granted under exceptional circumstances in the case of entered cargo only.

If the goods are not removed within the stipulated period they may be sold by the Administration and the proceeds of the sale utilized to defray Customs duty and any charges due to the Administration. The balance, if any, may be claimed by the importer or exporter, as the case may be.

(b) Dhows wishing to have cargo landed or shipped at the Administration's quays, jetties and wharves ordinarily used by shipping and lighters, or to have the use of the cranes installed at such places, will be subject to the ordinary charges as laid down in this tariff, it being understood that the use of such facilities by dhows is at the sole discretion of the Administration.

A permit must first be obtained from the Port Manager.

## 30.—SHUT-OUT CARGO.

In the case of export cargo which has been loaded on the authority of a shipping order on to a transfer truck or into lighters, but which is eventually shut out by the ship and has to be returned to transit shed, the following handling charges will be levied :—

*Sh. cts.*

(a) In the case of cargo landed on to transfer truck, per ton... 1 25

(b) In the case of cargo loaded into lighters, per ton ... 3 50

Any quay crange incurred will be charged for in addition at the rate shown in clause 42.

## 31.—OVERLANDED CARGO.

In the case of cargo overlanded at the Port of Mombasa, the same charges as are raised in connexion with transshipment cargo will be levied.

## 32.—CHARGES FOR THE CONVEYANCE OF CEREALS AND PULSE TO AND FROM THE CONDITIONING PLANT.

A charge of Cts. 15 per bag will be levied on all cereals and pulse conveyed from the transit sheds to the conditioning plant and back.

This arrangement does not involve the Department of Agriculture in undertaking the conditioning of cereals and pulse without the approval of that Department.

## 33.—TRANSFERENCE OF CARGO BETWEEN THE HOLDS OF A SHIP BERTHED ALONGSIDE THE DEEP-WATER QUAY.

(a) Cranage charges as per clause 42 of this tariff.

(b) Charges for the use of Port rolling-stock as follows :— *Sh. cts.*

Per 24 hours or part thereof for an 8-wheeled vehicle ... 20 00

Per 24 hours or part thereof for a 4-wheeled vehicle ... 10 00

(c) A handling charge, where the cargo touches the quay or is handled direct on and off trucks, of Sh. 3/50 per ton.

## 34.—AMENDING OR CANCELLING ORDERS.

A charge of Sh. 1 for each order will be made for the acceptance of orders amending or cancelling previous orders.

## 35.—PASSENGERS' BAGGAGE.

*Cts.*

Shore-handling as between the quay line and rail or road vehicle  
(in either direction) a charge per package or article of ... .. 25  
Warehousing charge per package per day or part thereof ... .. 20

Passengers' baggage not removed from the Customs Examination Location at Kilindini Harbour within twenty-four hours after clearance will be removed to store and warehoused at the above charge.

The term "passengers' baggage" means packages containing the ordinary personal effects of the passenger, including pedal bicycles, perambulators, and the like, but does not extend to merchandise, provisions (other than food taken on board dhows and steamships by deck passengers for consumption during the voyage), wines, spirits, furniture, vehicles (other than the above-mentioned), and the like, in respect of which Handling and Wharfage Charges will be levied at the Import Tariff Rates prescribed under clauses 22 (a) and (b), the tonnage being ascertained by measurement in each case.

## 36.—STORAGE CHARGES.

*Imports.*

(a) Storage charges as set out in the Schedule hereto will be levied on all cargo and merchandise for which the documents (as defined below) have not been received by the Administration, subject to a free period of 144 consecutive hours (excluding Sundays and public holidays, and other days

when Customs duties may not be received) calculated from the time of notice of ship's arrival given and/or posted at the Port Administration's offices. Such free period is subject to sub-clause (b) hereof.

*Schedule :—*

- (i) Transit Shed Storage.—50 cents per ton or part thereof per day or part thereof for the first six days. Sh. 1 per ton or part thereof per day or part thereof thereafter until transfer of goods to King's Warehouse.

- (ii) Stacking Ground Storage.—Half the above charges.

Where a consignment of less than one ton is stacked part in shed and part on a stacking ground, the minimum charge applicable to the location of the larger quantity shall apply to the whole.

In the case of local deliveries, goods must be removed from the sheds and stacking grounds not later than six days after the posted arrival date of the steamship concerned. On the expiration of six days, storage rent will be charged as above.

(b) Entered goods for local delivery transferred from a transit shed or stacking ground to the Central Searchers' Shed before the expiration of the free storage period will not be given, on return to a transit shed or stacking ground, the benefit of any unexpired free storage period. Importers will be allowed twenty-four hours after the examination of their goods in the Central Searchers' Shed in which to effect removal therefrom. On the expiration of such period and on the failure of the importer so to remove the goods they will be returned by the Administration to a transit shed or stacking ground at the importer's expense and will at once be liable to storage charges.

Unentered goods not removed by the importer from the Central Searchers' Shed after examination will be removed therefrom by the Harbour Authorities and taken to the transit shed or stacking ground at the importer's expense. Such goods will be given the benefit of any unexpired portion of the free storage period, calculated from the time and date the goods are taken to a transit shed or stacking ground. The charges for the removal of goods are as follows :—

Cents 10 per package up to 20 cubic feet contents.

Cents 25 per package over 20 cubic feet contents.

For the purpose of this Clause the word "documents" means and includes the Shipping Documents in respect of the cargo concerned, complete and stamped by the Customs; the Customs Entry; the Landing, Delivery and Forwarding Order; together with the necessary number of Consignment Notes in the case of goods to go up-country or of Shed Removal Orders in the case of goods for local delivery.

Sundays, public holidays, and other days when Customs duties may not be received shall not be included for the purpose of calculation of rent.

- (c) Storage of Explosives in Lighters :—

A free storage period of twenty-four hours will be allowed, after which a charge of Sh. 1/50 per measurement ton per day or part thereof will be made.

**37.—STORAGE CHARGES ON EXPORTS, INCLUDING TRAFFIC DESTINED FOR KENYA COAST PORTS.**

Free storage period in transit shed, lighter, or on stacking ground from date of arrival in Port low-level area :—

|                                 |     |     |     |     |          |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| Maize and cotton seed           | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 days. |
| All other cargo and merchandise | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 days.  |

After the expiration of the free storage period the following charges will be levied in respect of storage on cargo for export only :—

(a) *Transit Shed or Lighter Storage—*

Cents 2 per 100 pounds deadweight or part thereof, per day or part thereof for the first six days.

Cents 3 per 100 pounds deadweight, or part thereof, per day or part thereof for a further six days.

Cents 4 per 100 pounds deadweight, or part thereof, per day or part thereof thereafter.

*Note.*—As a temporary measure and subject to withdrawal at one month's notice in the press, the above storage charges are superseded by the following :—

(i) After expiration of the free storage period, further storage may be taken advantage of at Sh. 1 per deadweight ton or part thereof per week or part thereof up to twenty-one days, after which the normal storage charges as scheduled above will apply.

(ii) The reduced storage charge of Sh. 1 per deadweight ton is subject to the proviso that if after the first seven days on rent at the reduced rate transfer charges are incurred on the goods concerned, these are to be paid for at cost by the exporter unless the ship which ultimately loads the goods has been nominated on the expiration date of the free storage period.

(b) *Stacking Ground Storage—*

Exports will only be stored in the open at the discretion of the Administration, in which case half the above charges will be levied.

In regard to paragraphs (a) and (b) above, when export traffic arrives at Kilindini Harbour from up-country on a Saturday afternoon, Sunday or public holiday, the free storage period in such cases will be calculated as from the first following working day.

Export storage rent on any particular cargo ceases on the date on which the ship taking it commences to load.

(c) *Wet Maize and/or Wheat—*

(i) Unless there is a machinery breakdown at the reconditioning plant, maize and/or wheat found to be wet on arrival in the transit sheds shall be strictly subject to the free storage period as specified in this tariff.

(ii) The elapsed period during which wet maize and/or wheat is travelling from transit shed to and through the reconditioning plant and back again will be free of storage rent.

(iii) On its return to transit shed from the reconditioning plant maize and/or wheat shall be treated as though it had not left the shed, and free storage period and rent applied to it as from the date of its original arrival in the harbour; less the free period allowed under (ii) above.

(iv) In the case of a machinery breakdown at the reconditioning plant, any storage rent on wet maize and/or wheat awaiting reconditioning shall be waived as from the date on which it would otherwise have left the shed for the reconditioning plant.

(d) *Storage Charges on cargo originally consigned to the Harbour for export but delivered locally and not exported—*

In the case of traffic consigned to the Harbour for export but delivered locally and not subsequently exported, a free storage period of forty-eight hours only is allowed, after the expiration of which period the following charges will apply :—

## (i) When stored in transit sheds :

Cents 20 per hundred pounds or part thereof, per day or part thereof; minimum charge of Sh. 1 per consignment.

## (ii) When stored in the open :

Half the charges scheduled in (i), subject to a minimum charge of Sh. 1 per consignment.

Where commodities are graded by a Government Grader, free storage for a period of 96 hours will be allowed, after the expiration of which the above charges will apply.

## (e) Acceptance at Kilindini Harbour of local export traffic by rail or road vehicle :—

A shipping order must be presented at the time such exports are brought to the Harbour by rail or road.

Seven days' free storage will be allowed on such exports, the period commencing—

(i) In the case of godowns on the low-level Harbour lines, as from the time and date stated on the exporter's copy of Harbour haulage ticket.

(ii) In the case of godowns elsewhere on the Island, as from the recorded time and date of truck's arrival on Harbour low-level lines.

(iii) In the case of export cargo brought to the Harbour low-level area by road motor vehicles, from the time and date at which it arrives. (In the event of such cargo being tendered without a shipping order, ordinary storage rent will be charged.

After the expiration of seven days, storage rent at the following rates will apply :—

Cents 2 per 100 lb. d/w, or part thereof, per day or part thereof, for the first 6 days.

Cents 3 per 100 lb. d/w, or part thereof, per day or part thereof, for a further 6 days.

Cents 4 per 100 lb. d/w, or part thereof, per day or part thereof, thereafter.

## 38.—STORAGE CHARGES ON TRANSHIPMENT AND OVERLANDED CARGO.

## (a) Where landed and re-shipped :

Free storage period, 21 days from the date of landing.

## (b) Where remaining afloat in lighter :

Free storage period, 21 days from the date of discharge into lighter.

(c) After expiry of the free storage periods applicable under (a) or (b) transit shed or lighter storage rent will be charged at the rate of Sh. 1 per ton per week or part thereof.

## 39.—PORT LABOUR KEPT WAITING OWING TO NON-ARRIVAL OF SHIPS.

Advice as to the expected arrival time of a ship, together with particulars of the Port labour required in connexion therewith must be furnished to the Port Manager by 4 p.m. on the previous day where the vessel is expected the following morning, and by 10 a.m. where the vessel is expected during the afternoon.

The only hours for which labour may be ordered are 7 a.m., noon or 1 p.m. and 4 p.m. to 7 p.m.

In the event of a ship not arriving until after the stated time, and Port labour having to stand by awaiting the vessel's arrival, the actual cost of such labour for a period not exceeding five hours will be debited against the Steamship Company concerned.

This applies to both working and overtime hours.

## 40.—OVERTIME.

The working hours of the Port of Mombasa are any nine hours between 7 a.m. and 5 p.m. as may be arranged by the Administration. Overtime is charged during the dinner hour, between 5 p.m. and 7 a.m., Monday to Saturday inclusive, between 12 noon Saturday and 7 a.m. Monday, and on gazetted public holidays.

A requisition for the working of overtime must be made in each case to the Administration in ample time, on the form specified, by the person desiring the overtime to be worked. The following are the designations of overtime gangs :—

"A".—Landing direct from ship alongside Deep-water Quay.

"B".—Loading direct into ship alongside Deep-water Quay.

"C".—Landing direct from lighter alongside quays.

"D".—Loading direct into lighter alongside quays.

"E".—Loading and discharging lighters alongside ship in the stream (including towage).

"F".—Loading and discharging lighters alongside a ship berthed at the Deep-water Quay (including towage).

(Permission to be obtained in each case).

"G".—Shipping maize direct into lighter at Old Maize Wharf.

"H".—Stacking ground handling when crane is used (craneage additional, as per Clause 42 (b)).

"I".—Stacking ground handling when crane is not used.

"J".—Transferring cargo, where this is chargeable.

"K".—Labour for handling passengers' baggage.

The following are the overtime rates charged per handling gang, per hour or part thereof, employed :—

## GANGS "A", "B", "C" AND "D".

*Sh. 11/55 per hour.*

Noon to 1 p.m. on Mondays to Fridays inclusive.

5 p.m. to midnight on Mondays to Fridays inclusive.

Noon to midnight on Saturdays only.

*Sh. 15/75 per hour.*

Midnight to 7 a.m. on Mondays to Saturdays inclusive.

Midnight to midnight on Sundays and Public Holidays.

## GANGS "E" AND "F".

*Sh. cts.*

During any overtime hour or part thereof ... .. 7 62

## GANG "G".

During any overtime hour or part thereof ... .. 15 48

## GANG "H".

During any overtime hour or part thereof ... .. 5 50

## GANG "I".

During any overtime hour or part thereof ... .. 7 08

## GANG "J".

During any overtime hour or part thereof ... .. 8 39

## GANG "K".

During any overtime hour or part thereof ... .. Cost, plus 5 per cent.

In addition to the foregoing :—

Where one hatchway is double-banked by a second gang in the case of landing or loading direct from or to a ship alongside the Deep-water Quay, no reduction will be made in respect of overtime charge for the second gang so employed, which will be charged for at the normal gang rate.

When ships in the stream work overtime gangs on loading or discharging, a similar number of overtime gangs on shore, working a similar number of hours, must be ordered by the steamship company concerned to load or discharge the lighters, when this is considered necessary by the Administration. The Administration will not call upon a steamship company to order such overtime for the discharge of lighters later than seventy-two hours after the departure of the ship concerned.

Overtime, when incurred, in respect of the Administration's staff will be charged at cost plus 5 per cent.

#### 41.—ELECTRIC LIGHT CHARGES.

Electric light per lamp per eight hours ... .. Sh. 1/05

#### 42.—HIRE OF CRANES BY SHIPS AND OTHERWISE.

|   |                 |
|---|-----------------|
| (a) Quay or jetty cranes—   | <i>Sh. cts.</i> |
| (i) During working hours, per crane per hour or part thereof ... ..   | 10 00           |
| (ii) Other than working hours, including overtime paid to crane staff, per crane per hour or part thereof ...                 | 13 00           |
| (b) Stacking ground cranes—   |                 |
| (i) During working hours, per deadweight ton or part thereof ... ..   | 2 00            |
| (i) Other than working hours, per deadweight ton or part thereof ... ..   | 2 50            |
| (c) Electric Transporters at M'baraki—  |                 |
| (i) During working hours, per transporter per hour or part thereof ... ..   | 5 00            |
| (ii) Other than working hours, including overtime paid to transporter staff, per transporter, per hour or part thereof ... .. | 6 50            |

#### 43.—HEAVY LIFTS.

The following extra charges will be levied in addition to those prescribed elsewhere in this tariff, viz. :—

|   |                 |
|---|-----------------|
|   | <i>Sh. cts.</i> |
| Above 3 tons but not exceeding 5 tons, per lift ... ..  | 13 20           |
| Above 5 tons but not exceeding 10 tons, per lift ... .. | 15 20           |
| Above 10 tons, per lift ... ..                          | 18 40           |

Lifts above 5 tons are handled at the Deep-water Quay by ship's own gear.

The 20-ton crane is available for lifts up to that weight to and from lighters only.

#### 44.—WEIGHING AND MEASURING.

Cargo and merchandise will be weighed and measured on request at the following charges :—

|   |                 |
|---|-----------------|
| (a) Imports.  | <i>Sh. cts.</i> |
| (i) Weighing packages or articles singly, per 100 lb. or part thereof ... ..          | 0 05            |
| Minimum charge ... ..   | 1 00            |
| (ii) Weighing packages or articles collectively, per 2,240 lb. or part thereof ... .. | 1 00            |
| (b) Exports.  |                 |
| (i) Weighing ex truck at time of off-loading, per deadweight ton ... ..               | 0 55            |
| (ii) Weighing or marking from stack to stack in shed, per deadweight ton ... ..       | 0 95            |
| (c) Imports or Exports.   | <i>Sh. cts.</i> |
| Measuring packages or articles, per ton of 40 cubic feet or part thereof ... ..       | 1 00            |

Should the Administration weigh or measure any cargo or merchandise other than on request and find the weight or measurement thus ascertained to be greater than the declared weight, the charges for such weighing or measuring will be charged against the person making the incorrect declaration.

|                                       |                 |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|
| (d) Weighing trucks over weighbridge. | <i>Sh. cts.</i> |
| Four-wheeled trucks ... ..            | 2 00            |
| Eight-wheeled trucks ... ..           | 4 00            |

The High Commissioner does not undertake any liability in respect of the accuracy or otherwise of the weights or measurements given on any certificate of weight or measurement in the event of any dispute between the buyer and seller in respect of such weights and measurements.

#### 45.—TELEPHONES SUPPLIED TO SHIPS LYING ALONGSIDE DEEP-WATER QUAYS, KILINDINI.

A charge of Sh. 1/50 per day or part thereof per telephone is made for the use of telephones supplied to ships lying alongside the Deep-water Quays, Kilindini Harbour.

#### 46.—REMOVAL OF EXPORTS FROM TRANSIT SHEDS.

(a) Where exporters desire to remove exports already in the transit sheds for any purpose other than for shipment, or, in the case of maize and wheat, reconditioning at the harbour plant, the Administration will provide the labour and crange necessary at an inclusive charge of Sh. 1 per deadweight ton. The employment of private labour is not permitted.

(b) Where it is desired that export goods shall be removed from the transit shed to private godown, the necessary loading orders must be put in not less than forty-eight hours prior to the expiration of the free storage period on the goods concerned; otherwise storage rent will be charged up to the date on which the goods are loaded.

#### 47.—LABOUR EMPLOYED IN THE HARBOUR AREA.

(a) Charge for loading or off-loading traffic into or from Railway trucks.

The loading or off-loading of traffic into or from railway trucks by senders' or consignees' labour is not permitted at Kilindini Harbour and a charge of 90 cents per deadweight ton will be levied in respect of the Administration's labour employed in loading or off-loading consignments the rail rate on which does not include such service. This charge will be additional to the railway rate applicable. This does not apply to godowns in the Port area.

(b) Loading or off-loading of road vehicles.

The employment of senders' or consignees' labour to load or off-load traffic into or from road vehicles is permitted.

#### 48.—REMOVAL OF STONE OR SAND.

For stone or sand removed from any part of the shore up to the spring tide high-water mark, within the limits of a harbour, a charge of Sh. 2 per ton will be levied.

Before such removal may be effected, a written permit must be obtained from the Port Manager.

#### 49.—LICENSED PORT BAGGAGE ATTENDANT'S CHARGES.

Licensed Port Baggage Attendants are authorized to make the following charges :—

(a) An inclusive fee as below for all services performed by them in the Port area or elsewhere on Mombasa Island, relative to the baggage of passengers from or to ships—

|                          |            |
|--------------------------|------------|
|                          | <i>Sh.</i> |
| Up to 10 packages ... .. | 10         |
| Over 10 packages ... ..  | 15         |

(b) In addition to the foregoing charges, where passengers' baggage is conveyed to shore from a ship lying in the stream (or vice versa) the following may be charged—

| (i) Ships lying in Kilindini Harbour. | Motor Boat<br><i>Sh. cts.</i> | Row Boat<br><i>Cts.</i> |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Per passenger ... ..                  | 1 00                          | 40                      |
| Per package ... ..                    | 0 25                          | 25                      |



(ii) *Ships lying in the Old Port—*

|               |     |     |     |     |   |    |     |    |
|---------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|----|-----|----|
| Per passenger | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 00 | ... | 25 |
| Per package   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 25 | ... | 25 |

Double the charges prescribed under (i) and (ii) may be charged between the hours of 8 p.m. and 5 a.m.

The Baggage Attendant and his employees are not to be included as passengers in the charge made.

A passenger is responsible for also paying the Port baggage shore-handling charge of cents 25 per package, for which a printed receipt will be given by the Port staff. (Clause 35 of the Harbour tariff.)

Motor car or ricksha hire is a charge personally incurred by the passenger concerned and is not included in the Baggage Attendants' authorized charges.

## 50.—CLAIMS FOR REFUNDS OF PORT CHARGES AND FOR COMPENSATION.

(a) Claims for refunds of overcharges in respect of Harbour dues and charges must reach the Port Manager before the expiry of six months, the time to be reckoned from the date on which the particular dues or charges were due, i.e., the posted date of arrival of the ship. Such claims must be supported by the necessary documents as may be called for by the Administration. If the claimant does not conform to the conditions of this regulation, his claim will not be considered, nor will the High Commissioner be liable therefor.

(b) No person shall be entitled to compensation for the loss of goods unless his claim for compensation, giving full and detailed information as to the goods and supported by such documentary evidence as may be reasonably required has been preferred in writing by him or on his behalf to the High Commissioner within four months from the date of delivery of the goods to the High Commissioner.

(c) No person shall be entitled to compensation for damage to or deterioration of goods unless his claim for compensation, giving full and detailed information as to the goods and supported by such documentary evidence as may be reasonably required has been preferred in writing by him or on his behalf to the High Commissioner within one month from the date of the delivery of the goods to the consignee.

## 51.—DEMURRAGE CHARGES ON TRUCKS IN THE HARBOUR AREA.

(a) Persons who have specially instructed or requested the High Commissioner to place trucks at their disposal for loading traffic will be charged in accordance with section (c) hereunder after the first twelve working hours, for empty trucks so placed at the disposal of the said persons, until such time as the loading is complete.

(b) Persons who have specially instructed or requested the High Commissioner to place trucks at their disposal for unloading traffic, will be charged in accordance with section (c) hereunder after the first six working hours, for loaded trucks so placed at the disposal of the said persons, until such time as the unloading is complete.

(c) Charge per truck per twelve working hours or part thereof— *Sh.*

(i) Short or 4-wheeled trucks ... .. 10

(ii) Bogie or 8-wheeled trucks ... .. 20

(d) For the purpose of this clause, on Saturdays the working hours will be between 7 a.m. and noon, and on Sundays and gazetted public holidays there will be no working hours.

On other days working hours will be taken as from 7 a.m. till 12 noon and from 2 p.m. till 5 p.m.

(e) When the period for loading and/or unloading has expired, Sundays and gazetted public holidays will not be reckoned for demurrage purposes.

## 52.—PROTECTION OF GOODS STORED IN THE OPEN.

(a) The following goods, when not packed or in crates, will not be placed in stores or warehouses, but will, if necessary, be stored or deposited in the open, and always at the sole risk of the consignee :—

|            |           |                                     |
|------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|
| Ashes.     | Chalk.    | Flowerpots (earthen).               |
| Asphalt.   | Cinders.  | Iron (cast, wrought, pig or ingot). |
| Bones.     | Clay.     | Ores of no greater value than £45   |
| Bricks.    | Coal.     | per ton.                            |
| Charcoal.  | Coke.     | Pipes, earthen and iron.            |
| Dung.      | Firewood. | Railway material.                   |
| Girders.   | Horns.    | Sulphur, in bulk (not being flowers |
| Machinery. | Rubbish.  | of sulphur).                        |
| Sand.      | Stone.    | Timber, rough or unplanned.         |
| Slates.    | Sleepers. |                                     |
| Steelwork. | Straw.    |                                     |

(b) At the request of owners wishing to protect goods stored in the open the Administration is prepared to hire tarpaulins, when these are available, at a charge of Sh. 2 per tarpaulin, per day or part thereof.

## 53.—MISCELLANEOUS PORT SERVICES.

The undermentioned services will be performed on request at the following charges :—

|  | <i>Per deadweight ton.</i> | <i>Sh. cts.</i> |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------|
| (a) For weighing cotton seed and supplying copy of weighing tally, repair sewing, stencilling shipping and port mark as required and block stacking ex truck in the sheds in owner's stacks ... .. | 0                          | 55              |
| (b) Adjusting weight of maize in bags ... ..   | 1                          | 80              |
| (c) Stencil marking bags ex truck or ex stack with shipping and/or port mark, exporters to provide stencils ... ..   |                            | 10              |
|  | <i>Per bag</i>             |                 |
| (d) Sifting and bagging grain sweepings excluding cost of bags   |                            | 35              |
| (e) Re-bagging or double-bagging, excluding cost of bags ...   |                            | 18              |
|  | <i>Per bale</i>            |                 |
|  | <i>Sh. cts.</i>            |                 |
| (f) Patching and repair sewing of bales or replacing one end of cover (excluding cost of hessian) ... ..   |                            | 20              |
|  | <i>Per deadweight ton.</i> |                 |
| (g) Repair sewing only to bag cargo during off-loading or shipping ... ..  |                            | 5               |
| (h) Opening and re-securing small cases or for making minor repairs ... ..   | 0                          | 25              |
| (i) Opening and re-securing medium cases or for making medium repairs ... ..   | 0                          | 50              |
| (j) Opening and re-securing large cases, or for making large repairs ... ..  | 1                          | 00              |
| (k) Opening and re-securing motor car or very large cases, or for making very large repairs ... ..   | 2                          | 50              |
| (l) Coopering and minor repairs to casks ... ..  | 0                          | 60              |
| (m) Soldering drums having non-inflammable contents ...  | 0                          | 50              |
| (n) Where bagged commodities are loaded in bulk and the bags are emptied on board the ship :—  |                            |                 |

For returning empty bags ashore and stacking :  
Cents 15 per ton of commodity.

*Note.*—Storage charges at export storage rates will be raised 48 hours after the ship sails.

Items (h) to (l) inclusive do not include materials for repairs which require new timber, etc.

## 54.—SORTING CHARGES.

(a) Ordinary sorting to distinctive marks is included in the tariff charges, but if for purposes of delivery or any other reason additional sorting to subsidiary marks and/or numbers, quality, or sizes is required, the following charges will be made on the portion necessary to be sorted out to execute the sorting instructions :—

|   | Per ton. |
|---|----------|
|   | Sh. cts. |
| (1) Deals and galvanized iron ... ..  | 1 50     |
| (2) Ceiling, flooring, shelving boards and scantlings loose :—                |          |
| (a) Sorting to lengths only ... ..  | 3 50     |
| (b) Sorting to width and/or thickness, as well as lengths, if required ... .. | 5 00     |
| (3) All other cargo ... ..  | 2 50     |

Minimum charge as for one ton.

(b) Sorting logs means sorting to sizes, but not to lengths. When specified lengths of any particular size are required to be forwarded or delivered, an additional charge for sorting will be made of Sh. 1/50 per ton.

(c) For the purpose of this clause a subsidiary mark shall mean the alteration of any letter or symbol of the distinctive mark, or the addition thereto of any letter, number, or other symbol outside or inside of the distinctive mark.

(d) No charge will be made for sorting packages exceeding one ton each in weight or measurement.

## 55.—BULK OILS AND MINERALS.

The following charges will be levied in respect of bulk oils and minerals :—

|   | Per deadweight ton.                        |
|---|--|
|   | Sh. cts.                                   |
| (a) Imports—                            |  |
| Illuminating and power kerosenes ... .. | 3 00                                       |
| Petrol and benzine ... ..               | 4 75                                       |
| Furnace and Diesel oils ... ..          | 1 20                                       |
| (b) Exports ... ..                      | $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent <i>ad valorem</i> . |

The *ad valorem* value shall be the value on board the exporting ship after payment of all duties.

With the exception of ships discharging or loading bulk fuel oil (when the use of shore steam is optional) all steam ships discharging or loading bulk oils must use shore steam, as and when available, for the purpose of operating their oil pumps. The charge for steam per ship pumping hour will be at the rate applying at the time.

(c) Bunker fuel oil passed through either the Deepwater Quay pipe-lines or the bulk oil jetty pipe-lines, per deadweight ton : Cts. 50.

Bunker fuel oil taken by ships of H.M. Navy is exempt from the payment of this charge.

In the event of it being found necessary to utilize lighters to bunker ships lying at a quay or jetty already served by oil pipe-lines, the facility will be permitted on payment of the charge of Cts. 50 per deadweight ton applicable to bunkers passed through the quay or jetty pipe-lines.

Ships lying at a quay or jetty already served by oil pipe-lines may obtain supplies of Borneo Diesel oil by means of lighters drawing from the Magadi Soda Company's tank on payment of the ordinary import charge plus the charge of Cts. 50 per deadweight ton applicable to bunkers passed through the quay or jetty pipe-lines.

(d) Bunker oil lightered to a vessel lying at an anchorage berth, or at a quay or jetty which is not served by a pipe-line, will have no bunkering charge levied on it.

(e) Charges in connexion with minerals in bulk will be arranged by the Administration in each case.

## HOSPITAL FEES.

Per diem.

Sh. cts.

|  |    |    |
|--|----|----|
| (a) Official patients drawing £300 per annum and under ...   | 4  | 00 |
| Official patients drawing £500 per annum and under ...   | 6  | 00 |
| Official patients drawing £700 per annum and under ...   | 8  | 00 |
| Official patients drawing over £700 per annum ...  | 10 | 00 |
| (b) Non-Official patients, private ward, with 1 bed ...  | 35 | 00 |
| Non-Official patients, private ward, with more than 1 bed  | 24 | 00 |
| Children under 14 years will be charged at half these rates.   |    |    |
| An officer's wife and children will be charged at the same rate as the officer himself; children under 16 being charged half fees. |    |    |
| An officer's European servant will be charged ...  | 4  | 00 |
| Medical comforts will be charged for in addition to the above.   |    |    |
| Non-Official patients—   |    |    |
| (i) for attendance as an out-patient (per attendance) ...  | 2  | 00 |
| (ii) for use of operating theatre (per each occasion) ...  | 40 | 00 |

Authority:  
O.G. 1202/27.

## NATIVE HOSPITAL.

per diem.

Sh. cts.

No fees shall be charged in the case of Government employees.

Fees shall be payable by Government officials for treatment of their servants while in hospitals.

Non-official Asiatics are charged—

|                        |   |    |
|------------------------|---|----|
| In General Ward ...    | 3 | 00 |
| In Private Cubicles... | 5 | 00 |

Fees shall be payable by private employers for the treatment of their employees while in hospital.

|                        |   |    |
|------------------------|---|----|
| The fee charged is ... | 1 | 00 |
|------------------------|---|----|

The period for which fees should be charged will be for one month only or up to the end of the period of contract, whichever is shorter period, unless in the opinion of the medical officer the illness or injury is due to the employer's neglect.

No fees will be charged for patients suffering from venereal diseases.

When Asian patients in the Native Hospital, Nairobi, are operated on by private practitioners, a fee of Sh. 20 will be charged for the use of the operating theatre.

## REMISSION OR REDUCTION OF HOSPITAL FEES.

The Director of Medical and Sanitary Services is empowered to remit or reduce fees in cases of poverty.

## FEE FOR MEDICAL EXAMINATION OF LOCALLY ENGAGED EUROPEANS.

|  |    |    |
|--|----|----|
| If the initial salary of the appointment is under £360 per annum ... | 10 | 00 |
| If over £360 per annum ...   | 20 | 00 |

This must be paid into the Government Treasury by the applicant before presenting himself to the Medical Officer.

## HUT AND POLL TAX—NATIVE.

O.G. Supp.  
p. 251/35.*Levied under the Native Hut and Poll Tax Ordinance, 1934.*

## NATIVE HUT TAX :—

|                            | Sh | cts. |
|----------------------------|----|------|
| Per hut or wife, per annum | 12 | 00   |

## NATIVE POLL TAX :—

|  |    |    |
|--|----|----|
| Per each adult not paying hut tax, per annum | 12 | 00 |
|--|----|----|

Provided that in the case of the members of the tribes named in the first column of the Schedule hereto who are residing in the areas named in the second column of the Schedule or whose names appear on the Hut and Poll Tax Census Roll of such areas, the tax payable shall be at the rates set out in the third column of the Schedule.

## SCHEDULE.

| Tribe                                      | District  | Rate     |
|--|---|----------|
|  |   | Sh. cts. |
| Meru and Tharaka.. ..                      | Meru .. .. .  | 8 00     |
| Emberre .. .. .                            | Emberre Location, Embu District   | 8 00     |
| Kamba .. .. .                              | Kitui .. .. .   | 9 00     |
| Masai.. .. .                               | Masai .. .. .   | 10 00    |
| North Kamasia .. .. .                      | Baringo .. .. .   | 6 00     |
| South Kamasia .. .. .                      | Baringo .. .. .   | 6 00     |
| East Suk .. .. .                           | Baringo .. .. .   | 10 00    |
| Njemps .. .. .                             | Baringo .. .. .   | 10 00    |
| Elgeyo .. .. .                             | Elgeyo-Marakwet .. .. .   | 8 00     |
| Marakwet .. .. .                           | Elgeyo-Marakwet .. .. .   | 8 00     |
| Duruma .. .. .                             | Digo .. .. .  | 6 00     |
| Digo .. .. .                               | Digo.. .. .   | 10 00    |
| Giriama .. .. .                            | Bamba, Chakama, Shakahola, Sameta, Koromi, Kesikicha, Mzungu, Adu Giriama, Adu-Wasanye, Dagamra, Marikaano and Mangea Locations, Kilifi District .. | 8 00     |
|  | Elsewhere in Kilifi District ..   | 10 00    |
| Galla, Pokoma, Boni Nyika Shambara .. .. . | Tana River .. .. .  | 10 00    |
| Galla, Boni, Sanye Kore Shambara           | Lamu .. .. .  | 10 00    |
| Turkana .. .. .                            | Turkana .. .. .   | 6 00     |
| West Suk .. .. .                           | Turkana .. .. .   | 8 00     |

The tax is due on the 1st of January in each year and is payable on or before the 31st of January in that year.

A District Officer may remit the tax of a native without means, in whole or in part, provided he gives to such person a certificate in the prescribed form.

The Governor may by proclamation grant exemption, either in whole or in part, from the payment of tax to any person or class of persons, or the members of any tribe, or the inhabitants of any district, area or place and may in like manner rescind or alter any such exemption.

*Levied under the Northern Frontier Poll Tax Ordinance, 1930.*O.G. Supp.  
23/1931.

|  |                   |
|--|-------------------|
| Tax to be paid by tribesmen of the Somali, Galla, Samburu, Ndorobo, Rendille and Turkana Tribes, ordinarily resident in the Northern Frontier Province (per annum) ... | Sh. cts.<br>10 00 |
|--|-------------------|

## IMMIGRATION CHARGES.

*Levied under the Immigration Restriction Ordinance (Chapter 62 of the Revised Edition).*

|  | Sh. cts. | Authority:  |
|--|----------|---|
| Deposits :—  |          | Ordinance 20/30.  |
| Native of Asia or Africa ... ..  | 200 00   |   |
| Any other person ... ..  | 1,000 00 |   |
| Visiting pass, a sum not exceeding ... ..  | 1,000 00 |   |
| With the additional sum of Sh. 1,000 where the pass includes the wife and children of the applicant. |          |   |
| Embarkation pass, for each adult, a sum not exceeding ... ..   | 1,000 00 |   |
| Embarkation pass, for each child (under 16 years) a sum not exceeding ... ..                         | 500 00   |   |
| Fees :—  |          | Rule 18, Cap. 62, Proclamations, Rules and Regulations. |
| Certificate of domicile ... ..   | 10 00    |   |
| Duplicate of any certificate, pass or permit ... ..  | 10 00    |   |

## JUSTICES OF PEACE.

No revenue is collected by these. Stamps for fees are purchased by the public from the Post Office.

## KEROSENE OIL (REPAYMENT OF DUTY) ORDINANCE, 1930.

For each Statutory Declaration a Court Fee of Sh. 2 is payable. O.G. 753/28.

## LAKE VICTORIA PORT AND SHIPPING.

*Levied under Fees and Royalties Ordinance (Chapter 55 of the Revised Edition.)* O.G. 6/04.

|                                  | Sh. cts. |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Steamer or sailing vessel ... .. | 2 00     |
| Canoe ... ..                     | 0 24     |
| Government vessels ... ..        | Free.    |

## LAKE VESSELS—REGISTRATION.

*Fees levied under East Africa Registration of Lake Vessels Ordinance, (Chapter 110 of the Revised Edition).* O.G. 823/13.

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Upon registration of a vessel :—   | Sh. cts. |
| 1st class.—Vessels of 15 tons burthen and upwards ... ..   | 120 00   |
| 2nd class.—Vessels of less than 15 tons burthen navigated otherwise than by oars, paddles or poles only ... .. | 90 00    |
| 3rd class.—Vessels of less than 15 tons burthen navigable by oars, paddles or poles only ... ..                | 60 00    |
| Upon any endorsement (other than a change of master) :—<br>Half the above fees.                                |          |
| Upon any endorsement upon a change of master ... ..  | 10 00    |

## LAND REGISTRATION COURT.

*Land Titles Ordinance.*

The following shall be registered free in the Register of Crown Lands :— Laws of Kenya 1872.

(a) Certificates of Titles granted by the Land Registration Court to persons claiming under a conveyance lease or licence issued under the East Africa Land Regulations, 1897, Crown Lands Ordinance, 1902, or the Crown Lands Ordinance, to be a proprietor or to have any interest in immovable property.

(b) Certificate of interests granted by the Land Registration Court in respect of land held under conveyance lease or licence from the Crown other than a certificate of title in respect of such conveyance, lease or licence.

Authority:  
Laws of Kenya  
S.L. 1289.

REGISTRATION OF DOCUMENTS UNDER LAND TITLES ORDINANCE,  
CAP. 143, LAWS OF KENYA.

The following fees shall be levied :—

|   | Sh. |
|---|-----|
| 1. On the registration of any document referring to immovable property, not otherwise charged, the registration of which in compulsory  | 14  |
| Provided that where the value of the property conveyed or affected is less than Sh. 2,000 ... ..  | 6   |
| 2. On the registration of a judgment, decree or order of a Court, other than a certificate of sale, and not otherwise charged ... ..  | 6   |
| 3. On the registration of a will, letters of administration or order of a Court appointing a Wasi or declaring that an estate shall be administered by the Court ... ..   | 6   |
| 4. On the registration of a document transmitted to the Registrar under section 62, subsection (1) (b) of the Ordinance ... ..  | 10  |
| 5. On searches :—   |     |
| (a) In respect of each holding or plan ... ..   | 2   |
| (b) For general search Sh. 10 for each year searched, not exceeding Sh. 100.  |     |
| 6. For the translation of a document not written in English, Arabic or Kiswahili :—   |     |
| (a) For the first 100 words or part thereof ... ..  | 16  |
| (b) For every further 100 words or part thereof ... ..  | 8   |
| 7. On the registration of any document affecting more holdings than one situate in the area of one Registrar, in addition to the fee otherwise prescribed and in respect of each additional holding affected ... .. | 6   |
| 8. On lodging a caveat under Section 70 of the Ordinance ... ..   | 20  |
| 9. For copies of documents :—   |     |
| Certified :   |     |
| (a) For first 100 words or part thereof ... ..  | 4   |
| (b) For every further 100 words or part thereof ... ..  | 2   |
| Uncertified :   |     |
| (a) For first 100 words or part thereof ... ..  | 2   |
| (b) For every further 100 words or part thereof ... ..  | 1   |
| 10. For copies of plans :—  |     |
| (a) Certified : Sh. 24 or such sum as the Registrar may direct.   |     |
| (b) Uncertified : Sh. 12 or such sum as the Registrar may direct.   |     |
| 11. In respect of every affidavit accepted by the Principal Registrar under Section 66 ... ..   | 6   |
| 12. For the Principal Registrar or any Registrar attending at any place beyond the Registration Office, Sh. 10, and in addition, for any distance beyond one mile, the expenses incurred.                           |     |
| 13. On appeal to the Principal Registrar from an order refusing to register a document ... ..   | 10  |
| Provided that such fee shall be refunded if the Principal Registrar or the Supreme Court shall order the document to be registered unconditionally.   |     |

Laws of Kenya  
S.L. 1288.

Custody by the Recorder of Titles of Certificate of Ownership relating to Land on Mombasa Island only.

A fee of two shillings per certificate per month or part of a month shall be charged for the custody by the Recorder of Titles of Certificates of Ownership which are ready for delivery on that date or thereafter : Provided that the Recorder of Titles at his discretion shall have power to remit the whole or any portion

of such fee in cases where it is shown to his satisfaction that good and sufficient reason exists for such remission or partial remission.

The fee prescribed in Rule No. 2 *supra* shall be in addition to, and not in substitution of other fees payable on such certificates as prescribed under the Ordinance its Rules and Amendments.

Applications under Land Titles Ordinance on the Island of Lamu ... 1 Authority: O.G. 115/18.

The Recorder of Titles has power to remit at his discretion.

Applications under section 15 of Land Titles Ordinance ... 2 O.G. 1054/14.

The Recorder of Titles has power to remit.

The Recorder of Titles " Register Book " Fees, Schedule 2 :— L. of K. 1678.

(1) (a) Certificate of Ownership :—

A fee at the rate of 2 per cent. on the value of the land in respect of which the certificate is granted :

Provided that no land shall be assessed for the purpose of such fee at a higher rate than £150 per acre or at a lower rate than £1 per acre, and that in no case shall a fee of less than Sh. 10 be payable : Provided further that no such fee shall be required for a certificate of ownership in respect of land granted by or on behalf of the Crown.

(b) Certificate of interest ... 2

(c) Certificate of mortgage ... 2

(2) For a certificate issued to replace one lost, mislaid or destroyed, irrespective of value ... 20

(3) For a secondary certificate, irrespective of value ... 10

(4) For a certified copy of a certificate of title—

(a) Where such certificate has no memorandum of mortgage, lease, encumbrance or other rights noted thereon, irrespective of value ... 10

(b) Where such certificate of title has such memorandum ... 10

With an additional Sh. 1 in respect of each item noted in such memorandum.

(5) On search or inspection—

(a) For a specified instrument ... 4

(b) For a general search ... 10

Sh. cts.

(1) On reference to the Archives ... 4 00

For certified copy of any document in the Archives :—

O.G. 267/12.

(a) For first folio of 100 words ... 4 00

(b) For each subsequent folio ... 2 00

(2) For uncertified copy of any document in the Archives :—

(a) For first four folios or part thereof ... 2 00

(b) For each subsequent folio ... 0 50

(3) For an official certified translation of any document :—

(a) For first folio ... 16 00

(b) For each subsequent folio ... 8 00

(c) For certifying translation tendered by a party :—

For first folio ... 8 00

For each subsequent folio or part thereof ... 4 00

(4) Reference to Archives :—

Inspection of files of pending cases may at the discretion of Recorder of Titles be granted free to parties directly interested subject to this exception ... 4 00



## (5) For copies of plans :—

(a) *Certified* : Sh. 24 or such sum as the Recorder of Titles may direct.(b) *Uncertified* : Sh. 12 or such sum as the Recorder of Titles may direct.

|                             |  |     |
|-----------------------------|--|-----|
| Authority :<br>O.G. 931/12. | (6) For taking an affidavit ... ..   | Sh. |
|                             | 1. On every summons, motion, application, or demand taken out, made or filed (not particularly charged) ... ..   | 2   |
| Laws of Kenya<br>S.L. 1288. | 2. On filing an affidavit in support of above ... ..   | 4   |
|                             | 3. On every order made thereon ... ..  | 4   |
|                             | 4. On every decree or order ... ..   | 5   |
|                             | 5. For service of petition, answer, motion paper, notice, warrant, decree, order or other documents on a party, witness, assessors, or other person under any branch whatever of the jurisdiction :—         |     |
|                             | (a) Within 2 miles (English) of the Court issuing the same ... ..  | 2   |
|                             | (b) Beyond that distance : Such fee as will cover the cost of service, but not less than Sh. 4.  |     |
|                             | 6. On every warrant of attachment or sale of property :—   |     |
|                             | (a) Court fee on order of attachment where the property attached does not exceed Sh. 1,500 ... ..  | 5   |
|                             | Where the property attached exceeds Sh. 1,500 ... ..   | 10  |
|                             | (b) Brokers fee on attachment of movable property :  |     |
|                             | Where the property attached does not exceed Sh. 400 ... ..   | 20  |
|                             | Thereafter 5 per cent. on value of such property, to include keeping possession for 15 days ; for keeping possession each day after the first 15 days $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. not exceeding Sh. 10 per diem. |     |
|                             | Brokers fees on attachment of immovable property :   |     |
|                             | Where property attached (within a township) does not exceed Sh. 1,500 ... ..   | 15  |
|                             | Where property attached exceeds Sh. 1,500 ... ..   | 10  |
|                             | (c) Brokers fee on sale of attached property :—  |     |
|                             | In addition to the foregoing such fee as may be provided in the Government scale for sales by official brokers for the time being in force to be reckoned on the amount to be levied less costs of levy.     |     |
|                             | (d) In the event of a sale not realising the sum to be levied, the above fee shall be calculated on the sum actually realised less costs of levy.  |     |

NOTE.—Where a sum for which execution has been issued is tendered to a broker entrusted with the execution before, or at the time of, or within half-an-hour after attaching the property, together with his legally recoverable fees and expenses to that time, he shall not be entitled to charge possession fees.

NOTICE OF TRANSFERS, MORTGAGES, AND OTHER INTERESTS. *Sh. cts.*

|                             |  |      |
|-----------------------------|--|------|
| Laws of Kenya<br>1669/1671. | Notice of Transfers made after time for making claims under the Ordinance has expired but before issue of Certificate : Fee payable to Recorder of Titles upon the giving of such notice ... ..        | 4 00 |
|                             | Notice of transfers made after Recorder's judgment but before issue of Certificate : Fee payable to Recorder of Titles upon the giving of such notice ... ..   | 4 00 |
|                             | Notice of Mortgages or other interests created after time for making claims has expired but before grant of Certificate : Fee payable to Recorder of Titles upon the giving of such notice ... ..      | 2 00 |
|                             | Notice of transfer of mortgages or other interests after time for making claims has expired, but before grant of Certificate : Fee payable to Recorder of Titles upon the giving of such notice ... .. | 2 00 |

## LIQUOR LICENCES.

*Levied under the Liquor Ordinance, 1934.*

Authority:

The following fees are payable for or in respect of Liquor Licences granted, renewed or transferred:—

Ordinance No. 62/34.

|   | For twelve months |    | For Six months |     |
|---|-------------------|----|----------------|-----|
|   | £                 | s. | £              | s.  |
| (a) Wholesale Liquor Licence .. .. .  | 25                | 0  | 14             | 0   |
| (b) Hotel Liquor Licence .. .. .  | 20                | 0  | 11             | 10  |
| (c) Restaurant or Café Liquor Licence .. .. .   | 30                | 0  | 16             | 10  |
| (d) Malt Liquor Licence .. .. .   | 7                 | 10 | 4              | 10  |
| (e) Wine Merchant's or Grocers' Liquor Licence .. .. .  | 30                | 0  | 16             | 10  |
| (f) General Retail Liquor Licence—  |                   |    |                |     |
| (i) In respect of premises situate in or within three miles of the boundaries of Nairobi Municipality or Mombasa Municipality..   | 60                | 0  | 31             | 10  |
| (ii) In respect of premises situate in or within three miles of the boundaries of Nakuru Municipality, Eldoret Municipality, Kitale Township or Kisumu Township or such other townships as the Governor may by proclamation declare .. .. . | 45                | 0  | 23             | 10  |
| (iii) In respect of premises situate elsewhere.. .. .   | 35                | 0  | 18             | 10  |
| (g) Proprietary Club Liquor Licence .. .. .   | 45                | 0  | 24             | 0   |
| (h) Members' Club Liquor Licence—   |                   |    |                |     |
| (i) In respect of clubs situate in or within three miles of the boundaries of Nairobi Municipality or Mombasa Municipality  | 3                 | 0  | —              |     |
| (ii) In respect of clubs situate elsewhere .. .. .  | 1                 | 10 | —              |     |
| (i) Railway Station Liquor Licence .. .. .  | 15                | 0  | 9              | 0   |
| (j) Theatre Liquor Licence .. .. .  | 30                | 0  | 16             | 10  |
| (k) Brewer's Liquor Licence.. .. .  | 30                | 0  | 16             | 10  |
| (l) Steamship Liquor Licence .. .. .  | 10                | 0  | 6              | 00  |
| (m) Canteen Liquor Licence.. .. .   | 7                 | 10 | 4              | 10  |
| (n) Railway Restaurant Car Liquor Licence .. .. .   | 15                | 0  | 9              | 0   |
| (o) Temporary Liquor Licence .. .. .  | 1                 | 10 | a              | day |
| (p) Temporary Extension Licence—  |                   |    |                |     |
| (i) In respect of premises situate in or within three miles of the boundaries of Nairobi Municipality or Mombasa Municipality..   | Sh. 15 per hour   |    |                |     |
| (ii) In respect of premises situate elsewhere .. .. .   | Sh. 10 per hour   |    |                |     |
| (q) Camp Canteen Licence .. .. .  | Sh. 10 each       |    |                |     |

*Sh. cts.*

Transfer or Removal of Licence .. .. . 30 00

(Every Licence expires on the 31st of December).

Half-yearly Liquor Licences may be issued only after 30th June.

Every application for a Licence must bear a stamp of .. .. . 10 00

NOTE 1.—Hotel or Café Licence may be issued to the holder of General Retail Liquor Licence in respect of the same premises for the same period without extra fee.

NOTE 2.—Hotel Licence may be issued to holder of Railway Station Licence in respect of the same premises for the same period on payment of one quarter of the sum prescribed for an Hotel Liquor Licence, in addition to the amount paid by him in respect of his Railway Station Liquor Licence.

Liquor test certificate, see Customs Fees.

Applications made after the time limit of 25th April and 25th October for licences (maximum) .. .. . 150 00

## METHYLATED SPIRITS.

O.G. 921/25.

Licence to keep for sale and to sell (per annum) .. .. . 2 00

(Not issuable to any person licenced to sell intoxicating liquor for consumption on the premises).

## MAIZE GRADING.

Sh. cts.

In respect of all maize submitted direct at the Coast for grading,  
per bag ... .. 0 05

If maize has been removed and later re-submitted for inspection, the  
same charge shall again be levied.

*Temporary Charges for 1933-34 Season's Crop.*

In respect of maize graded after treatment at the Conditioning Plant 0 03

## MAIZE AND WHEAT CONDITIONING PLANT, KILINDINI.

*Temporary Charges for Maize only, 1934-35.*

Normal Crop.

Sh. cts. Sh. cts.

In respect of maize and/or wheat which has been rejected  
in the process of grading at Kilindini Pier or M'baraki,  
and is received for treatment at the Plant, per bag... 0 60 0 50

In respect of all maize and/or wheat consigned direct from  
up-country stations to the Conditioning Plant, per bag 0 50 0 40

(Provided, however, that the Chief Grader and  
Inspector shall give preference to maize  
and/or wheat rejected in the process of  
grading at Kilindini Pier or M'baraki, and  
sent to the Plant for conditioning.)

In addition to the above charges, the following charges will  
be made by the Kenya and Uganda Railways and  
Harbours :—

In respect of maize and/or wheat rejected by the Inspector  
at Kilindini Pier or M'baraki, per bag ... .. 0 15 0 12

This charge will include the handling from grading  
sheds into truck, haulage of truck to Condition-  
ing Plant, haulage back to and handling into  
the grading sheds.

In respect of maize and/or wheat delivered direct to the  
Conditioning Plant from up-country stations, per bag ... 0 05 0 04

This charge includes haulage to and from the Con-  
ditioning Plant.

## MARRIAGE FEES.

*Levied under the Marriage Ordinance (Chapter 167 of the Revised Edition).*

Sh.

|  |     |     |     |     |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Filing every notice and entering same                  | ... | ... | ... | 3   |
| On issue of each certificate or certified copy thereof | ... | ... | ... | 2   |
| Certifying any extract                                 | ... | ... | ... | 2   |
| On every marriage in Registrar's Office                | ... | ... | ... | 4   |
| Special Marriage Licence                               | ... | ... | ... | 100 |
| Affidavit, Swearing fee Sh. 2; Stamp duty Sh. 2        | ... | ... | ... | 4   |
| Exhibit to Affidavit                                   | ... | ... | ... | 1   |

## NATIVE.

*Levied under the Native Christian Marriage and Divorce Ordinance, 1931.*

Sh.

Authority:  
O.G. Supp.  
(Ordinances)  
245/31.

|  |     |     |     |   |
|--|-----|-----|-----|---|
| Registration of Native Christian marriage, including certificate | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| For certifying an extract from the Register                      | ... | ... | ... | 2 |

## MOHAMMEDAN MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES REGISTRATION.

*Levied under the Mohammedan Marriage and Divorce Registration Ordinance  
(Chapter 172 of the Revised Edition).*

1. The following fees shall be levied throughout the area to which the Mohammedan Marriage and Divorce Registration Ordinance, 1906, has, by proclamation, been applied :—

|  | Sh. |
|--|-----|
| (a) For the registration of a marriage ... ..  | 2   |
| (b) For the registration of a divorce ... ..   | 4   |
| (c) For the inspection of any specified entry in a register or index ... ..  | 1   |
| (d) For a general search of any register or index ; for each year searched (with a maximum fee of Sh. 20) ...              | 2   |
| (e) For a copy of any entry in a register or index other than the first copy referred to in Section 14 of the Ordinance... | 2   |

2. Under Section 23 (i). In the event of the contracting parties desiring the presence of a Registrar at the celebration of marriage, the Registrar shall attend on being given sufficient notice thereof and shall be entitled to receive and retain the customary remuneration.

3. Under Section 23 (ii). On payment of the fee prescribed any person shall be entitled to receive a certified copy of any entry in a register or index.

## MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS AND DENTISTS REGISTRATION.

*Levied under the Medical Practitioners and Dentists Ordinance  
(Chapter 119 of the Revised Edition).*

|  |    |     |                            |
|--|----|-----|----------------------------|
| Registration of Medical Practitioners and Dentists, per registration ...   | 60 | Sh. | Authority:<br>O.G. 575/10. |
| (Government Medical Servants, Army and Naval Medical Officers, and Ships' Surgeons in discharge of their duties : Free.) |    |     |                            |

## MERCHANT SHIPPING FEES.

*Levied under the Shipping Ordinance, 1930.*

## SURVEY OF SHIPS.

The following fees to be levied and collected by the Port Captain in respect of surveys of ships.

O.G. Supp.  
633/1931.

## GENERAL SURVEYS.

Ships under 500 tons net registered tonnage :—

|                | Sh. |                            |
|----------------|-----|----------------------------|
| Hull ... ..    | 150 | } Complete survey Sh. 600. |
| Engines ... .. | 150 |                            |
| Boiler ... ..  | 150 |                            |
| Deck ... ..    | 150 |                            |

(If more than one boiler, Sh. 50 for each additional boiler, when surveying boilers only).

Ships from 500 to 1,000 tons net registered tonnage :—

|                | Sh. |                             |
|----------------|-----|-----------------------------|
| Hull ... ..    | 200 | } Complete survey, Sh. 800. |
| Engines ... .. | 200 |                             |
| Boiler ... ..  | 200 |                             |
| Deck ... ..    | 200 |                             |

(If more than one boiler, Sh. 50 for each additional boiler, when surveying boilers only).

Ships over 1,000 tons net registered tonnage :—

|                | Sh. |                               |
|----------------|-----|-------------------------------|
| Hull ... ..    | 250 | } Complete survey, Sh. 1,000. |
| Engines ... .. | 250 |                               |
| Boiler ... ..  | 250 |                               |
| Deck ... ..    | 250 |                               |

(If more than one boiler, Sh. 50 for each additional boiler, when surveying boilers only).

## SPECIAL SURVEYS.

|   | <i>Sh. cts.</i> |
|---|-----------------|
| Stranding, accidents, etc. ... ..       | 200 00          |
| Survey of load line ... ..              | 90 00           |
| Survey of lights ... ..                 | 60 00           |
| Survey of live-saving appliances ... .. | 60 00           |

Authority:  
O.G. Supp.  
354/1931.

## SURVEY OF SHIPS' WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY INSTALLATION.

|  | <i>Sh. cts.</i> |
|--|-----------------|
| Ships under 500 tons net registered tonnage ... ..         | 30 00           |
| Ships from 500 to 1,000 tons net registered tonnage ... .. | 40 00           |
| Ships over 1,000 tons net registered tonnage ... ..        | 50 00           |

O.G. Supp.  
634/1931.

## TABLE OF FEES.

| Matters in respect of which Fees are payable.  | Fees.      |             | Persons by whom Fees are to be paid. |
|--|------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|
|  | <i>Sh.</i> | <i>Cts.</i> |                                      |
| *1. For every seaman engaged .. .. .   | 3          | 00          | Master.                              |
| 2. For every alteration in agreements with seamen ..   | 3          | 00          | Master.                              |
| 3. For endorsing a ship's agreement with respect to the death of any person on board .. .. .   | 3          | 00          | Master.                              |
| 4. For every seaman discharged or left behind with sanction  | 3          | 00          | Master.                              |
| 5. For preparing a fresh agreement with the crew of a British vessel on New Articles of Agreement being opened at a Foreign Port, and for furnishing the copy which the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, requires should be made accessible to the crew:—<br><i>Sh.</i> 1 for each man, with minimum of <i>Sh.</i> 15 and maximum of .. .. . | 40         | 00          | Seaman.                              |
| 6. For endorsement on bill on owner for payment of wages   | 3          | 00          | Seaman.                              |
| 7. For every desertion certified .. .. .   | 3          | 00          | Master.                              |
| 8. For custody of ship's papers, making any endorsements thereon, and giving the certificate required by Section 257 of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894 .. .. .  | 5          | 00          | Master.                              |
| 9. For rendering account of wages, etc., of seaman deserted or left behind .. .. .   | 3          | 00          | Master.                              |
| 10. For examination of provisions or water .. .. .   | 20         | 00          | Party who proves to be in default.   |
| 11. For attesting the execution of a seaman's will .. ..   | 3          | 00          | Seaman.                              |
| 12. For signature to any entry in the official log-book of a British vessel, if such entry is not required by the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.. .. .   | 7          | 50          | Master.                              |
| 12A. For certifying any entry in ship's Official Log Book when such entry is required by the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894 .. .. .   | 3          | 00          | Master.                              |
| 13. Bill of Health .. .. .   | 15         | 00          | Master.                              |
| 14. For endorsing a memorandum of change of master upon the certificate of registry, and initialling his signature, on agreement with crew, if required .. .. .  | 6          | 00          | Master.                              |
| 15. For every endorsement on ship's papers not otherwise provided for .. .. .  | 7          | 50          | Master.                              |
| 16. For granting any certificate not otherwise provided for, for every 100 words or part thereof .. .. .   | 10         | 00          | Persons requiring certificate.       |

\* *Note.*—With reference to Item No. 1 of this Schedule, a master may deduct partial repayment of *Sh.* 2 from the wages of any mate, engineer, surgeon, purser, steward or carpenter, and *Sh.* 1/50 from the wages of any other member of his crew except apprentices.

## MAXIMUM FEES AND REMUNERATION OF RECEIVERS.

*Sh. cts.*

For every examination on oath instituted by a receiver with respect to any vessel which may be or may have been in distress, a fee not exceeding ... .. 20 00

But so that in no case shall a larger fee than two pounds be charged for examination taken in respect of the same vessel and the same occurrence, whatever may be the number of the deponents.

For every report required to be sent by the receiver to Lloyd's Agents for East Africa, the sum of ... .. 10 00

For wreck taken by the receiver into his custody, a percentage of five per centum upon the value thereof.

But so that in no case shall the whole amount of percentage so payable exceed twenty pounds.

In cases where any services are rendered by the receiver, in respect of any vessel in distress, not being wreck, or in respect of the cargo or other articles belonging thereto, the following fees instead of a percentage, that is to say—

If that vessel with her cargo equals or exceeds in value six hundred pounds, the sum of two pounds for the first, and the sum of one pound for every subsequent day during which the receiver is employed on that service, but if that vessel with her cargo is less in value than six hundred pounds, one moiety of the above-mentioned sum.

## FEES FOR EXAMINATION.

*Levied under the Harbours (Certificate of Competency) Regulations, 1931.*

To be paid when application for examination is made :— *Sh. cts.*

|                                |     |     |     |     |     |     |    |    |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| Master, Coasting Ship          | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 00 |
| Mate, Coasting Ship            | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 00 |
| Nahoda, Harbour Tug            | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 00 |
| Nahoda, Native Coasting Vessel | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5  | 00 |
| Engineer, Coasting Ship        | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 00 |
| Engineer, Harbour Tug          | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 00 |

If a candidate fails to pass the examination, no part of the fee will be returned to him. Authority:  
O.G. 921/25.

## MINING.

*Fees Levied under the Revised Mining Regulations, 1932.*

## RENT.

*Sh. cts.*

Mining lease, per acre, per annum ... .. 2 50

## ROYALTY.

(a) On gold : 5 per cent on gold won, on gross sums realized.

(b) On other minerals : As prescribed by the Governor in Council.

|   | FEES. | Sh. |
|---|-------|-----|
| 1. Prospecting right  | ...   | 20  |
| 2. For first month extension of the rights conferred by a protection notice   | ...   | 10  |
| 3. For second month extension of the rights conferred by a protection notice  | ...   | 20  |
| 4. For third month extension of the rights conferred by a protection notice   | ...   | 30  |
| 5. For fourth month extension of the rights conferred by a protection notice  | ...   | 40  |
| 6. For fifth month extension of the rights conferred by a protection notice   | ...   | 50  |
| 7. For registration of a lode claim   | ...   | 10  |
| 8. For registration of an alluvial claim  | ...   | 2   |
| 9. For transfer of a claim  | ...   | 2   |
| 10. For renewal of a lode claim   | ...   | 10  |
| 11. For renewal of an alluvial claim  | ...   | 2   |
| 12. For registration of a coal location   | ...   | 20  |
| 13. For transfer of a coal location   | ...   | 20  |
| 14. For preparation of an exclusive prospecting licence   | ...   | 150 |
| 15. For registration of an exclusive prospecting licence  | ...   | 10  |
| 16. For transfer of an exclusive prospecting licence  | ...   | 20  |
| 17. For preparation of a lease  | ...   | 100 |
| 18. For registration of a lease   | ...   | 10  |
| 19. For transfer of a lease   | ...   | 10  |
| 20. For renewal of a lease  | ...   | 40  |
| 21. For registration of a document for which no special provision is made   | ...   | 20  |
| 22. Development certificate for each protection area, location or lease   | ...   | 1   |
| 23. Fees in lieu of development for each claim or part thereof  | ...   | 20  |
| 24. For search in register, for every half-hour or part thereof   | ...   | 2   |
| 25. For copy of prospecting right, location certificates, or extract from any registered document, or register, for every 100 words or part thereof | ...   | 2   |
| 26. For extra carbon copy of or extract from any registered document or register, for every 100 words or part thereof                               | ...   | 1   |
| 27. On complaint  | ...   | 2   |
| 28. For every notice to defendant   | ...   | 2   |
| 29. For every order of the Commissioner   | ...   | 5   |
| 30. For every witness summons   | ...   | 2   |
| 31. Hearing fee   | ...   | 10  |

Where no fees are prescribed, or where mileage allowance or allowances to witnesses are concerned the same fees or allowances as are payable in civil matters before Subordinate Courts as prescribed in the Rules of Court

*Fees Levied under the Mining Safety Regulations, 1932.*

|                      |     |   |
|----------------------|-----|---|
| Blasting Certificate | ... | 5 |
|----------------------|-----|---|

**OIL PRODUCTION FEES.**

*Levied under the Oil Production Ordinance, 1924.*

Court fees, as prescribed by the Mining Ordinance.

|  |     |     |    |
|--|-----|-----|----|
| Exploration licence, for each square mile                              | ... | 30  | 00 |
| Oil prospecting licence, for each acre                                 | ... | 1   | 00 |
| *Permission to transfer exploration licence or oil prospecting licence | ... | 10  | 00 |
| Preparation of lease   | ... | 200 | 00 |

\* In addition to stamp duty on the consideration passing, according to current Stamp Law.

## MONEY LENDERS' LICENCES.

Every money-lender, whether carrying on business alone or as a partner in a firm, shall take out annually in respect of every address at which he carries on his business as such, a licence, which shall expire on the 31st day of December in every year, and there shall be charged on every money-lender's licence a licence fee of fifteen pounds, or if the licence be taken out not more than six months before the expiration thereof, of ten pounds.

Authority:  
Ordinance  
No. 45 of 1932.

## MORTGAGES AND CHARGES REGISTRATION.

O.G. Supp.  
20/34.

Sh. cts.

The following fees shall be payable for the registration of charges, namely :—

For registering under Part IV of the Ordinance any Charge required to be registered thereunder, whether created by a company or existing on property, acquired by the company—

|   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |    |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| Where the amount of the mortgage or charge does not exceed £200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 |
| Where it does exceed £200                                       | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 |

For registering particulars of a series of debenture under Part IV of the Ordinance—

|   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |    |              |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|--------------|
| Where the total amount secured by the whole series does not exceed £200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | O.G. 217/27. |
| Where it does exceed £200   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 |              |

For registering the appointment of a receiver or manager of the property of a company under section 86 of the Ordinance ... 5

For inspecting the register of charges—

|                     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |   |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|
| For each inspection | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|

## MOTOR FEES.

O.G. 2053/28

*Levied under the Traffic Ordinance, 1928.*

LICENCE FEES FOR VEHICLES (SECTION 9).

## I.—Motor Vehicles.

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| (1) Licence Fees per annum—  | Sh. cts. |
| (a) For a motor cycle  | 30 00    |
| (b) For a motor cycle with a sidecar   | 40 00    |
| (c) For a motor vehicle with pneumatic tyres—  |          |
| (i) Not exceeding 1,500 lb. in tare weight   | 80 00    |
| (ii) For every additional 250 lb. or part thereof up to 10,080 lb.   | 10 00    |
| (2) (a) For motor vehicles with full or half track, irrespective of the material of which it may be made, the above rates shall apply. |          |
| (b) For motor vehicles with solid or cushion rubber tyres, the above rates to be increased by twenty-five per cent.                    |          |
| (c) For motor vehicles with metal tyres, double the above rates.   |          |
| (d) For trailers for motor vehicles, half the above rates provided for in para. (1) and in para. (2) (b) or (c), as the case may be.   |          |
| (e) For licences for a half year, fifty-five per cent of the annual rates.   |          |
| (f) For quarterly licences, thirty per cent of the annual rates.   |          |



- (g) For monthly licences,  $12\frac{1}{2}$  per cent of the annual rates.  
(These licences are issued at the discretion of the licensing officer.)

[Passenger lorries may be licensed under (e) and (f).]

- (3) In addition to the rates specified in paras. (1) and (2) above, a licence of Sh. 10 per passenger for each passenger which the vehicle is licensed to carry shall be paid by the owner of a taxicab or motor omnibus or Sh. 5 per passenger in the case of any other public service vehicle.

#### II.—Vehicles other than Motor Vehicles.

For every vehicle not being a ricksha, bicycle or other vehicle exempted by the Governor :—

Licence Fees per annum for every 100 lb. of tare weight to the nearest 100 lb.—

|   | Sh. cts. |
|---|----------|
| (a) If the tyres are of rubber or other soft or elastic material ... .. | 1 00     |
| (b) If the tyres are of metal and four inches or over in width ... ..   | 1 50     |
| (c) If the tyres are of metal and under four inches in width ... ..     | 2 00     |

(May be licensed for a half or a quarter year—the percentage of the annual fee payable on such licences is the same as that prescribed for motor vehicles.)

#### Duplicate Licence.

In the event of any licensee losing his licence he shall apply forthwith to the licensing officer or to the Central Registrar for a duplicate licence, and a fee of two shillings shall be charged for the issue of such duplicate licence.

Authority :  
Ordinance  
55/1931.

#### Drivers' Certificates of Competency.

There shall be paid for a certificate of competency a sum of thirty shillings.

In the event of any person losing his certificate of competency, he shall apply to the Central Registrar for the issue of a duplicate certificate, and a fee of two shillings shall be charged by the Central Registrar for the issue of such duplicate certificate of competency.

|                                    | Sh. cts. |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| Driver's Licence, per annum ... .. | 5 00     |

#### General Identification Mark (Trade No.).

There shall be paid a fee of two hundred shillings for a general identification mark for each year or part of a year.

O.G. 2628/29.

Motor Omnibus or Taxicab driver's badge issued under Section 25 of the Ordinance free.

A Licencing Officer on being satisfied that an identification plate (Section 21) or a motor omnibus or taxicab driver's badge (Section 25) has been lost or destroyed may issue a duplicate of such identification plate or badge on payment of Sh. 5.

The following vehicles have been exempted from being licensed under the Traffic Ordinance :—

(i) All vehicles owned by Government, Municipalities established under the Local Government (Municipalities) Ordinance, 1928, and District Councils established under the Local Government (District Councils) Ordinance, 1928.

O.G. 3:9/30.

(ii) All carriages, except carriages drawn by animals and designed for the carriage of goods or materials.

(iii) All vehicles owned by Local Native Councils established under the Native Authority Ordinance (Cap.129 of the Revised Edition).

## NATIVE REGISTRATION.

Authority :  
O.G. 250/22.

## Native Registration Certificate Fees, etc :—

|   | Sh. | cts. |
|---|-----|------|
| Fee for loss, etc., of Certificate ... .. | 2   | 00   |
| Alteration of name on Certificate ... ..  | 2   | 00   |
| Second issue of container ... ..          | 1   | 00   |

## NATURALISATION, BRITISH.

Sh. cts. O.G. 270/21.

|  |     |    |
|--|-----|----|
| The grant of a certificate of naturalisation to a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof ... .. | 5   | 00 |
| The grant of a certificate of naturalisation in other cases, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof ... ..  | 200 | 00 |
| Taking a declaration of alienage, or of retention or resumption of British nationality :—  |     |    |
| Administering the oath of allegiance ... ..  | 2   | 50 |
| The registration of a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality ... ..  | 10  | 00 |
| Certified copy of any declaration or certificate with or without oath ... ..   | 10  | 00 |

Of the fee of Sh. 200 payable in respect of the grant of a certificate of naturalisation, Sh. 20 shall be payable on the submission of the application for a certificate, and shall in no circumstances be returned, and the remaining Sh. 180 shall be payable on the receipt of the decision to grant a certificate.

## OFFICIAL BROKERS' FEES.

Levied under the Broker's Ordinance, 1930, and Broker's (Amendment) Ordinance, 1933.

|  | Sh. | cts. |
|--|-----|------|
| Ordinary Broker's Licences, per annum ... ..     | 40  | 00   |
| Official Broker's Licences, per annum ... ..     | 40  | 00   |
| Money Changer's Licences, per annum ... ..       | 100 | 00   |
| Gold or Silversmith's Licences, per annum ... .. | 100 | 00   |

Official Brokers must also find two sureties for Sh. 2,000 each. Each Guarantee Bond of Sh. 2,000 requires a stamp of Sh. 10 in accordance with the Indian Stamp Act.

All licences expire on December 31st next after issued. In the case of licences issued after the 30th day of June in any year, half the above-mentioned fees are payable.

A Broker's Licence does not apply to an auctioneer.  
Pawnbroker's Licence, per annum, non-insured (for each shop) ... Sh. 40

O.G. 750/12.  
O.G. 891/13.

## COMMISSION CHARGEABLE BY OFFICIAL BROKER.

See "Court Fees."

## OFFICIAL GAZETTE CHARGES.

|  | Sh. | cts. | O.G. 70/21.<br>O.G. 1101/26. |
|--|-----|------|------------------------------|
| Subscription for one year ... ..                     | 25  | 00   |                              |
| Subscription for 6 months ... ..                     | 13  | 00   |                              |
| Subscription for 3 months (excluding postage) ... .. | 6   | 50   |                              |
| Subscription for 3 months (including postage) ... .. | 7   | 50   |                              |
| Single copy (excluding postage) ... ..               | 0   | 50   |                              |
| Single copy (including postage) ... ..               | 0   | 60   |                              |

(Postal charges must be added to above if forwarded through the post.)

## Authorised scale of charges :—

|  |    |    |      |
|--|----|----|------|
| For insertion in Official Gazette (column) ... ..      | 32 | 00 |      |
| do. do. (half column) ... ..                           | 16 | 00 |      |
| do. do. (quarter column or less) ... ..                | 8  | 00 |      |
| Trade Marks Notices insertion in the Official Gazette— |    |    |      |
| Fixed flat rate per notice ... ..                      | 15 | 00 | G.P. |
| Patents and Designs ... ..                             | 8  | 00 | G.P. |

## Authority:

O.G. 373/07.  
O.G. 640/22.

## OSTRICH LICENCES.

*Levied under the Ostrich Ordinance (Chapter 101 of the Revised Edition).*

|  | Sh.   | cts. |
|--|-------|------|
| Ostrich Farmer's Registration Fee ... ..     | 10    | 00   |
| Ostrich Hunter's Licence, per annum ... ..   | 90    | 00   |
| Feather Merchant's Licence, per annum ... .. | 30    | 00   |
| Licence to export live ostrich ... ..        | 3,000 | 00   |
| Licence to export unblown egg ... ..         | 150   | 00   |

Govt. Notice  
No. 110. O.G.  
No. 6, Vol.  
XXXIV of  
9-2-32.

## PASSPORT FEES.

|                             |    |    |
|-----------------------------|----|----|
| Passports ... ..            | 15 | 00 |
| Renewal of Passports ... .. | 2  | 00 |

Foreign Office  
Circular No.  
T.10923/28/378  
of 24/11/25.Sec. Letter  
No. S/A.Imn.  
5/1/1/II/39 of  
5/1/32.Sec. Letter  
No. S/A.Pol.  
11/5/11/1/18  
of 23/4/32.Sec. Letter  
No. S/A. Pol.  
52/18/3/2/47  
of 27/9/33.Sec. Letter  
No. S/A. Pol.  
52/4/20/10/37  
of 3/2/33.

|   |   |    |
|---|---|----|
| Emergency Certificate ... ..                          | 6 | 25 |
| Letter of Recommendation for Foreign Nationals ... .. | 8 | 00 |
| Temporary Permit ... ..                               | 2 | 00 |
| Inter-Territorial Travel Permit ... ..                | 5 | 00 |
| Pilgrim's Pass ... ..                                 | 1 | 00 |

## DESIGN FEES.

O.G. Suppt.  
37/34.O.G. Suppt.  
57/33.

|   | Sh. | cts. |
|---|-----|------|
| 1. On application for registration of a Design ... ..   | 2   | 50   |
| 2. For every certificate under the Seal of the Registrar, or duplicate thereof ... ..   | 2   | 50   |
| 3. For registration of every assignment, transmission, licence amendment or extension of any design including endorsement on the certificate of registration ... .. | 5   | 00   |
| 4. For publication of any matter in the Gazette ... ..  | 8   | 00   |
| 5. For each search or inspection of register ... ..   | 5   | 00   |
| 6. For filing authorisation of agent ... ..   | 2   | 00   |
| 7. For a certified copy of any record, for every folio of 100 words (minimum charge Sh. 1) ... ..   | 50  |      |
| 8. For each correction or rectification of the register under section 13 ... ..   | 5   | 00   |

## PATENT FEES.

O.G. Suppt.  
57/33.

|   | Sh. | cts. |
|---|-----|------|
| 1. On application for registration of a Patent ... ..   | 15  | 00   |
| 2. For every certificate under the Seal of the Registrar or duplicate thereof ... ..  | 7   | 50   |
| 3. For registration of every assignment, transmission, licence, amendment, extension, or restoration after lapse, of any letters patent including endorsement on the certificate of registration ... .. | 7   | 50   |
| 4. For publication of any matter in the Gazette ... ..  | 8   | 00   |
| 5. For each search or inspection of register ... ..   | 5   | 00   |
| 6. For filing authorisation of agent ... ..   | 2   | 00   |
| 7. For a certified copy of any record, for every folio of 100 words (minimum charge Sh. 1) ... ..   | 50  |      |
| 8. For each correction or rectification of the register under section 14 ... ..   | 7   | 50   |

## PERPETUAL SUCCESSION TO LAND.

|   | Sh. cts. | Authority : |
|---|----------|-------------|
| Application for a certificate of incorporation under the Land (Perpetual Succession) Ordinance (Cap. 146 Revised Ed. of Laws) | 15 00    | O.G. 568/23 |
| For every such certificate ... ..   | 15 00    |             |

## PETROLEUM.

1. Licence to possess petroleum (expiring 31st December) :— O.G. 1553/27.

## Non-dangerous petroleum—

- (a) When the quantity to be stored exceeds five hundred, but does not exceed five thousand gallons (per annum) 20 00
- (b) When the quantity to be stored exceeds five thousand gallons—for each five thousand gallons, to a maximum of Sh. 500 (per annum) ... .. 20 00 O.G. 17/29.

## Dangerous petroleum—

- (c) When the quantity to be stored exceeds forty gallons, but does not exceed five thousand gallons (per annum) 20 00
- (d) When the quantity to be stored exceeds five thousand gallons, the same fees as those laid down for non-dangerous petroleum. O.G. 17/29.

2. Transport of Petroleum Licence for motor tank lorry (per annum) ... .. 5 00

## 3. Dangerous Petroleum Tax :

There shall be charged, levied and paid to the general revenue of the Colony by any person importing dangerous petroleum a tax at the rate of 35 cents per gallon on all dangerous petroleum when it is delivered from Customs control for consumption in the Colony. O.G. 1051/21.  
O.G. 75/28.  
Ordinance 17/1932.

The following fees shall be charged for sampling and testing petroleum :— O.G. 739/20.

|                                 | Sh. cts. |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| For each sample selected ... .. | 2 00     |
| For each sample tested ... ..   | 2 00     |

## POISONS AND DRUGS LICENCE.

*Levied under the Drugs and Poisons Ordinance (Chapter 120 of the Revised Edition).* O.G. 310/10.

|  |       |              |
|--|-------|--------------|
| Application for licence to dispense and sell poisons and drugs ... | 30 00 |              |
| Licence to dispense and sell poisons and drugs ...                 | 60 00 | O.G. 763/28. |
| Renewal of licence to dispense and sell poisons and drugs ...      | 15 00 | O.G. 663/28. |

## LICENCE RENEWABLE ON 1ST JANUARY.

|   |       |              |
|---|-------|--------------|
| Licence to deal in poisons for agricultural purposes ...            | 20 00 | O.G. 772/13. |
| Renewal of licence to deal in poisons for agricultural purposes ... | 4 00  |              |
| Fee for inspection of register of such licences ...                 | 4 00  |              |

## POLICE OFFICERS ATTENDANCE ON SHIP AT THE REQUEST OF THE MASTER.

|  | Per diem or part thereof. | Rule 15 (2),           |
|--|---------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Sh. cts.                  | Cap. 62,               |
| Inspector or assistant inspector, 1st grade ... .. | 20 00                     | Orders, Proclamations, |
| Assistant Inspector, 2nd grade ... ..              | 15 00                     | Rules and Regulations, |
| Sub-inspector ... ..                               | 10 00                     | Vol. I, Laws of Kenya. |
| Asiatic or African constable ... ..                | 2 00                      |                        |

## EMPLOYMENT OF POLICE FOR PRIVATE PURPOSES.

Levied under Notice in the Official Gazette of April 10th, 1934. G.N. No. 272/34.

| For any period not exceeding eight hours— | Sh. cts. |
|---|----------|
| (a) For each Inspector ... ..             | 28 50    |
| (b) For each Assistant Inspector... ..    | 21 75    |
| (c) For each Sub-Inspector ... ..         | 14 25    |
| (d) For each Sergeant ... ..              | 3 00     |
| (e) For each Corporal ... ..              | 1 75     |
| (f) For each Constable ... ..             | 1 50     |

Application for the services of Police for any private purpose, which can only be supplied when the exigencies of the service permit, should be made to the Police Officer in charge of the district concerned.

2. When any person wishes to engage the services of a constable for a definite period of not less than three months, application should be made to the Commissioner of Police. The charge for the hire of a constable for a period of this duration is Sh. 46 a month. In the event of a hirer wishing such services to be discontinued one month's notice must be given to the Commissioner of Police.

3. Government will accept no responsibility for loss or damage to property, however caused, during the employment of police for private purposes.

#### POLL TAX—NON-NATIVE.

Authority:  
Cap. 52.

*Levied under the Non-Native Poll Tax Ordinance, 1933.*

*Date of Commencement—6th September, 1933.*

This Ordinance repeals the Non-Native Poll Tax Ordinance (Cap. 52), and provides that a tax will be charged and levied on every non-native male and female resident in the Colony at a rate applicable to his taxable income.

The following persons are exempted from tax under the Ordinance :—

- (a) every person who has not attained the age of eighteen;
- (b) every female who taxable income does not exceed £120 per annum;
- (c) every non-resident person.

The tax is due and payable on the 30th June in each year.

Every taxpayer must submit a return of taxable income to the Collector on or before the due date. If this is not done, or tax is not paid in accordance with the return, the taxpayer is further charged with a penalty of 20 per cent of the tax payable.

The Ordinance provides for remission of the tax on the ground of poverty.

#### RATES OF TAX.

The tax is charged at the following rates :—

|   | Sh.    |
|---|--------|
| Where the taxable income is nil or does not exceed £100 ... ..      | 30     |
| Where the taxable income exceeds £100, but does not exceed £200 ... | 40     |
| "    "    "    "    "    £200    "    "    "    £300 ...            | 60     |
| "    "    "    "    "    £300    "    "    "    £400 ...            | 80     |
| "    "    "    "    "    £400    "    "    "    £500 ...            | 100    |
| "    "    "    "    "    £500    "    "    "    £600 ...            | 140    |
| "    "    "    "    "    £600    "    "    "    £700 ...            | 180    |
| "    "    "    "    "    £700    "    "    "    £800 ...            | 220    |
| "    "    "    "    "    £800    "    "    "    £900 ...            | 260    |
| "    "    "    "    "    £900    "    "    "    £1,000 ...          | 300    |
| "    "    "    "    "    £1,000    "    "    "    £1,100 ...        | 340    |
| "    "    "    "    "    £1,100    "    "    "    £1,200 ...        | 380    |
| "    "    "    "    "    £1,200    "    "    "    £1,300 ...        | 420    |
| "    "    "    "    "    £1,300    "    "    "    £1,400 ...        | 460    |
| "    "    "    "    "    £1,400    "    "    "    £1,500 ...        | 500    |
| "    "    "    "    "    £1,500    "    "    "    £2,000 ...        | 1,000  |
| "    "    "    "    "    £2,000    "    "    "    £2,500 ...        | 1,500  |
| "    "    "    "    "    £2,500    "    "    "    £3,000 ...        | 2,000  |
| "    "    "    "    "    £3,000    "    "    "    £3,500 ...        | 2,500  |
| "    "    "    "    "    £3,500    "    "    "    £4,000 ...        | 3,000  |
| "    "    "    "    "    £4,000    "    "    "    £5,000 ...        | 4,000  |
| "    "    "    "    "    £5,000    "    "    "    £6,000 ...        | 5,000  |
| "    "    "    "    "    £6,000    "    "    "    £7,000 ...        | 6,000  |
| "    "    "    "    "    £7,000    "    "    "    £8,000 ...        | 7,000  |
| "    "    "    "    "    £8,000    "    "    "    £9,000 ...        | 8,000  |
| "    "    "    "    "    £9,000    "    "    "    £10,000 ...       | 9,000  |
| "    "    "    "    "    £10,000    ...    ...    ...    ...        | 10,000 |

## POST OFFICE.

For postal, telegraph and telephone rates and Savings Bank, *see* Guide Books published by the Post Office Authorities.

Other fees chargeable under the Post Office Rules are published, from time to time, in the Official Gazette.

## POTATO GRADING FEES.

Sh. cts.

In respect of grading potatoes, calculated on the net weight of the whole consignment submitted for grading, per cwt. ... 0 15

A similar fee is payable for every subsequent grading of a consignment previously rejected as unfit.

## PUBLIC TRUSTEE'S FEES.

## SCALE OF FEES.

## ASSESSED ON THE GROSS VALUE OF ESTATES.

Authority:  
O.G. 1265/26.

Sh. cts.

|   |     |     |     |     |       |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| Estates not exceeding £1  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 00  |
| Estates exceeding £1, but not exceeding £3  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 00  |
| Estates exceeding £3, but not exceeding £5  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 00  |
| Estates exceeding £5, but not exceeding £10   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 00  |
| Estates exceeding £10, but not exceeding £20  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 00 |
| Estates exceeding £20, but not exceeding £30  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 00 |
| Estates exceeding £30, but not exceeding £1,000 : 5 per cent.   |     |     |     |     |       |
| Estates exceeding £1,000, but not exceeding £5,000 : 5 per cent. on the first £1,000 and 3 per cent. on any sum over £1,000.  |     |     |     |     |       |
| Estates exceeding £5,000, but not exceeding £20,000 : 5 per cent. on the first £1,000; 3 per cent. on any sum over £1,000 up to £5,000; and 2 per cent. on any sum over £5,000.   |     |     |     |     |       |
| Estates exceeding £20,000, but not exceeding £50,000 : 5 per cent. on the first £1,000; 3 per cent. on any sum over £1,000 up to £5,000; 2 per cent. on any sum over £5,000 up to £20,000 and 1 per cent. on any sum over £20,000.                                      |     |     |     |     |       |
| Estates exceeding £50,000 : 5 per cent. on the first £1,000; 3 per cent. on any sum over £1,000 up to £5,000; 2 per cent. on any sum over £5,000 up to £20,000; 1 per cent. on any sum over £20,000 up to £50,000; and $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on any sum over £50,000. |     |     |     |     |       |

## TRUST ESTATES.

|                                  |     |     |     |     |              |
|----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------|
| On the gross income up to £1,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 per cent.  |
| (With a minimum fee of Sh. 5.)   |     |     |     |     |              |
| On the gross income over £1,000  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2½ per cent. |

O.G. 507/28.

## MISCELLANEOUS FEES.

Sh. cts.

|                                    |     |     |     |     |       |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| Searches, per hour or part thereof | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 00 |
| Certified copies, per folio        | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 00  |
| Uncertified copies, per folio      | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 50  |

## RIVER LICENCE.

On the Tana and Ozi Rivers and Lake Naivasha :—

|  |     |     |     |       |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| Dredging (per annum, from date of issue)         | ... | ... | ... | 30 00 |
| Steam vessel (per annum, expiring 31st December) | ... | ... | ... | 30 00 |

O.G. 3016/30.

## SCHOOL FEES.

## I.—SCHOOLS FOR EUROPEAN CHILDREN.

## Tuition.

Per term

Sh. cts.

|  |     |     |     |        |
|--|-----|-----|-----|--------|
| Pupils in classes up to and including the Sixth Standard | ... | ... | ... | 30 00  |
| Pupils in classes above the Sixth Standard               | ... | ... | ... | 100 00 |

Note.—No fees are charged in the Government European Farm Schools of the Uasin Gishu Plateau.

|  | <i>Boarding.</i> | <i>Per term</i> |
|--|------------------|-----------------|
| For the first child in a family ... ..               | ...              | 300 00          |
| For the second child in a family ... ..              | ...              | 270 00          |
| For the third or subsequent child in a family ... .. | ...              | 240 00          |

## II.—SCHOOLS FOR INDIAN CHILDREN.

|  | <i>Tuition.</i> | <i>Per term</i> |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|
| Pupils in classes su-standard A and B ... .. | ...             | 6 00            |
| Pupils in Standard I and II ... ..           | ...             | 12 00           |
| Pupils in Standards III and IV ... ..        | ...             | 18 00           |
| Pupils in Standards V and VI ... ..          | ...             | 24 00           |
| Pupils above Standard VI ... ..              | ...             | 45 00           |

*Boarding.*

There is only one Government Indian School, the Government Indian Senior Secondary School, Nairobi, which accepts Boarders. The Fees are charged at the rate of Sh. 50 per mensem.

## III.—ARAB AND AFRICAN SCHOOLS.

Fee charged at the Government (Arab) Coast Secondary School at Shimo la Tewa near Mombasa, Sh. 40 per term or Sh. 120 per annum.

At the following Government African Schools fees were charged and credited to the revenue of the Local Native Council concerned :—

|                                 | <i>Sh. cts.</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| Kagumo, Nyeri, per annum ... .. | 20 00           |
| Kakamega, per annum ... ..      | 40 00           |
| Kisii, per annum ... ..         | 18 00           |

All fees shall be paid terminally in advance : provided that the Director may, in his discretion, permit payment to be made by not more than three instalments in respect of any one term. The first of such instalments shall be paid on or before the opening day of the term, the second instalment within one month of such opening day and the third and final instalment within two months of such opening day. The instalments shall be equal in amount, or as nearly so as may be.

## STOCK TRADERS' LICENCE.

|   | <i>Sh. cts.</i> |
|---|-----------------|
| Authority:<br>O.G. 2400/29. For one year (up to 31st December) ... ..                 | 100 00          |
| For half year (up to following 30th June or 31st December, as the case may be) ... .. | 50 00           |

Auctioneer (as such) exempt.

## SURVEY FEES.—GENERAL.

## PAYABLE BY PUBLIC.

- (1) Under Crown Lands Ordinance, 1902. Schedule authorised 15/9/10.  
These also apply to land grants under Crown Lands Ordinance, 1915.
- (2) Under Land Titles Ordinance, 1908.
  - (a) Schedule authorised 15/12/11.  
These apply only to districts of Malindi and Mambrui and the island of Mombasa.
  - (b) Schedule authorised 17/4/16 (O.G. 299/16) which excludes the areas under (a). See below.

## PAYABLE BY GOVERNMENT TO LICENSED SURVEYORS.

(3) Under Land Surveyors Ordinance (Chapter 147 of the Revised Edition).  
Schedule authorised 2/1/24.

## UNOFFICIAL SURVEYORS.

Examination fee Sh. 100 (to be refunded if permission be not accorded to enter for examination). Authority: O U 162/23.

There is no fee for registration of a licensed surveyor.

## SURVEY FEES.

Levied under the Land Titles Ordinance, 1908. (Chapter 143 of the Revised Edition.)

Schedule of rates of ordinary Survey Fees payable to Government by applicants :—

|                           |     |     |     |     | Sh.   |
|---------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| Up to 10 acres            | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20    |
| Over 10 to 15 acres       | ... | ... | ... | ... | 35    |
| " 15 to 20 "              | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50    |
| " 20 to 25 "              | ... | ... | ... | ... | 75    |
| " 25 to 30 "              | ... | ... | ... | ... | 90    |
| " 30 to 35 "              | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100   |
| " 35 to 40 "              | ... | ... | ... | ... | 110*  |
| " 40 to 50 "              | ... | ... | ... | ... | 120*  |
| *Plus Sh. 10 for beacons. |     |     |     |     |       |
| " 50 to 60 acres          | ... | ... | ... | ... | 134   |
| " 60 to 70 "              | ... | ... | ... | ... | 148   |
| " 70 to 80 "              | ... | ... | ... | ... | 160   |
| " 80 to 90 "              | ... | ... | ... | ... | 174   |
| " 90 to 110 "             | ... | ... | ... | ... | 186   |
| " 110 to 120 "            | ... | ... | ... | ... | 200   |
| " 120 to 140 "            | ... | ... | ... | ... | 214   |
| " 140 to 160 "            | ... | ... | ... | ... | 226   |
| " 160 to 180 "            | ... | ... | ... | ... | 240   |
| " 180 to 200 "            | ... | ... | ... | ... | 254   |
| " 200 to 220 "            | ... | ... | ... | ... | 266   |
| " 220 to 270 "            | ... | ... | ... | ... | 294   |
| " 270 to 320 "            | ... | ... | ... | ... | 320   |
| " 320 to 380 "            | ... | ... | ... | ... | 346   |
| " 380 to 440 "            | ... | ... | ... | ... | 374   |
| " 440 to 500 "            | ... | ... | ... | ... | 400   |
| " 500 to 570 "            | ... | ... | ... | ... | 426   |
| " 570 to 640 "            | ... | ... | ... | ... | 454   |
| " 640 to 720 "            | ... | ... | ... | ... | 480   |
| " 720 to 800 "            | ... | ... | ... | ... | 506   |
| " 800 to 890 "            | ... | ... | ... | ... | 534   |
| " 890 to 980 "            | ... | ... | ... | ... | 560   |
| " 980 to 1,080 "          | ... | ... | ... | ... | 586   |
| " 1,080 to 1,100 "        | ... | ... | ... | ... | 614   |
| " 1,100 to 1,290 "        | ... | ... | ... | ... | 640   |
| " 1,290 to 1,400 "        | ... | ... | ... | ... | 666   |
| " 1,400 to 1,510 "        | ... | ... | ... | ... | 694   |
| " 1,510 to 1,620 "        | ... | ... | ... | ... | 720   |
| " 1,620 to 1,740 "        | ... | ... | ... | ... | 746   |
| " 1,740 to 1,870 "        | ... | ... | ... | ... | 774   |
| " 1,870 to 2,000 "        | ... | ... | ... | ... | 800   |
| " 2,000 to 2,140 "        | ... | ... | ... | ... | 826   |
| " 2,140 to 2,280 "        | ... | ... | ... | ... | 854   |
| " 2,280 to 2,420 "        | ... | ... | ... | ... | 880   |
| " 2,420 to 2,560 "        | ... | ... | ... | ... | 906   |
| " 2,560 to 2,720 "        | ... | ... | ... | ... | 934   |
| " 2,720 to 2,880 "        | ... | ... | ... | ... | 960   |
| " 2,880 to 3,040 "        | ... | ... | ... | ... | 986   |
| " 3,040 to 3,200 "        | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,014 |
| " 3,200 to 3,380 "        | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,040 |
| " 3,380 to 3,560 "        | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,066 |

Plus Sh. 90 for beacons.



|      |           |        |       |     |     | Sh.   |
|------|-----------|--------|-------|-----|-----|-------|
| Over | 3,560 to  | 3,740  | acres | ... | ... | 1,004 |
| "    | 3,740 to  | 3,920  | "     | ... | ... | 1,120 |
| "    | 3,920 to  | 4,120  | "     | ... | ... | 1,146 |
| "    | 4,120 to  | 4,320  | "     | ... | ... | 1,174 |
| "    | 4,320 to  | 4,520  | "     | ... | ... | 1,200 |
| "    | 4,520 to  | 4,720  | "     | ... | ... | 1,226 |
| "    | 4,720 to  | 4,940  | "     | ... | ... | 1,254 |
| "    | 4,940 to  | 5,160  | "     | ... | ... | 1,280 |
| "    | 5,160 to  | 5,380  | "     | ... | ... | 1,306 |
| "    | 5,380 to  | 5,600  | "     | ... | ... | 1,334 |
| "    | 5,600 to  | 5,820  | "     | ... | ... | 1,360 |
| "    | 5,820 to  | 6,040  | "     | ... | ... | 1,386 |
| "    | 6,040 to  | 6,260  | "     | ... | ... | 1,414 |
| "    | 6,260 to  | 6,480  | "     | ... | ... | 1,440 |
| "    | 6,480 to  | 6,720  | "     | ... | ... | 1,466 |
| "    | 6,720 to  | 6,960  | "     | ... | ... | 1,494 |
| "    | 6,960 to  | 7,220  | "     | ... | ... | 1,520 |
| "    | 7,220 to  | 7,480  | "     | ... | ... | 1,546 |
| "    | 7,480 to  | 7,740  | "     | ... | ... | 1,574 |
| "    | 7,740 to  | 8,000  | "     | ... | ... | 1,600 |
| "    | 8,000 to  | 8,280  | "     | ... | ... | 1,626 |
| "    | 8,280 to  | 8,560  | "     | ... | ... | 1,654 |
| "    | 8,560 to  | 8,840  | "     | ... | ... | 1,680 |
| "    | 8,840 to  | 9,120  | "     | ... | ... | 1,706 |
| "    | 9,120 to  | 9,400  | "     | ... | ... | 1,734 |
| "    | 9,400 to  | 9,680  | "     | ... | ... | 1,760 |
| "    | 9,680 to  | 9,960  | "     | ... | ... | 1,786 |
| "    | 9,960 to  | 10,240 | "     | ... | ... | 1,814 |
| "    | 10,240 to | 11,000 | "     | ... | ... | 1,874 |
| "    | 11,000 to | 12,000 | "     | ... | ... | 1,934 |
| "    | 12,000 to | 13,000 | "     | ... | ... | 2,016 |
| "    | 13,000 to | 14,000 | "     | ... | ... | 2,106 |
| "    | 14,000 to | 15,000 | "     | ... | ... | 2,184 |
| "    | 15,000 to | 16,000 | "     | ... | ... | 2,250 |
| "    | 16,000 to | 17,000 | "     | ... | ... | 2,336 |
| "    | 17,000 to | 18,000 | "     | ... | ... | 2,414 |
| "    | 18,000 to | 19,000 | "     | ... | ... | 2,484 |
| "    | 19,000 to | 20,000 | "     | ... | ... | 2,546 |
| "    | 20,000 to | 21,000 | "     | ... | ... | 2,600 |
| "    | 21,000 to | 22,000 | "     | ... | ... | 2,646 |
| "    | 22,000 to | 23,000 | "     | ... | ... | 2,728 |
| "    | 23,000 to | 24,000 | "     | ... | ... | 2,806 |
| "    | 24,000 to | 25,000 | "     | ... | ... | 2,880 |
| "    | 25,000 to | 26,000 | "     | ... | ... | 2,950 |
| "    | 26,000 to | 27,000 | "     | ... | ... | 3,016 |
| "    | 27,000 to | 28,000 | "     | ... | ... | 3,078 |
| "    | 28,000 to | 29,000 | "     | ... | ... | 3,136 |
| "    | 29,000 to | 30,000 | "     | ... | ... | 3,190 |
| "    | 30,000 to | 31,000 | "     | ... | ... | 3,240 |
| "    | 31,000 to | 32,000 | "     | ... | ... | 3,286 |
| "    | 32,000 to | 33,000 | "     | ... | ... | 3,360 |
| "    | 33,000 to | 34,000 | "     | ... | ... | 3,432 |
| "    | 34,000 to | 35,000 | "     | ... | ... | 3,502 |
| "    | 35,000 to | 36,000 | "     | ... | ... | 3,570 |
| "    | 36,000 to | 37,000 | "     | ... | ... | 3,636 |
| "    | 37,000 to | 38,000 | "     | ... | ... | 3,700 |
| "    | 38,000 to | 39,000 | "     | ... | ... | 3,762 |
| "    | 39,000 to | 40,000 | "     | ... | ... | 3,822 |
| "    | 40,000 to | 41,000 | "     | ... | ... | 3,880 |
| "    | 41,000 to | 42,000 | "     | ... | ... | 3,936 |
| "    | 42,000 to | 43,000 | "     | ... | ... | 3,990 |
| "    | 43,000 to | 44,000 | "     | ... | ... | 4,042 |
| "    | 44,000 to | 45,000 | "     | ... | ... | 4,092 |
| "    | 45,000 to | 46,000 | "     | ... | ... | 4,140 |
| "    | 46,000 to | 47,000 | "     | ... | ... | 4,186 |
| "    | 47,000 to | 48,000 | "     | ... | ... | 4,230 |
| "    | 48,000 to | 49,000 | "     | ... | ... | 4,272 |
| "    | 49,000 to | 50,000 | "     | ... | ... | 4,312 |
| "    | 50,000 to | 51,000 | "     | ... | ... | 4,350 |

Plus Sh. 90 for beacons.

|      |            |         |       |     | <i>Sh.</i> |
|------|------------|---------|-------|-----|------------|
| Over | 51,000 to  | 52,000  | seize | ... | 4,386      |
| "    | 52,000 to  | 53,000  | "     | ... | 4,420      |
| "    | 53,000 to  | 54,000  | "     | ... | 4,452      |
| "    | 54,000 to  | 55,000  | "     | ... | 4,482      |
| "    | 55,000 to  | 56,000  | "     | ... | 4,510      |
| "    | 56,000 to  | 57,000  | "     | ... | 4,536      |
| "    | 57,000 to  | 58,000  | "     | ... | 4,560      |
| "    | 58,000 to  | 59,000  | "     | ... | 4,582      |
| "    | 59,000 to  | 60,000  | "     | ... | 4,602      |
| "    | 60,000 to  | 61,000  | "     | ... | 4,620      |
| "    | 61,000 to  | 62,000  | "     | ... | 4,636      |
| "    | 62,000 to  | 63,000  | "     | ... | 4,650      |
| "    | 63,000 to  | 64,000  | "     | ... | 4,662      |
| "    | 64,000 to  | 65,000  | "     | ... | 4,704      |
| "    | 65,000 to  | 66,000  | "     | ... | 4,744      |
| "    | 66,000 to  | 67,000  | "     | ... | 4,784      |
| "    | 67,000 to  | 68,000  | "     | ... | 4,824      |
| "    | 68,000 to  | 69,000  | "     | ... | 4,862      |
| "    | 69,000 to  | 70,000  | "     | ... | 4,898      |
| "    | 70,000 to  | 71,000  | "     | ... | 4,934      |
| "    | 71,000 to  | 72,000  | "     | ... | 4,970      |
| "    | 72,000 to  | 73,000  | "     | ... | 5,004      |
| "    | 73,000 to  | 74,000  | "     | ... | 5,036      |
| "    | 74,000 to  | 75,000  | "     | ... | 5,076      |
| "    | 75,000 to  | 76,000  | "     | ... | 5,114      |
| "    | 76,000 to  | 77,000  | "     | ... | 5,152      |
| "    | 77,000 to  | 78,000  | "     | ... | 5,190      |
| "    | 78,000 to  | 79,000  | "     | ... | 5,226      |
| "    | 79,000 to  | 80,000  | "     | ... | 5,262      |
| "    | 80,000 to  | 81,000  | "     | ... | 5,296      |
| "    | 81,000 to  | 82,000  | "     | ... | 5,330      |
| "    | 82,000 to  | 83,000  | "     | ... | 5,362      |
| "    | 83,000 to  | 84,000  | "     | ... | 5,394      |
| "    | 84,000 to  | 85,000  | "     | ... | 5,426      |
| "    | 85,000 to  | 86,000  | "     | ... | 5,456      |
| "    | 86,000 to  | 87,000  | "     | ... | 5,496      |
| "    | 87,000 to  | 88,000  | "     | ... | 5,542      |
| "    | 88,000 to  | 89,000  | "     | ... | 5,580      |
| "    | 89,000 to  | 90,000  | "     | ... | 5,616      |
| "    | 90,000 to  | 91,000  | "     | ... | 5,652      |
| "    | 91,000 to  | 92,000  | "     | ... | 5,706      |
| "    | 92,000 to  | 93,000  | "     | ... | 5,740      |
| "    | 93,000 to  | 94,000  | "     | ... | 5,776      |
| "    | 94,000 to  | 95,000  | "     | ... | 5,810      |
| "    | 95,000 to  | 96,000  | "     | ... | 5,842      |
| "    | 96,000 to  | 97,000  | "     | ... | 5,876      |
| "    | 97,000 to  | 98,000  | "     | ... | 5,908      |
| "    | 98,000 to  | 99,000  | "     | ... | 5,938      |
| "    | 99,000 to  | 100,000 | "     | ... | 5,970      |
| "    | 100,000 to | 101,000 | "     | ... | 6,010      |
| "    | 101,000 to | 102,000 | "     | ... | 6,040      |
| "    | 102,000 to | 103,000 | "     | ... | 6,080      |
| "    | 103,000 to | 104,000 | "     | ... | 6,118      |
| "    | 104,000 to | 105,000 | "     | ... | 6,154      |
| "    | 105,000 to | 106,000 | "     | ... | 6,194      |
| "    | 106,000 to | 107,000 | "     | ... | 6,232      |
| "    | 107,000 to | 108,000 | "     | ... | 6,270      |
| "    | 108,000 to | 109,000 | "     | ... | 6,308      |
| "    | 109,000 to | 110,000 | "     | ... | 6,344      |
| "    | 110,000 to | 111,000 | "     | ... | 6,380      |
| "    | 111,000 to | 112,000 | "     | ... | 6,416      |
| "    | 112,000 to | 113,000 | "     | ... | 6,452      |
| "    | 113,000 to | 114,000 | "     | ... | 6,486      |
| "    | 114,000 to | 115,000 | "     | ... | 6,520      |
| "    | 115,000 to | 116,000 | "     | ... | 6,554      |
| "    | 116,000 to | 117,000 | "     | ... | 6,588      |
| "    | 117,000 to | 118,000 | "     | ... | 6,622      |
| "    | 118,000 to | 119,000 | "     | ... | 6,656      |
| "    | 119,000 to | 120,000 | "     | ... | 6,688      |

Plus Sh. 90 for beacons:

|                                      | Sh.   |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Over 120,000 to 121,000 acres ... .. | 6,720 |
| „ 121,000 to 122,000 „ ... ..        | 6,752 |
| „ 122,000 to 123,000 „ ... ..        | 6,784 |
| „ 123,000 to 124,000 „ ... ..        | 6,814 |
| „ 124,000 to 125,000 „ ... ..        | 6,844 |
| „ 125,000 to 126,000 „ ... ..        | 6,874 |
| „ 126,000 to 127,000 „ ... ..        | 6,904 |
| „ 127,000 to 128,000 „ ... ..        | 6,934 |

Plus Sh. 90 for beacons.

In case of destitute persons these fees may be remitted by the Governor upon the recommendation of the Recorder of Titles.

Authority:  
O.G. 2499/30.

#### THEATRE LICENCES.

*Levied under the Stage Plays and Cinematograph Ordinance (Chapter 73 of the Revised Edition).*

(1) For every theatre licence under Section 7 of the Ordinance :—

(a) If the theatre is in the opinion of the Licensing Officer capable of holding 300 persons or more at a time :—

|  | Sh. | cts. |
|--|-----|------|
| (i) For an annual licence ... ..   | 600 | 00   |
| (ii) For a monthly licence ... ..  | 60  | 00   |
| (iii) For a licence for one or more performance or performances, for each performance ... .. | 20  | 00   |

(b) If the theatre is in the opinion of the Licensing Officer not capable of holding 300 persons :—

|  |     |    |
|--|-----|----|
| (i) For an annual licence ... ..   | 400 | 00 |
| (ii) For a monthly licence ... ..  | 60  | 00 |
| (iii) For a licence for one or more performance or performances, for each performance ... .. | 20  | 00 |

(2) For every licence under Section 6 of the Ordinance :—

|                         |    |    |
|-------------------------|----|----|
| For a stage play ... .. | 40 | 00 |
|-------------------------|----|----|

The Governor may permit free exhibition of any cinematograph pictures shown for educational or medical purposes.

O.G. 2083/30.

|  |    |    |
|--|----|----|
| For every licence in respect of the exhibition of a programme of cinematograph pictures ... .. | 20 | 00 |
|--|----|----|

#### TITLES REGISTRATION.

All lands comprised in any conveyance, lease or licence for a period exceeding one year made by the Crown (other than a Certificate of Interest issued under the Land Titles Ordinance) after the coming into operation of the Registration of Titles Ordinance (Cap. 142), i.e. 21st January, 1920, is subject to that Ordinance, and shall not be capable of being transferred, transmitted, mortgaged, charged or otherwise dealt with except in accordance with the provisions of this Ordinance.

##### *Fees levied under the Registration of Titles Ordinance.*

1. On making application to bring land under the operation of the Ordinance :—

(a) When the applicant is the original grantee from the Crown or the person to whom a certificate of title has been issued under the Land Titles Ordinance (Cap. 143), and subsequent amendments thereto and no transaction affecting the land has been registered : No fee.

|   | Sh. |
|---|-----|
| (b) When the title is of any other description :—                   |     |
| When the value of land does not exceed £225 ... ..                  | 20  |
| When it exceeds £225 but does not exceed £450 ... ..                | 40  |
| When it exceeds £450 but does not exceed £675 ... ..                | 60  |
| When it exceeds £675 but does not exceed £900 ... ..                | 80  |
| When it exceeds £900 but does not exceed £1,125 ... ..              | 100 |
| When it exceeds £1,125 but does not exceed £1,500 ... ..            | 120 |
| And for every additional £1,500 or fractional part of £1,500 ... .. | 10  |

|   |     |     |     |     |     |    |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| 2. For the registration of every grant, lease or certificate of title except on an original certificate of title registered under the Land Titles Ordinance, 1908 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 |
| 3. Registering transfer or charge   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 |
| 4. Registering transfer or discharge of charge  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 |
| 5. Registering surrender of lease   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 |
| 6. Registering certificate of representation  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 |
| 7. For every power of attorney  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 |
| 8. For every revocation thereof   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6  |
| 9. Noting caveat  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 |
| 10. Cancellation or withdrawal of caveat  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6  |
| 11. For every service of notice   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6  |
| 12. For every search  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6  |
| 13. For every general search  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 |
| 14. For every instrument declaratory of trusts and for every will or other instrument deposited   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6  |
| 15. For registering recovery by proceeding in law, or re-entry by lessor  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6  |
| 16. For entering notice writ or order of the Court  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6  |
| 17. Taking declaration in case of lost grant or other instrument or where production of duplicate is dispensed with   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 |
| 18. Taking affidavit or statutory declaration   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 |
| 19. For certified copy, for every folio of 100 words each   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3  |
| 20. When any instrument purports to deal with land included in more than one grant or certificate for each registration memorial after the first                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3  |
| 21. Inspection of record book   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2  |

## TRADE MARKS FEES REGISTRATION.

*Levied by Rules under the Trade Marks Ordinance, 1930.*

|  | Sh. | cts. | Authority:          |
|--|-----|------|---------------------|
| 1. On application not otherwise charged to register a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class              | 20  | 00   | O.G. Supp. 34/1931. |
| 2. On application not otherwise charged to register a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class   | 20  | 00   |                     |
| 3. On an application to Registrar to state grounds of decision and materials used  | 20  | 00   |                     |
| 4. On notice of opposition for each application opposed, by opponent   | 40  | 00   |                     |
| 5. On filing a counter-statement in answer to a notice of opposition, by the applicant for each application opposed          | 20  | 00   |                     |
| 6. On the hearing of each opposition, by applicant and by opponent respectively, or by applicant and proprietor respectively | 40  | 00   |                     |
| 7. For registration of a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class   | 40  | 00   |                     |
| 8. For registration of a series of marks for one or more articles included in one class—                                     |     |      |                     |
| For the first mark   | 40  | 00   |                     |
| And for every other mark of the series   | 5   | 00   |                     |
| 9. Upon each entry in the register of a mark of a note that the is associated with a newly registered mark                   | 2   | 00   |                     |
| 10. On application to register a subsequent proprietor in cases of assignment or transmission of a single mark—              |     |      |                     |
| If made within six months from the date of acquisition of proprietorship or the coming into force of these Rules             | 40  | 00   |                     |
| If made after expiration of six months from date of acquisition of proprietorship and the coming into force of these Rules   | 200 | 00   |                     |

|   | <i>Sh. cts.</i> |
|---|-----------------|
| 11. On application to register a subsequent proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the devolution of title being identical in each case— |                 |
| If made within six months from the date of acquisition of proprietorship or the coming into force of these Rules—   |                 |
| For the first mark ... ..   | 40 00           |
| And for every other mark ... ..   | 2 50            |
| If made after expiration of six months from date of acquisition of proprietorship and the coming into force of these Rules—                                   |                 |
| For the first mark ... ..   | 200 00          |
| And for every other mark ... ..   | 2 50            |
| 12. On application to change the name of a proprietor of a single mark where there has been no alteration in the proprietorship ... ..                        | 10 00           |
| 13. On application to change the name of a proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the change being the same in each case—                |                 |
| For the first mark ... ..   | 10 00           |
| And for every other mark ... ..   | 2 00            |
| 14. For renewal of registration of a mark at expiration of last registration ... ..   | 40 00           |
| 15. For renewal of registration of a series of marks at the expiration of last registration—  |                 |
| For the first mark of the series ... ..   | 40 00           |
| And for every other mark of the series ... ..   | 2 50            |
| 16. Additional fee under Rule 56 ... ..   | 20 00           |
| 17. Additional fee under Rule 57 ... ..   | 40 00           |
| 18. For altering a single entry of the address of a registered proprietor ... ..  | 10 00           |
| 19. For altering more than one entry of the address of a registered proprietor where the address in each case is the same and is altered in the same way—     |                 |
| For the first entry ... ..  | 10 00           |
| And for every other entry ... ..  | 2 00            |
| 20. For every entry in the register of a rectification thereof or an alteration therein, not otherwise charged ... ..   | 20 00           |
| 21. For cancelling the entry or part of the entry of a trade mark upon the register on the application of the owner of such trade mark ... ..                 | 10 00           |
| 22. On application for rectification of register or removal of trade mark from register ... ..  | 60 00           |
| 23. On application for leave to intervene in proceedings for rectification of register or removal of trade mark from the register ... ..                      | 40 00           |
| 24. On request, not otherwise charged, for correction of clerical error, or for permission to amend application, or for entry of disclaimer ... ..            | 10 00           |
| 25. For a search under Rule 80 ... ..   | 20 00           |
| 26. For certificate of Registrar of registration to be used in legal proceedings ... ..   | 40 00           |
| 27. For certificate of Registrar of the registration of a trade mark to be used for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad ... ..                       | 10 00           |
| 28. For certificate of Registrar of the registration of a series of marks for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad ... ..                             | 20 00           |
| 29. For certificate of Registrar ... ..   | 40 00           |

|  | <i>Sh. cts.</i> |
|--|-----------------|
| 30. On appeal from Registrar to Court in respect of each decision appealed against by appellant ... ..   | 40 00           |
| 31. On an application to the Registrar under section 28 ... ..   | 100 00          |
| 32. On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter a single mark ... ..   | 40 00           |
| 33. On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter more than one mark of the same proprietor, the addition or alteration to be made, in each case being the same— |                 |
| For the first mark ... ..  | 40 00           |
| And for every other mark ... ..  | 20 00           |
| 34. For inspecting register, notice of opposition, counter-statement or decision in connexion with any particular trade mark, for every quarter of an hour ... ..                  | 1 00            |
| 35. For making a search amongst the classified representations of trade marks, for every quarter of an hour ... ..   | 1 00            |
| 36. For office copy of documents, for every 100 words (but never less than Sh. 1) ... ..   | 1 00            |
| 37. For certifying office copies MS. or printed matter ... ..  | 10 00           |
| 38. For advertisement in the Official Gazette of a Trade Mark Application ... ..   | 15 00           |

Authority:  
O. G. Suppt.  
46/33.

#### LICENSING ORDINANCE, 1934.

This Ordinance repeals the Licensing Ordinance, 1933, and provides, with certain exceptions, for the licensing of trades, industries, professions, hawkers and pedlars, at an annual fee in accordance with the Schedule hereunder.

In cases where a licence is issued after the 30th day of June in any year, the fee for the licence is half the scheduled annual fee, and where a licence is issued after the 30th day of September in any year, the fee payable is a quarter of the scheduled annual fee, except in the case of a licence to carry on the business of a commercial traveller.

Licence fees of not less than one hundred shillings may be paid half yearly.

#### SCHEDULE OF FEES.

##### *Schedule A.*

The licences described in this Schedule shall be known as "professional licences".

Every licence issued shall authorize the exercise of the profession described in the licence but shall not authorize the exercise of any other profession or the carrying on of any business for which a separate fee is prescribed under the Ordinance.

|   | <i>Per annum</i><br><i>Sh.</i> |
|---|--------------------------------|
| 1. A licence to carry on the profession of an architect and/or quantity surveyor ... .. | 300                            |
| 2. A licence to carry on the profession of an accountant and/or auditor ... ..          | 300                            |
| 3. A licence to carry on the profession of an advocate ... ..                           | 300                            |
| 4. A licence to carry on the profession of a consulting engineer... ..                  | 300                            |
| 5. A licence to carry on the profession of a veterinary surgeon ... ..                  | 300                            |
| 6. A licence to carry on the profession of a land surveyor ... ..                       | 300                            |
| 7. A licence to carry on the profession of an assayer and/or geologist ... ..           | 300                            |

*Schedule B.*

The licences described in this Schedule shall be known as "business licences".

Every licence issued shall authorize the carrying on of the business described in such licence but shall not, save as otherwise specifically provided in a licence issued under item 6 of this Schedule authorize the exercise of any profession or the carrying on of any other business for which a separate fee is prescribed under the Ordinance.

|   | <i>Per annum</i> |
|---|------------------|
|   | <i>Sh.</i>       |
| 1. A licence to carry on the business of a house, land and estate agent ... ..  | 200              |
| 2. A licence to carry on the business of an estate managing agent and/or secretary (not required to be taken out by any person holding a professional licence as an accountant and/or auditor) ... ..               | 100              |
| 3. A licence to carry on the business of an assessor or valuator (not required to be taken out by any person holding a professional licence as a land surveyor, or as an architect and/or quantity surveyor) ... .. | 100              |
| 4. A licence to carry on the business of a bookkeeper (not required to be taken out by any person holding a professional licence as an accountant and/or auditor) ... ..  | 100              |
| 5. A licence to carry on the business of a stock and share broker   | 200              |
| 6. A licence to carry on any or all of the businesses described in this Schedule ... ..   | 300              |

*Schedule C.*

The licences described in this Schedule shall be known as "business licences".

Every licence issued shall authorize the carrying on of the business described in such licence but shall not, save as otherwise specifically provided in a licence issued under item 7 of this Schedule, authorize the exercise of any profession or the carrying on of any other business for which a separate fee is prescribed under the Ordinance.

|  | <i>Per annum</i> |
|--|------------------|
|  | <i>Sh.</i>       |
| 1. A licence to conduct the business of a petty dealer :—  |                  |
| For each place of business where the value of the goods on hand does not at any one time during the period of the validity of the licence exceed £100— |                  |
| (a) in a municipality, township or trading centre ... ..   | 30               |
| (b) elsewhere ... ..   | 10               |
| 2. A licence to conduct the business of a trader :—  |                  |
| For each place of business—  |                  |
| (a) where the value of goods on hand does not at any one time during the period of the validity of the licence exceed £300 ... ..                      | 75               |
| (b) where the value of goods on hand does not at any one time during the period of the validity of the licence exceed £1,000 ... ..                    | 300              |
| (c) where the value of goods on hand does not at any one time during the period of the validity of the licence exceed £2,000 ... ..                    | 400              |
| (d) where the value of goods on hand does not at any one time during the period of the validity of the licence exceed £5,000 ... ..                    | 500              |
| (e) where the value of goods on hand does not at any one time during the period of the validity of the licence exceed £10,000 ... ..                   | 600              |
| (f) where the value of the goods on hand may at any one time during the period of the validity of the licence exceed £10,000 ... ..                    | 1,000            |

3. (1) A licence to carry on the business of a manufacturer with the right to purchase raw materials necessary to the business of a manufacturer and to sell the goods manufactured by him :—

For each place of business where the gross receipts derived from such manufacturing business during the period of twelve months immediately preceding the date upon which liability to take out the licence arose—

|   |     |     |     |     |     |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| (a) did not exceed £300                       | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30  |
| (b) exceeded £300 but did not exceed £2,500   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 |
| (c) exceeded £2,500 but did not exceed £5,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 300 |
| (d) exceeded £5,000                           | ... | ... | ... | ... | 750 |

Provided that, in cases where trade may not have been carried on for the period of twelve months immediately preceding the date upon which the liability to take out a licence arose, the fee shall be based upon the gross receipts estimated to be derived from the trade during the period of twelve months immediately following the date upon which the liability to take out a licence arose.

- (2) A person carrying on the business of a maize miller shall not be deemed to be carrying on the business of a manufacturer for the purpose of this item.
4. A licence to carry on the business of a commission agent and/or manufacturer's representative ... 300
5. A licence to carry on the business of an exchange banker including branches ... 1,000
6. A licence to carry on the business of a clearing and forwarding agent ... 100
7. A licence to carry on any or all of the businesses described in this Schedule and in Schedule B ... 1,200

For the purposes of this Schedule the expression "goods on hand" shall exclude—

- (a) domestic produce not for sale direct to the consumer ; and
- (b) any stocks on hand of liquor held by any person who is the holder of a licence, for the time being in force, issued to him in respect of the sale of such liquor under the Liquor Ordinance, 1934, or under any law amending or replacing No. 62 of 1934. the same.

#### Schedule D.

The licences described in this Schedule shall be known as "business licences".

Every licence issued shall authorize the carrying on of the business described in such licence, but shall not authorize the exercise of any profession or the carrying on of any other business for which a separate fee is prescribed under this Ordinance.

|  | Per annum<br>Sh. |
|--|------------------|
| 1. A licence to carry on the business of a banker :—                         |                  |
| For each principal or only place of business                                 | 4,000            |
| For each branch  | 500              |
| 2. A licence to carry on the business of an oil company (including branches) | 4,000            |



|   | <i>Per annum</i><br><i>Sh.</i> |
|---|--------------------------------|
| 3. A licence to carry on the business of an electric light distributor for gain, unless specifically exempted by the Governor in Council :—   |                                |
| For each area of distribution ... ..  | 2,500                          |
| Provided that the areas of distribution covered by the distributing licences shall, for the purposes of this item, be deemed to be one area of distribution—  |                                |
| No. 2 dated the 24th March, 1922.   |                                |
| No. 5 dated the 20th February, 1926.  |                                |
| No. 6 dated the 20th May, 1926.   |                                |
| No. 7 dated the 2nd October, 1930.  |                                |
| 4. A licence to carry on the business of a shipping company or agency (including branches, agencies or sub-agencies) ...  | 1,000                          |
| 5. A licence to carry on the business of stevedoring and lighterage   | 1,000                          |
| 6. A licence to carry on the business of an insurance company or insurance underwriters payable by each separate insurance company or separate group of underwriters operating through a head office, branch office, agency or sub-agency :—  |                                |
| Life (including bond investment and industrial assurance)—  |                                |
| The receiving or collecting of life assurance renewal premiums in respect of life assurance contracts entered into and in force in a place outside the Colony and which by the nature of the contract it is obligatory on the company or underwriters to continue to receive until such contract expires, becomes void or otherwise determines, shall not, for the purposes of this Schedule be deemed to be carrying on the business of insurance ... .. | 200                            |
| Fire, or other perils written in conjunction with fire ...  | 200                            |
| Marine (including transit insurance of any kind other than personal baggage insurance) ... ..   | 200                            |
| Accident, including burglary, personal baggage, personal accident and sickness, employers' liability and third-party risks, guaranteed live stock, motor and plate glass  | 200                            |
| Insurance business generally ... ..   | 600                            |
| 7. A licence to carry on the business of a turf commission agent or turf accountant :—  |                                |
| For each individual carrying on such business whether alone or in partnership with another person or persons or as the director of a company ... ..   | 500                            |
| 8. A licence to carry on the business of a coffee curer (not required by a farmer curing only his own coffee for export purposes, or by a coffee curer who does not cure more than 200 tons of coffee per annum) ... ..   | 500                            |
| 9. A licence to carry on the business of transporting passengers and goods by air ... ..  | 200                            |

|   | <i>Per annum<br/>Sh.</i> |
|---|--------------------------|
| 10. A licence to carry on the business of a wood fuel contractor ...  | 200                      |
| 12. A licence to carry on the business of a tourist agency ....   | 100                      |
| 13. A licence to carry on the sole business of a safari outfitter ...   | 100                      |
| 14. A licence to carry on the sole business of a trophy dealer and taxidermist (the holder of this licence shall not be required to take out a licence as a petty dealer or trader under Schedule C merely in respect of his business as a trophy dealer and taxidermist) ... ..  | 100                      |
| 15. A licence to carry on the business of a newspaper publisher :—  |                          |
| (a) for the publication for twelve months of one daily edition of a newspaper ... ..  | 200                      |
| (b) for the publication for twelve months of a newspaper or periodical other than a daily newspaper ... ..  | 100                      |
| 16. A licence to carry on the business of an hotel, boarding and/or lodging house :—  |                          |
| (1) With twenty or more bed or sleeping rooms ... ..  | 200                      |
| (2) With not less than six and not more than nineteen bed or sleeping rooms—  |                          |
| (a) in respect of premises situate in or within three miles of the boundaries of Nairobi Municipality or Mombasa ... ..   | 150                      |
| (b) in respect of premises situate in or within three miles of the boundaries of Nakuru Municipality, Eldoret Municipality, Kitale Township or Kisumu Township ... ..   | 100                      |
| (c) in respect of premises situated elsewhere ... ..  | 50                       |
| (3) With not less than two and not more than five bed or sleeping rooms ... ..  | 25                       |
| 17. A licence to carry on the business of a restaurant keeper (not required in respect of a restaurant which may be carried on in connection with a business of an hotel, boarding and/or lodging house licensed as such under this Ordinance or in respect of any business which in the opinion of the Licensing Commissioners is a tea-room) :— |                          |
| For each place of business—   |                          |
| (a) European ... ..   | 100                      |
| (b) Non-European—in a municipality, township or trading centre ... ..   | 10                       |
| 18. A licence to carry on the business of a builder, or building contractor ... ..  | 300                      |
| 19. A licence to carry on the business of a brickworks ... ..   | 200                      |
| 20. A licence to carry on the business of a dry cleaner and/or laundry man (not including a dhobi working single-handed)  | 100                      |
| 21. A licence to carry on the business of a baker (the holder of this licence shall not be required to take out a licence as a petty dealer or a trader under Schedule C merely in respect of his business as a baker) ... ..   | 100                      |

|   | <i>Per annum<br/>Sh.</i> |
|---|--------------------------|
| 22. A licence to carry on the business of a vulcanizer ... ..                               | 50                       |
| 23. A licence to carry on the business of a photographer ... ..                             | 50                       |
| 24. A licence to carry on the business of an employment bureau... ..                        | 30                       |
| 25. A licence to carry on the business of a dealer in stone or sand ... ..                  | 30                       |
| 26. A licence to carry on the business of a commercial traveller<br>for three months ... .. | 400                      |

Authority:  
O.G. 1659/28.

#### TROUT FISHING LICENCE.

*Levied under the Trout Protection Ordinance, 1928.*

(1) The following trout fishing licences may be granted by any licensing officer, and the following fees shall be paid therefor, that is to say :—

|                               | <i>Sh. cts.</i> |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| (a) Yearly ... ..             | 25 00           |
| (b) Fortnightly ... ..        | 10 00           |
| (c) Twenty-four hourly ... .. | 3 00            |

(2) (a) A yearly licence shall be in force up to and including the 31st day of December in the year of issue.

(b) A fortnightly licence shall be in force for fourteen consecutive days from and including the day on which it is dated to commence by the licensing officer.

(c) A twenty-four hourly licence shall be in force for twenty-four consecutive hours from and including the hour of the day on which it is dated to commence by the licensing officer.

(3) A fortnightly licence may be converted during the year of its issue into a yearly licence on payment of the difference between the fees for fortnightly and yearly licences.

(4) The Governor shall have the power to remit the fees payable in respect of any licence under the Ordinance.

(5) In the event of any licensee losing his licence, he may apply to the licensing officer who issued such licence for the issue of a duplicate licence, and a fee of two shillings shall be charged by such licensing officer for the issue of such duplicate licence.

#### VETERINARY.

O.G. 499/30.

*Levied in accordance with the Rules under the Diseases of Animals Ordinance (Chapter 157 of the Revised Edition).*

|   | <i>Per head.<br/>Sh. cts.</i> |
|---|-------------------------------|
| Testing with mallein or tuberculin (imported animals) ... ..  | 10 00                         |
| Double inoculation against rinderpest and branding " A.M.", including treatment with trypanblau (bovine) when necessary ... ..                | 2 50                          |
| Double inoculation against rinderpest of unweaned calves without branding, including treatment with trypanblau (bovine) when necessary ... .. | 1 00                          |
| Testing immunity to rinderpest and branding " A.M." ... ..  | 1 00                          |
| Contagious bovine pleuro-pneumonia, double vaccination and branding " P " with a numeral ... ..   | 2 00                          |

|   | Per head. |
|---|-----------|
|   | Sh. cts.  |
| Dipping: Cattle, horses and mules ... ..  | 0 10      |
| Calves, sheep and goats ... ..  | 0 05      |
| Testing immunity to East Coast fever and branding "T" ...                               | 5 00      |
| Contagious abortion agglutination test—Primary test of each sample                      | 0 50      |
| Inoculation with virus and vaccine against rinderpest, and branding                     | 1 00      |
| Inoculation with vaccine against rinderpest of unweaned calves, without branding ... .. | 0 50      |

## QUARANTINE FEES.

*Nairobi and Mombasa Veterinary Quarantine Station:*

|   |      |
|---|------|
| Horses, mules and donkeys, with food, not exceeding ... | 3 00 |
| Cattle, with food, not exceeding ... ..                 | 2 00 |
| Sheep, and goats, not exceeding ... ..                  | 0 50 |
| Pigs, not exceeding ... ..                              | 0 75 |

## A.—Dogs, not exceeding Sh. 1/25 per day:—

|  |      |
|--|------|
| 1. Wire-haired terriers, Sealyhams, etc. ... ..        | 0 75 |
| 2. Pointers, Bull Terriers, Airedales, etc. ... ..     | 1 00 |
| 3. Great Danes, Borzois, and other large breeds ... .. | 1 25 |

## B.—Bitch with litter of pups, not exceeding Sh. 1/50 per day:—

|  |      |
|--|------|
| 1. Wire-haired Terriers, Sealyhams, etc. ... ..    | 1 00 |
| 2. Pointers, Bull Terriers, Airedales, etc. ... .. | 1 25 |
| 3. Great Danes, Borzois, etc. ... ..               | 1 50 |

*Note.*—After puppies are weaned the fees charged for them will be those shown under Scale A (1).

|                                       |      |
|---------------------------------------|------|
| C.—Cats, not exceeding per day ... .. | 0 75 |
|---------------------------------------|------|

|  |      |
|--|------|
| D.—Cats with kittens, not exceeding per day ... .. | 1 00 |
|--|------|

*Note.*—After kittens are weaned, the fees charged for them will be those shown under C.

## LABORATORY PRODUCTS.

|   |      |
|---|------|
| Anti-rinderpest serum per 50 c.c.'s (bottles of 250 c.c. each) ...  | 2 00 |
| Anthrax vaccine, single spore (supplied only in multiples of 5 doses) (minimum charge for consignment: Sh. 2), per dose ... | 0 30 |
| Blue tongue vaccine, per dose ... ..  | 05   |
| Colon bacillosis vaccine, per dose ... ..   | 30   |
| Paratyphoid vaccine, per dose ... ..  | 30   |
| Paratyphoid feed vaccine, per 20 doses ... ..   | 1 50 |
| Sodium Tellurite (for treatment of white scour in calves), per ampoule of 10 doses ... ..                                   | 1 00 |
| Quarter evil (blackquarter) vaccine, per dose ... ..  | 30   |
| Redwater and anaplasmosis vaccine, per dose ... ..  | 1 00 |
| Sterile trypanblau (canine) per dose (tubes of 1 dose each) ...   | 1 00 |
| Sterile trypanblau (bovine) per dose (tubes of 1 dose each) ...   | 2 00 |
| Tartar emetic solution, per bottle of four 50 c.c doses ... ..  | 1 00 |

|   | Sh. cts. |
|---|----------|
| Wireworm remedy, per tin of 100 doses ... ..  | 1 00     |
| Dosing spoons for wireworm remedy, per set of five ... ..   | 7 50     |
| Dosing spoons, each ... ..  | 1 50     |
| Dosing bowls, each ... ..   | 1 50     |
| Sheep pox vaccine, per dose ... ..  | 05       |
| Inoculating needles for sheep pox vaccine, each ... ..  | 1 25     |
| Vaccinating instrument for fowl pox vaccine ... ..  | 2 50     |
| Fowl typhoid and fowl pox, vaccination of birds at laboratory, including keep per bird (minimum charge per consignment, Sh. 3) ... .. | 1 00     |
| Horse sickness vaccine, per head, per course of vaccine ... ..  | 5 00     |
| Rinderpest vaccine, per head, per course of vaccine (minimum charge for consignment, Sh. 5) ... ..                                    | 1 00     |
| Contagious bovine abortion vaccine, per dose ... ..   | 50       |
| Pleuro-pneumonia, fowl typhoid and fowl-pox vaccines issued free of charge.   |          |

Anti-rinderpest serum shall be exchangeable free of charge only after a period of twelve months and before a period of eighteen months has elapsed from the date of its manufacture as indicated on the container in which it is supplied.

No other laboratory products may be exchanged on account of age.

#### WATER BORING.

Government does not undertake water boring operations, but contractors may hire Government boring plants at the undermentioned rates:—

|  | Sh. |
|--|-----|
| (a) For each day during the period of the first twenty-eight days of the contract ... .. | 20  |
| (b) For each day in excess of the first twenty-eight days of the contract ... ..         | 15  |

#### WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Levied under the *Weights and Measures Ordinance* (Cap. 96 of the *Revised Edition*).

##### STAMPING FEES.

Authority:  
O.G. Supp.  
580/1931.

##### 1. Weights—

|   | Sh. cts.  |
|---|-----------|
| (a) 50 lb. and 56 lb. avoird. ... ..            | 1 00 each |
| (b) Over 5 lb. and under 50 lb. avoird. ... ..  | 0 50 „    |
| (c) 5 lb. avoird. and under ... ..              | 0 20 „    |
| (d) 50 oz. tr. and over ... ..                  | 1 00 „    |
| (e) Over 10 oz. tr. and under 50 oz. tr. ... .. | 0 50 „    |
| (f) 10 oz. tr. and apoth. and under ... ..      | 0 20 „    |
| (g) Grain weights ... ..                        | 0 20 „    |

##### 2. Measures of Length—

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| (a) Over 10 feet ... ..                       | 3 00 „ |
| (b) 10 feet and under, sub-divided ... ..     | 1 00 „ |
| (c) 10 feet and under, not sub-divided ... .. | 0 50 „ |

##### 3. Measures of Capacity—

###### Not sub-divided:

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| (a) 8 gallons and over ... ..                 | 3 00 „ |
| (b) Over 2 gallons and under 8 gallons ... .. | 2 00 „ |
| (c) 2 gallons and 1 gallon ... ..             | 1 00 „ |
| (d) $\frac{1}{2}$ gallon and quart ..... ..   | 0 50 „ |
| (e) Pint and under (metal only) ... ..        | 0 20 „ |
| (f) Quart and under (glass only) ... ..       | 0 10 „ |
| (g) Measuring taps (pint and under) ... ..    | 0 50 „ |

| Sub-divided :  |     |     |     |     | Sh. cts.                             |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------------------------------|
| (h) Apothecaries measures  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 00 each                            |
| (i) Over 10 gallons  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 00 „                              |
| (j) 10 gallons and under   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 00 „                               |
| 4. Weighing Instruments—   |     |     |     |     |                                      |
| (a) 25 tons and over   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 80 00 „                              |
| (b) 5 tons and under 25 tons   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 00 „                              |
| (c) 1 ton and under 5 tons   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 00 „                              |
| (d) 1,000 lb. and under 1 ton  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 00 „                               |
| (e) 100 lb. and under 1,000 lb.  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 00 „                               |
| (f) 50 lb. and under 100 lb.   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 00 „                               |
| (g) 10 lb. and under 50 lb.  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 00 „                               |
| (h) Under 10 lb.   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 50 „                               |
| (i) Self-indicating machines other than spring balances, 1,000 lb. and under 5 tons  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 00 „                              |
| (j) Self-indicating machines other than spring balances, under 1,000 lb.   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 50 „                               |
| (k) Self-indicating counter scales over 3 lb.  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 00 „                               |
| (l) Self-indicating counter scales, 3 lb. and under  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 00 „                               |
| 5 Liquid Measuring Pumps—  |     |     |     |     |                                      |
| (a) Capacity of pump under 1 gallon  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 00 „                               |
| (b) Capacity of pump 1 gallon and over   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 50 „                               |
| (c) Where a pump has more than two containers, an additional fee of Sh. 2/50 shall be charged for the third and each subsequent container.   |     |     |     |     |                                      |
| (d) Where a pump has more than two graduations, an additional fee of Sh. 1 shall be charged for the third and each subsequent graduation.  |     |     |     |     |                                      |
| 6. Where an inspector is delayed in the conduct of a test through neglect or failure on the part of a person submitting an instrument for examination to comply with the provisions of Rule 10, or where he is delayed awaiting any minor adjustments to be made by a repairer, the inspector may charge for such delay at the rate of Sh. 7/50 per hour, with proportional rates for proportional time. |     |     |     |     |                                      |
| 7. Where a weighing instrument has two sets of graduations, one imperial and one metric, two separate fees shall be payable.   |     |     |     |     |                                      |
| 8. The fee payable on metric weights, measures and instruments shall be equal to that for the nearest imperial denomination.   |     |     |     |     |                                      |
| 9. For automatic weighing machines, double fees shall be payable.  |     |     |     |     |                                      |
| 10. Where a measuring instrument has been repaired or adjusted in conformity with Rule 24, a reduced fee of Sh. 4 shall be charged :   |     |     |     |     | Authority :<br>O.G. Supp.<br>7/1934. |
| Provided that—   |     |     |     |     |                                      |
| (a) the repair or adjustment is of a minor nature ;  |     |     |     |     |                                      |
| (b) a complete re-test of the instrument is not, in the opinion of the inspector, essential ; and  |     |     |     |     |                                      |
| (c) all plugs, seals and sealing devices protecting that portion of the instrument not affected by such repair or adjustment are unbroken.   |     |     |     |     |                                      |
| 11. The fee payable on a semi-self-indicating machine shall be the appropriate fee for a self-indicating machine, based on the capacity of the self-indicating mechanism only, plus the fee chargeable on a non-self-indicating machine based on the total capacity.   |     |     |     |     |                                      |

|                         |
|-------------------------|
| O.G. Supp.<br>614/1934. |
|-------------------------|

**ADJUSTING FEES.**

|   |     |                 |
|---|-----|-----------------|
| <b>1. Weights—</b>                                    |     | <i>Sh. cts.</i> |
| (a) 50 lb. and 56 lb. avoird.                         | ... | 1 00 each       |
| (b) Over 5 lb. and under 50 lb.                       | ... | 0 50 „          |
| (c) 5 lb. avoird. and under                           | ... | 0 20 „          |
| (d) 10 oz. tr. and over                               | ... | 1 00 „          |
| (e) Troy. apothecaries and grain weights under 10 oz. | ... | 0 50 „          |

| 2. Measures of Capacity— |  |     |     |     |     | Sh. cts.       |
|--------------------------|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------------|
| (a)                      | 8 gallons and over                     | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 00 each      |
| (b)                      | Over 2 gallons and under 8 gallons     | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 00 „         |
| (c)                      | 2 gallons and 1 gallon                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 00 „         |
| (d)                      | $\frac{1}{2}$ gallon and under         | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 50 „         |
| (e)                      | Denominating metal measures            | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 50 „         |
| (f)                      | Denominating glass measures            | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 25 per dozen |
| (g)                      | Affixing solder studs                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 25 each      |
| 3. Weighing Instruments— |  |     |     |     |     |                |
| (a)                      | Denominating capacity or class         | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 50 „         |
| (b)                      | Inserting plugs                        | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 50 „         |
| (c)                      | Balancing platform machines            | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 00 „         |
| (d)                      | Balancing other than platform machines | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 50 „         |
| (e)                      | Adjusting loose counterpoises          | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 20 „         |
| (f)                      | Adjusting travelling poises            | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 00 „         |

## WHEAT GRADING.

In respect of all wheat submitted direct at the Coast for grading,  
per bag ... .. 0 06

If wheat has been removed and later re-submitted for inspection, the  
same charge shall again be levied.

## WHEAT MILLERS.

Authority: O.G. 233/6/20. For registration ... .. 5 00

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' PENSION FUND  
CONTRIBUTIONS.

## RATES OF CONTRIBUTION.

*Europeans.*

O.G. 426/27.

Where the actual salary exceeds the amount shown in Column 1,  
but does not exceed the corresponding amount in Column 2, the  
annual contribution to be the corresponding amount in Column 3.

| Column 1. |     |     | Column 2. |     |     | Column 3. |  |  |
|-----------|-----|-----|-----------|-----|-----|-----------|--|--|
| £         |     |     | £         |     |     | £         |  |  |
| —         | ... | ... | 275       | ... | ... | 12        |  |  |
| 275       | ... | ... | 300       | ... | ... | 15        |  |  |
| 300       | ... | ... | 400       | ... | ... | 18        |  |  |
| 400       | ... | ... | 500       | ... | ... | 24        |  |  |
| 500       | ... | ... | 600       | ... | ... | 30        |  |  |
| 600       | ... | ... | 720       | ... | ... | 36        |  |  |
| 720       | ... | ... | 840       | ... | ... | 42        |  |  |
| 840       | ... | ... | 920       | ... | ... | 48        |  |  |
| 920       | ... | ... | 1,100     | ... | ... | 54        |  |  |
| 1,100     | ... | ... | 1,200     | ... | ... | 60        |  |  |
| 1,200     | ... | ... | 1,300     | ... | ... | 65        |  |  |

and so on, the annual contribution increasing by £5 for every  
£100, subject to a maximum compulsory contribution of £60  
per annum.

*Asiatics.*

O.G. 1436/27.  
O.G. Ord.  
7/35.

Contributions to be made at the rate of 4 per cent of the contri-  
butor's annual salary, or pension.

## WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY LICENCES.

Sh. cts.

|  |       |    |                             |
|--|-------|----|-----------------------------|
| Broadcasting Licence (continues in force for five years, and to be obtained from the P.M.G.) per annum ... ..  | 200   | 00 | Authority :<br>O.G. 968/26. |
| Receiving Licences inclusive of fees payable to the licensee of the broadcasting station within the area of which the receiving station is established (annually) :— |       |    |                             |
| Private residence—   |       |    |                             |
| Yearly ... ..  | 30    | 00 | O.G. 412/35.                |
| Half-yearly ... ..   | 16    | 00 | O.G. 412/35.                |
| <i>Bonâ fide</i> radio clubs, trade demonstration licence, broadcasting establishment ... ..   | 75    | 00 |                             |
| Cafés, restaurants or hotels ... ..  | 100   | 00 | O.G. 968/26.                |
| Clubs other than <i>bonâ fide</i> radio clubs ... ..   | 100   | 00 | O.G. 968/26.                |
| Public entertainments, e.g., public halls, bioscopes, etc., open to the public on payment of a charge, per mensem or part thereof ... ..                             | 100   | 00 | O.G. 968/26.                |
| Wireless Dealer's Licence, per annum ... ..  | 10    | 00 | O.G. 968/26.                |
| To blind persons ... ..  | Free. |    | O.G. 699/28.                |

For other premises or in special circumstances such fee as the P.M.G. may prescribe. O.G. Supp. 788/31.

The fees set out for receiving licences shall apply only in areas in respect of which a broadcasting licence has been issued and a broadcasting service is in operation.

Of such fees, Sh. 2/50 will accrue to the Post Office Department as public revenue in respect of each licence issued, provided that in the case of a licence issued for a period of six months the amount so accruing shall be Sh. 1/50.

Experimental licences (inclusive of experimental transmitting licence) for a period of one year are issued free.

## III.—STAMP DUTIES.

## LIABILITY OF INSTRUMENT TO STAMP DUTY.

Every instrument described in the Schedule hereto shall, save as to the exemptions in the Stamp Ordinance and in that Schedule specified, be severally subject to the duties prescribed in the Schedule in respect of such instrument, whether the instrument be executed in the Colony or whether it be executed outside the Colony and relates to the transfer or hypothecation of any property situate therein or to any matter or thing to be performed or done therein. O.G. 764/27.

## APPEAL FEES.

Sh. cts.

|  |    |    |
|--|----|----|
| An appeal from Revenue Authority to the Commissioners. |    |    |
| Reference fee ... ..                                   | 40 | 00 |

But in the event of the objection being finally upheld this fee shall be refunded to the party, and should it fail the fee shall be forfeited.

|   |     |    |
|---|-----|----|
| The Commissioners may at the request of the interested party refer a case to the Supreme Court on payment by the party concerned of an Appeal Fee of ... .. | 100 | 00 |
|---|-----|----|

To be refunded if the appeal be successful.

## POLICIES OF INSURANCE.

Policies of Insurance against accident in respect of which an agreement for the composition of stamp duty has been entered into under section 8 (a) of the Ordinance, the duty is at the rate of 5 per cent of the aggregate amount of the premia.



## STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.

(See Section 4 of the Ordinance.)

| Description of Instrument.  | Proper Stamp Duty.  |
|---|---|
| 1. <i>Acknowledgement of a debt</i> of £2 or over in amount or value, written or signed by, or on behalf of a debtor in order to supply evidence of such debt in any book (other than a banker's pass-book) or on a separate piece of paper when such book or paper is left in the creditor's possession : Provided that such acknowledgment does not contain any promise to pay the debt or any stipulation to pay interest or to deliver any goods or other property. | Cts. 20.  |
| 2. <i>Administration Bond.</i><br>(a) Where the amount does not exceed £100.<br>(b) In any other case.  | Twice the duty on a Mortgage (No. 38) for such amount.<br>Sh. 10. |
| 3. <i>Adoption-Deed</i> , that is to say, any instrument (other than a will) recording an adoption or conferring or purporting to confer an authority to adopt.   | Sh. 20.   |
| 4. <i>Affidavit</i> including a statutory declaration or an affirmation or declaration in the case of persons by law allowed to affirm or declare instead of swearing.  | Sh. 2.  |
| EXEMPTIONS.   |   |
| (a) Affidavit or declaration in writing when made :—  |   |
| (i) for the immediate purpose of being filed or used in any court or before the officer of any court ; or   |   |
| (ii) for the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance.  |   |
| (b) Affidavit made for use before any commissioners appointed under the Commissions of Inquiry Ordinance, 1912, or any Ordinance amending or in substitution for the same.  |   |
| (c) Affidavits or statutory declarations made under the Kerosene (Repayment of Duty) Ordinance.   | O.G. 754/28.  |
| (d) Under sec. 44 of Mining Regulations, 1933.  |   |
| (e) Under sec. 4 (3) of Post Office Ord., 1934.   |   |
| 5. <i>Agreement or Memorandum of an Agreement</i> :—  |   |
| (a) If relating to the sale of a Government security, or share in an incorporated company or other body corporate, or a bill of exchange.   | Cts. 20.  |
| (b) if not otherwise provided for.  | Sh. 1.  |
| EXEMPTIONS.   |   |
| Agreement or memorandum of an agreement :—  |   |
| (a) For or relating to the sale of goods or merchandise exclusively, not being a Note or Memorandum chargeable under (No. 40) ;   |   |
| (b) Made in the form of tenders to the Government for or relating to any loan ;   |   |
| (c) Being a contract of service attested in manner provided by the Employment of Natives Ordinance (chapter 139), or the Resident Native Labourers Ordinance, 1925, or any ordinance amending or in substitution for such Ordinances or either of them ;  |   |
| (d) Agreement made with the Kenya and Uganda Railway for conveyance of goods ;  |   |

| Description of Instrument.   | Proper Stamp Duty.  |
|--|---|
| <p>(e) Such agreements made with the Kenya and Uganda Railway which purport to limit the responsibility of the Railway as are in a form approved by the Governor in Council.</p> <p>(f) Agreement to lease. See Lease (No. 33).</p> <p>(g) Agreement to mortgage. See Mortgage (No. 38).</p> <p>(h) Agreement for partition. See Partition (No. 42).</p> <p>(i) Agreement for partnership. See Partnership (No. 43).</p> <p>(j) Agreement under sec. 13 of Land Bank Amendment Ordinance, 1934.</p>  |   |
| <p>6. <i>Appointment in Execution of a Power</i>, whether of trustees or of property, movable or immovable where made by any writing not being a will.</p>   | Sh. 30.   |
| <p>7. <i>Appraisement or Valuation</i> made otherwise than under an order of the court in the course of a suit :—</p> <p>(a) Where the amount does not exceed £100.</p> <p>(b) In any other case.</p>  | <p>Twice the duty on a Mortgage (No. 38) for such amount</p> <p>Sh. 10.</p> |
| <p style="text-align: center;">EXEMPTION.</p> <p>(a) Appraisement or valuation made for the information of one party only, and not being in any manner obligatory between parties either by agreement or operation of law.</p> <p>(b) Appraisement of crops for the purpose of ascertaining the amount to be given to a landlord as rent.</p> <p>8. <i>Apprenticeship-Deed</i> including every writing relating to the service or tuition of any apprentice, clerk or servant placed with any master to learn any profession, trade or employment.</p>   | Sh. 10  |
| <p style="text-align: center;">EXEMPTION.</p> <p>Instrument of apprenticeship executed under the provisions of the Employment of Natives Ordinance, (Cap. 139), or any ordinance amending or in substitution for the same, also instruments of apprenticeship executed under section 38 (1) of the Education Ordinance, 1931.</p>  |   |
| <p>9. <i>Articles of Association of a Company</i>.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">EXEMPTION.</p> <p>Articles of any association not formed for profit and registered under the law in force in the Colony relating to companies.</p> <p>See also Memorandum of Association of a Company (No. 37).</p> <p><i>Assignment</i>. See Conveyance (No. 22), Transfer (No. 59), and Transfer of Lease (No. 60), as the case may be.</p> <p><i>Attorney</i>. See Power of Attorney (No. 45).</p> <p><i>Authority to Adopt</i>. See Adoption Deed (No. 3).</p> | Sh. 50.   |
| <p>9A. <i>Assent to Bequest</i> (whether under hand or seal).</p>  | Sh. 10.   |

| Description of Instrument.   | Proper Stamp Duty.  |
|--|---|
| <p>10. <i>Award</i>, that is to say, any decision in writing by an arbitrator or umpire, not being an award directing a partition, on a reference made otherwise than by an order of the court in the course of a suit :—</p> <p>(a) Where the amount or value of the property to which the award relates as set forth in such award does not exceed £100;</p> <p>(b) In any other case.</p>   | <p>Twice the duty on a Mortgage (No. 38) for such amount.</p> <p>Sh. 10.</p>  |
| <p>11. <i>Bill of Exchange</i> (as defined by section 2, (2) and (3), not being a bond, banknote or currency note) :—</p> <p>(a) Where payable on demand or at sight or on presentation or within three days after date or sight;</p> <p>(b) Where payable otherwise than on demand, but not more than—</p> <p>60 days or 2 months after date or sight for every fifty pounds or fractional part thereof ...</p> <p>90 days or 3 months after date or sight for every fifty pounds or fractional part thereof ...</p> <p>120 days or 4 months after date or sight for every fifty pounds or fractional part thereof ...</p> <p>150 days or 5 months after date or sight for every fifty pounds or fractional part thereof ...</p> <p>180 days or 6 months after date or sight for every fifty pounds or fractional part thereof ...</p> <p>Above 180 days for every fifty pounds or fractional part thereof ... ..</p> <p>When a bill of exchange is so drawn that the person to whom it is addressed may at his option pay the amount of the bill either on demand or at a determinable future time, such a bill shall for the purposes of payment of duty be deemed to be payable at a determinable future time and not on demand.</p> | <p>Cts. 20.</p> <p>Sh. 1.</p> <p>Sh. 1/50.</p> <p>Sh. 2.</p> <p>Sh. 2/50.</p> <p>Sh. 3.</p> <p>Sh. 5.</p>                           |
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>EXEMPTION.</b></p> <p>Renewal or extension by endorsement or re-acceptance if such extension does not extend beyond the period covered by the duty paid and affixed.</p>   |   |
| <p>12. <i>Bill of Lading</i> (including a through bill of lading).</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>EXEMPTIONS.</b></p> <p>(a) Bill of lading when the goods therein described are received at a place within the limits of any port as defined under the Customs Ordinance, 1910, or any ordinance in substitution therefor, and are to be delivered at another place within the limits of the same port;</p> <p>(b) Bill of lading when executed out of the Colony and relating to property to be delivered in the Colony.</p>  | <p>Cts. 50.</p> <p>N.B.—If a bill of lading is drawn in parts, each one of the set must be stamped as an original.</p>              |
| <p>13. <i>Bill of Sale</i>.</p> <p>(1) Absolute.</p> <p>(2) By way of security.</p> <p>(3) By way of collateral security for every sum of £100 or part thereof secured.</p>  | <p>The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 22).</p> <p>The same duty as a Mortgage (No. 38).</p> <p>Sh. 2, but not exceeding Sh. 10.</p> |

| Description of Instrument.  | Proper Stamp Duty.  |
|---|---|
| <p>N.B.—Instruments under Chattels Transfer Ordinance, 1930, are dutiable with Sh. 1.</p>   | <p>See (2) of C.T.O.</p>  |
| <p>14. <i>Bond</i> (as defined by section 2 (5)) not being a Debenture (No. 26) and not being otherwise provided for by this Ordinance or by any Rules of Court :—</p> <p>See Administration Bond (No. 2), Bottomry Bond (No. 15), Customs Bond (No. 25), Indemnity Bond (No. 32), Respondentia Bond (No. 53), Security Bond (No. 54).</p>  | <p>Twice the duty on a Mortgage (No. 38).</p>   |
| <p><b>EXEMPTIONS.</b></p> <p>(a) Bond when executed by any person for the purpose of guaranteeing that the local income derived from private subscriptions to a charitable dispensary or hospital or any other object of public utility shall not be less than a specified sum per mensem ;</p> <p>(b) Bond exempted under section 26 of the East Africa Police Ordinance, 1911, or any ordinance amending or in substitution for the same.</p> |   |
| <p>15. <i>Bottomry Bond</i>, that is to say, any instrument whereby the master of a sea-going ship borrows money on the security of the ship to enable him to preserve the ship or prosecute her voyage.</p>  | <p>The same duty as a Mortgage (No. 38) for the same amount.</p>  |
| <p>16. <i>Cancellation—Instrument of</i> (including any instrument by which any instrument previously executed is cancelled), if attested and not otherwise provided for.</p> <p>(a) If the duty with which the original was chargeable does not exceed ten shillings.</p> <p>(b) In any other case.</p> <p>See also Release (No. 52), Revocation of Settlement (No. 55b), Surrender of Lease (No. 58), Revocation of Trust (No. 61b).</p>      | <p>The same duty as the original.</p> <p>Sh. 10.</p>  |
| <p>17. <i>Certificate of Sale</i> (in respect of each property put up as a separate lot and sold) granted to the purchaser of any property sold by public auction by a Civil Court or by the Revenue Authority.</p>   | <p>The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 22) for a consideration equal to the amount of the purchase money only.</p> |
| <p>18. <i>Certificate or other document</i> evidencing the right or title of the holder thereof or any other person either to any shares scrip or stock in or of any incorporated company or other body corporate, or to become proprietor of shares, scrip or stock in or of any such company or body.</p> <p>See also Letter of Allotment of Shares (No. 34).</p>   | <p>Cts. 20.</p>   |
| <p>19. <i>Charter-Party</i>, that is to say, any instrument (except an agreement for the hire of a tug steamer) whereby a vessel or some specified principal part thereof is let for the specified purposes of the charterer whether it includes a penalty clause or not.</p>   | <p>Sh. 2.</p>   |
| <p>20. <i>Cheque</i> (as defined by section 2 (7)).</p>   | <p>Cts. 20.</p>   |
| <p>21. <i>Composition-Deed</i>, that is to say, any instrument executed by a debtor whereby he conveys his property for the benefit of his creditors, or whereby payment of a composition or dividend on their debts is secured to the creditors, or whereby provision is made for the continuance of the debtor's business, under the supervision of inspectors or under letters of licence, for the benefit of his creditors.</p>             | <p>Sh. 20.</p>  |

| Description of Instrument.   | Proper Stamp Duty. |
|--|--------------------|
| 22. <i>Conveyance</i> (as defined by section 2 (9)) not being a transfer charged or exempted under No. 59 :—   |                    |
| Where the amount or value of the consideration for such conveyance as set forth therein does not exceed £5.  | Sh. 2.             |
| Where it exceeds £5 but does not exceed £10  | Sh. 4.             |
| " £10 " £20  | Sh. 8.             |
| " £20 " £30  | Sh. 12.            |
| " £30 " £40  | Sh. 16.            |
| " £40 " £50  | Sh. 20.            |
| " £50 " £60  | Sh. 24.            |
| " £60 " £70  | Sh. 28.            |
| " £70 " £80  | Sh. 32.            |
| " £80 " £90  | Sh. 36.            |
| " £90 " £100   | Sh. 40.            |
| and for every £50, or part thereof, in excess of £100.   | Sh. 20.            |
| Provided that in any case when an agreement for sale is stamped with the <i>ad valorem</i> duty required for a conveyance, and a conveyance in pursuance of such agreement is subsequently executed, the duty on such conveyance shall be reduced by the amount of the duty paid on such agreement but shall not be less than one shilling.  |                    |
| Provided also that in the case of a decree or order for, or having the effect of an order for, foreclosure, the <i>ad valorem</i> stamp duty upon any such decree or order shall not exceed the duty on a sum equal to the value of the property to which the decree or order relates, and where the decree or order states that value that statement shall be conclusive for the purpose of determining the amount of the duty; and where <i>ad valorem</i> stamp duty is paid upon such decree or order, any conveyance following upon such decree or order shall be dutiable with four shillings under the provisions of section 5 of this Ordinance. |                    |
| EXEMPTIONS.  |                    |
| (a) Certificates of Title exempted under section 48 of the Land Titles Ordinance, 1908, or any ordinance amending or in substitution for the same.   |                    |
| (b) Conveyance of any property under the Administrator General's Ordinance, 1909, or any ordinance amending or in substitution for the same to a trustee, heir or beneficiary, if falling under article 59 (e).  |                    |
| <i>Co-Partnership-Deed.</i> See Partnership (No. 43).  |                    |
| 23. <i>Copy or Extract</i> certified to be a true copy or extract by or by order of any public officer and not chargeable under the law for the time being in force relating to court fees :—  |                    |
| (i) If the original was not chargeable with duty or if the duty with which it was chargeable does not exceed two shillings;  | Sh. 1.             |
| (ii) In any other case.  | Sh. 2.             |
| EXEMPTIONS.  |                    |
| (a) Copy of any paper which a public officer is expressly required by law to make or furnish for record in any public office or for any public purpose.  |                    |
| (b) Copy of, or extract from any register relating to births, baptism, marriages, divorces, deaths or burials.   |                    |

| Description of Instrument.   | Proper Stamp Duty.  |
|--|---|
| <p>24. <i>Counterpart or duplicate</i> of any instrument chargeable with duty :—</p> <p>(a) If the duty with which the original instrument is chargeable does not exceed four shillings;</p> <p>(b) In any other case.</p>   | <p>The same as is payable on the original.</p> <p>Sh. 4.</p>  |
| <p>25. <i>Customs Bond</i>.</p> <p>(a) Where the amount does not exceed £100;</p> <p>(b) In any other case.</p>  | <p>Twice the duty on a Mortgage (No. 38) for the same amount.</p> <p>Sh. 10.</p>  |
| <p>26. <i>Debenture</i> (whether a mortgage debenture or not) being a marketable security :—</p> <p>(a) If transferable by endorsement or by separate instrument of transfer.</p> <p>(b) If transferable by delivery.</p> <p><i>Explanation</i>.—The term debenture includes any interest coupons attached thereto, but the amount of such coupons shall not be included in estimating the duty.</p>   | <p>The same duty as a Mortgage (No. 33) for the same amount.</p> <p>The same duty as a Share Warrant (No. 56).</p>      |
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>EXEMPTION.</b></p> <p>A debenture issued by an incorporated company or other body corporate in terms of a registered mortgage deed duly stamped in respect of the full amount of debentures to be issued thereunder, whereby the company or body borrowing makes over in whole or in part, their property to trustees for the benefit of the debenture holders: Provided that the debentures so issued are expressed to be issued in terms of the said mortgage-deed.</p> <p>See also Bond (No. 14), and section 57.</p> <p><i>Declaration of any Trust</i>. See Trust (No. 61).</p> |   |
| <p>26A. <i>Deed Poll</i>, if attested and not otherwise provided for.</p>  | <p>Sh. 10.</p>  |
| <p>27. <i>Delivery-order in respect of goods</i>, that is to say, any instrument entitling any person therein named, or his assigns or the holder thereof, to the delivery of any goods lying in any dock or port, or in any warehouse in which goods are stored or deposited on rent or hire, or upon any wharf, such instrument being signed by or on behalf of the owner of such goods upon the sale or transfer of the property therein, when such goods exceed in value £2.</p> <p><i>Deposit of Title Deeds</i>. See Mortgage (No. 38).</p> <p><i>Dissolution of Partnership</i>. See Partnership (No 43).</p>   | <p>Cts. 20.</p>   |
| <p>28. <i>Divorce—Instrument of</i>, that is to say, any instrument by which any person effects the dissolution of his marriage.</p> <p><i>Dower—Instrument of</i>. See Settlement (No. 55).</p> <p><i>Duplicate</i>. See Counterpart (No. 24).</p>  | <p>Sh. 2.</p>   |
| <p>29. <i>Exchange of Property—Instrument of</i>.</p> <p><i>Extract</i>. See Copy (No. 23).</p>  | <p>The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 22) for a consideration equal to the value of the property of greatest value.</p> |

| Description of Instrument.  | Proper Stamp Duty.  |
|---|---|
| 30. <i>Further Charge</i> —Instrument of, that is to say, any instrument imposing a further charge on mortgage property.  | The same duty as a Mortgage (No. 38) for a consideration equal to the amount of the further charge secured by such instrument.  |
| 31. <i>Gift</i> —Instrument of, not being a Settlement (No. 55) or Will or Transfer (No. 59).   | The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 22) for a consideration equal to the value of the property.  |
| <i>Hiring Agreement</i> or agreement for service. See Agreement (No. 5).  |   |
| 32. <i>Indemnity Bond</i> .   | The same duty as a Security Bond (No. 54) for the same amount.  |
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>EXEMPTION.</b></p> <p>Indemnity bonds given to the Railway Administration by consignees (when the Railway receipt is not produced) in respect of the delivery of consignments of fresh fish, fruits, vegetables, bread, meat, ice, and other perishable articles.</p> <p><i>Inspectorship-Deed</i>. See Composition Deed (No. 21).<br/> <i>Insurance</i>. See Policy of Insurance (No. 44).</p> |   |
| 33. <i>Lease</i> , including an under-lease or sub-lease and any agreement to let or sub-let :—   |   |
| (a) Where by such lease the rent is fixed and no premium is paid or delivered :—  |   |
| (i) Where the lease purports to be for a term of less than one year ;   | Twice the duty on a Mortgage (No. 38) for the whole amount payable or deliverable under such lease.   |
| (ii) Where the lease purports to be for a term of not less than one year but not more than three years ;  | Twice the duty on a Mortgage (No. 38) for the amount or value of the average annual rent reserved.  |
| (iii) Where the lease purports to be for a term in excess of three years ;  | Half the duty on a Conveyance (No. 22) for a consideration equal to the amount or value of the average annual rent reserved.  |
| (iv) Where the lease does not purport to be for any definite term ;   | Half the duty on a Conveyance (No. 22) for a consideration equal to the amount or value of the average annual rent which would be paid or delivered for the first ten years if the lease continued so long. |
| (v) Where the lease purports to be in perpetuity ;  | The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 22) for a consideration equal to one-fifth of the whole amount of rent which would be paid or delivered in respect of the first fifty years of the lease.                |
| (b) Where the lease is granted for a fine or premium or for money advanced and where no rent is reserved ;  | The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 22) for a consideration equal to the amount or value of such fine or premium or advance.   |

| Description of Instrument.   | Proper Stamp Duty.  |                     |   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |  |          |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |
|--|---|---------------------|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|--|----------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|
| <p>(c) Where the lease is granted for a fine or premium or for money advanced in addition to rent reserved ;</p> <p>(d) Temporary occupation licence :</p> <p>Provided that in any case when an agreement to lease is stamped with the <i>ad valorem</i> stamp required for a lease and a lease in pursuance of such agreement is subsequently executed, the duty on such lease shall be reduced by the amount of the duty paid on such agreement but shall not be less than one shilling.</p>   | <p>The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 22) for a consideration equal to the amount or value of such fine or premium or advance in addition to the duty which would have been payable on such lease if no fine or premium or advance had been paid or delivered</p> <p>Sh. 3.</p> |                     |   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |  |          |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |
| <p>34. <i>Letter of Allotment of Shares</i> in any company or proposed company or in respect of any loan to be raised by any company or proposed company.</p> <p>See also Certificate or other Document (No. 18).</p>  | <p>Cts. 20</p>  |                     |   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |  |          |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |
| <p>35. <i>Letter of Credit</i>, that is to say, any instrument by which one person authorises another to give credit to the person in whose favour it is drawn.</p> <p><i>Letter of Guarantee</i>. See Agreement (No. 5).</p>  | <p>Cts. 20.</p>   |                     |   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |  |          |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |
| <p>36. <i>Letter of Licence</i>, that is to say, any agreement between a debtor and his creditors that the latter shall, for a specified time, suspend their claims and allow the debtor to carry on business at his own discretion.</p>   | <p>Sh. 20</p>   |                     |   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |  |          |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |
| <p>37. <i>Memorandum of Association of a Company</i> :—</p> <p>(a) If accompanied by articles of association under the law in force in the Colony relating to companies.</p> <p>(b) If not so accompanied.</p>   | <p>Sh. 30</p> <p>Sh. 80</p>   |                     |   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |  |          |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>EXEMPTION.</b></p> <p>Memorandum of any association not formed for profit and registered under the law in force in the Colony relating to companies.</p>   |   |                     |   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |  |          |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |
| <p>38. <i>Mortgage-Deed</i>.</p> <p>Not being a Security Bond (No. 54) :—</p> <table><tr><td>(a) Where the amount secured exceeds</td><td>but does not exceed</td></tr><tr><td>—</td><td>£10</td></tr><tr><td>£10</td><td>£20</td></tr><tr><td>£20</td><td>£30</td></tr><tr><td>£30</td><td>£40</td></tr><tr><td>£40</td><td>£50</td></tr><tr><td>£50</td><td>£60</td></tr><tr><td>£60</td><td>£70</td></tr><tr><td>£70</td><td>£80</td></tr><tr><td>£80</td><td>£90</td></tr><tr><td>£90</td><td>£100</td></tr></table> <p>and for every £50 or part thereof in excess of £100.</p> <p>(b) When a collateral or auxiliary or additional substituted security, or by way of further assurance for (other than an equitable mortgage) the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped ;</p> <p>For every sum of £100 or part thereof secured.</p> | (a) Where the amount secured exceeds  | but does not exceed | — | £10 | £10 | £20 | £20 | £30 | £30 | £40 | £40 | £50 | £50 | £60 | £60 | £70 | £70 | £80 | £80 | £90 | £90 | £100 | <table><tr><td>Cts. 50.</td></tr><tr><td>Sh. 1.</td></tr><tr><td>Sh. 1.50.</td></tr><tr><td>Sh. 2.</td></tr><tr><td>Sh. 2.50.</td></tr><tr><td>Sh. 3.</td></tr><tr><td>Sh. 3.50.</td></tr><tr><td>Sh. 4.</td></tr><tr><td>Sh. 4.50.</td></tr><tr><td>Sh. 5.</td></tr><tr><td>Sh. 2.50.</td></tr></table> <p>Sh. 2.</p> | Cts. 50. | Sh. 1. | Sh. 1.50. | Sh. 2. | Sh. 2.50. | Sh. 3. | Sh. 3.50. | Sh. 4. | Sh. 4.50. | Sh. 5. | Sh. 2.50. |
| (a) Where the amount secured exceeds   | but does not exceed   |                     |   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |  |          |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |
| —  | £10   |                     |   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |  |          |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |
| £10  | £20   |                     |   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |  |          |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |
| £20  | £30   |                     |   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |  |          |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |
| £30  | £40   |                     |   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |  |          |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |
| £40  | £50   |                     |   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |  |          |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |
| £50  | £60   |                     |   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |  |          |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |
| £60  | £70   |                     |   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |  |          |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |
| £70  | £80   |                     |   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |  |          |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |
| £80  | £90   |                     |   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |  |          |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |
| £90  | £100  |                     |   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |  |          |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |
| Cts. 50.   |   |                     |   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |  |          |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |
| Sh. 1.   |   |                     |   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |  |          |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |
| Sh. 1.50.  |   |                     |   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |  |          |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |
| Sh. 2.   |   |                     |   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |  |          |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |
| Sh. 2.50.  |   |                     |   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |  |          |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |
| Sh. 3.   |   |                     |   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |  |          |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |
| Sh. 3.50.  |   |                     |   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |  |          |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |
| Sh. 4.   |   |                     |   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |  |          |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |
| Sh. 4.50.  |   |                     |   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |  |          |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |
| Sh. 5.   |   |                     |   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |  |          |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |
| Sh. 2.50.  |   |                     |   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |  |          |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |        |           |



| Description of Instrument.  | Proper Stamp Duty.   |
|---|--|
| <p>(c) Memorandum of equitable mortgage or charge by deposit of documents as prescribed under the Crown Lands Ordinance or the Registration of Titles Ordinance or any ordinance amending or in substitution for such ordinances, or either of them.</p>  | <p>Sh. 20.</p> <p>Provided that where the memorandum is accompanied by a properly stamped mortgage-deed the duty chargeable upon the memorandum shall be reduced by the amount of duty paid in respect of the mortgage-deed.</p> |
| EXEMPTIONS.   |  |
| <p>(a) Letter of hypothecation accompanying a bill of exchange.</p>   |  |
| <p>(b) Instrument of pawn or pledge of goods, if unattested, and special contract pawn ticket exempted under the Pawnbrokers Ordinance, 1913.</p>   |  |
| <p>39. <i>Notarial Act</i>, that is to say, any instrument, endorsement, note, attestation certificate or entry not being a Protest (No. 47) made or signed by a Notary Public in the execution of the duties of his office, or by any other person lawfully acting as Notary Public.</p>   | <p>Sh. 2.</p>  |
| <p>40. <i>Note or Memorandum</i>, sent by a broker or agent to his principal intimating the purchase or sale on account of such principal :—</p>  |  |
| <p>(a) Of any goods of the amount or value of £2 or over ;</p>  | <p>Cts. 20.</p>  |
| <p>(b) Of any stock or marketable security of the value of :—</p>   |  |
| <p>(i) Less than £150.</p>  | <p>Cts. 20.</p>  |
| <p>(ii) £150 or upwards.</p>  | <p>Sh. 1.</p>  |
| <p>41. <i>Note of Protest by the Master of a Ship</i>.</p>  | <p>Sh. 1.</p>  |
| <p>See also Protest by the Master of a Ship (No. 48).</p>   |  |
| <p><i>Order for the Payment of Money</i>. See Bill of Exchange (No. 11).</p>  |  |
| <p>42. <i>Partition—Instrument of</i> (as defined by section 2 (14)).</p>   | <p>Half the duty on a Conveyance (No. 22) for the amount</p>   |
| <p>N.B.—The largest share remaining after the property is partitioned (or if there are two or more shares of equal value and not smaller than any of the other shares, then one of such equal shares) shall be deemed to be that from which the other shares are separated :</p>  | <p>of the value of the separated share or shares of the property.</p>  |
| <p>Provided that :—</p>   |  |
| <p>(a) When an instrument of partition containing an agreement to divide property in severalty is executed and a partition is effected in pursuance of such agreement, the duty chargeable upon the instrument effecting such partition shall be reduced by the amount of duty paid in respect of the first instrument, but shall not be less than one shilling ;</p>   |  |
| <p>(b) Where a final order for effecting a partition passed by any Civil Court or an award by an arbitrator directing a partition, is stamped with the stamp required for an instrument of partition and an instrument of partition in pursuance of such order or award is subsequently executed, the duty on such instrument shall be reduced by the amount of the duty paid in respect of the first instrument but shall not be less than one shilling.</p> |  |

| Description of Instrument.   | Proper Stamp Duty.   |
|--|--|
| <b>43. Partnership :—</b>  |  |
| A.—Instrument of :—  |  |
| (a) Where the capital of the partnership does not exceed £50 ;   | Sh. 5.   |
| (b) In any other case.   | Sh. 20.  |
| B.—Dissolution of.   | Sh. 10.  |
| <i>Explanation.</i> —This does not include an assignment by a partner of his share and interest in the firm in consideration of a payment or his release from liabilities of the firm, or both, by his co-partners. This is dutiable as a Conveyance (No. 22). |  |
| C.—On capital of limited partnerships, for every £100 ... <i>Pawn or Pledge.</i> See Mortgage (No. 38).  | Sh. 5.   |
| <b>44. Policy of Insurance :—</b>  |  |
| A.—Sea Insurance (see section 8).  |  |
|  | <div> <i>If drawn singly</i> </div> <div> <i>If drawn in duplicate for each part.</i> </div>                                 |
| (1) For or upon any voyage :—  |  |
| (i) Where the premium or consideration does not exceed the rate of one-eighth per centum of the amount insured by the policy.  | Cts. 20 ... Cts. 10.   |
| (ii) In any other case, in respect of every full sum of one hundred and fifty pounds and also any fractional part of one hundred and fifty pounds insured by the policy.   | Cts. 20 ... Cts. 10.   |
| (2) For time :—  |  |
| In respect of every full sum of one hundred pounds and also any fractional part of one hundred pounds insured by the policy ;  |  |
| (i) Where the insurance shall be made for any time not exceeding six months ;  | Cts. 20 ... Cts. 10  |
| (ii) Where the insurance shall be made for any time exceeding six months and not exceeding twelve months.  | Cts. 50 ... Cts. 25.   |
| B.—Fire Insurance :—   |  |
| (1) In respect of an original policy :—  |  |
| (i) When the sum insured does not exceed £500 ;  | Sh. 1.   |
| (ii) In any other case ;   | Sh. 2.   |
| (2) In respect of each receipt for any payment of a premium or any renewal of an original policy.  | One-half of the duty payable in respect of the original policy in addition to the amount, if any, chargeable under (No. 50). |
| C.—Policy or insurance against accident and policy of insurance for any payment agreed to be made during the sickness of any person, or his incapacity from personal injury, or by way of indemnity against loss or damage of or to any property :             |  |
| (a) Against railway accident valid for a single journey only ;   | Cts. 20.   |
| (b) In any other case, for the maximum amount which may become payable in the case of any single accident or sickness.   | Cts. 20 for every £100 or part thereof but not exceeding Sh. 2.  |

| Description of Instrument.   | Proper Stamp Duty.  |
|--|---|
| <p>D.—Life insurance or other insurance not specifically provided for (except such a re-insurance as is described in Division E of this article) :—</p>  |   |
| <p>For every sum insured not exceeding £100 and also for every £100 or part thereof insured in excess of £100.</p>   | Cts. 50.  |
| <p>E.—Re-insurance by an insurance company, which has granted a policy of sea-insurance or a policy of fire-insurance, with another company by way of indemnity or guarantee against the payment on the original insurance of a certain part of the sum insured thereby.</p> | One quarter of the duty payable in respect of the original insurance but not less than Cts. 20 nor more than Sh. 2.         |
| <p>F.—Plate Glass Insurance :—</p>   |   |
| <p>(i) In respect of an original policy ;</p>  | Cts. 50.  |
| <p>(ii) In respect of each receipt for any payment of a premium or any renewal of an original policy.</p>  | One half of the duty payable in respect of the original policy in addition to the amount, if any chargeable under (No. 50). |
| <p>GENERAL EXEMPTION.</p>  |   |
| <p>Letter of cover or engagement to issue a policy of insurance.</p>   |   |
| <p>Provided that, unless such letter or engagement bears the stamp prescribed by this Ordinance for such policy nothing shall be claimable thereunder, nor shall it be available for any purpose except to compel the delivery of the policy therein mentioned.</p>          |   |
| <p>45. <i>Power-of-Attorney</i> (as defined by section 2 (21)) not being a Proxy (No. 49) :—</p>   |   |
| <p>(a) When executed for the sole purpose of procuring the registration of one or more documents in relation to a single transaction or for admitting execution of one or more such documents ;</p>  | Sh. 1.  |
| <p>(b) When authorising one person or more to act in a single transaction other than the case mentioned in clause (a) ;</p>  | Sh. 2.  |
| <p>(c) When authorising not more than five persons to act jointly and severally in more than one transaction or generally ;</p>  | Sh. 10.   |
| <p>(d) When authorising more than five but not more than ten persons to act jointly and severally in more than one transaction or generally ;</p>  | Sh. 20.   |
| <p>(e) When for valuable consideration and authorising the attorney to sell any immovable property ;</p>   | The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 22) for the amount of the consideration.   |
| <p>(f) In any other case ;</p>   | Sh. 2 for each person authorised.   |
| <p>(g) Revocation of.</p>  | Sh. 1.  |
| <p>EXEMPTIONS.</p>   |   |
| <p>(a) Power of Attorney exempted under section 23 of the East Africa Post Office Savings Bank Ordinance, 1909, or any ordinance amending or in substitution for the same.</p>   |   |

| Description of Instrument.   | Proper Stamp Duty.  |
|--|---|
| <p>(b) Authorisation on a bank permitting one or more persons to conduct ordinary banking business on account of another or others, or a resolution whereby an incorporated company or other body corporate authorises its Director or Directors, servant or servants, similarly to conduct such business.</p>   |   |
| <p><i>Explanation.</i>—For the purposes of this article more persons than one when belonging to the same firm shall be deemed to be one person.</p>  |   |
| <p>46. <i>Promissory Note</i> (as defined by section 2 (22)).</p>  | <p>The same duty as a Bill of Exchange (No. 11) according as it is payable on demand or payable otherwise than on demand, as the case may be.</p> |
| <p>47. <i>Protest of Bill or Note</i>, that is to say, any declaration in writing made by a Notary Public or other person lawfully acting as such, attesting the dishonour of a bill of exchange or promissory note.</p>   | <p>Sh. 2.</p>   |
| <p>48. <i>Protest by the Master of a Ship</i>, that is to say, any declaration of the particulars of her voyage drawn up by him with a view to the adjustment of losses or the calculation of averages, and every declaration in writing made by him against the charterers or the consignees for not loading or unloading the ship, when such declaration is attested or certified by a Notary Public or other person lawfully acting as such.<br/>See also Note of Protest by the Master of a Ship (No. 41).</p>   | <p>Sh. 2.</p>   |
| <p>49. <i>Proxy</i> empowering any person to vote at any one election of the members of a district or local board or of a body of municipal commissioners, or at any one meeting of (a) members of an incorporated company or other body corporate whose stock or funds is or are divided into shares and transferable, (b) a local authority, or (c) proprietors, members or contributors to the funds of any institution.<br/>N.B.—A proxy giving power to demand a poll and vote thereat is dutiable as a Power of Attorney (No. 45).</p>   | <p>Cts. 20.</p>   |
| <p>50. <i>Receipt</i> (as defined by section 2 (23)) for any money or other property of the amount or value of £2 or over.</p>   | <p>Cts. 10.</p>   |
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>EXEMPTIONS.</b></p> <p><b>Receipts :—</b></p> <p>(a) Endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped, or exempted under the proviso to section 4 (instruments executed on behalf of the Government) acknowledging the receipt of the consideration-money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal-money, interest or annuity or other periodical payment thereby secured;</p> <p>(b) For any payment of money without consideration;</p> <p>(c) Given by any seaman, marine or soldier, or his representatives for or on account of any wages, pay or pension, due from the Government or from the Admiralty or Army Pay Office of the United Kingdom.</p> <p>(d) Given for money or securities for money deposited in the hands of any banker, to be accounted for;</p> |   |

| Description of Instrument.   | Proper Stamp Duty.   |
|--|--|
| <p>Provided that the same is not expressed to be received of, or by, the hands of any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for;</p> <p>Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share, or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of, or in any incorporated company or other body corporate or such proposed or intended company or body or in respect of a debenture being a marketable security.</p> <p>(e) Exempted under section 23 of the East Africa Post Office Savings Bank Ordinance, 1909, or any ordinance amending or in substitution for the same;</p> <p>(f) given by the Kenya and Uganda Railway Administration for fares for conveyance of passengers or goods or both or animals, and to the said Administration for refunds of over-charges made in respect of such fares.</p> <p>See also Policy of Insurance (No. 44-B., (2)).</p> |  |
| <p><b>51. Reconveyance of Mortgaged Property :—</b></p>  |  |
| <p>(a) If the consideration for which the property was mortgaged does not exceed £200;</p>   | Sh. 2  |
| <p>(b) If it exceeds £200 but does not exceed £750;</p>  | Sh. 10.  |
| <p>(c) In any other case.</p>  | Sh. 30.  |
| <p><b>51A. Registration of a company or of additional share capital of a company :—</b></p>  |  |
| <p>(a) On registration of a company; for every £100 of nominal share capital or part of £100.</p>  | Sh. 10.  |
| <p>(b) On registration of any increase of share capital made after the first registration of the company; for every £100 or part of £100 of the increase of capital authorized.</p>  | Sh. 10.  |
| <p><b>52. Release</b>, that is to say, any instrument not being such release as is provided for by section 25 whereby a person renounces a claim upon another person or against any specified property :—</p>  |  |
| <p>(a) If the amount or value of the claim does not exceed £100;</p>   | Half the duty on a Conveyance (No. 22) for such amount or value.         |
| <p>(b) In any other case.</p>  | Sh. 20.  |
| <p><b>53. Respondentia Bond</b>, that is to say, any instrument securing a loan on the cargo laden or to be laden on board a ship and making repayment contingent on the arrival of the cargo at the port of destination.</p>  | The same duty as a Mortgage (No. 38) for the amount of the loan secured. |
| <p>Revocation of any trust or settlement. See Settlement (No. 55); Trust (No. 61).</p>   |  |
| <p><b>54. Security Bond or Mortgage-Deed</b> executed by way of security for the due execution of an office, or to account for money or other property received by virtue thereof or executed by a surety to secure the due performance of a contract :—</p>   |  |
| <p>(a) When the amount secured does not exceed £100;</p>   | Twice the duty on a Mortgage (No. 38) for the amount secured.            |
| <p>(b) In any other case.</p>  | Sh. 10.  |

| Description of Instrument.  | Proper Stamp Duty.   |
|---|--|
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>EXEMPTIONS.</b></p> <p>Bond or other instrument, when executed :—</p> <p>(a) By any person for the purpose of guaranteeing that the local income derived from private subscriptions to a charitable dispensary or hospital or any other object of public utility shall not be less than a specified sum per mensem ;</p> <p>(b) Executed by officers of Government or their sureties to secure the due execution of an office or the due accounting for money or other property received by virtue thereof.</p> <p><b>55. Settlement :—</b></p> <p>A.—Instrument of (including a deed of dower).</p> <p>Provided that where an agreement to settle is stamped with the stamp required for an instrument of settlement, and an instrument of settlement in pursuance of such agreement is subsequently executed, the duty on such instrument shall be reduced by the amount of the duty paid on such agreement but shall not be less than one shilling.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>EXEMPTION.</b></p> <p>Deed of dower executed on the occasion of a marriage between Mohammedans.</p> <p>B.—Revocation of.</p> <p>See also Trust (No. 61).</p> | <p>Half the duty on a Conveyance (No. 22) for a sum equal to the amount or value of the property settled.</p> <p>Half the duty on a Conveyance (No. 22) for a sum equal to the amount or value of the property concerned but not exceeding £1.</p> |
| <p><b>56 Share Warrants to bearer issued under the law in force in the Colony relating to companies.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>EXEMPTION.</b></p> <p>Share warrant when issued by a company under the law in force in the Colony relating to companies, to have effect only upon payment as a composition for that duty of :—</p> <p>(a) Three-quarters per centum of the whole subscribed capital of the company, or</p> <p>(b) If any company which has paid the said duty or composition in full subsequently issues an addition to its subscribed capital three-quarters per centum of the additional capital so issued.</p> <p><i>Scrip.</i> See Certificate (No. 18).</p>   | <p>Three-quarters of the duty payable on a Conveyance (No. 22) for a consideration equal to the nominal amount of the shares specified in the warrant.</p>   |

| <i>Description of Instrument.</i>  | <i>Proper Stamp Duty.</i>   |
|--|---|
| 57. <i>Shipping Order</i> for or relating to the conveyance of goods on board of any vessel.   | Cts. 20.  |
| 58. <i>Surrender of Lease</i> :—   |   |
| (1) Without consideration :—   |   |
| (a) When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed £1 ;  | The duty with which such lease is chargeable.   |
| (b) In any other case.   | Sh. 20.   |
| (2) With consideration.  | The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 22) for the amount of the consideration in addition to the duty chargeable under sub-section 1 (a) or (b) of this Article. |
| <b>EXEMPTION.</b>  |   |
| Surrender of lease, when such lease is exempted from duty.   |   |
| <i>Temporary Occupation Licence.</i> See Lease (No. 33).   |   |
| 59. <i>Transfer</i> :—   |   |
| (a) Of shares in an incorporated company or other body corporate, or   |   |
| (b) Of debentures, being marketable securities, whether the debenture is liable to duty or not :—  |   |
| (i) Without consideration.   | Sh. 10.   |
| (ii) In any other case.  | Quarter the duty on a Conveyance (No. 22) on the amount or value of the consideration.  |
| Transfer (whether with or without consideration) :—  |   |
| (c) Of any interest secured by a bond, mortgage-deed or policy of insurance :—   |   |
| (i) If the duty on such bond, mortgage-deed or policy does not exceed ten shillings ;  | The duty with which such bond, mortgage-deed or policy of insurance is chargeable.  |
| (ii) In any other case.  | Sh. 10.   |
| (d) Of any trust property from one trustee to another or from a trustee to a beneficiary.  | Sh. 10.   |
| (e) Of any property under the Public Trustee's Ordinance, 1925, or any ordinance amending or in substitution for the same to a trustee, heir or beneficiary. | Sh. 10.   |

| <i>Description of Instrument.</i>  | <i>Proper Stamp Duty.</i>   |
|--|---|
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>EXEMPTIONS.</b></p> <p>Transfers by endorsement :—</p> <p>(i) Of a bill of exchange, cheque, or promissory note ;</p> <p>(ii) Of a bill of lading, delivery order, warrant for goods, or other mercantile document or title to goods.</p> <p>(iii) Of a policy of insurance.</p> <p>60. <i>Transfer of Lease</i> by way of assignment and not by way of under-lease :—</p> <p>(a) Without consideration ;</p> <p>(b) With consideration.</p> <p>61. <i>Trust</i> :—</p> <p>A.—Declaration of—of, or concerning any property when made by any writing not being a will.</p> <p>B.—Revocation of—of, or concerning, any property when made by any instrument other than a will.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">See also Settlement (No. 55).</p> <p><i>Valuation.</i> See Appraisement (No. 7).</p> <p>62. <i>Warrant for Goods</i>, that is to say any instrument evidencing the title of any person therein named, or his assigns, or the holder thereof, to the property in any goods lying in or upon any dock, warehouse or wharf, such instrument being signed or certified by or on behalf of the person in whose custody such goods may be.</p> <p>63. <i>Any Instrument</i> (if attested) not otherwise provided for.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>EXEMPTION.</b></p> <p>Wills, codicils of wills or other testamentary instruments.</p> | <p>Sh. 10.</p> <p>The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 22) for a consideration equal to the amount of the consideration for the transfer but not less than Sh. 10.</p> <p>Twice the duty on a Mortgage (No. 38) for a sum equal to the amount or value of the property concerned but not exceeding Sh. 30.</p> <p>Twice the duty on a Mortgage (No. 38) for a sum equal to the amount or value of the property concerned but not exceeding Sh. 20.</p> <p>Cts. 50.</p> <p>Sh. 10.</p> |



## IV.—TOWNSHIP FEES.

## TOWNSHIPS—GENERAL.

| Service  | Class of Township | Fee   | Sh. cts. |
|--|-------------------|---|----------|
| 1. Cemetery Fees .. .. .   | A & B             | European Grave .. ..  | 20 00    |
|  |                   | Other Non-native .. ..  | 10 00    |
|  |                   | Native .. ..  | 2 00     |
| 2. Dog Licences .. .. .  | A & B             | Each dog, per annum ..  | 5 00     |
| 3. Premises used for any or all of the following purposes:—  |                   |   |          |
| Butcheries, bakeries, dairies, sale of milk, ice cream, fish, vegetables, fruit or sweetmeats, cafés, tea shops, Indian and native lodging and/or eating houses, general stores and other trade premises not specified in these Rules. | A                 | Per annum .. ..   | 40 00    |
|  |                   | Per half-year .. ..   | 24 00    |
|  |                   | Per month .. ..   | 4 00     |
|  | B                 | Per annum .. ..   | 20 00    |
|  |                   | Per half-year .. ..   | 12 00    |
|  |                   | Per month .. ..   | 2 00     |
| 4. Hawkers, pedlars and street musicians   | A                 | Per annum .. ..   | 30 00    |
|  |                   | Per month .. ..   | 3 00     |
|  | B                 | Per annum .. ..   | 20 00    |
|  |                   | Per month .. ..   | 2 00     |
| 5. Hotels and restaurants .. ..  | A                 | Per annum .. ..   | 100 00   |
|  |                   | Per half-year .. ..   | 60 00    |
|  | B                 | Per annum .. ..   | 50 00    |
|  |                   | Per half-year .. ..   | 30 00    |
| 6. Aerated water manufacturers ..  | A & B             | Per annum .. ..   | 50 00    |
|  |                   | Per half-year .. ..   | 30 00    |
| 7. Laundry and washings licences ..  | A & B             | Laundry or wash-house—  |          |
|  |                   | Per annum .. ..   | 40 00    |
|  |                   | Per half-year .. ..   | 24 00    |
|  |                   | Per month .. ..   | 4 00     |
|  |                   | Washing licence for single dhobi—                                 |          |
|  |                   | Per annum .. ..   | 20 00    |
|  |                   | Per month .. ..   | 2 00     |
| 8. Cycle dealers and hirers .. ..  | A                 | Per annum .. ..   | 20 00    |
|  |                   | Per half-year .. ..   | 12 00    |
|  | B                 | Per annum .. ..   | 10 00    |
|  |                   | Per half-year .. ..   | 6 00     |
| 9. Motor repairers and garages ..  | A                 | Per annum .. ..   | 40 00    |
|  |                   | Per half-year .. ..   | 24 00    |
|  | B                 | Per annum .. ..   | 20 00    |
|  |                   | Per half-year .. ..   | 12 00    |
| 10. Swimming baths and bathing establishments .. .. .  | A & B             | Per annum .. ..   | 30 00    |
|  |                   | Per half-year .. ..   | 18 00    |
| 11. Boating establishments and boat registration .. .. .   | A & B             | Establishment—  |          |
|  |                   | Per annum .. ..   | 20 00    |
|  |                   | Per half-year .. ..   | 12 00    |
|  |                   | Boat registration fee—  |          |
|  |                   | Per annum .. ..   | 5 00     |
| 12. Carcases, removal of .. .. .   | A & B             | Sheep, goats, dogs, cats—each                                     | 3 00     |
|  |                   | Horses, mules, donkeys, cattle, swine and other animals           | 8 00     |
| 13. Camping ground .. .. .   | A & B             | Licence to pitch tent—  |          |
|  |                   | Each tent per night ..  | 1 00     |
|  |                   | Each tent per week ..   | 5 00     |
|  |                   | Porters tent—   |          |
|  |                   | Per night .. ..   | 0 50     |
|  |                   | Per week .. ..  | 2 50     |
|  |                   | (No charges to be made to officials travelling on official duty). |          |
| 14. Vehicle licences .. .. .   | A & B             | Public rickshaw—  |          |
|  |                   | Per annum .. ..   | 20 00    |
|  |                   | Per month .. ..   | 2 00     |
|  |                   | Private rickshaw—   |          |
|  |                   | Per annum .. ..   | 10 00    |
|  |                   | Per month .. ..   | 1 00     |
|  |                   | Cycle registration, per annum                                     | 2 00     |
|  |                   | Cycle registration disc ..  | 1 00     |

## TOWNSHIPS—GENERAL—(Contd.)

| Service  | Class of Township | Fee  | Sh. cts.  |
|--|-------------------|--|---|
| 15. Market fees .. .. .                                | A                 | Native stand—<br>Per month .. .. .<br>Per day .. .. .<br>Stand for animals—<br>Per month .. .. .<br>Per day .. .. .<br>For each head of cattle sold<br>For each sheep, goat or<br>other animal .. .. .<br><i>Ad valorem</i> fee on other sales | <br>4 00<br>0 20<br><br>10 00<br>0 50<br>2 00<br>0 50<br>5% |
|  | B                 | Native stand—<br>Per month .. .. .<br>Per day .. .. .<br>Stand for animals—<br>Per month .. .. .<br>Per day .. .. .<br>For each head of cattle sold<br>For each sheep, goat or<br>other animal .. .. .<br><i>Ad valorem</i> fee on other sales | <br>1 00<br>0 05<br><br>2 00<br>0 10<br>1 00<br>0 25<br>2%  |
| 16 Slaughter-house fees .. ..                          | A & B             | Public slaughter houses—<br>For each head of cattle<br>slaughtered .. .. .<br>For each camel slaughtered<br>For each sheep or goat ..<br>Private slaughterhouses—<br>Per annum .. .. .<br>Per month .. .. .                                    | <br>2 00<br>4 00<br>0 50<br>40 00<br>4 00                   |
| 17. Pound fees .. .. .                                 | A & B             | Each horse, mule, ox, cow,<br>calf, donkey, ostrich, camel—<br>First day .. .. .<br>Each succeeding day ..<br>Each sheep, goat, pig or other<br>animal—<br>Per day .. .. .   | <br>2 00<br>1 00<br>0 50                                    |
| 18. Permit to keep cattle within Town-<br>ship .. .. . | A & B             | Cattle, horses, camels, mules,<br>donkeys, per head—<br>Per month .. .. .<br>Per week .. .. .<br>Per day .. .. .<br>Sheep, goats, pigs, per head—<br>Per month .. .. .<br>Per week .. .. .<br>Per day .. .. .                                  | <br>0 50<br>0 25<br>0 05<br>0 25<br>0 10<br>0 02            |
| 19. Ngoma permits .. .. .                              | A & B             | Ngoma ya pepo .. .. .<br>Other ngoma .. .. .   | <br>4 00<br>2 00  |

## CLASSIFICATION OF TOWNSHIPS

## "A" TOWNSHIPS

Gilgil  
Kericho  
Kisumu

Kitale  
Machakos

Naivasha  
Nanyuki

Nyeri  
Thika

## "B" TOWNSHIPS

|           |          |          |          |           |                 |
|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------------|
| Elburgon  | Kakamega | Kipini   | Lumbwa   | Narok     | Rumuruti        |
| Embu      | Kapsabet | Kisii    | Malindi  | Naro Moru | Thomson's Falls |
| Fort Hall | Kiambu   | Kitui    | Marsabit | Ngong     | Vanga           |
| Garissa   | Kibigori | Kwale    | Meru     | Njoro     | Voi             |
| Gazi      | Kibwezi  | Lamu     | Molo     | Ravine    | Wajir           |
| Kabarnet  | Kijabe   | Limuru   | Moyale   | Ruiru     | Yala            |
| Kajiado   | Kilifi   | Londiani | Muhoroni |           |                 |

## MUNICIPALITIES.

In the Municipalities of Nairobi, Mombasa, Nakuru and Eldoret, municipal revenue is payable to the Municipal Authority.

## KABARNET TOWNSHIP.

|  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |          |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| Registration of native huts, per month                         | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Sh. cts. |
| (Not applicable to huts belonging to a Government Department). |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 1 00     |

## KERICHO TOWNSHIP.

|                         |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| Dustbin fees, per month | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 00 |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|

## KISII TOWNSHIP.

## 1. Sanitary Pail Service:—

|  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |       |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| (a) For each sanitary pail (other than sanitary pails for African servants' latrines and public institutes), per quarter payable in advance on the first day of each quarter | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 00 |
| (b) For each sanitary pail from an African servants' latrine, per quarter payable in advance on the first day of each quarter  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 00  |
| (c) For each sanitary pail from a public institution, per quarter payable in advance on the first day of each quarter  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 00  |

## 2. Removal of Refuse from Dustbins:—

|  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| Per quarter payable in advance on the first day of each quarter— |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |
| (a) Dwelling houses  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 00 |
| (b) All other premises or buildings                              | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 00 |

## 3. Removal of Extra Refuse not provided for in Clause 2 hereof:—

|  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |      |
|--|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|------|
| For 40 cubic feet, the minimum charge for any one removal shall be | ... |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3 00 |
|--|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|------|

## 4. Removal and Burial of Dead Animals:—

|  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |       |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| (a) Sheep, goats, swine and dogs, per head | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 00  |
| (b) Any other animals, per head            | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 00 |

## KISUMU TOWNSHIP.

|   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| Buildings survey fee                                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 00 |
| Water rate, per mensem                                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 00 |
| Standpipe on premises, per mensem, in addition to above | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 00 |

## ROYALTY ON QUARRIES.

|  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |       |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| Stone or rubble 1,000 cubic feet (to be measured either at quarry or at the building under erection) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 00 |
| Murram per 100 cubic feet (to be measured either at quarry or at the building under erection)        | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 00  |
| Sand per 20 cubic feet (to be measured either at quarry or at the building under erection)           | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 20  |

## CONSERVANCY FEES.

## Sanitary Pail Services—

|  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |       |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| For each sanitary pail, per quarter, payable in advance on the first day of each quarter | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 00 |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|

## Latrines Served by Septic Tanks—

|  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| Daily cleansing of latrine, per quarter, payable in advance on the first day of each quarter | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 00 |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|

Cleaning out of septic tank or removal of stoppages: Labour charges plus 10 per centum.

## Removal of Refuse from Dustbins—

|   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| Per dustbin, per quarter, payable in advance on the first day of each quarter | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 00 |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|

## KITALE TOWNSHIP.

## DUSTBIN FEES.

|  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| For each dustbin outside the native location, per mensem | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 00 |
| For each dustbin within the native location, per mensem  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 50 |

## Permit to keep or graze cattle:—

| Class of Animal                          | Per day<br>per head | Per week<br>per head | Per month<br>per head |
|--|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Cattle, horses, mules, camels or donkeys | 3 cents             | 25 cents             | 50 cents              |
| Swine, sheep or goats                    | 2 cents             | 10 cents             | 25 cents              |

## KITUI TOWNSHIP.

## CONSERVANCY FEES.

Sh. cts.

## Native Quarters—

|   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| In respect of each native hut or shop if occupied by one family only (per mensem) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 00 |
| If occupied by more than one family, then in respect of each family, (per mensem) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 00 |

## Indian Quarters—

|  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| In respect of each Indian house or shop, if occupied by one family only (per mensem) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 00 |
| If occupied by more than one family, then in respect of each family (per mensem)     | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 00 |

**LAMU TOWNSHIP.**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Building permit ... ..  | 2 00  |
| Survey fees for building ... ..                                     | 6 00  |
| Stamping fees for milk measures, per annum ... ..                   | 0 24  |
| Stamping fees for palm wine measures, per annum ... ..              | 0 24  |
| Beach rent, 17 feet by 13 feet, per mensem ... ..                   | 2 00  |
| Royalty on lime, per 16 ngomas ... ..                               | 0 24  |
| Royalty on sand, per mtumbi ... ..                                  | 0 12  |
| Royalty on clay, per mtumbi ... ..                                  | 0 12  |
| Royalty on stones, per mtumbi ... ..                                | 0 12  |
| Boat boy's registration, deposit (collected by Port Officer) ... .. | 1 00  |
| Bakeries, per annum ... ..  | 6 00  |
| Native eating houses, per annum ... ..                              | 10 00 |
| Aerated water manufacturers, per annum ... ..                       | 20 00 |
| Laundry and washing licences, per annum ... ..                      | 4 00  |
| Pound fees:—each animal, per diem ... ..                            | 1 00  |
| Sheep and Goats ... ..  | 0 50  |

**LONDIANI TOWNSHIP.**

|   |                  |
|---|------------------|
| Registration of native huts per month ... ..                  | Sh. cts.<br>1 00 |
| (Not applicable to huts belonging to a Government Department) |                  |

**MARSABIT TOWNSHIP.****ROYALTY ON QUARRIES.**

|                                     |      |
|-------------------------------------|------|
| Stone, per 1,000 cubic feet ... ..  | 5 00 |
| Murram, per 1,000 cubic feet ... .. | 2 50 |

**RAVINE TOWNSHIP.**

|  |      |
|--|------|
| Registration of native huts, per month ... ..                  | 1 00 |
| (Not applicable to huts belonging to a Government Department). |      |

**THIKA TOWNSHIP.****CONSERVANCY FEES.****Sanitary Pail Services—**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| For the first two sanitary pails on the same plot, per quarter, payable in advance on the first day of each quarter ... .. | 15 00 |
| For every additional sanitary pail on the same plot ... ..   | 7 50  |

**Removal of Refuse from Dustbins—**

|  |      |
|--|------|
| Per quarter, payable in advance on the first day of each quarter:— |      |
| Dwelling house ... ..  | 4 00 |
| All other premises or buildings ... ..                             | 9 00 |

**Removal of extra Refuse not Provided for above—**

|   |      |
|---|------|
| Per 40 cubic feet, the minimum charge for any one removal being Sh. 3 | 3 00 |
|---|------|

**LEVY ON OFFICIAL SALARIES.****Ordinance LVII of 1931 and XXVII of 1932.**

A levy is made on the chargeable salary of every officer in the public service other than an officer or soldier of the King's African Rifles at the following rates:—

|   | Per cent |
|---|----------|
| (a) On the first £600 of chargeable salary ... ..   | 5        |
| (b) On that portion of the chargeable salary exceeding £600 per annum but not exceeding £1,000 per annum ... .. | 7½       |
| (c) On that portion of the chargeable salary exceeding £1,000 per annum ... ..                                  | 10       |

A levy is made on the chargeable salary of every officer or soldier in the King's African Rifles in the public service at the following rates:—

|  |    |
|--|----|
| (a) On the first £1,000 of chargeable salary ... ..                            | 5  |
| (b) On that portion of the chargeable salary exceeding £1,000 per annum ... .. | 7½ |

The provisions of the Ordinance shall not apply to reduce the salary of any officer to less than two pounds per month.

## Section 2

## ABSTRACT OF THE REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

## ABSTRACT OF THE REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR 1935

| REVENUE   |           |    |      | EXPENDITURE   |           |    |      |
|---|-----------|----|------|---|-----------|----|------|
|   | £         | s. | cts. |   | £         | s. | cts. |
| Customs and Excise .. .. .                        | 715,211   | 14 | 59   | His Excellency the Governor .. .. .                         | 15,179    | 4  | 33   |
| Licences, Duties, Taxes, etc. .. .. .             | 910,962   | 5  | 37   | Administration .. .. .                                      | 210,175   | 15 | 85   |
| Fees and Payments for Specific Services .. .. .   | 114,865   | 18 | 56   | " " Extraordinary .. .. .                                   | 2,545     | 18 | 61   |
| Posts and Telegraphs .. .. .                      | 195,850   | 19 | 41   | Agricultural Department .. .. .                             | 124,046   | 7  | 58   |
| Earnings of Government Departments .. .. .        | 77,285    | 0  | 83   | " " Extraordinary .. .. .                                   | 18,965    | 17 | 69   |
| Revenue from Govt. Property and Royalties .. .. . | 81,718    | 11 | 57   | Audit Department .. .. .                                    | 5,244     | 19 | 63   |
| Sale of Government Property .. .. .               | 38,144    | 7  | 16   | Coast Agency .. .. .  | 765       | 2  | 73   |
| Miscellaneous Receipts .. .. .                    | 30,493    | 11 | 56   | Conference of East African Governors .. .. .                | 47,145    | 5  | 00   |
| Forest Department Revenue .. .. .                 | 30,366    | 17 | 94   | Customs Department .. .. .                                  | 171,999   | 8  | 82   |
| Interest .. .. .                                  | 1,052,668 | 19 | 23   | " " Extraordinary .. .. .                                   | 135       | 15 | 12   |
| Colonial Development Fund .. .. .                 | 14,822    | 8  | 35   | Forest Department .. .. .                                   | 29,899    | 3  | 84   |
| Parliamentary Grant .. .. .                       | 15,470    | 4  |      | Game Department .. .. .                                     | 8,466     | 15 | 62   |
| TOTAL EXCLUSIVE OF LAND SALES .. .. .             | 3,291,459 | 11 | 13   | Government Analyst .. .. .                                  | 1,484     | 16 | 28   |
| Land Sales .. .. .                                | 12,566    | 13 | 99   | Interest and Unfunded Debt .. .. .                          | 2,240     | 14 | 28   |
|   |           |    |      | Judicial Department .. .. .                                 | 29,201    | 8  | 93   |
|   |           |    |      | Legal Department .. .. .                                    | 8,060     | 17 | 37   |
|   |           |    |      | " " Extraordinary .. .. .                                   | 55        | 13 | 50   |
|   |           |    |      | Local Govt., Lands and Settlement .. .. .                   | 32,288    | 2  | 72   |
|   |           |    |      | Local Govt. Contribution to Local Authorities .. .. .       | 81,021    | 3  | 81   |
|   |           |    |      | Medical Department .. .. .                                  | 203,451   | 2  | 95   |
|   |           |    |      | " " Extraordinary .. .. .                                   | 1,250     | 7  | 00   |
|   |           |    |      | Military .. .. .  | 127,158   | 12 | 15   |
|   |           |    |      | " " Extraordinary .. .. .                                   | 114       | 6  | 00   |
|   |           |    |      | Mining and Geological Department .. .. .                    | 10,485    | 11 | 07   |
|   |           |    |      | " " Extraordinary .. .. .                                   | 210       | 0  | 00   |
|   |           |    |      | Miscellaneous Services .. .. .                              | 62,251    | 4  | 95   |
|   |           |    |      | " " Extraordinary .. .. .                                   | 36,674    | 12 | 64   |
|   |           |    |      | Pensions and Gratuities .. .. .                             | 198,420   | 10 | 39   |
|   |           |    |      | Police Department .. .. .                                   | 131,686   | 0  | 45   |
|   |           |    |      | " " Extraordinary .. .. .                                   | 2,251     | 10 | 25   |
|   |           |    |      | Post Office and Telegraphs .. .. .                          | 227,398   | 2  | 05   |
|   |           |    |      | " " Extraordinary .. .. .                                   | 4,921     | 14 | 33   |
|   |           |    |      | Printing and Stationery .. .. .                             | 28,013    | 11 | 13   |
|   |           |    |      | Prisons .. .. .   | 50,377    | 17 | 21   |
|   |           |    |      | " " Extraordinary .. .. .                                   | 239       | 0  | 00   |
|   |           |    |      | Public Debt Funded .. .. .                                  | 1,043,245 | 16 | 75   |
|   |           |    |      | Public Works Department .. .. .                             | 80,609    | 13 | 99   |
|   |           |    |      | " " Recurrent .. .. .                                       | 112,069   | 10 | 77   |
|   |           |    |      | Registrar General's Department .. .. .                      | 5,932     | 0  | 18   |
|   |           |    |      | Rent and Interest to H.H. the Sultan of Zanzibar .. .. .    | 16,000    | 0  | 00   |
|   |           |    |      | Secretariat, Legislative Council and Native Affairs .. .. . | 23,875    | 18 | 76   |
|   |           |    |      | Statistical Department .. .. .                              | 12,025    | 17 | 05   |
|   |           |    |      | Trade and Information Office .. .. .                        | 4,380     | 7  | 33   |
|   |           |    |      | Treasury .. .. .  | 27,504    | 14 | 14   |
|   |           |    |      | Public Works Extraordinary .. .. .                          | 17,983    | 11 | 08   |
|   |           |    |      | Colonial Development Fund .. .. .                           | 19,089    | 14 | 63   |
|   |           |    |      | Parliamentary Grant .. .. .                                 | 15,470    | 4  | 35   |
| TOTAL .. .. .                                     | ..        | .. | ..   | TOTAL .. .. .   | ..        | .. | ..   |
|   |           |    |      |   | 3,252,783 | 15 | 81   |
|   |           |    |      |   | 3,252,783 | 15 | 81   |

## Comparative Yearly Statement of the Revenue

## COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE

| Heads of Revenue                                     | Amount collected in the year 1933 |         | Amount collected in the year 1934 |         | Amount collected in the year 1935 |         | Increase |         | Decrease |         | Cause of Increase or Decrease   |
|--|-----------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|---|
|  | £                                 | s. cts. | £                                 | s. cts. | £                                 | s. cts. | £        | s. cts. | £        | s. cts. |   |
| Customs and Excise .. ..                             | 600,416                           | 18 64   | 631,509                           | 12 03   | 715,211                           | 14 59   | 83,702   | 2 56    | ..       | ..      | Trade recovery.   |
| Licences, Duties, Taxes, etc. ..                     | 940,469                           | 10 50   | 931,996                           | 9 45    | 910,962                           | 5 37    | ..       | ..      | 21,034   | 4 08    | Reduced collection of Native Hut and Poll Tax due to drought conditions.          |
| Fees, etc. .. ..                                     | 117,265                           | 14 64   | 113,994                           | 9 24    | 114,865                           | 18 56   | 871      | 9 32    | ..       | ..      | Donations, and Secondments of personnel.  |
| Reimbursements .. ..                                 | 1,037,834                         | 12 00   | 1,038,815                         | 3 86    | 1,052,668                         | 19 23   | 13,853   | 15 37   | ..       | ..      | Increased traffic and new issues of stamps.                                       |
| Post and Telegraphs .. ..                            | 170,024                           | 7 77    | 176,034                           | 19 71   | 195,850                           | 19 41   | 19,815   | 19 70   | ..       | ..      | Increase in revenue from Water Supply systems.                                    |
| Earnings of Government Departments .. ..             | 67,651                            | 8 56    | 73,843                            | 10 98   | 77,285                            | 0 83    | 3,441    | 9 85    | ..       | ..      | Remittal of land Rents and delay in inauguration of mining production programmes. |
| Revenue from Government Property and Royalties .. .. | 78,407                            | 14 34   | 83,039                            | 18 91   | 81,718                            | 11 57   | ..       | ..      | 1,321    | 7 34    | Income from Stamp Duty Reserve Fund.  |
| Sale of Government Property ..                       | 17,341                            | 18 64   | 17,992                            | 2 14    | 13,598                            | 11 97   | ..       | ..      | 4,393    | 10 17   | Reduced rates.  |
| Miscellaneous Receipts .. ..                         | 11,342                            | 3 06    | 30,084                            | 13 19   | 38,144                            | 7 16    | 8,059    | 13 97   | ..       | ..      | Trade improvement.  |
| Interest .. ..                                       | 31,377                            | 3 87    | 35,483                            | 14 50   | 30,366                            | 17 94   | ..       | ..      | 5,116    | 16 56   | ..  |
| Forest Department Revenue ..                         | 25,157                            | 16 64   | 28,058                            | 10 15   | 30,493                            | 11 56   | 2,435    | 1 41    | ..       | ..      | ..  |
| Colonial Development Fund ..                         | 5,430                             | 15 51   | 5,033                             | 13 58   | 14,822                            | 8 59    | 9,788    | 15 01   | ..       | ..      | ..  |
| Parliamentary Grant .. ..                            | ..                                | ..      | ..                                | ..      | 15,470                            | 4 35    | 15,470   | 4 35    | ..       | ..      | ..  |
| TOTAL, exclusive of Land Sales..                     | 3,102,720                         | 4 17    | 3,165,886                         | 17 74   | 3,291,459                         | 11 13   | 157,438  | 11 54   | 31,865   | 18 15   | ..  |
| Land Sales .. ..                                     | 18,776                            | 7 14    | 17,051                            | 15 94   | 12,566                            | 13 99   | ..       | ..      | 4,485    | 1 95    | ..  |
| TOTAL..£   | 3,121,496                         | 11 31   | 3,182,938                         | 13 68   | 3,304,026                         | 5 12    | 157,438  | 11 54   | 36,351   | 0 10    | ..  |

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE   | Expenditure, 1933 |         | Expenditure, 1934 |         | Expenditure, 1935 |         | Increase |         | Decrease |         | Cause of Increase or Decrease  |
|--|-------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|--|
|  | £                 | s. cts. | £                 | s. cts. | £                 | s. cts. | £        | s. cts. | £        | s. cts. |  |
| His Excellency the Governor ..                                       | 15,526            | 9 48    | 14,385            | 6 21    | 15,179            | 4 33    | 793      | 18 12   | ..       | ..      | Allowances and Acting Governor.  |
| " " " Extraordinary  | 632               | 18 12   | ..                | ..      | ..                | ..      | ..       | ..      | ..       | ..      |  |
| Administration .. ..   | 227,352           | 16 08   | 215,127           | 15 12   | 210,175           | 15 85   | ..       | ..      | 4,951    | 19 27   | Economy.   |
| " " Extraordinary  | 1,418             | 11 13   | 9,904             | 12 78   | 2,545             | 18 61   | ..       | ..      | 7,358    | 14 17   |  |
| Agricultural Department ..   | 123,741           | 1 28    | 124,545           | 1 29    | 124,046           | 7 58    | ..       | ..      | 498      | 13 71   | Economy.   |
| " " Extraordinary  | 2,315             | 17 75   | 4,258             | 5 99    | 770               | 17 69   | ..       | ..      | 3,487    | 8 30    |  |
| Audit Department .. ..   | 19,108            | 4 12    | 19,470            | 10 15   | 18,965            | 5 35    | ..       | ..      | 505      | 4 80    |  |
| Coast Agency .. ..   | 5,327             | 13 18   | 4,883             | 9 00    | 5,244             | 19 63   | 361      | 10 63   | ..       | ..      |  |
| " " Extraordinary  | ..                | ..      | 223               | 5 28    | ..                | ..      | ..       | ..      | 223      | 5 28    |  |
| Conference of East African Govern-<br>ments .. ..                    | 2,602             | 16 69   | 724               | 12 48   | 765               | 7 43    | 40       | 14 95   | ..       | ..      | Vacant posts filled.   |
| Customs Department .. ..   | 45,078            | 1 18    | 45,877            | 10 06   | 47,145            | 2 73    | 1,267    | 12 67   | ..       | ..      |  |
| Education Department .. ..   | 166,607           | 12 29   | 170,270           | 14 23   | 171,999           | 5 00    | 1,728    | 10 77   | ..       | ..      | Equipment for Schools.<br>Economy.   |
| " " Extraordinary  | 84                | 8 18    | ..                | ..      | 135               | 3 82    | 135      | 3 82    | ..       | ..      | Reduction in clerical establishment.                                       |
| Forest Department .. ..  | 30,602            | 1 68    | 30,306            | 19 52   | 29,899            | 3 84    | ..       | ..      | 407      | 15 68   |  |
| Game Department .. ..  | 9,234             | 6 10    | 8,982             | 19 16   | 8,466             | 15 12   | ..       | ..      | 516      | 4 04    |  |
| " " Extraordinary  | ..                | ..      | 53                | 14 75   | ..                | ..      | ..       | ..      | 53       | 14 75   |  |
| Government Analyst .. ..   | ..                | ..      | ..                | ..      | 1,484             | 16 62   | 1,484    | 16 62   | ..       | ..      | New Department—previously under medical.                                   |
| Income Tax Administration ..   | 1,074             | 3 93    | ..                | ..      | ..                | ..      | ..       | ..      | ..       | ..      |  |
| " " Extraordinary  | 58                | 17 03   | ..                | ..      | ..                | ..      | ..       | ..      | ..       | ..      |  |
| Interest and Unfunded Dept. ..                                       | 429               | 11 63   | 2,684             | 13 25   | 2,240             | 14 28   | ..       | ..      | 443      | 18 97   |  |
| Judicial Department .. ..  | 30,583            | 15 43   | 31,777            | 19 16   | 29,201            | 8 93    | ..       | ..      | 2,576    | 10 23   | Staff changes.   |
| Legal Department .. ..   | 8,349             | 10 09   | 8,176             | 17 67   | 8,060             | 17 37   | ..       | ..      | 116      | 0 30    |  |
| " " Extraordinary  | ..                | ..      | 300               | 7 32    | 55                | 13 50   | ..       | ..      | 244      | 13 82   |  |
| Local Government Contributions to<br>Local Authorities .. ..         | 83,986            | 13 04   | 84,149            | 18 84   | 81,021            | 3 81    | ..       | ..      | 3,128    | 15 03   | Reductions in Grants and Contributions in lieu<br>of rates.                |
| Local Government Contributions to<br>Local Authorities Extraordinary | 199,568           | 5 52    | 197,966           | 16 51   | 203,451           | 2 95    | 5,484    | 6 44    | ..       | ..      | Increased purchases of stores.<br>X-ray plant for Native Hospital Nairobi. |
| Medical Department .. ..   | 50                | 0 00    | 648               | 4 06    | 1,250             | 7 00    | 602      | 2 94    | ..       | ..      |  |
| " " Extraordinary  | ..                | ..      | ..                | ..      | ..                | ..      | ..       | ..      | ..       | ..      |  |
| Military .. ..   | 126,876           | 4 23    | 127,357           | 3 50    | 127,158           | 12 15   | ..       | ..      | 198      | 11 35   |  |
| " " Extraordinary  | 2,757             | 3 68    | 306               | 0 99    | 114               | 6 00    | ..       | ..      | 191      | 14 99   |  |
| Local Govt., Lands, Settlement and<br>Mines .. ..                    | ..                | ..      | 34,075            | 7 20    | 32,288            | 2 72    | ..       | ..      | 1,787    | 4 48    | Vacancies not filled.  |
| Carried forward  | 1,103,367         | 1 84    | 1,136,458         | 4 52    | 1,121,666         | 12 31   | 11,898   | 16 96   | 26,690   | 9 17    |  |

## COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE.—Contd.

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE                                   | Expenditure, 1933 |    |      | Expenditure, 1934 |    |      | Expenditure, 1935 |    |      | Increase |    |      | Decrease |    |      | Cause of Increase or Decrease                         |
|--|-------------------|----|------|-------------------|----|------|-------------------|----|------|----------|----|------|----------|----|------|---|
|  | £                 | s. | cts. | £                 | s. | cts. | £                 | s. | cts. | £        | s. | cts. | £        | s. | cts. |   |
| <i>Brought Forward</i> £                               | 1,103,367         | 1  | 84   | 1,136,458         | 4  | 52   | 1,121,666         | 12 | 31   | 11,898   | 16 | 96   | 26,690   | 9  | 17   |   |
| Mining and Geological Department                       | 7,728             | 7  | 72   | 9,632             | 12 | 41   | 10,485            | 11 | 07   | 852      | 18 | 66   | ..       | .. | ..   | Increased activity.                                   |
| " " Extraordinary                                      | ..                | .. | ..   | ..                | .. | ..   | 210               | 0  | 00   | 210      | 0  | 00   | ..       | .. | ..   | Purchase of lorry.                                    |
| Miscellaneous Services ..                              | 67,329            | 8  | 54   | 66,986            | 4  | 27   | 62,251            | 4  | 95   | ..       | .. | ..   | 4,734    | 19 | 32   | Reduction in Railway Branch Line guarantees.          |
| " " Extraordinary                                      | 39,320            | 5  | 60   | 19,173            | 6  | 72   | 36,674            | 12 | 64   | 17,501   | 5  | 92   | ..       | .. | ..   | Railway share of income from Stamp Duty Reserve Fund. |
| Pensions and Gratuities ..                             | 193,044           | 9  | 95   | 196,936           | 7  | 73   | 198,420           | 10 | 39   | 1,484    | 2  | 66   | ..       | .. | ..   | Increased establishment.                              |
| Police ..  | 128,340           | 7  | 05   | 126,325           | 19 | 52   | 131,686           | 0  | 45   | 5,360    | 0  | 93   | ..       | .. | ..   | Purchase of cars for Police Fleet.                    |
| " " Extraordinary ..                                   | ..                | .. | ..   | 25                | 2  | 93   | 2,251             | 10 | 25   | 2,226    | 7  | 32   | ..       | .. | ..   |   |
| Post Office and Telegraphs ..                          | 218,098           | 4  | 94   | 211,617           | 17 | 58   | 227,398           | 2  | 05   | 15,780   | 4  | 47   | ..       | .. | ..   |   |
| " " Extraordinary                                      | 5,693             | 4  | 48   | 5,539             | 6  | 51   | 4,921             | 14 | 33   | ..       | .. | ..   | 617      | 12 | 18   |   |
| Printing and Stationery ..                             | 27,984            | 0  | 82   | 27,735            | 2  | 57   | 28,013            | 11 | 13   | 278      | 8  | 56   | ..       | .. | ..   |   |
| Prisons ..   | 44,700            | 19 | 50   | 50,453            | 17 | 36   | 50,377            | 17 | 21   | ..       | .. | ..   | 76       | 0  | 15   |   |
| " " Extraordinary ..                                   | ..                | .. | ..   | ..                | .. | ..   | 239               | 0  | 00   | 239      | 0  | 00   | ..       | .. | ..   |   |
| Public Debt Funded ..                                  | 995,493           | 18 | 91   | 1,026,245         | 16 | 25   | 1,043,245         | 16 | 75   | 17,000   | 0  | 50   | ..       | .. | ..   |   |
| Public Works Department ..                             | 81,588            | 9  | 94   | 82,652            | 14 | 57   | 80,609            | 13 | 99   | ..       | .. | ..   | 2,043    | 0  | 58   | Economy.  |
| " " Recurrent ..                                       | 120,081           | 18 | 92   | 112,174           | 9  | 60   | 112,069           | 10 | 77   | ..       | .. | ..   | 104      | 18 | 83   | Economy.  |
| Registrar General's Department ..                      | 5,230             | 15 | 45   | 5,665             | 8  | 70   | 5,932             | 0  | 18   | 266      | 11 | 48   | ..       | .. | ..   |   |
| Rent and Interest to H.H. the Sultan of Zanzibar ..    | 16,000            | 0  | 00   | 16,000            | 0  | 00   | 16,000            | 0  | 00   | ..       | .. | ..   | ..       | .. | ..   |   |
| Secretariat, Legislative Council and Native Affairs .. | 17,422            | 19 | 58   | 24,367            | 14 | 98   | 23,875            | 18 | 76   | ..       | .. | ..   | 491      | 16 | 22   | Reduction in staff.                                   |
| Statistical Departments ..                             | 19,349            | 16 | 63   | 11,907            | 18 | 26   | 12,025            | 17 | 05   | 117      | 18 | 79   | ..       | .. | ..   |   |
| Survey and Registration Department                     | 30,109            | 1  | 23   | ..                | .. | ..   | ..                | .. | ..   | ..       | .. | ..   | ..       | .. | ..   |   |
| Trade and Information Office ..                        | 2,743             | 1  | 89   | 4,707             | 14 | 68   | 4,380             | 7  | 33   | ..       | .. | ..   | 327      | 7  | 35   | Reduction in clerical staff.                          |
| Treasury ..  | 23,537            | 13 | 13   | 27,871            | 3  | 77   | 27,504            | 14 | 14   | ..       | .. | ..   | 366      | 9  | 63   | Posts in abeyance.                                    |
| " " Extraordinary ..                                   | 507               | 10 | 99   | ..                | .. | ..   | ..                | .. | ..   | ..       | .. | ..   | ..       | .. | ..   |   |
| Public Works Extraordinary ..                          | 14,595            | 5  | 49   | 10,592            | 17 | 31   | 17,983            | 11 | 03   | 7,390    | 13 | 77   | ..       | .. | ..   | Increased activities.                                 |
| Colonial Development Fund ..                           | 5,767             | 16 | 63   | 7,725             | 9  | 60   | 19,089            | 14 | 63   | 11,364   | 5  | 03   | ..       | .. | ..   |   |
| Parliamentary Grant ..                                 | ..                | .. | ..   | ..                | .. | ..   | 15,470            | 4  | 35   | 15,470   | 4  | 35   | ..       | .. | ..   |   |
| Total Revenue Expenditure £                            | 3,168,034         | 19 | 23   | 3,180,795         | 9  | 84   | 3,252,783         | 15 | 81   | 107,440  | 19 | 40   | 35,452   | 13 | 43   |   |



## Section 4

## RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE WITH PERSONAL

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE  | 1933                    |    |      |                   |    |      |           |    |      |
|---|-------------------------|----|------|-------------------|----|------|-----------|----|------|
|   | (a) Personal Emoluments |    |      | (b) Other Charges |    |      | Total     |    |      |
|   | £                       | s. | cts. | £                 | s. | cts. | £         | s. | cts. |
| His Excellency the Governor .. .. .                         | 12,146                  | 3  | 67   | 3,380             | 5  | 81   | 15,526    | 9  | 48   |
| Administration " " Extraordinary .. .. .                    | ..                      | .. | ..   | 632               | 18 | 12   | 632       | 18 | 12   |
| Administration " " .. .. .                                  | 186,992                 | 1  | 61   | 40,360            | 14 | 47   | 227,352   | 16 | 08   |
| Agricultural Department .. .. .                             | ..                      | .. | ..   | 1,418             | 11 | 13   | 1,418     | 11 | 13   |
| Agricultural Department .. .. .                             | 85,523                  | 2  | 62   | 38,217            | 18 | 66   | 123,741   | 1  | 28   |
| Audit Department .. .. .                                    | ..                      | .. | ..   | 2,315             | 17 | 75   | 2,315     | 17 | 75   |
| Coast Agency .. .. .  | 16,660                  | 3  | 96   | 2,443             | .. | 16   | 19,108    | 4  | 12   |
| Coast Agency .. .. .  | 4,561                   | 9  | 94   | 766               | 3  | 24   | 5,327     | 13 | 18   |
| Conference of East African Governors .. .. .                | ..                      | .. | ..   | ..                | .. | ..   | ..        | .. | ..   |
| Customs Department .. .. .                                  | ..                      | .. | ..   | 2,602             | 16 | 69   | 2,602     | 16 | 69   |
| Education Department .. .. .                                | 39,273                  | 6  | 09   | 5,804             | 15 | 09   | 45,078    | 1  | 18   |
| Education Department .. .. .                                | 98,042                  | 14 | 19   | 68,564            | 18 | 10   | 166,607   | 12 | 29   |
| Forest Department .. .. .                                   | ..                      | .. | ..   | 84                | 8  | 18   | 84        | 8  | 18   |
| Game Department .. .. .                                     | 20,464                  | 8  | 50   | 10,137            | 13 | 18   | 30,602    | 1  | 68   |
| Government Analyst's Laboratory .. .. .                     | 5,193                   | 2  | 54   | 4,041             | 3  | 56   | 9,234     | 6  | 10   |
| Income Tax Administration .. .. .                           | ..                      | .. | ..   | ..                | .. | ..   | ..        | .. | ..   |
| Income Tax Administration .. .. .                           | 933                     | 16 | 12   | 140               | 7  | 81   | 1,074     | 3  | 93   |
| Interest and Unfunded Debt .. .. .                          | ..                      | .. | ..   | 58                | 17 | 03   | 58        | 17 | 03   |
| Judicial Department .. .. .                                 | ..                      | .. | ..   | 429               | 11 | 63   | 429       | 11 | 63   |
| Legal Department .. .. .                                    | 24,452                  | 10 | 09   | 6,131             | 5  | 34   | 30,583    | 15 | 43   |
| Local Governments Lands and Settlements .. .. .             | 7,603                   | 19 | 74   | 745               | 10 | 35   | 8,349     | 10 | 09   |
| Local Government Contributions to Local Authorities .. .. . | ..                      | .. | ..   | ..                | .. | ..   | ..        | .. | ..   |
| Medical Department .. .. .                                  | ..                      | .. | ..   | 83,986            | 13 | 04   | 83,986    | 13 | 04   |
| Military .. .. .  | 129,712                 | 11 | 83   | 69,855            | 13 | 69   | 199,568   | 5  | 52   |
| Mining and Geological Department .. .. .                    | ..                      | .. | ..   | 50                | .. | ..   | 50        | .. | ..   |
| Miscellaneous Services .. .. .                              | 86,646                  | 8  | 22   | 40,229            | 16 | 01   | 126,876   | 4  | 23   |
| Pensions and Gratuities .. .. .                             | ..                      | .. | ..   | 2,757             | 3  | 68   | 2,757     | 3  | 68   |
| Police Department .. .. .                                   | ..                      | .. | ..   | 2,370             | 11 | 84   | 7,728     | 7  | 72   |
| Post Office and Telegraphs .. .. .                          | ..                      | .. | ..   | ..                | .. | ..   | ..        | .. | ..   |
| Printing and Stationery .. .. .                             | ..                      | .. | ..   | 67,329            | 8  | 54   | 67,329    | 8  | 54   |
| Prisons .. .. .   | ..                      | .. | ..   | 39,320            | 5  | 60   | 39,320    | 5  | 60   |
| Public Debt Funded .. .. .                                  | ..                      | .. | ..   | 193,044           | 9  | 95   | 193,044   | 9  | 95   |
| Public Works Department .. .. .                             | 102,677                 | 1  | 11   | 25,663            | 5  | 94   | 128,340   | 7  | 05   |
| Registrar General's Department .. .. .                      | ..                      | .. | ..   | ..                | .. | ..   | ..        | .. | ..   |
| Rent and Interest to H.H. the Sultan of Zanzibar .. .. .    | 130,868                 | 8  | 37   | 87,229            | 16 | 57   | 218,098   | 4  | 94   |
| Secretariat, Legislative Council and Native Affairs .. .. . | ..                      | .. | ..   | 5,693             | 4  | 48   | 5,693     | 4  | 48   |
| Statistical Departments .. .. .                             | 18,831                  | 5  | 56   | 9,152             | 15 | 26   | 27,984    | .. | 82   |
| Trade and Information Office .. .. .                        | 23,150                  | 10 | 86   | 21,550            | 8  | 64   | 447,000   | 19 | 50   |
| Treasury .. .. .  | ..                      | .. | ..   | ..                | .. | ..   | ..        | .. | ..   |
| Colonial Development Fund .. .. .                           | ..                      | .. | ..   | 995,493           | 18 | 91   | 995,493   | 18 | 91   |
| Parliamentary Grant .. .. .                                 | ..                      | .. | ..   | 17,418            | .. | 63   | 81,588    | 9  | 94   |
| .. .. .   | ..                      | .. | ..   | 120,081           | 18 | 92   | 1,205     | 18 | 92   |
| .. .. .   | ..                      | .. | ..   | ..                | .. | ..   | ..        | .. | ..   |
| .. .. .   | 4,749                   | 8  | 75   | 481               | 6  | 70   | 5,230     | 15 | 45   |
| .. .. .   | ..                      | .. | ..   | 16,000            | .. | ..   | 16,000    | .. | ..   |
| .. .. .   | 13,605                  | 13 | 86   | 3,817             | 5  | 72   | 17,422    | 19 | 58   |
| .. .. .   | 16,058                  | 14 | 64   | 3,291             | 1  | 99   | 19,349    | 16 | 63   |
| .. .. .   | ..                      | .. | ..   | 2,743             | 1  | 89   | 2,743     | 1  | 89   |
| .. .. .   | 21,814                  | 7  | 79   | 1,723             | 5  | 34   | 23,537    | 13 | 13   |
| .. .. .   | ..                      | .. | ..   | 5,766             | 16 | 63   | 5,767     | 16 | 63   |
| .. .. .   | ..                      | .. | ..   | ..                | .. | ..   | ..        | .. | ..   |
| TOTAL ..  | 1,145,380               | 4  | 78   | 2,022,654         | 14 | 45   | 3,168,034 | 19 | 23   |

## EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES

| 1934                    |    |      |                   |    |      |           |    |      | 1935                    |    |      |                   |    |      |           |    |      |
|-------------------------|----|------|-------------------|----|------|-----------|----|------|-------------------------|----|------|-------------------|----|------|-----------|----|------|
| (a) Personal Emoluments |    |      | (b) Other Charges |    |      | Total     |    |      | (a) Personal Emoluments |    |      | (b) Other Charges |    |      | Total     |    |      |
| £                       | s. | cts. | £                 | s. | cts. | £         | s. | cts. | £                       | s. | cts. | £                 | s. | cts. | £         | s. | cts. |
| 11,502                  | 7  | 51   | 2,882             | 18 | 70   | 14,385    | 6  | 21   | 12,082                  | 12 | 37   | 3,096             | 11 | 96   | 15,179    | 4  | 33   |
| ..                      | .. | ..   | ..                | .. | ..   | ..        | .. | ..   | ..                      | .. | ..   | ..                | .. | ..   | ..        | .. | ..   |
| 174,836                 | 4  | 80   | 40,291            | 10 | 32   | 215,127   | 15 | 12   | 168,584                 | 17 | 49   | 41,590            | 18 | 36   | 210,175   | 15 | 85   |
| ..                      | .. | ..   | 9,904             | 12 | 73   | 9,904     | 12 | 78   | ..                      | .. | ..   | 2,545             | 18 | 61   | 2,545     | 18 | 61   |
| 84,970                  | 3  | 86   | 39,574            | 17 | 43   | 124,545   | 1  | 29   | 85,170                  | 15 | 14   | 38,875            | 12 | 44   | 124,046   | 7  | 58   |
| ..                      | .. | ..   | 4,258             | 5  | 99   | 4,258     | 5  | 99   | ..                      | .. | ..   | 770               | 17 | 69   | 770       | 17 | 69   |
| 17,296                  | 14 | 88   | 2,173             | 15 | 27   | 19,470    | 10 | 15   | 16,983                  | 4  | 85   | 1,982             | 0  | 50   | 18,965    | 5  | 35   |
| 4,043                   | 15 | 02   | 834               | 13 | 98   | 4,883     | 9  | 00   | 4,496                   | 11 | 53   | 748               | 8  | 10   | 5,244     | 19 | 63   |
| ..                      | .. | ..   | 223               | 5  | 28   | 223       | 5  | 28   | ..                      | .. | ..   | ..                | .. | ..   | ..        | .. | ..   |
| ..                      | .. | ..   | 724               | 12 | 48   | 724       | 12 | 48   | ..                      | .. | ..   | 765               | 7  | 43   | 765       | 7  | 43   |
| 40,049                  | 15 | 67   | 5,827             | 14 | 39   | 45,877    | 10 | 06   | 40,525                  | 9  | 44   | 6,619             | 13 | 29   | 47,145    | 2  | 73   |
| 99,075                  | 14 | 09   | 71,195            | 0  | 14   | 170,270   | 14 | 23   | 100,347                 | 1  | 58   | 71,652            | 3  | 42   | 171,999   | 5  | 00   |
| ..                      | .. | ..   | ..                | .. | ..   | ..        | .. | ..   | ..                      | .. | ..   | 135               | 3  | 82   | 135       | 3  | 82   |
| 20,490                  | 13 | 34   | 9,816             | 6  | 18   | 30,306    | 19 | 52   | 20,583                  | 12 | 94   | 9,315             | 10 | 90   | 29,899    | 3  | 84   |
| 5,271                   | 4  | 51   | 3,711             | 14 | 65   | 8,982     | 19 | 16   | 5,173                   | 12 | 80   | 3,293             | 2  | 32   | 8,466     | 15 | 12   |
| ..                      | .. | ..   | 53                | 14 | 75   | 53        | 14 | 75   | ..                      | .. | ..   | ..                | .. | ..   | ..        | .. | ..   |
| ..                      | .. | ..   | ..                | .. | ..   | ..        | .. | ..   | 956                     | 18 | 01   | 527               | 18 | 61   | 1,484     | 16 | 62   |
| ..                      | .. | ..   | ..                | .. | ..   | ..        | .. | ..   | ..                      | .. | ..   | ..                | .. | ..   | ..        | .. | ..   |
| ..                      | .. | ..   | ..                | .. | ..   | ..        | .. | ..   | ..                      | .. | ..   | ..                | .. | ..   | ..        | .. | ..   |
| ..                      | .. | ..   | 2,684             | 13 | 25   | 2,684     | 13 | 25   | ..                      | .. | ..   | 2,240             | 14 | 28   | 2,240     | 14 | 28   |
| 25,721                  | 3  | 19   | 6,056             | 15 | 97   | 31,777    | 19 | 16   | 24,575                  | 19 | 30   | 4,625             | 9  | 63   | 29,201    | 8  | 93   |
| 7,496                   | 3  | 07   | 680               | 14 | 60   | 8,176     | 17 | 67   | 7,487                   | 5  | 16   | 573               | 12 | 21   | 8,060     | 17 | 37   |
| ..                      | .. | ..   | 300               | 7  | 32   | 300       | 7  | 32   | ..                      | .. | ..   | 55                | 13 | 50   | 55        | 13 | 50   |
| 29,559                  | 16 | 74   | 4,515             | 10 | 46   | 34,075    | 7  | 20   | 28,291                  | 18 | 71   | 3,996             | 4  | 01   | 32,288    | 2  | 72   |
| ..                      | .. | ..   | 84,149            | 18 | 84   | 84,149    | 18 | 84   | ..                      | .. | ..   | 81,021            | 3  | 81   | 81,021    | 3  | 81   |
| 126,891                 | 0  | 33   | 71,075            | 16 | 18   | 197,966   | 16 | 51   | 125,368                 | 17 | 84   | 78,082            | 5  | 11   | 203,451   | 2  | 95   |
| ..                      | .. | ..   | 648               | 4  | 06   | 648       | 4  | 06   | ..                      | .. | ..   | 1,250             | 7  | ..   | 1,250     | 7  | ..   |
| 86,646                  | 8  | 22   | 40,710            | 15 | 28   | 127,357   | 3  | 50   | 84,345                  | 6  | 86   | 42,813            | 5  | 29   | 127,158   | 12 | 15   |
| ..                      | .. | ..   | 306               | 0  | 99   | 306       | 0  | 99   | ..                      | .. | ..   | 114               | 6  | 00   | 114       | 6  | 00   |
| 6,945                   | 5  | 54   | 2,687             | 6  | 87   | 9,632     | 12 | 41   | 7,538                   | 15 | 05   | 2,946             | 16 | 02   | 10,485    | 11 | 07   |
| ..                      | .. | ..   | ..                | .. | ..   | ..        | .. | ..   | ..                      | .. | ..   | 210               | 0  | 00   | 210       | 0  | 00   |
| ..                      | .. | ..   | 66,986            | 4  | 27   | 66,986    | 4  | 27   | ..                      | .. | ..   | 62,251            | 4  | 95   | 62,251    | 4  | 95   |
| ..                      | .. | ..   | 19,173            | 6  | 72   | 19,173    | 6  | 72   | ..                      | .. | ..   | 36,674            | 12 | 64   | 36,674    | 12 | 64   |
| ..                      | .. | ..   | 196,936           | 7  | 73   | 196,936   | 7  | 73   | ..                      | .. | ..   | 198,420           | 10 | 39   | 198,420   | 10 | 39   |
| 101,055                 | 1  | 56   | 25,270            | 17 | 96   | 126,325   | 19 | 52   | 103,570                 | 8  | 99   | 28,115            | 11 | 46   | 131,686   | 0  | 45   |
| ..                      | .. | ..   | 25                | 2  | 93   | 25        | 2  | 93   | ..                      | .. | ..   | 2,251             | 10 | 25   | 2,251     | 10 | 25   |
| 164,246                 | 6  | 89   | 47,371            | 10 | 69   | 211,617   | 17 | 58   | 170,008                 | 18 | 86   | 57,389            | 3  | 19   | 227,398   | 2  | 05   |
| ..                      | .. | ..   | 5,539             | 6  | 51   | 5,539     | 6  | 51   | ..                      | .. | ..   | 4,921             | 14 | 33   | 4,921     | 14 | 33   |
| 18,431                  | 11 | 54   | 9,303             | 11 | 03   | 27,735    | 2  | 57   | 18,450                  | 14 | 32   | 9,562             | 16 | 81   | 28,013    | 11 | 13   |
| 24,463                  | 7  | 24   | 25,990            | 10 | 12   | 50,453    | 17 | 36   | 26,560                  | 15 | 33   | 23,817            | 1  | 88   | 50,377    | 17 | 21   |
| ..                      | .. | ..   | ..                | .. | ..   | ..        | .. | ..   | ..                      | .. | ..   | 239               | 0  | 00   | 239       | 0  | 00   |
| ..                      | .. | ..   | 1,026,245         | 16 | 25   | 1,026,245 | 16 | 25   | ..                      | .. | ..   | 1,043,245         | 16 | 75   | 1,043,245 | 16 | 75   |
| 65,001                  | 18 | 73   | 17,650            | 15 | 84   | 82,652    | 14 | 57   | 63,660                  | 2  | 15   | 16,949            | 11 | 84   | 80,609    | 13 | 99   |
| ..                      | .. | ..   | 112,174           | 9  | 60   | 112,174   | 9  | 60   | ..                      | .. | ..   | 112,069           | 10 | 77   | 112,069   | 10 | 77   |
| ..                      | .. | ..   | ..                | .. | ..   | ..        | .. | ..   | ..                      | .. | ..   | 17,983            | 11 | 08   | 17,983    | 11 | 08   |
| 5,308                   | 19 | 05   | 356               | 9  | 65   | 5,665     | 8  | 70   | 5,494                   | 17 | 52   | 437               | 2  | 66   | 5,932     | 0  | 18   |
| ..                      | .. | ..   | 16,000            | 0  | 00   | 16,000    | 0  | 00   | ..                      | .. | ..   | 16,000            | 0  | 00   | 16,000    | 0  | 00   |
| 19,158                  | 19 | 63   | 5,208             | 15 | 35   | 24,367    | 14 | 98   | 19,559                  | 14 | 98   | 4,316             | 3  | 78   | 23,875    | 18 | 76   |
| 9,023                   | 4  | 57   | 2,884             | 13 | 69   | 11,907    | 18 | 26   | 8,146                   | 6  | 96   | 3,879             | 10 | 09   | 12,025    | 17 | 05   |
| ..                      | .. | ..   | 4,707             | 14 | 68   | 4,707     | 14 | 68   | 1,350                   | 0  | 00   | 3,030             | 7  | 33   | 4,380     | 7  | 33   |
| 25,551                  | 5  | 81   | 2,319             | 17 | 96   | 27,871    | 3  | 77   | 25,411                  | 18 | 80   | 2,092             | 15 | 34   | 27,504    | 14 | 14   |
| ..                      | .. | ..   | 7,725             | 9  | 60   | 7,725     | 9  | 60   | ..                      | .. | ..   | 19,089            | 14 | 63   | 19,089    | 14 | 63   |
| ..                      | .. | ..   | ..                | .. | ..   | ..        | .. | ..   | ..                      | .. | ..   | 16,470            | 4  | 35   | 15,470    | 4  | 35   |
| 1,173,042               | 5  | 79   | 2,007,753         | 4  | 05   | 3,180,795 | 9  | 84   | 1,174,726               | 16 | 98   | 2,078,056         | 18 | 83   | 3,252,783 | 15 | 81   |

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

Statement of Assets and Liabilities as at 31st December, 1935

| LIABILITIES  |                  |          |           | ASSETS  |                  |          |           |
|--|------------------|----------|-----------|---|------------------|----------|-----------|
|  | £                | s.       | cts.      |   | £                | s.       | cts.      |
| <b>DEPOSITS:—</b>                                  |                  |          |           | <b>INVESTMENTS:—</b>  |                  |          |           |
| Savings Bank .. .. .                               | 313,525          | 10       | 50        | Savings Bank .. .. .  | 313,965          | 8        | 07        |
| Mombasa Water Works, Renewals Fund .. .. .         | 1,649            | 15       | 76        | Mombasa Water Works, Renewals Fund .. .. .                      | 1,649            | 15       | 76        |
| Kisumu Water Works, Renewals Fund .. .. .          | 1,976            | 15       | 39        | Kisumu Water Works, Renewals Fund .. .. .                       | 1,976            | 13       | 61        |
| Machakos Water Works, Renewals Fund .. .. .        | 176              | 6        | 39        | Machakos Water Works, Renewals Fund .. .. .                     | 175              | 9        | 83        |
| Asiatic Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund .. .. .  | 66,073           | 0        | 42        | Supplementary Sinking Fund Reserve—Eldoret .. .. .              | 3,072            | 12       | 00        |
| Special Reserve Fund .. .. .                       | 558              | 7        | 66        | Public Trustee Funds .. .. .                                    | 76,756           | 11       | 04        |
| Asiatic Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund .. .. .  | 28               | 5        | 58        | Asiatic Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund .. .. .               | 65,994           | 12       | 58        |
| Maharaj Singh Fund .. .. .                         | 186              | 17       | 58        | Special Reserve Fund .. .. .                                    | 550              | 11       | 25        |
| Indian Troops Fund .. .. .                         | 413,877          | 17       | 61        | Maharaj Singh Fund .. .. .                                      | 28               | 5        | 58        |
| Miscellaneous .. .. .                              | 63,051           | 15       | 65        | Indian Troops Fund .. .. .                                      | 186              | 17       | 58        |
| Stamp Duty Reserve Fund .. .. .                    | 18,992           | 19       | 37        | Stamp Duty Reserve Fund .. .. .                                 | 68,653           | 3        | 25        |
| Supplementary Sinking Fund Reserve—Eldoret .. .. . |                  |          |           | Supplementary Sinking Fund .. .. .                              | 18,740           | 0        | 71        |
| Water Supply .. .. .                               | 3,130            | 12       | 81        | Atmaram Pandya Scholarship Fund .. .. .                         | 204              | 14       | 41        |
| Atmaram Pandya Scholarship Fund .. .. .            | 204              | 14       | 41        | European Civil Service Provident Fund .. .. .                   | 7,993            | 11       | 01        |
| European Civil Service Provident Fund .. .. .      | 9,819            | 4        | 52        | Asian Civil Service Provident Fund .. .. .                      | 1,842            | 6        | 08        |
| Asian Civil Service Provident Fund .. .. .         | 2,341            | 3        | 24        | K.A.R. Clothing Reserve Store, London .. .. .                   |                  |          |           |
| <b>Drafts .. .. .</b>                              |                  |          |           | <b>ADVANCES:—</b>   |                  |          |           |
|  | 895,593          | 6        | 89        | Central Agricultural Advances Board .. .. .                     | 101,057          | 4        | 86        |
|  | 3,750            | 19       | 31        | Civil Servants Building Schemes .. .. .                         | 17,147           | 13       | 58        |
| <b>LOAN FUNDS, UNSPENT BALANCES:—</b>              |                  |          |           | Miscellaneous .. .. .   | 78,295           | 2        | 45        |
| £3,500,000 1928 Loan .. .. .                       | 113,023          | 7        | 44        | Turkana Tax .. .. .   | 580              | 5        | 90        |
| £3,400,000 1930 Loan .. .. .                       | 303,650          | 11       | 95        | Machinery and Plant .. .. .                                     | 826              | 0        | 18        |
| £305,600 1933 Loan .. .. .                         | 54,671           | 2        | 30        | <b>LOANS:—</b>  |                  |          |           |
| <b>Loans—Sale of Eldoret Water Supply .. .. .</b>  |                  |          |           | Maize Industry .. .. .  | 111,459          | 19       | 95        |
|  | 27,520           | 16       | 95        | Wheat Industry .. .. .  | 4,204            | 9        | 30        |
| <b>Excess of Assets over Liabilities .. .. .</b>   |                  |          |           | Barley Industry .. .. .   | 425              | 9        | 05        |
|  | 258,881          | 0        | 10        | <b>LOANS TO LOCAL BODIES:—</b>                                  |                  |          |           |
|  |                  |          |           | A. M. Jeewanee & Co. .. .. .                                    | 2,519            | 0        | 69        |
|  |                  |          |           | Roman Catholic Mission, Yala .. .. .                            | 1,759            | 0        | 00        |
|  |                  |          |           | Eldoret Municipal Board .. .. .                                 | 27,520           | 16       | 95        |
|  |                  |          |           | <b>UNALLOCATED STORES:—</b>                                     |                  |          |           |
|  |                  |          |           | Public Works Department .. .. .                                 | 26,954           | 3        | 12        |
|  |                  |          |           | Post Office .. .. .   | 12,734           | 11       | 52        |
|  |                  |          |           | K. A. R. Rations .. .. .  | 1,109            | 0        | 99        |
|  |                  |          |           | <b>CASH:—</b>   |                  |          |           |
|  |                  |          |           | With Crown Agents .. .. .                                       | 404,000          | 0        | 00        |
|  |                  |          |           | On Deposit (fixed) .. .. .                                      | 34,592           | 4        | 00        |
|  |                  |          |           | On Deposit, Stamp Duty Reserve Fund .. .. .                     | 1,502            | 13       | 99        |
|  |                  |          |           | On Current Account with Banks or at District Treasuries .. .. . | 264,190          | 6        | 19        |
|  |                  |          |           | In Transit between Cheats .. .. .                               | 2,647            | 9        | 46        |
|  |                  |          |           | Trustee—Asiatic Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund .. .. .       | 70               | 0        | 00        |
| <b>Total £</b>                                     | <b>1,659,091</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>94</b> | <b>Total</b>  | <b>1,659,091</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>94</b> |

## PUBLIC DEBT

Statement of Colony's Funded Debt and the relative Sinking Funds as at 31st December, 1935

| Legal Authority          | Amount authorised to be raised | Amount raised | Price | Net amount raised | Rate of Interest | Sinking Fund   |                    | REMARKS  |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|-------|-------------------|------------------|--|--------------------|--|
|                          |                                |               |       |                   |                  | Accumulated Funds based on middle market price at 31-12-35 | Par value of Stock |  |
|                          | £                              | £             | £     | £                 |                  | £ s. cts.  | £ s. cts.          |  |
| Ordinance No. 39 of 1921 | 5,000,000                      | 5,000,000     | 95    | 4,750,000         | 6%               | 1,005,979 17 08  | 853,687 16 42      | The Loan was floated in London in November, 1921, at £95 per cent. Payable 5% on application, 30% on 21st November, 1921, 30% on 19th December, 1921, and 30% on 16th January, 1922.   |
| Ordinance No. 22 of 1927 | 8,353,611*                     | 5,000,000     | 99½   | 4,975,000         | 5%               | 262,762 7 08   | 237,300 14 08      | The currency of the Loan is 35 years with option of redemption at par on the part of the Kenya Government at any time after the 15th September, 1946, on giving six calendar months' notice. Sinking fund of not less than 1% per annum to commence three years after the flotation of Loan. |
|                          |                                | 3,500,000     | 95    | 3,325,000         | 4½%              | 181,395 6 17   | 163,578 12 92      | The Loan was floated in London in November, 1927, at £99½%. Payable 5% on application, 24½% on 1st December, 1927, 30% on 17th January, 1928, 40% on 17th February, 1928.  |
| Ordinance No. 43 of 1930 | 3,364,852*                     | 3,400,030     | 98½   | 3,349,000         | 4½%              | 53,053 19 00   | 47,446 6 92        | The currency of the Loan is 30 years with option of redemption at par on the part of the Kenya Government at any time after the 15th January, 1948, on giving six calendar months' notice. Sinking fund of not less than 1% per annum to commence from 15th July, 1931.                      |
| Ordinance No. 25 of 1933 | 300,000*                       | 305,600       | 98½   | 301,016           | 3½%              | 5,432 4 16   | 5,905 3 00         | The Loan was floated in London in May, 1928, at £95%. Payable 5% on application, 30% on 1st June, 1928, 30% on 4th July, 1928, and 30% on 9th August, 1928.  |
|                          |                                | 17,018,463    | ..    | 16,700,016        | ..               | 1,508,703 13 49  | 1,307,918 13 34    | The currency of the Loan is 22 years and it is repayable at par on the 1st May, 1950. Sinking fund of not less than 1% per annum to commence from 1st November, 1931.  |
| £                        |                                | 17,205,600    | ..    | 16,700,016        | ..               | 1,508,703 13 49  | 1,307,918 13 34    | The Loan was floated in London in August, 1933, at £98%, payable in full on application.   |

\*Plus such further sums as may be necessary to defray the expenses of issue.

Section 7

MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY AND PROTECTORATE

| Name of Body                     | Authority under which established                      | Powers and duties   | Sources of Revenue.<br>If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable)  | Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property  | Total Revenue, including all sources | Expenditure | Net Amount of Debt | Qualifications of Electors and number registered   | Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place | Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment)   |
|----------------------------------|--|---|--|--|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|--|--|---|
| The Municipal Council of Nairobi | The Local Government (Municipalities) Ordinance, 1928. | As provided in the Local Government (Municipalities) Ordinance, 1928. Appointment of Officers, Acquisition of Land, Streets and Thoroughfares, Tramways, Electric and Water Works, Native Locations, Sewerage and Drainage, Fire Brigades, Slaughter Houses, Markets, Hospitals, etc. | Charges for services rendered, Water Supply, Conservancy Licences, Slaughter Houses, Markets, Pound, etc. Government grants. Rates on immovable property (Private owners £23,635). | One and one quarter per cent on capital unimproved values assessed at £1,958,938, (excluding Crown Land).  | £132,354                             | £138,360    | £353,391           | (Europeans)<br>Pure European descent. Over 21 years of age<br>(a) Owner of real property in the Municipality of £100 or over.<br>(b) Resident for 12 out of last 24 months. And (1) occupier of premises in the Municipality of a net annual value of £36; (2) in receipt of earnings of £15 in the Municipality per month or more. Number Registered 1,898. | Election held 21st June 1934. 316 people voted in Parklands Ward, and 158 in Muthaiga Ward.  | <b>ELECTED</b><br>G. Gwinnett Bompas, ( <i>Mayor</i> ).<br>Lady Delamere, ( <i>Dy. Mayor</i> ).<br>G. Blowers,<br>J. G. Davidson,<br>D. Newmark,<br>A. L. Smithson,<br>J. W. Stirling,<br>Geo. A. Tyson,<br>T. A. Wood, C.M.C., M.B.E.<br><b>GOVT. MEMBERS</b><br>D. C., Nairobi,<br>J. P. Macfarlane,<br>P. de V. Allen,<br><b>NOMINATED</b><br>A. Bradley,<br>A. R. Cocker,<br>Sirdar Hakam Singh,<br>S. M. Akbar,<br>Chunilal Kirparam,<br>S. T. Thakore,<br>P. Mainy.<br>Saleh Mohamed,<br>D. C., Mombasa ( <i>Chairman</i> ),<br>H. H. Goodhind ( <i>Dy. Chair.</i> )<br>J. C. Coverdale,<br>C. V. White,<br>V. A. C. Ross<br>D. A. Scorgie,<br>A. G. W. Ogilvie,<br>J. E. M. Noad,<br>J. N. Stacy Marks,<br>C. M. Boys Hinderer,<br>H. L. Bradshaw,<br>Mbarak Ali Hinawy,<br>Alimohamed J. Mohamed.<br>K. H. Shah,<br>Dr. S. D. Karve,<br>Bamanji H. Mistry,<br>Dr. M. A. Rana,<br>Dr. A. U. Sheth,<br>H. H. Mody,<br>K. K. Pradhan,<br>Sood bin Ali bin Salim, |
| The Municipal Board of Mombasa.  | The Local Govt. (Municipalities) Ordinance, 1928.      | Ditto.  | Charges for services rendered, as above. Government grants. Rates on immovable property (private owners: £15,602)  | 5/7ths per cent on capital unimproved values assessed at £1,575,891 (excluding Crown land), and 13/50ths per cent on improvements (excluding Crown) valued at £1,814,249 | £42,153                              | £40,923     | £185,774           | The Board is nominated.  | .. ..  |   |

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY AND PROTECTORATE—Contd.

| Name of Body                    | Authority under which established                         | Powers and duties   | Sources of Revenue.<br>If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable)       | Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property         | Total Revenue, including all sources | Expenditure | Net amount of Debt | Qualifications of Electors and number registered  | Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place | Governing Body.<br>(Names of, and mode of appointment)   |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|---|--|--|
| The Municipal Board of Nakuru   | The Local Govt. (Municipalities) Ordinance, 1928          | As for Nairobi.   | Charges for services rendered as above. No rates levied. Government grants.                               | No rates collected on capital values assessed at £77,562 (excluding Crown land) | £9,467                               | £9,464      | £18,593            | As for Nairobi above. Number registered 130   | No Election contested during 1935.   | G. C. Griffiths, ( <i>Chairman</i> ).<br>ELECTED<br>W. A. McClelland,<br>W. Jesse,<br>H. D. Thackrah,<br>( <i>Dy. Chairman</i> ).<br>D. P. Petrie,<br>F. J. Couldrey,<br>NOMINATED<br>D. C. Nakuru<br>Dr. A. D. Charters,<br>W. W. Creswell,<br>Senior Asst. Engineer, K.U.R.<br>E. J. S. Cowling,<br>Umaridin Ibrahim,<br>Harisingh Gujabbhai,<br>Dr. N. M. Shah, |
| The Municipal Board of Eldoret. | ditto   | ditto   | Charges for services rendered as above. No rates levied, except European Hospital rate. Government Grant. | Assessment not made.  | £12,037                              | £11,792     | £34,809            | As for Nairobi. Number registered 161.  | No election contested during 1935.   | Capt. J. McNab Mundell, ( <i>Chairman</i> ).<br>ELECTED<br>D. Green, ( <i>Dy. Chairman</i> ).<br>Miss L. A. Cooke,<br>C. E. Egleton<br>M. W. Gheri,<br>N. A. Parker,<br>NOMINATED<br>D. C. Eldoret<br>W. Fletcher,<br>D. G. Bennett,<br>District Engineer, K.U.R.<br>G. B. Mousley,<br>N. M. Patel,<br>Mathra Das<br>S. Rajah,                                     |
| Nyanza District Council.        | The Local Government (District Councils) Ordinance, 1928. | As provided in the Local Government (District Councils) Ordinance, 1928. Appointment of officers, roads and bridges, public health, hospitals, etc. | At present, Government Grants.  | Assessment not made.  | £3,992                               | £4,582      | ..                 | EUROPEANS<br>Pure European descent. 21 years of age or over.<br>(a) Owns rateable property in the district of £100 or over; or<br>(b) Has resided in the district for 12 months and<br>(1) Occupier of premises of annual value of £36; or<br>(2) For preceding 6 mths. has earned £10 per mth. or more.<br>Number registered, 329. | Not given.   | Not given.   |

## RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY AND PROTECTORATE—Contd.

| Name of Body                  | Authority under which established                        | Powers and duties | Sources of Revenue.<br>If rates, state amount and on what class of property (moveable or immovable) | Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property | Total Revenue, including all sources | Expenditure | Net amount of Debt | Qualifications of Electors and number registered | Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place | Governing Body.<br>(Names of, and mode of appointment)  |
|-------------------------------|--|-------------------|---|---|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|--|--|---|
| Uasin Gishu District Council. | The Local Government (District Councils) Ordinance, 1928 | As for Nyanza     | At present, Government Grants and European hospital rate.   | Assessment not made.  | £7,572                               | £7,369      | Nil                | Qualifications as above. Number registered 441.  | Not given.   | D. C., S. O. Hemsted, A. C. Hoey, S. P. Kruger, W. P. Law, Capt. C. J. Theunissen, Capt. J. D. C. Harrey, N. Klapprott, G. B. Mousley, J. H. Phillips, K. C. Doyle, V. H. Kirkham, Capt. J. M. Mundell, J. P. |
| Nakuru District Council.      | ditto  | ditto             | At present, Government Grants   | ditto   | £,7610                               | £7,521      | ..                 | Qualifications as above. Number registered 388.  | 25   | Not given.  |
| Naivasha District Council.    | ditto  | ditto             | ditto   | ditto   | £3,286                               | £3,243      | ..                 | Qualifications as above. Number registered 179.  | ..   | Not given.  |
| Nairobi District Council      | ditto  | ditto             | ditto   | ditto   | £7,801                               | £8,271      | ..                 | Qualifications as above. Number registered 548.  | ..   | Not given.  |
| Trans Nzoia District Council. | ditto  | ditto             | At present, Government Grants and European hospital rate.   | ditto   | £6,136                               | £6,137      | Nil                | Qualifications as above. Number registered 404.  | Polls held in N.E. Ward. Votes cast 43.  | Not given.  |

## PUBLIC WORKS

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, etc., not of a Military nature, which have been undertaken during the year 1935.

| Description of the work, and where situated                | Whether constructing or under repair | Estimated expense | Authority under which it is executed | Fund from which the expense is defrayed | When commenced | Whether finished or unfinished | If finished, actual amount of expenditure | If unfinished amount of expenditure up to present date |
|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|---|----------------|--------------------------------|---|--|
|  |                                      | £                 |                                      |   |                |                                | £ s. cts.                                 | £ s. cts.  |
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.</b>                         |                                      |                   |                                      |   |                |                                |   |  |
| <b>BUILDINGS.</b>  |                                      |                   |                                      |   |                |                                |   |  |
| Building at Lodwar .. ..                                   | Constructing                         | 4,000             | Estimates and Special Warrant 1935   | Revenue 1935                            | 1935           | Unfinished                     | ..  | 643 14 89  |
| Buildings etc., Headquarters for Kenya                     | "                                    | 840               | Special Warrant, 1935                | "                                       | "              | "                              | ..  | 811 19 42  |
| Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve ..                           | "                                    | 800               | " "                                  | "                                       | "              | "                              | ..  | 791 8 66   |
| Native Beer Shop, Kisumu .. ..                             |                                      |                   |                                      |   |                |                                |   |  |
| <b>WATER SUPPLIES AND DRAINAGE.</b>                        |                                      |                   |                                      |   |                |                                |   |  |
| Miscellaneous Water Supplies, Drainage Schemes, etc. .. .. | "                                    | 1,820             | Estimates and Special Warrant, 1935  | "                                       | "              | Finished                       | 1,530 4 73                                |  |
| Kitui Water Supply .. ..                                   | "                                    | 1,800             | Estimates, 1935                      | "                                       | "              | Unfinished                     | ..  |  |
| <b>ROADS AND BRIDGES.</b>                                  |                                      |                   |                                      |   |                |                                |   |  |
| Nairobi-Namanga Road .. ..                                 | "                                    | 4,000             | " "                                  | "                                       | 1933           | "                              | ..  | 1,964 13 14  |
| Nanyuki-Isiolo Road .. ..                                  | "                                    | 840               | " "                                  | "                                       | 1935           | Finished                       | 836 14 48                                 |  |
| Roads etc., for Law Courts Site, Nairobi                   | "                                    | 4,178             | Special Warrant, 1935                | "                                       | 1935           | Unfinished                     | ..  | 4,048 11 25  |
| <b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>                                      |                                      |                   |                                      |   |                |                                |   |  |
| Replacement of Mechanical Plant ..                         | Purchasing and Building.             | 2,635             | Estimates and Special Warrant, 1935  | "                                       | "              | Finished                       | 2,599 5 56                                |  |
| Furniture for New Buildings .. ..                          | Purchasing and Manufacturing.        | 100               | Estimates                            | "                                       | "              | "                              | 99 8 88                                   |  |
| Town Plots, Roads and Drains .. ..                         | Constructing                         | 900               | Estimates and Special Warrant 1935   | "                                       | "              | "                              | 884 5 49                                  |  |
| Sullage Drains, Station Road, Kisumu ..                    | "                                    | 600               | Estimates                            | "                                       | "              | "                              | 599 11 30                                 |  |
| Minor Works .. ..  | "                                    | 4,778             | Estimates and Special Warrants, 1935 | "                                       | "              | "                              | 4,638 10 87                               |  |



## Section 9

## LEGISLATION

SCHEDULE OF LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, ETC.,  
WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED DURING THE YEAR 1935

| Date of the Law, etc.           | Substance of the Law, etc.  |
|---------------------------------|---|
| <b>LETTERS PATENT.</b>          |   |
| 9th February, 1935              | Letters Patent constituting and appointing Walter Harragin, Esquire, of Gray's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, Attorney General, to be of His Majesty's Counsel for the Colony and Protectorate of Kenya. (Government Notice No. 136 of 1935.) |
| <b>ADDITIONAL INSTRUCTIONS.</b> |   |
| 20th June, 1935 ...             | Additional Instructions to Our Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Our Colony of Kenya, or other Officer for the time being administering the Government of Our said Colony. (Government Notice No. 537 of 1935.)             |
| <b>ORDERS IN COUNCIL.</b>       |   |
| 21st February, 1935             | The Copyright (Rome Convention) (Morocco) (Spanish Zone) Order, 1935. (Government Notice No. 339 of 1935.)  |
| 21st February, 1935             | The Carriage by Aid (Parties to Convention) Order, 1935. (Government Notice No. 360 of 1935.)   |
| 6th June, 1935 ...              | United States of America (Extradition) Order in Council, 1935. (Government Notice No. 620 of 1935.)   |
| 13th August, 1935 ...           | The Kenya and Uganda (Transport) Amendment Order in Council, 1935.  |
| 15th August, 1935 ...           | The Merchant Shipping (Helm Orders) Order, 1935. (Government Notice No. 747 of 1935.)   |
| 13th August, 1935 ...           | The Carriage by Air (Parties to Convention) (No. 2) Order, 1935. (Government Notice No. 789 of 1935.)   |
| 25th October, 1935...           | The Treaty of Peace (Covenant of the League of Nations) Order, 1935. (Government Notice No. 775 of 1935.)   |
| 13th August, 1935 ...           | The Merchant Shipping (Finnish Load Line Certificates) Order, 1935. (Government Notice No. 898 of 1935.)  |
| 13th August, 1935 ...           | The Merchant Shipping (German Load Line Certificates) Order, 1935. (Government Notice No. 899 of 1935.)   |
| 9th November, 1935              | The Treaty of Peace (Covenant of the League of Nations) (No. 2) Order, 1935. (Government Notice No. 914 of 1935.)   |
| 19th November, 1935             | The Treaty of Peace (Covenant of the League of Nations) (No. 3) Order, 1935. (Government Notice No. 915 of 1935.)   |
| <b>ORDINANCES.</b>              |   |
| 27th June, 1935 ...             | The Excise Duties (Amendment) Ordinance, 1935 (No. 1 of 1935). An Ordinance to amend the Excise Duties Ordinance, 1931.   |
| 27th June, 1935 ...             | The Customs Tariff (Amendment) Ordinance, 1935 (No. 2 of 1935). An Ordinance to amend the Customs Tariff Ordinance, 1930.   |
| 24th July, 1935 ...             | The European Officers' Pensions (Amendment) Ordinance, 1935 (No. 3 of 1935). An Ordinance to amend the European Officers' Pensions Ordinance, 1927.   |
| 24th July, 1935 ...             | The Non-European Officers' Pensions (Amendment) Ordinance, 1935 (No. 4 of 1935). An Ordinance to amend the Non-European Officers' Pensions Ordinance, 1932.   |
| 24th July, 1935 ...             | The Native Tribunals (Amendment) Ordinance, 1935 (No. 5 of 1935). An Ordinance to amend the Native Tribunals Ordinance, 1930.   |
| 24th July, 1935 ...             | The Employment of Women, Young Persons and Children (Amendment) Ordinance, 1935 (No. 6 of 1935). An Ordinance to amend the Employment of Women, Young Persons and Children Ordinance, 1933.   |
| 30th April, 1935 ...            | The Asiatic Widows' and Orphans' Pension (Amendment) Ordinance, 1935 (No. 7 of 1935). An Ordinance to amend the Asiatic Widows' and Orphans' Pension Ordinance, 1927.   |

## Schedule of Laws, Proclamations, etc.—(Contd.).

| Date of the Law, etc. | Substance of the Law, etc.  |
|-----------------------|---|
| 24th July, 1935 ...   | The Asian Servants (Proportionate Pensions) Ordinance, 1935 (No. 8 of 1935). An Ordinance to provide for the legalization of the payment of certain pensions to certain civil servants serving under the terms applicable to Asian civil servants who were allowed to retire voluntarily. |
| 24th July, 1935 ...   | The Explosives (Amendment) Ordinance, 1935 (No. 9 of 1935). An Ordinance to amend the Explosives Ordinance, 1929.   |
| 24th July, 1935 ...   | The Juveniles (Amendment) Ordinance, 1935 (No. 10 of 1935). An Ordinance to amend the Juveniles Ordinance, 1934.  |
| 24th July, 1935 ...   | The Expulsion from Proclaimed Areas Ordinance, 1935 (No. 11 of 1935). An Ordinance to make provision for the expulsion from certain areas of the Colony of persons whose presence therein is deemed to be desirable.  |
| 11th September, 1935  | The Native Hut and Poll Tax (Amendment) Ordinance, 1935 (No. 12 of 1935). An Ordinance to amend the Native Hut and Poll Tax Ordinance, 1934.  |
| 24th July, 1935 ...   | The Mining (Amendment) Ordinance, 1935 (No. 13 of 1935). An Ordinance to amend the Mining Ordinance, 1933.  |
| 1st January, 1935...  | The Licensing (Amendment) Ordinance, 1935 (No. 14 of 1935). An Ordinance to amend the Licensing Ordinance, 1934.  |
| 18th December, 1935   | The King's African Rifles (Amendment) Ordinance, 1935 (No. 15 of 1935). An Ordinance to amend the King's African Rifles Ordinance, 1932.  |
| 24th July, 1935 ...   | The Dangerous Drugs (Amendment) Ordinance, 1935 (No. 16 of 1935). An Ordinance to amend the Dangerous Drugs Ordinance, 1932.  |
| 24th July, 1935 ...   | The Tribal Police (Amendment) Ordinance, 1935 (No. 17 of 1935). An Ordinance to amend the Tribal Police Ordinance, 1929.  |
| 24th July, 1935 ...   | The Promissory Oaths (Amendment) Ordinance, 1935 (No. 18 of 1935). An Ordinance to amend the Promissory Oaths Ordinance.  |
| 23rd August, 1935...  | The Civil Procedure (Amendment) Ordinance, 1935 (No. 19 of 1935). An Ordinance to amend the Civil Procedure Ordinance, 1924.  |
| 23rd August, 1935...  | The 1934 Supplementary Appropriation Ordinance, 1935 (No. 20 of 1935). An Ordinance to provide for the supply of a further sum of money for the service of the year ended the 31st day of December, 1934.   |
| 23rd August, 1935...  | The Native Liquor (Amendment) Ordinance, 1935 (No. 21 of 1935). An Ordinance to amend the Native Liquor Ordinance, 1930.  |
| 23rd August, 1935...  | The Criminal Procedure Code (Amendment) Ordinance, 1935 (No. 22 of 1935). An Ordinance to amend the Criminal Procedure Code.  |
| 23rd August, 1935...  | The Sale of Pyrethrum Ordinance, 1935 (No. 23 of 1935). An Ordinance To regulate the sale and distribution of pyrethrum grown in the Colony.  |
| 23rd August, 1935...  | The Penal Code (Amendment) Ordinance, 1935 (No. 24 of 1925). An Ordinance to amend the Penal Code.  |
| 23rd August, 1935...  | The Coir Fibre Industry Ordinance, 1935 (No. 25 of 1935). An Ordinance relating to the protection of the Coir Fibre Industry.   |
| Not yet in operation  | The Legislative Council Ordinance, 1935 (No. 26 of 1935). An Ordinance to provide for the nomination and election of members to the Council of the Colony and Protectorate of Kenya.  |
| 23rd August, 1935...  | The Liquor Ordinance, 1935 (No. 27 of 1935). An Ordinance to amend the Liquor Ordinance, 1934.  |
| 1st January, 1936...  | The Marketing of Native Produce Ordinance, 1935 (No. 28 of 1935). An Ordinance to control and regulate the Marketing of Native Produce.   |
| 23rd August, 1935...  | The Local Government (Municipalities) (Amendment) Ordinance, 1935 (No. 29 of 1935). An Ordinance to amend the Local Government (Municipalities) Ordinance, 1928.  |
| Not yet in operation  | The Harbours Regulation (Amendment) Ordinance, 1935 (No. 30 of 1935). An Ordinance to amend the Harbours Regulation Ordinance, 1928.  |
| 23rd August, 1935...  | The Wakf Commissioners (Amendment) Ordinance, 1935 (No. 31 of 1935). An Ordinance to amend the Wakf Commissioners Ordinance.  |
| 23rd August, 1935...  | The Agricultural Advances (Amendment) Ordinance, 1935 (No. 32 of 1935). An Ordinance to amend the Agricultural Advances Ordinance, 1930.  |

## Schedule of Laws, Proclamations, etc.—(Contd.).

| Date of the Law, etc. | Substance of the Law, etc.  |
|-----------------------|---|
| Not yet in operation  | The Suppression of Noxious Weeds Ordinance, 1935 (No. 33 of 1935). An Ordinance to provide for the Suppression of Noxious Weeds.  |
| 23rd August, 1935...  | The Girl Guides Ordinance, 1935 (No. 34 of 1935). An Ordinance to further and protect the activities and interests of the Girl Guides Association in the Colony.  |
| 23rd August, 1935...  | The Boy Scouts Ordinance, 1935 (No. 35 of 1935). An Ordinance to further and protect the activities and interests of the Boy Scouts Association in the Colony.  |
| 23rd August, 1935...  | The Police (Amendment) Ordinance, 1935 (No. 36 of 1935). An Ordinance to amend the Police Ordinance, 1930.  |
| 4th December, 1935    | The Subordinate Courts (Separation and Maintenance) (Amendment) Ordinance, 1935 (No. 37 of 1935). An Ordinance to amend the Subordinate Courts (Separation and Maintenance) Ordinance, 1928.  |
| 4th December, 1935    | The Kenya Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (Amendment) Ordinance, 1935 (No. 38 of 1935). An Ordinance to amend the Kenya Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Ordinance, 1931.  |
| 29th November, 1935   | The Civil Procedure (Amendment) Ordinance, 1935 (No. 39 of 1935). An Ordinance to amend the Civil Procedure Ordinance, 1924.  |
| 1st January, 1936...  | The Excise Duties Ordinance, 1935 (No. 40 of 1935). An Ordinance to Impose Duties of Excise.  |
| 31st December, 1935   | The Morris Pension Ordinance, 1935 (No. 41 of 1935). An Ordinance to make provision in regard to the pension of Edward Gilbert Morris, O.B.E.   |
| 31st December, 1935   | The Architects and Quantity Surveyors (Amendment) Ordinance, 1935 (No. 42 of 1935). An Ordinance to amend the Architects and Quantity Surveyors Ordinance, 1933.  |
| 31st December, 1935   | The Arms (Traffic with Abyssinia) (Amendment) Ordinance, 1935 (No. 43 of 1935). An Ordinance to amend the Arms (Traffic with Abyssinia) Ordinance, 1931.  |
| 31st December, 1935   | The Non-Native Poll Tax (Amendment) Ordinance, 1935 (No. 44 of 1935). An Ordinance to amend the Non-Native Poll Tax Ordinance, 1934.  |
| 31st December, 1935   | The Police (Amendment) Ordinance, 1935 (No. 45 of 1935). An Ordinance to amend the Police Ordinance, 1930.  |
| 1st January, 1936...  | The Customs and Excise Revenue Allocation (Amendment) Ordinance, 1935 (No. 46 of 1935). An Ordinance to amend the Customs and Excise Revenue Allocation Ordinance, 1927.  |
| 31st December, 1935   | The 1936 Appropriation Ordinance, 1935 (No. 47 of 1935). An Ordinance to apply a sum of money for the service of the year ending the 31st day of December, 1936.  |
| PROCLAMATIONS.        |   |
| 31st December, 1934   | Under the Native Hut and Poll Tax Ordinance, 1934, exempting all persons serving as soldiers in the King's African Rifles, police officers in the Kenya Police, subordinate officers in the Prisons Department and forest guards in the Forest Department from the payment of poll tax or alternatively of hut tax in respect of one hut occupied by a wife so serving. (Proclamation No. 2 of 1935.)                     |
| 1st February, 1935... | Under the Registration of Domestic Servants Ordinance, 1928, applying the said Ordinance to the areas under the control of Uasin Gishu District Council and the Eldoret Municipal Council. (Proclamation No. 5 of 1935.)  |
| 1st February, 1935... | Under the Registration of Domestic Servants Ordinance, 1928, applying the said Ordinance to the area under the jurisdiction of the Nairobi District Council. (Proclamation No. 6 of 1935.)  |
| 1st February, 1935... | Under the Native Foodstuffs Ordinance, prohibiting the purchase or barter of all native foodstuffs for the purpose of re-sale in or export from Machakos District, the export of such foodstuffs from the said district, the use of any such foodstuffs for the manufacture of liquor in the said district and the concealment or destruction of any such foodstuffs in the said district. (Proclamation No. 10 of 1935.) |
| 12th February, 1935   | Under the Laibons Removal Ordinance, 1935, declaring certain areas of land to be a settlement area for the purposes of the said Ordinance. (Proclamation No. 16 of 1935.)   |

## Schedule of Laws, Proclamations, etc.—(Contd.).

| Date of the Law, etc. | Substance of the Law, etc.  |
|-----------------------|---|
| 1st March, 1935 ...   | Under the Native Foodstuffs Ordinance, prohibiting the purchase or barter of maize or maize meal for the purpose of export from the Lamu District and the export of maize and maize meal from the Lamu District. (Proclamation No. 23 of 1935.)   |
| 1st March, 1935 ...   | Under the Native Foodstuffs Ordinance, prohibiting the purchase or barter of native foodstuffs for the purpose of re-sale in or export from the Kilifi District, the export of any such native foodstuffs from the said district, the use of any such foodstuffs for the manufacture of liquor in the said district and the concealment or destruction of any such native foodstuffs in the said district. (Proclamation No. 24 of 1935.) |
| 1st May, 1935 ...     | Under the Suppression of Rabies Ordinance, 1932, applying the aforesaid Ordinance to a portion of the Kisumu-Londiani District. (Proclamation No. 38 of 1935.)  |
| 1st July, 1935 ...    | Under the Water Ordinance, 1929, appointing the 1st day of July, 1935, as the day upon which the said Ordinance shall come into operation. (Proclamation No. 45 of 1935.)   |
| 31st May, 1935 ...    | Under Instructions under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet dated the 29th day of March, 1934, directing that a Session of the Legislative Council be held on the 26th day of June, 1935. (Proclamation No. 46 of 1935.)  |
| 18th June, 1935 ...   | Under the Game Birds Ordinance, 1926, declaring hunting, killing or capturing any species of game birds on or within half a mile from the high-water mark of the Sergoit Lake from the 1st day of April and the 1st day of October in any year without the written authority of the Game Warden. (Proclamation No. 59 of 1935.)   |
| 24th July, 1935 ...   | Under the Expulsion from Proclaimed Areas Ordinance, 1935, applying the said Ordinance to the districts of North, South and Central Kavirondo. (Proclamation No. 70 of 1935.)   |
| 9th August, 1935 ...  | Under the Outlying Districts Ordinance declaring a certain area in the Meru District, Central Province, to be a closed district within the meaning of the aforesaid Ordinance. ((Proclamation No. 85 of 1935.)  |
| 27th September, 1935  | Under the Shop Hours Ordinance, 1925, appointing the 1st day of October, 1935, as the day upon which the said Ordinance shall come into operation in the Township of Kitale. (Proclamation No. 93 of 1935.)   |
| 14th October, 1935    | Under the Local Government (Municipalities) Ordinance, 1928, declaring the boundaries of Eldoret Municipality in substitution for those declared under Proclamation No. 81 of 30th April, 1928. (Proclamation No. 99 of 1935.)  |
| 21st October, 1935    | Under the Foreign Enlistment Act, 1870, declaring the said Act to be in operation in the Colony of Kenya from the 21st day of October, 1935.  |
| 30th October, 1935    | Under Instructions under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet, dated the 29th day of March, 1934, directing that a Session of the Legislative Council be held on the 20th day of November, 1935. (Proclamation No. 101 of 1935.)  |
| 18th November, 1935   | Under the Suppression of Rabies Ordinance, 1932, applying the aforesaid Ordinance to the portion of the Central Kavirondo district, north of Yala River. (Proclamation No. 110 of 1935.)  |
| 8th November, 1935    | Under the Sale of Pyrethrum Ordinance, 1935, appointing the Kenya Farmers' Association (Co-operative) Limited, a registered co-operative society having its registered office at Nakuru, to be an agency for the purposes of the aforesaid Ordinance. (Proclamation No. 112 of 1935.)   |
| 6th November, 1935    | Under the Townships Ordinance, 1930, declaring Timau to be a Grade B Township (Proclamation No. 113 of 1935.)   |
| 21st November, 1935   | Under the Carriage of Goods by Motor (Prohibition) Ordinance, 1932, declaring that the said Ordinance shall remain in force until the 31st day of December, 1938. (Proclamation No. 118 of 1935.)   |
| 11th December, 1935   | Under the Special Districts (Administration) Ordinance, 1934, declaring that the said Ordinance shall remain in force until the 31st day of December, 1937. (Proclamation No. 120 of 1935.)   |
| 10th December, 1935   | Under the Marketing of Native Produce Ordinance, 1935, appointing the 1st day of January, 1936, as the day upon which the said Ordinance shall come into force. (Proclamation No. 121 of 1935.)   |

## Schedule of Laws, Proclamations, etc.—(Contd.).

| Date of the Law, etc. | Substance of the Law, etc.   |
|-----------------------|--|
| 14th December, 1935   | Under the Northern Frontier Province Poll Tax Ordinance, 1930, declaring that the said Ordinance shall remain in force until the 31st day of December, 1936. (Proclamation No. 122 of 1935.)   |
| 30th December, 1935   | Under the Levy on Official Salaries Ordinance, 1931, declaring that the said Ordinance shall remain in force until the 31st day of December, 1936. (Proclamation No. 125 of 1935.)   |
| 20th December, 1935   | Under the Licensing Ordinance, 1934, declaring that the said Ordinance as amended by the Licensing (Amendment) Ordinance, 1935, shall remain in force until the 31st day of December, 1936. (Proclamation No. 126 of 1935.)  |
| 20th December, 1935   | Under the Entertainments Tax Ordinance, 1931, declaring that the said Ordinance as amended by the Entertainments Tax (Amendment) Ordinance, 1933, shall remain in force until the 31st day of December, 1936. (Proclamation No. 127 of 1935.)  |
| 30th December, 1935   | Under the Kenya Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Ordinance, 1931, raising a Kenya Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. (Proclamation No. 128 of 1935.)  |
| ORDERS.               |  |
| 22nd February, 1935   | Under the Customs Management Ordinance, 1926, prohibiting the exportation from the Colony to Paraguay of all arms, ammunition, war material, aeroplanes, motors or any separate parts thereof. (Government Notice No. 161 of 1935.)  |
| 28th February, 1935   | Under the Native Tribunals Ordinance, 1930, empowering Native Tribunals to hear and determine all charges for offences against the provisions of the Native Hut and Poll Tax Ordinance, 1934. (Government Notice No. 175 of 1935.)   |
| 15th March, 1935 ...  | Under the European Civil Service Provident Fund Ordinance, 1934, fixing the rate of interest to be paid to the fund from general revenue for the first year of the operation of the Ordinance, at three per centum per annum. (Government Notice No. 246 of 1935.)   |
| 1st January, 1935...  | Under the Levy on Official Salaries Ordinance, 1931, imposing a levy at certain rates on the chargeable salaries of the officers and employees of the Nairobi Municipal Council. (Government Notice No. 279 of 1935.)  |
| 4th May, 1935 ...     | Under the Native Tribunals Ordinance, 1930, conferring jurisdiction upon all native tribunals to hear and determine all charges for offences committed against the provisions of section 6 of the Sugar Ordinance. (Government Notice No. 379 of 1935.)  |
| 24th June, 1935 ...   | Under the Levy on Salaries (Transport Services) Ordinance, 1931, suspending during the period commencing on the first day of July, 1935, and expiring on the thirty-first day of December, 1935, a levy imposed on the chargeable salary of every servant of the High Commissioner. (Government Notice No. 468 of 1935.)   |
| 28th September, 1935  | Under the Customs Management Ordinance, 1926, prohibiting the exportation from the Colony of seeds or bulbils of <i>Agave Amaniensis</i> . (Government Notice No. 671 of 1935.)  |
| 27th September, 1935  | Under the Shop Hours Ordinance, 1925, granting exemption generally from Sunday closing between the hours of 8 a.m. and 2 p.m. in the Township of Kitale. (Government Notice No. 689 of 1935.)  |
| 7th November, 1935    | Under the Treaty of Peace (Covenant of the League of Nations) Order, 1935, ordering the substituting of "Kenya Customs Management Ordinance, 1926," for "Customs Consolidation Act, 1876," "Commissioner of Customs of the Colony of Kenya" for "Commissioners" and "the Treasurer of the Colony of Kenya" for "the Treasury" in its application to the Colony and Protectorate of Kenya. (Government Notice No. 776 of 1935.) |
| 7th November, 1935    | Under the Customs Management Ordinance, 1926, prohibiting all exportation from the Colony to Italian Territory of any of the goods or classes of goods specified in the Schedule attached to this Order. (Government Notice No. 777 of 1935.)  |

Schedule of Laws, Proclamations, etc.—(*Contd.*).

| Date of the Law, etc.  | Substance of the Law, etc.   |
|------------------------|--|
| 13th November, 1935    | Under the Customs Management Ordinance, 1926, prohibiting all exportation from the Colony to Italian Territory of any of the goods or classes of goods specified in the Schedule attached to this Order. (Government Notice No. 793 of 1935.)  |
| 13th November, 1935    | Under the Customs Management Ordinance, 1926, prohibiting all importation from Italian territory into the Colony, whether by land, air or sea of any of the goods or classes of goods specified in the Schedule attached to this Order. (Government Notice No. 794 of 1935.)   |
| 13th November, 1935    | Under the Treaty of Peace (Covenant of the League of Nations) Order, 1935, ordering that the provisions of the said Order in Council be construed as reference to section 48 of the Kenya Customs Management Ordinance, 1926, for the reference in Article 2 (2) to "the Table of Prohibitions and Restrictions Inwards" contained in section 42 of the Customs Consolidation Act, 1876, substituting the word "Ordinance" for the word "Act" wherever used in the said Article, construing in Article 6 (3) as reference to the Kenya Customs Management Ordinance, 1926, for the reference to Customs Consolidation Act, 1876, substituting "Commissioner of Customs of the Colony of Kenya," for "Commissioners" and "Treasurer of the Colony of Kenya" for "Treasury". Government Notice No. 795 of 1935.) |
| 20th November, 1935    | Under the Customs Management Ordinance, 1926, and the Treaty of Peace (Covenant of the League of Nations) Order, 1935, prohibiting from the 18th day of November, 1935, all exportation from the Colony to Italian Territory of any of the goods or classes of goods specified in the Schedule attached to this Order. (Government Notice No. 832 of 1935.)  |
| 22nd November, 1935    | Under the Native Liquor Ordinance, 1930, declaring that the right to manufacture and/or sell and supply native intoxicating liquor in the Kisumu Township is vested exclusively in the District Commissioner, Kisumu-Londiani. (Government Notice No. 846 of 1935.)  |
| 26th November, 1935    | Under the Native Tribunals Ordinance, 1930, conferring jurisdiction upon all native tribunals to hear and determine all charges for offences committed against the provisions of sections 6 and 34 of the Native Liquor Ordinance, 1930. (Government Notice No. 847 of 1935.)  |
| RULES AND REGULATIONS. |  |
| 5th January, 1935...   | Under the Juveniles Ordinance, 1934. The Remand Homes Rules, 1934. (Government Notice No. 27 of 1935.)   |
| 11th January, 1935     | Under the Statistics Ordinance. The Statistics (Amendment) Regulations, 1935. (Government Notice No. 37 of 1935.)  |
| 4th January, 1935...   | Under the Customs Management Ordinance, 1926. The Customs (Amendment) Regulations, 1935. (Government Notice No. 38 of 1935.)   |
| 4th January, 1935 ..   | Under the Traffic Ordinance, 1924. The Traffic (Eldoret Municipality) (Repeal) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 39 of 1935.)  |
| 15th January, 1935     | Under the Diseases of Plants Prevention Ordinance. The Diseases of Plants Prevention (Coffee) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 40 of 1935.)   |
| 1st February, 1935...  | Under the Townships Ordinance. The Kisumu Township (Conservancy Fees) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 41 of 1935.)   |
| 15th January, 1935     | Under the Post Office Ordinance, 1934. The Post Office (Charges) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 42 of 1935.)  |
| 1st January, 1935...   | Under the Indian Petroleum Act, 1899. The Petroleum Possession and Transport (Amendment) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 83 of 1935.)  |
| 1st January, 1935 ..   | Under the Indian Telegraph Act, 1885. The Telephone (Amendment) Rules, 1934. (Government Notice No. 84 of 1935.)   |
| 1st February, 1935...  | Under the Diseases of Animals Ordinance. The Diseases of Animals (Poultry) (Amendment) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 99 of 1935.)  |
| 15th February, 1935    | Under the Crop Production and Live Stock Ordinance, 1926. The Wattle Bark (Marketing) (Amendment) Rules, 1935. Government Notice No. 100 of 1935.)   |
| 26th January, 1935     | Under the Civil Procedure Ordinance, 1924. The Civil Procedure (Amendment No. 1) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 101 of 1935.)   |

## Schedule of Laws, Proclamations, etc.—(Contd.).

| Date of the Law, etc. | Substance of the Law, etc.   |
|-----------------------|--|
| 15th February, 1935   | Under the Townships Ordinance, 1930. The Lamu Township (Licence Fees) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 102 of 1935.)  |
| 29th January, 1935    | Under the Kenya and Uganda (Transport) Orders in Council 1925 and 1927. The Kenya and Uganda Railways and Harbours European Officers' Pensions (Amendment) Regulations, 1935. (Government Notice No. 103 of 1935.)   |
| 31st January, 1935    | Rules made by the Supreme Court under the powers contained in section 22 of the Non-Native Poll Tax Ordinance, 1934. The Non-Native Poll Tax Appeal Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 123 of 1935.)  |
| Not yet in operation  | Under the Fencing Ordinance, 1929. The Fencing (Minimum Standard Type of Boundary Fence for Cattle) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 199 of 1935.)  |
| 15th April, 1935 ...  | Under the Mining Ordinance, 1933. The Mining (Amendment) Regulations, 1935. (Government Notice No. 201 of 1935.)   |
| 15th March, 1935 ...  | The Colonial Police and Fire Brigades Long Service Medal Regulations. (Government Notice No. 220 of 1935.)   |
| 14th March, 1935 ...  | Under the Townships Ordinance, 1930. The Kakamega Township (Quarries and Trenches) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 222 of 1935.)   |
| 19th March, 1935 ...  | Under the Townships Ordinance, 1930. The Kakamega Township (Sale of Food) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 223 of 1935.)  |
| 14th March, 1935 ...  | Under the Townships Ordinance, 1930. The Kakamega Township (Slaughter-House, Sale and Conveyance of Meat) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 224 of 1935.)  |
| 13th March, 1935 ...  | Under the Trading Centres Ordinance, 1932. The Trading Centres Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 226 of 1935.)   |
| 24th April, 1935 ...  | Under the Harbours Regulation Ordinance, 1928. The Harbours (Amendment) Regulations, 1935. (Government Notice No. 265 of 1935.)  |
| 30th March, 1935 ...  | Under the Oil Production Ordinance, 1924. The Oil Production Regulations, 1935. (Government Notice No. 280 of 1935.)   |
| 29th March, 1935 ...  | Under the Diseases of Animals Ordinance. The Diseases of Animals (Amendment) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 281 of 1935.)   |
| 1st April, 1935 ...   | Under the Indian Telegraph Act, 1885. The Telephone (Amendment No. 2) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 307 of 1935.)  |
| 13th April, 1935 ...  | Under the Forest Ordinance. The Forest (Amendment) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 308 of 1935.)   |
| 1st May, 1935 ...     | Under the Post Office Ordinance, 1934. The Post Office Regulations, 1935. (Government Notice No. 318 of 1935.)   |
| 6th April, 1935 ...   | Rules made by the Supreme Court, with the approval of the Governor, under Article 9 of the Kenya Colony Order in Council, 1921. Rules of Court—Advocates' Remuneration and Taxation of Costs (Amendment) No. 2 of 1935. (Government Notice No. 337 of 1935.) |
| 1st January, 1935 ... | Under the Townships Ordinance, 1930. The Thika Township (Conservancy Fees) (Amendment) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 338 of 1935.)   |
| 10th May, 1935 ...    | Under the State Railway Provident Fund Ordinance. The Kenya and Uganda Railways and Harbours Provident Fund (Amendment) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 362 of 1935.)  |
| 10th May, 1935 ...    | Under the Post Office Ordinance, 1934. The Post Office (Charges) (Amendment) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 381 of 1935.)   |
| 10th May, 1935 ...    | Under the European Officers' Pensions Ordinance, 1927. The European Officers' Pensions (Amendment) Regulations, 1935. (Government Notice No. 392 of 1935.)   |
| 10th May, 1935 ...    | Under the Traffic Ordinance, 1928. The Traffic (Amendment) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 394 of 1935.)   |
| 13th May, 1935 ...    | Under the Townships Ordinance, 1930. The Naivasha Township (Control of Stock) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 409 of 1935.)  |
| 13th May, 1935 ...    | Under the Townships Ordinance, 1930. The Gilgil Township (Control of Stock) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 410 of 1935.)  |
| 23rd May, 1935 ..     | Under the Stamp Ordinance. The Over-embossing (Amendment) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 411 of 1935.)  |
| 1st July, 1935 ...    | Under the Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance. The Wireless Telegraphy (Amendment) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 412 of 1935.)   |

## Schedule of Laws, Proclamations, etc.—(Contd.).

| Date of the Law, etc. | Substance of the Law, etc.   |
|-----------------------|--|
| 27th May, 1935 ...    | Rules made by the Supreme Court, with the approval of the Governor, under Article 9 of the Kenya Colony Order in Council, 1921. Rules of Court—Advocates Remuneration and Taxation of Costs (Amendment) No. 3 of 1935. (Government Notice No. 435 of 1935.)  |
| 20th June, 1935 ...   | Under the Indian Telegraph Act, 1885. The Telegraph (Wireless Telegraph Rates) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 45 of 1935.)  |
| 20th January, 1935    | Under the Post Office Ordinance, 1934. The Post Office (Charges) (Amendment No. 2) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 455 of 1935.)   |
| 21st June, 1935 ...   | Under the Kenya and Uganda (Transport) Orders in Council, 1925 and 1927. The Kenya and Uganda Railways and Harbours European Officers' Pensions (No. 2 Amendment) Regulations, 1935. (Government Notice No. 492 of 1935.)  |
| 1st August, 1935 ...  | Under the Crop Production and Live Stock Ordinance, 1926. The Native Produce Inspection Rules, 1936. (Government Notice No. 522 of 1935.)  |
| 12th July, 1935 ...   | Under the Water Ordinance, 1929. The Water Ordinance, 1929 (Preliminary Application) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 523 of 1935.)   |
| 24th July, 1935 ...   | Under the Townships Ordinance, 1930. The Kisumu Township (Suppression of Mosquitoes) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 538 of 1935.)   |
| 29th July, 1935 ...   | Under the Native Registration Ordinance. The Native Registration (Special Returns) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 559 of 1935.)   |
| 1st January, 1935 ... | Under the Juveniles Ordinance, 1934. The Approved Schools (Class II and III) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 584 of 1935.)   |
| 31st August, 1935 ... | Under the Education Ordinance, 1931. The Education (Recognition or Licensing of Teachers in Public Schools) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 627 of 1935.)  |
| 1st October, 1935 ... | Under the Kenya and Uganda Railways and Harbours the State Railway Provident Fund Ordinance. The Kenya and Uganda Railways and Harbours Provident Fund (No. 2 Amendment) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 634 of 1935.)   |
| 27th August, 1935...  | Under the Police Ordinance, 1930. The Police Gratuities Regulations, 1935. (Government Notice No. 648 of 1935.)  |
| 28th August, 1935...  | Rules made by the Supreme Court with the approval of the Governor, under Article 9 of the Kenya Colony Order in Council, 1921, and section 69A (2) of the Mining Ordinance, 1933-35. Rules of Court—Costs in Disputes under the Mining Ordinance—No. 4 of 1935. (Government Notice No. 649 of 1935.) |
| 21st September, 1935  | Under the Civil Procedure Ordinance, 1924. The Civil Procedure (Amendment No. 2) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 672 of 1935.)   |
| 23rd September, 1935  | Under the Townships Ordinance, 1930. The Kitale Township (Control of Stock) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 673 of 1935.)  |
| 8th October, 1935 ... | Under the Juveniles Ordinance, 1934. The Approved Schools (Class II and III) (Forms) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 690 of 1935.)   |
| 1st January, 1936...  | Under the Stage Plays and Cinematograph Exhibitions Ordinance. The Stage Plays and Cinematograph Exhibitions (Fire Protection and Licensing) (Amendment) Rules, 1935.  |
| 1st January, 1936...  | Under the Townships Ordinance, 1930. The Kapsabet Township (Refuse Receptacle) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 708 of 1935.)   |
| 13th September, 1935  | Under the Water Ordinance, 1929. The Water Ordinance (General) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 718 of 1935.)   |
| 1st November, 1935    | Under the Post Office Ordinance, 1934. The Post Office (Charges) (Amendment No. 3) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 719 of 1935.)   |
| 1st October, 1935...  | Under the Post Office Ordinance, 1934. The Post Office (Charges) (Amendment No. 4) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 720 of 1935.)   |
| 1st January, 1935...  | Under the Indian Petroleum Act, 1899. The Petroleum Possession and Transport (Amendment No. 2) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 721 of 1935.)   |
| 1st November, 1935    | Under the Post Office Ordinance, 1934. The Post Office (Amendment) Regulations, 1935. (Government Notice No. 722 of 1935.)   |



## Schedule of Laws, Proclamations, etc.—(Contd.).

| Date of the Law, etc. | Substance of the Law, etc.  |
|-----------------------|---|
| 11th October, 1935... | Under the Education Ordinance, 1931. The Education (Overseas Bursary) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 723 of 1935.)   |
| 14th October, 1935... | Under the Townships Ordinance, 1930. The Township Building (Amendment) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 724 of 1935.)  |
| 11th October, 1935... | Under the Prisons Ordinance, 1930. The Prisons (Amendment) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 726 of 1935.)  |
| 8th August, 1935 ...  | Rules of Court made by His Majesty's Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, under the provisions of the Eastern African Court of Appeal Order in Council, 1921. The Eastern African Court of Appeal Amendment Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 748 of 1935.) |
| 23rd October, 1935... | Under the Royal Warrant dated the 23rd day of September, 1930. The Efficiency Decoration Regulations. (Government Notice No. 749 of 1935.)  |
| 23rd October, 1935... | Under the Royal Warrant dated the 23rd day of September, 1930. The Efficiency Medal Regulations. (Government Notice No. 750 of 1935.)   |
| 26th October, 1935... | Under the Explosives Ordinance, 1929. The Explosives (Amendment) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 770 of 1935.)  |
| 26th October, 1935... | Under the Special Districts (Administration) Ordinance, 1934. The Special Districts (Form of Passport) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 771 of 1935.)  |
| 26th October, 1935... | Under the Shop Hours Ordinance, 1925. The Shop Hours (Weekly Half-Holiday) (Inquiry) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 772 of 1935.)  |
| 30th October, 1935... | Under the Native Passes Ordinance. The Masai Passes (Amendment) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 773 of 1935.)   |
| 15th November, 1935   | Under the King's African Rifles Ordinance, 1932. The King's African Rifles (Lock-up House and Cells) Regulations, 1935. (Government Notice No. 813 of 1935.)  |
| 15th November, 1935   | Under the Entertainments Tax Ordinance, 1931. The Entertainments Tax (Amendment) Regulations, 1935. (Government Notice No. 814 of 1935.)  |
| 7th November, 1935    | Under the Removal of Lunatics (European) Ordinance. The Removal of Lunatics (European) (Forms) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 815 of 1935.)  |
| 13th November, 1935   | Under the Electric Power Ordinance. The Electric Power (Electricity Meters) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 816 of 1935.)   |
| 22nd November, 1935   | Under the Diseases of Plants Prevention Ordinance. The Diseases of Plants Prevention (Coffee) (Amendment) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 848 of 1935.)   |
| 22nd November, 1935   | Under the Diseases of Animals Ordinance. The Diseases of Animals (Amendment No. 2) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 849 of 1935.)  |
| 22nd November, 1935   | Under the Agricultural Produce Export Ordinance. The Grading of Maize (Amendment) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 850 of 1935.)   |
| 6th December, 1935    | Under the Indian Telegraph Act, 1885. The Telegraph (Consolidated) (Amendment) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 885 of 1935.)  |
| 6th December, 1935    | Under the Weights and Measures Ordinance. The Weights and Measures (Amendment) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 886 of 1935.)  |
| 6th December, 1935    | Under the Diseases of Plants Prevention Ordinance. The Diseases of Plants Prevention (European Corn-borer) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 888 of 1935.)  |
| 6th December, 1935    | Under the Crop Production and Live Stock Ordinance, 1926. The Native Produce Inspection (Amendment) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 889 of 1935.)   |
| 6th December, 1935    | Under the Stamp Ordinance. The Over-embossing (Amendment No. 2) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 890 of 1935.)   |
| 24th December, 1935   | Rules made by the Supreme Court with the approval of the Governor, under Article 9 of the Kenya Colony Order in Council, 1921. Rules of Court (Fees in Criminal Appeals) No. 5 of 1935. (Government Notice No. 896 of 1935.)  |
| 18th December, 1935   | Under the East African Rifles Ordinance. The King's African Rifles (Accounts of Deserters) Regulations, 1935. (Government Notice No. 897 of 1935.)  |

## Schedule of Laws, Proclamations, etc.—(Contd.).

| Date of the Law, etc. | Substance of the Law, etc.   |
|-----------------------|--|
| 30th December, 1935   | Under the Kenya Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Ordinance, 1931. The Kenya Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Regulations, 1935. (Government Notice No. 913 of 1935.)                         |
| 21st December, 1935   | Under the Detention Camps Ordinance, 1925. The Detention Camps (Treatment in Hospital) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 916 of 1935.)   |
| 21st December, 1935   | Under the Traffic Ordinance, 1928. The Traffic (Amendment) No. 2 Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 917 of 1935.)   |
| 21st December, 1935   | Under the Forest Ordinance. The Forest (Leroghi Plateau) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 818 of 1935.)   |
| 21st December, 1935   | Under the Townships Ordinance, 1930. The Kisii Township (Conservancy Fees) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 919 of 1935.)   |
| 21st December, 1935   | Under the European Officers' Pensions Ordinance, 1927. The European Officers' Pensions (Amendment No. 2) Regulations, 1935. (Government Notice No. 920 of 1935.)                       |
| 21st December, 1935   | Under the Post Office Ordinance, 1934. The Post Office (Charges) (Amendment No. 5) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 921 of 1935.)   |
| 21st December, 1935   | Under the Diseases of Animals Ordinance. The Diseases of Animals (Poultry) (Amendment No. 2) Rules, 1935. (Government Notice No. 922 of 1935.)   |
| 1st January, 1936 ... | Under the Customs Management Ordinance, 1926. The Customs (Removal of Goods) Regulations, 1935. (Government Notice No. 923 of 1935.)   |
| 1st January, 1936 ... | Under the Customs Management Ordinance, 1926. The Customs (Amendment) Regulations, 1935. (Government Notice No. 924 of 1935.)  |
| BY-LAWS.              |  |
| 18th October, 1934... | The Local Government (Municipalities) Ordinance, 1928. The Eldoret Municipality (Prevention and Extinction of Fires) By-laws, 1935. (General Notice No. 18 of 1935.)                   |
| 4th January, 1935...  | The Local Government (Municipalities) Ordinance, 1928. The Nairobi Municipality (Refuse Receptacles) (Amendment) By-laws, 1935. (General Notice No. 102 of 1935.)                      |
| 8th March, 1935 ...   | The Local Government (Municipalities) Ordinance, 1928. The Mombasa Municipality (Cycles) By-laws, 1935. (General Notice No. 402 of 1935.)  |
| 21st May, 1935 ...    | The Local Government (Municipalities) Ordinance, 1928. The Mombasa Municipality (Petrol Pumps) By-laws, 1935. (General Notice No. 712 of 1935.)  |
| 21st May, 1935 ...    | The Local Government (Municipalities) Ordinance, 1928. The Mombasa Municipality (Street Trading) By-laws, 1935. (General Notice No. 713 of 1935.)                                      |
| 21st May, 1935 ...    | The Local Government (Municipalities) Ordinance, 1928. The Nairobi Municipality (Definition of Non-business Areas) (Amendment) By-laws, 1935. (General Notice No. 752 of 1935.)        |
| 21st May, 1935 ...    | The Local Government (Municipalities) Ordinance, 1928. The Nairobi Municipality (Amendment No. 1) By-laws, 1935. (General Notice No. 753 of 1935.)                                     |
| 5th July, 1935 ...    | The Local Government (Municipalities) Ordinance, 1928. The Eldoret Municipality (Sale of Milk) By-laws, 1935. (General Notice No. 934 of 1935.)  |
| 12th September, 1935  | The Local Government (Municipalities) Ordinance, 1928. The Nairobi Municipality (Definition of Non-business Areas) (Amendment No. 2) By-laws, 1935. (General Notice No. 1236 of 1935.) |
| 12th September, 1935  | The Local Government (Municipalities) Ordinance, 1928. The Nairobi Municipality (Amendment No. 4) By-laws, 1935. (General Notice No. 1237 of 1935.)                                    |
| 12th September, 1935  | The Local Government (Municipalities) Ordinance, 1928. The Eldoret Municipality (Prevention and Extinction of Fires) (Amendment) By-laws, 1935. (General Notice No. 1238 of 1935.)     |
| 22nd November, 1935   | The Local Government (Municipalities) Ordinance, 1928. The Eldoret Municipality (Encroaching Structures and Obstructions) By-laws, 1935. (General Notice No. 1545 of 1935.)            |

## Schedule of Laws, Proclamations, etc.—(Contd.).

| Date of the Law, etc. | Substance of the Law, etc.  |
|-----------------------|---|
| 12th December, 1935   | The Local Government (Municipalities) Ordinance, 1928. The Nakuru Municipality (Conservancy) (Amendment) By-laws, 1935. (General Notice No. 1628 of 1936.)  |
| NOTICES.              |   |
| 29th December, 1934   | Under the Air Navigation (Colonies, Protectorates and Mandated Territories) Order, 1927. The Air Navigation (Mombasa Aerodrome) Directions, 1934. (Government Notice No. 10 of 1935.)   |
| 1st January, 1935...  | Under the Native Hut and Poll Tax Ordinance, 1934, prescribing the rates of hut and poll tax payable for the year 1935 by the various tribes or districts. (Government Notice No. 46 of 1935.)  |
| 11th January, 1935    | Under the Indian and Colonial Divorce Jurisdiction Act, 1926, and the Kenya (Non-domiciled Parties) Divorce Rules, 1928, notifying the name of Sir Joseph Alfred Sheridan, Chief Justice, to exercise jurisdiction under the said Act and the said Rules. (Government Notice No. 53 of 1935.) |
| 21st January, 1935    | Under the Native Lands Trust (Amendment) Ordinance, 1934, appointing the 21st day of January, 1935, as the date upon which the said Ordinance shall come into operation. (Government Notice No. 59 of 1935.)  |
| 18th January, 1935    | Under the Trading Centres Ordinance, 1932, declaring Mariakani as a trading centre. (Government Notice No. 60 of 1935.)   |
| 28th January, 1935    | Under the Trading Centres Ordinance, 1932, declaring Takaungu as a trading centre. (Government Notice No. 104 of 1935.)   |
| 29th January, 1935    | Under the European Civil Service Provident Fund Ordinance, 1934, appointing the 1st day of January, 1935, as the date upon which the said Ordinance shall come into operation.  |
| 16th March, 1935 ...  | Notifying that the Convention for the Unification of Certain Rules relating to International Carriage by Air came into force in the Colony and Protectorate of Kenya on the 3rd day of March, 1935. (Government Notice No. 248 of 1935.)  |
| 8th May, 1935 ...     | Under the Fugitive Criminals Surrender Ordinance, declaring that the said Ordinance shall apply in the cases of Denmark and Iraq during the continuance of the arrangements made between His Majesty and the Rulers of those States. (Government Notice No. 359 of 1935.)                     |
| 30th April, 1935 ...  | Under the Trading Centres Ordinance, 1932, declaring Timau as a trading centre. (Government Notice No. 361 of 1935.)  |
| 30th May, 1935 ...    | Under the Asian Civil Service Provident Fund Ordinance, 1934, appointing the 1st day of May, 1935, as the date upon which the said Ordinance shall come into operation. (Government Notice No. 414 of 1935.)  |
| 20th June, 1935 ...   | Under the Native Hut and Poll Tax Ordinance, 1934, substituting new rates of hut and poll tax payable for the year 1935 by various tribes and districts for those imposed under Government Notice No. 46 of 1935. (Government Notice No. 457 of 1935.)  |
| 29th June, 1935 ...   | Under the Trading Centres Ordinance, 1932, applying the Trading Centres Rules, 1933, to the Nyeri Station Trading Centre. (Government Notice No. 469 of 1935.)  |
| 26th June, 1935 ...   | Under the Trading Centres Ordinance, 1932, declaring Nyeri Station to be a trading centre. (Government Notice No. 470 of 1935.)   |
| 12th July, 1935 ...   | Under the Licensing Ordinance, 1934, exempting the profession of a medical practitioner and the profession of a dentist or dental surgeon throughout the Colony and Protectorate from the operation of the said Ordinance. (Government Notice No. 513 of 1935.)                               |
| 26th July, 1935 ...   | Under the Trading Centres Ordinance, 1932, declaring Gotani and Chakama in the Kilifi, Coast Province, to be trading centres. (Government Notice No. 540 of 1935.)  |
| 14th October, 1935... | Under the Trading Centres Ordinance, 1932, declaring Makindu, Ulu, Athi River, Kiu, Sultan Hamud, Emali, Simba, Masongaleni and Konza to be trading centres. (Government Notice No. 725 of 1935.)   |
| 13th November, 1935   | Under Article 3 of the Treaty of Peace (Covenant of the League of Nations) Order, 1935, publishing an Explanatory Note received from the Secretary of State for the Colonies regarding Financial Sanctions against Italy. (Government Notice No. 792 of 1935.)                                |

## Schedule of Laws, Proclamations, etc.—(Contd.).

| Date of the Law, etc. | Substance of the Law, etc.  |
|-----------------------|---|
| 1st January, 1936...  | Under the Native Hut and Poll Tax Ordinance, 1934, prescribing rates of hut and poll tax payable for the year 1936 by various tribes and districts. (Government Notice No. 833 of 1935.)  |
| 30th November, 1935   | Under the Legislative Council Ordinance and the Legislative Council (Amendment) Rules, 1927, publishing the revised copies of Registers of Voters for the various European Electoral Areas. (General Notice No. 1518 of 1935.)        |
| 16th December, 1935   | Under the Legislative Council Ordinance and the Legislative Council (Amendment) Rules, 1927, publishing the revised copies of Registers of Voters for the various Indian and Arab Electoral Areas. (General Notice No. 1598 of 1935.) |
| 24th December, 1935   | Under the European Education Tax Ordinance, 1926, and the Asiatic Education Tax Ordinance, 1926, exempting Mauritians from paying the tax imposed by the said Ordinance. (Government Notice No. 905 of 1935).                         |

## Section 10

## FRANCHISE

## POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

| NAME OF ELECTORAL DIVISION                                    | Number of Representatives. | Number of Registered Electors | Number of Voters at last General Election | Date of last General Election |
|---|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| A.—EUROPEAN FRANCHISE :—                                      |                            |                               |   |                               |
| 1. NAIROBI NORTH .. .. .                                      | 1                          | 1,070                         | 717                                       | 28 Mar., 1934                 |
| 2. NAIROBI SOUTH .. .. .                                      | 1                          | 1,045                         | 625                                       | do                            |
| 3. MOMBASA .. .. .  | 1                          | 312                           | Returned unopposed                        | 12 Mar., 1934                 |
| 4. COAST .. .. .  | 1                          | 86                            | 52  | 20 Nov., 1935*                |
| 5. NYANZA .. .. .   | 1                          | 425                           | 241                                       | 2 April, 1934                 |
| 6. RIFT VALLEY .. .. .  | 1                          | 643                           | Returned unopposed                        | 12 Mar., 1934                 |
| 7. TRANS NZOIA .. .. .  | 1                          | 548                           | 400                                       | 29 Mar., 1934                 |
| 8. UASIN GISHU .. .. .  | 1                          | 943                           | Returned unopposed                        | 12 Mar., 1934                 |
| 9. ABERDARE .. .. .   | 1                          | 482                           | 284                                       | 3 April, 1934                 |
| 10. UKAMBA .. .. .  | 1                          | 341                           | Returned unopposed                        | 12 Mar., 1934                 |
| 11. KYAMBU .. .. .  | 1                          | 490                           | 319                                       | 31 Mar., 1934                 |
| B.  |                            |                               |   |                               |
| 12. INDIAN ELECTORAL AREA—The Colony and Protectorate .. .. . | 5                          | 14,700                        | 7,100                                     | 12 April, 1934                |
| C.  |                            |                               |   |                               |
| 13. ARAB ELECTORAL AREA—The Colony and Protectorate .. .. .   | 1                          | 530                           | Returned unopposed                        | 12 Mar., 1934                 |

\*Bye-Election.

## 1. QUALIFICATIONS FOR ELECTORS.

There are three separate kinds of registers of voters :—

- (a) For British subjects of European origin or descent ;
- (b) For British subjects of Indian origin or descent, or Indians under the suzerainty or protection of His Majesty ;
- (c) For male Arabs, British subjects or under the suzerainty of His Majesty, able to write Arabic or Swahili in Arabic characters.

No person is entitled to have his name entered on any register of voters if such person :—

- (1) Is not of the age of twenty one years ;
- (2) Is in the opinion of a competent court of unsound mind ;
- (3) Has been convicted of a criminal offence and has been sentenced to a term of imprisonment of either description for a term of twelve months or exceeding twelve months and has not received a pardon, Provided that such disqualification shall cease two years after the date of the expiration of the sentence ;
- (4) Has received relief from any public funds whatsoever within twelve months of his application to have his name entered on the register ;
- (5) Has been declared bankrupt or insolvent by a competent court anywhere and has not received his discharge ;
- (6) Is suffering from any disqualification provided for the time being by any enactment ;
- (7) Has not ordinarily resided in the Colony for at least one period of twelve consecutive months prior to the date of his application to have his name entered on the register ;
- (8) Has not resided in the electoral area in which the application to have his name entered on the register is made for a period of not less than three months.

No person is entitled to be registered as a voter or to vote in more than one electoral area.

## 2. ORDINARY DURATION OF SESSIONS AND PERIODS OF MEETINGS.

Under Article XXIX of Royal Instructions dated 29th March, 1934, there must be at least one Session of the Council in every year and there must not be an interval of twelve months between the last sitting in one Session and the first sitting in the next Session.

In 1935 the Council was in Session from :—

26th June to 3rd August, 1935 = 39 days

20th November „ 10th January, 1936 = 52 „

TOTAL .. 91 days

## COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES

### EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

#### RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

| NAMES.   | Date of appointment. | Date of Confirmation. | Whether holding any, and what other, Civil or Military Office. |
|--|----------------------|-----------------------|--|
| <b>PRESIDENT.</b>  |                      |                       |  |
| His Excellency, Brig.-General Sir J. A. Byrne,<br>G.C.M.G., K.B.E., C.B. .. .. . | 25 Nov., 1930        | ..                    | Governor.  |
| <b>MEMBERS.</b>  |                      |                       |  |
| <i>Ex-officio Members :</i>  |                      |                       |  |
| A. de V. Wade, O.B.E. .. .. .  | 8 Dec., 1934         | ..                    | Colonial Secretary.  |
| W. Harragin, .. .. .   | 29 Oct., 1933        | ..                    | Attorney General.  |
| G. Walsh, C.B.E. .. .. .   | 7 Mar., 1934         | ..                    | Treasurer.   |
| H. R. Montgomery .. .. .   | 8 Dec., 1934         | ..                    | Chief Native Commissioner.                                     |
| W. M. Logan, O.B.E. .. .. .  | 14 Nov., 1931        | ..                    | Commissioner for Local Government, Lands, and Settlement.      |
| A. R. Paterson, M.B. .. .. .   | 4 Nov., 1933         | ..                    | Director of Medical Services.                                  |
| H. B. Waters .. .. .   | 1 Dec., 1933         | ..                    | Director of Agriculture.                                       |
| E. G. Morris, O.B.E. .. .. .   | 7 Nov., 1934         | ..                    | Director of Education.   |
| <i>Unofficial Members :</i>  |                      |                       |  |
| Lt. Col. Lord Francis Scott, D.S.O. .. .. .                                      | 23 Nov., 1931        | 6 Jan., 1932          |  |
| Captain H. E. Schwartz .. .. .   | ..                   | 29 Mar., 1926         |  |
| Rev. Canon G. Burns, O.B.E. .. .. .  | ..                   | 8 Mar., 1930          |  |
| J. B. Pandya .. .. .   | 18 Mar., 1935        | ..                    |  |
| <b>CLERK.</b>  |                      |                       |  |
| J. F. G. Troughton .. .. .   | 22 Dec. 1933         | ..                    | Clerk of Councils.   |

#### CONDITIONS OF APPOINTMENT TO EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Under Royal Instructions dated 29th March, 1934, the Executive Council consists of the persons for the time being lawfully discharging the functions of Colonial Secretary, of Attorney General, of Treasurer, of Chief Native Commissioner, of Commissioner for Local Government, Lands and Settlement, of Director of Medical and Sanitary Services, of Director of Agriculture and of Director of Education, who are styled *ex-officio* Members of the Executive Council, and such other persons holding office in the Public Service of the Colony as the Governor may, under Instructions, appoint, who are styled Official Members of the Executive Council, and further, of such persons (if any) not holding office in the Public Service of the Colony as the Governor may, under Instructions, appoint, who are styled Unofficial Members of the Executive Council.

Provision is also made for the Governor to summon by an Instrument under the Public Seal Extraordinary Members upon any special occasion when he desires to obtain the advice of any person within the Colony or Protectorate relating to affairs in the Colony.

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

## RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

| NAME  | Date of appointment or election. | Date of Confirmation if appointed. | Term, if any, for which elected or appointed.                | Qualification, if any. | Payment, if any, to Member. | If elected, from what source election expenses are paid. | Whether holding any, and what other, Civil or Military Office. |
|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|
| <b>PRESIDENT.</b>   |                                  |                                    |  |                        |                             |  |  |
| His Excellency, Brigadier-General Sir J. A. Byrne, G.C.M.G., K.B.E., C.B. | 25 Nov, 1930                     | ..                                 | ..   | ..                     | ..                          | ..   | Governor.  |
| <b>EX OFFICIO MEMBERS (11)</b>  |                                  |                                    |  |                        |                             |  |  |
| A. de V. Wade .. .. .   | 8 Dec., 1934                     | ..                                 | ..   | ..                     | ..                          | ..   | Colonial Secretary.  |
| W. Harragin .. .. .   | 29 Oct., 1933                    | ..                                 | ..   | ..                     | ..                          | ..   | Attorney General.  |
| G. Walsh, C.B.E. .. .. .  | 7 May, 1934                      | ..                                 | ..   | ..                     | ..                          | ..   | Treasurer.   |
| H. R. Montgomery .. .. .  | 8 Dec., 1934                     | ..                                 | ..   | ..                     | ..                          | ..   | Chief Native Commissioner.                                     |
| W. M. Logan, O.B.E. .. .. .   | 14 Nov., 1931                    | ..                                 | ..   | ..                     | ..                          | ..   | Commissioner for Local Government, Lands Settlement.           |
| A. R. Paterson M.B. .. .. .   | 18 Mar., 1933                    | ..                                 | ..   | ..                     | ..                          | ..   | Director of Medical Services.                                  |
| H. B. Waters .. .. .  | 24 Dec., 1933                    | ..                                 | ..   | ..                     | ..                          | ..   | Director of Agriculture.                                       |
| E. G. Morris, O.B.E. .. .. .  | 27 Nov., 1934                    | ..                                 | ..   | ..                     | ..                          | ..   | Director of Education.   |
| Brig. Gen. Sir Godfrey D. Rhodes, C.B.E., D.S.O. .. .. .                  | 20 Aug. 1928                     | ..                                 | ..   | ..                     | ..                          | ..   | General Manager, Kenya and Uganda Railway.                     |
| H. L. Sikes .. .. .   | 1 Jan., 1923                     | ..                                 | ..   | ..                     | ..                          | ..   | Director of Public Works.                                      |
| G. D. Kirsopp .. .. .   | 12 Apr., 1934                    | ..                                 | ..   | ..                     | ..                          | ..   | Commissioner of Customs.                                       |
| <b>NOMINATED OFFICIAL MEMBERS (9).</b>                                    |                                  |                                    |  |                        |                             |  |  |
| T. Fitzgerald, O.B.E. .. .. .   | 22 Mar., 1934                    | 17 Apr., 1934                      | During His Majesty's pleasure or until the next dissolution. | ..                     | ..                          | ..   | Postmaster General.  |
| H. G. Pilling, C.M.G. .. .. .   | do.                              | do.                                | ..   | ..                     | ..                          | ..   | Deputy Colonial Secretary.                                     |
| H. R. E. E. Welby .. .. .   | do.                              | do.                                | ..   | ..                     | ..                          | ..   | Provincial Commissioner.                                       |
| G. H. C. Boulton .. .. .  | do.                              | do.                                | ..   | ..                     | ..                          | ..   | Provincial Commissioner.                                       |
| T. D. H. Bruce .. .. .  | do.                              | do.                                | ..   | ..                     | ..                          | ..   | Solicitor General  |
| H. H. Brassby-Edwards .. .. .   | do.                              | do.                                | ..   | ..                     | ..                          | ..   | Deputy Director (Animal Industry) & Chief Veterinary Officer.  |
| E. B. Hosking, O.B.E. .. .. .   | 14 July, 1934                    | 2 Aug., 1934                       | ..   | ..                     | ..                          | ..   | Commissioner of Mines.   |
| *H. M. Gardner .. .. .  | 8 July, 1934                     | 17 Aug., 1934                      | ..   | ..                     | ..                          | ..   | Conservator of Forests.  |
| *S. H. La Fontaine, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. .. .. .                          | 1 Sept., 1934                    | 5 Oct., 1935                       | ..   | ..                     | ..                          | ..   | Provincial Commissioner.                                       |

\* Temporary Nominated Official Member.

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

## RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.—Contd.

| NAME.   | Date of appointment or election. | Date of Confirmation if appointed. | Term, if any, for which elected or appointed.   | Qualification, if any. | Payment, if any, to Member.   | If elected, from what source election expenses are paid. | Whether holding any, and what other Civil or Military Office. |  |  |  |
|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|---|--|---|--|--|--|
| EUROPEAN ELECTED MEMBERS (11).  |                                  |                                    |   |                        |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| *F. A. Bemister .. .. .   | 12 Mar., 1934                    | ..                                 | Three years from the General Election.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do.<br>do. | ..                     | No payment is made to Elected or Nominated Unofficial Members. A free railway pass is issued to each. An allowance at the rate of £2 per diem is payable in respect of each day spent by a Member attending Council or a Committee of the Council, and an allowance at the rate of fifty cents of a shilling per mile is payable in respect of journeys by motor car to and from Nairobi. | Privately.   |   |  |  |  |
| Major F. W. Cavendish-Bentinck ..   | 28 Mar., 1934                    | ..                                 |   | ..                     |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| *Conway Harvey .. .. .  | 2 April, 1934                    | ..                                 |   | ..                     |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| A. C. Hoey .. .. .  | 12 Mar., 1934                    | ..                                 |   | ..                     |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| *Lt.-Col J. G. Kirkwood, C.M.G., D.S.O.   | 29 Mar., 1934                    | ..                                 |   | ..                     |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| Major G. H. Riddell, M.V.O. ..  | 31 Mar., 1934                    | ..                                 |   | ..                     |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| *Capt. H. E. Schwartz .. .. .   | 28 Mar., 1934                    | ..                                 |   | ..                     |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| *Lt.-Col Lord Francis Scott, D.S.O. ..  | 12 Mar., 1934                    | ..                                 |   | ..                     |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| Major Sir Robert de V. Shaw, Bt., M.C.  | 12 Mar., 1934                    | ..                                 |   | ..                     |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| E. H. Wright .. .. .  | 3 April, 1934                    | ..                                 |   | ..                     |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| One Vacancy.  |                                  |                                    |   |                        |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| INDIAN ELECTED MEMBERS (5)  |                                  |                                    |   |                        |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| Isher Dass .. .. .  | 12 April, 1934                   | ..                                 | do.   | ..                     | No payment is made to Elected or Nominated Unofficial Members. A free railway pass is issued to each. An allowance at the rate of £2 per diem is payable in respect of each day spent by a Member attending Council or a Committee of the Council, and an allowance at the rate of fifty cents of a shilling per mile is payable in respect of journeys by motor car to and from Nairobi. | Privately.   |   |  |  |  |
| *N. S. Mangat .. .. .   | 12 April, 1934                   | ..                                 | do.   | ..                     |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| J. B. Pandya .. .. .  | 12 April, 1934                   | ..                                 | do.   | ..                     |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| Shamsud-Deen .. .. .  | 12 April, 1934                   | ..                                 | do.   | ..                     |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| Dr. A. C. L. de Souza .. .. .   | 12 April, 1934                   | ..                                 | do.   | ..                     |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| ARAB ELECTED MEMBER (1)   |                                  |                                    |   |                        |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| *Sheriff Abdulla bin Salim .. .. .  | 12 April, 1934                   | ..                                 | do.   | ..                     | No payment is made to Elected or Nominated Unofficial Members. A free railway pass is issued to each. An allowance at the rate of £2 per diem is payable in respect of each day spent by a Member attending Council or a Committee of the Council, and an allowance at the rate of fifty cents of a shilling per mile is payable in respect of journeys by motor car to and from Nairobi. | Privately.   |   |  |  |  |
| NOMINATED UNOFFICIAL MEMBERS to represent the interests of the African community (2). |                                  |                                    |   |                        |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| *Rev. Canon G. Burns, O.B.E. .. ..  | 19 April, 1934                   | 2 May, 1934                        | During His Majesty's pleasure or until the next dissolution.  | ..                     |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| Dr. C. J. Wilson, M.C. .. .. .  | 27 Oct., 1935                    | 23 Nov., 1935                      |   | ..                     |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| NOMINATED OFFICIAL MEMBER representing Arab Interests (1)                             |                                  |                                    |   |                        |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| Sir Ali bin Salim, K.B.E., C.M.G. ..  | 19 April, 1934                   | 2 May, 1934                        | ..  | ..                     | No payment is made to Elected or Nominated Unofficial Members. A free railway pass is issued to each. An allowance at the rate of £2 per diem is payable in respect of each day spent by a Member attending Council or a Committee of the Council, and an allowance at the rate of fifty cents of a shilling per mile is payable in respect of journeys by motor car to and from Nairobi. | Privately.   | Clerk to Councils.  |  |  |  |
| ACTING CLERK.   |                                  |                                    |   |                        |   |  |   |  |  |  |
| J. F. G. Troughton .. .. .  | 22nd Dec. 1933                   | ..                                 | ..  | ..                     |   |  |   |  |  |  |

\* An Elected Member in the previous Council.



## Section 12

### CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF KENYA COLONY FOR THE YEAR 1935

### List of Officers

| NAME.  | Page. | NAME.                              | Page.    | NAME.   | Page.    |
|--|-------|------------------------------------|----------|---|----------|
| Abram, R. . . . .                              | 187   | Barnes, H. C. V. B. . . . .        | 188      | Botha, Miss E. G. B. . . . .                                | 190      |
| Acton, A. B. . . . .                           | 196   | Barnes, W. . . . .                 | 189      | Boulderson, G. H. C. . . . .                                | 185      |
| Adams, Claude H. . . . .                       | 199   | Barnett, R. W. H. . . . .          | 189      | Boulton, F. L. . . . .                                      | 206      |
| Adams, R. . . . .                              | 205   | Barallon, E. F. . . . .            | 206      | Bowers, Miss M. P. P. . . . .                               | 190      |
| Adams, W. D. . . . .                           | 205   | Barrance, V. C. . . . .            | 202      | Bowles, G. E. . . . .                                       | 209      |
| Afford, H. T. . . . .                          | 191   | Barrett, D. S. . . . .             | 200      | Bowman, Miss I. E. . . . .                                  | 193      |
| Aimable, N. Y. C. . . . .                      | 206   | Barton, Miss E. M. B. . . . .      | 190      | Boyd, S. R. . . . .   | 200      |
| Aitken, W. . . . .                             | 203   | Barton, C. J. J. T. O.B.E. . . . . | 208      | Bradford, E. L. . . . .                                     | 187      |
| Alcock, C. E. . . . .                          | 198   | Barton, R. H. . . . .              | 189      | Bradish, F. C. . . . .                                      | 209      |
| Alcock, G. . . . .                             | 188   | Barton, W. C. . . . .              | 204      | Bradshaw, H. L. . . . .                                     | 189      |
| Alcock, W. . . . .                             | 199   | Basford, A. L. . . . .             | 186      | Braimbridge, C. V. . . . .                                  | 193      |
| Alford, L. W. G. . . . .                       | 203   | Batten, M. J. . . . .              | 199      | Braithwaite, G. H. . . . .                                  | 199      |
| Allchurch, H. P. . . . .                       | 202   | Baxter, R. . . . .                 | 206      | Brand, A. . . . .   | 189, 195 |
| Aldworth, Miss E. J. . . . .                   | 194   | Bayly, P. H. H. . . . .            | 199      | Brassey-Edwards, H. H. . . . .                              | 188      |
| Allen, P. de V. . . . .                        | 186   | Beardmore, Miss C. D. L. . . . .   | 194      | Brayshaw, A. . . . .  | 199      |
| Allen, R. K. . . . .                           | 197   | Beath, G. C. . . . .               | 201      | Brennan, C. H., M.C. . . . .                                | 193      |
| Allen, V. de V. . . . .                        | 199   | Beatty, A. . . . .                 | 200      | Brewer, A. G. . . . .                                       | 189      |
| Allen, W. M. . . . .                           | 200   | Beaumont, E. . . . .               | 188      | Brick, Major T. M., O.B.E. . . . .                          | 195      |
| Allnutt, Miss B. C. . . . .                    | 190   | Beazley, Miss S. I. . . . .        | 193      | Brierley, J. L. . . . .                                     | 199      |
| Anderson, A. C. . . . .                        | 202   | Beck, W. C. . . . .                | 202      | Brierley, T. S. . . . .                                     | 201      |
| Anderson, D. . . . .                           | 191   | Beckley, V. A., M.C. . . . .       | 187      | Brimblecombe, R. J. . . . .                                 | 198      |
| Anderson, Lt.-Col. E. L., D.S.O., M.C. . . . . | 185   | Beer, A. S. S. de . . . . .        | 207      | Briscoe, R. C. B. . . . .                                   | 193      |
| Anderson, James . . . . .                      | 188   | Beer, C. H. . . . .                | 199      | Bristow, Miss C. L. M. . . . .                              | 196      |
| Anderson, J. . . . .                           | 207   | Beetham, E. B. . . . .             | 186      | Bristow, E. E. . . . .                                      | 196      |
| Anderson, John . . . . .                       | 188   | Begg, R. H. . . . .                | 208      | Broad, H. R. . . . .  | 202      |
| Anderson, Miss J. S. . . . .                   | 201   | Bell, C. R. V. . . . .             | 191      | Broad, Mrs N. . . . .                                       | 201      |
| Anderson, Miss R. . . . .                      | 193   | Bell, D. . . . .                   | 193      | Bromhead, P. J. de . . . . .                                | 186      |
| Anderson, Capt. T., M.C. . . . .               | 186   | Bell, Miss G. H. R. . . . .        | 203      | Brookes, F. C. . . . .                                      | 197      |
| Anderson, T. F. . . . .                        | 193   | Bell, T. F. . . . .                | 204      | Brooks, C. P. . . . .                                       | 202      |
| Anderson, W. S. . . . .                        | 207   | Bennett, Miss D. R. . . . .        | 200      | Brooks, S. B. . . . .                                       | 205      |
| Andrews, Miss A. N. . . . .                    | 204   | Bennett, Miss S. B. . . . .        | 208      | Brooks, V. H. . . . .                                       | 205      |
| Andrews, Miss J. M. . . . .                    | 186   | Bennitt, Miss A. S. J. . . . .     | 189, 208 | Broomhead, C. R. W. . . . .                                 | 205      |
| Andrews, W. A. . . . .                         | 198   | Benson T. G. . . . .               | 190      | Broomhead, F. R. F. . . . .                                 | 208      |
| Angus, Mrs. M. L. . . . .                      | 190   | Benstead, R. J. . . . .            | 187      | Brown, B. . . . .   | 206      |
| Angus, T. Æ. . . . .                           | 191   | Bentley, J. V. . . . .             | 207      | Brown, Miss E. M. . . . .                                   | 190      |
| Annels, G. H. W. . . . .                       | 186   | Berridge, C. A. . . . .            | 191      | Brown, Comdr. G. D., R.N.R. . . . .                         | 204      |
| Anstey, H. H. . . . .                          | 191   | Berry, P. . . . .                  | 200      | Brown, G. P. . . . .  | 196      |
| Anyan, Miss H. M. . . . .                      | 194   | Bessler, F. A. . . . .             | 192      | Brown, G. R. B. . . . .                                     | 186      |
| Archibald, D. B. . . . .                       | 202   | Best, A. P. . . . .                | 192      | Brown, H. E. . . . .  | 208      |
| Archibald, W. L. . . . .                       | 205   | Betts, R. . . . .                  | 191      | Brown, J. E. . . . .  | 203      |
| Armitage, R. P. . . . .                        | 186   | Beveridge, W. G. . . . .           | 208      | Brown, Miss M. G. Colman . . . . .                          | 201      |
| Armstrong, E. A., M.M. . . . .                 | 199   | Beverly, M. . . . .                | 187      | Brown, S. F. B. . . . .                                     | 206      |
| Armstrong, R. F. D. . . . .                    | 200   | Beverton, H. G. . . . .            | 196      | Brown, W. N. R. . . . .                                     | 197      |
| Arnold, Miss G. W. . . . .                     | 196   | Biggar, Miss F. M. . . . .         | 193      | Browne, Lt. C. C. L. . . . .                                | 195      |
| Arnot, W. D. . . . .                           | 200   | Biggs, G. . . . .                  | 208      | Browning, F. . . . .  | 202      |
| Ash, A. . . . .                                | 196   | Birch, E. D. . . . .               | 204      | Browning, W. . . . .  | 200      |
| Ashton, F. . . . .                             | 191   | Birch, Miss E. M. . . . .          | 193      | Bruce, T. D. H. . . . .                                     | 192      |
| Asplin, Capt. C. . . . .                       | 195   | Bird, E., M.B.E. . . . .           | 185      | Bruce, W. P. . . . .  | 188      |
| Astley, B. A. . . . .                          | 189   | Bird, Miss E. B. . . . .           | 201      | Brumage, D. O. . . . .                                      | 185      |
| Aston, F. W. . . . .                           | 188   | Bird, H. . . . .                   | 201      | Brunnen, J. E. . . . .                                      | 198      |
| Atkins, C. F. . . . .                          | 186   | Bird, Miss H. S. . . . .           | 186      | Bryant, A. . . . .  | 199      |
| Atkinson, V. B. . . . .                        | 201   | Bird, Miss M. H. . . . .           | 190      | Buchanan, J. K. . . . .                                     | 188      |
| Atterbury, W. A. . . . .                       | 198   | Birdsall, Miss A. . . . .          | 190      | Buckingham, Mrs. M. E. A. . . . .                           | 209      |
| Atwill, W. E. . . . .                          | 206   | Birkitt, F. . . . .                | 198      | Buckler, Lt.-Comdr. J. O., R.N.R. . . . .                   | 204      |
| Austin, S. W. . . . .                          | 207   | Bishop, C. G. . . . .              | 188      | Buckley, F. . . . .   | 201      |
| Ayre, Miss C. S. . . . .                       | 192   | Bishop, F. . . . .                 | 189      | Bullen, W. A. . . . .                                       | 193      |
|  |       | Bisshopp, R. F. . . . .            | 206      | Bulley, K. L. N. . . . .                                    | 203      |
|  |       | Blackshire, R. A. . . . .          | 199      | Bullock, Miss E. D. . . . .                                 | 197      |
|  |       | Blake, Miss E. C. . . . .          | 204      | Bullock, J. R. . . . .                                      | 202      |
|  |       | Blake, G. A. . . . .               | 200      | Bumpus, A. F. . . . .                                       | 200      |
| Baboneau, C. A. . . . .                        | 189   | Blake, N. H. . . . .               | 208      | Bunbury, Miss E. C. V. . . . .                              | 185      |
| Bader, H. E. . . . .                           | 185   | Bleakman, Miss M. E. . . . .       | 190      | Buncle, Miss E. M. . . . .                                  | 194      |
| Badley, D. . . . .                             | 195   | Blenkinsopp, A. . . . .            | 204      | Bunker, A. . . . .  | 194      |
| Bagley, Major S. E. . . . .                    | 187   | Blom, A. . . . .                   | 206      | Bunting, D. V. . . . .                                      | 202      |
| Bailey, A. G. . . . .                          | 194   | Bloomberg, S. . . . .              | 189      | Burgess, A. W., M.B.E. . . . .                              | 200      |
| Bailey, F. A. . . . .                          | 204   | Bloomfield, C. H. . . . .          | 201      | Burgess, J. R. . . . .                                      | 188      |
| Bailey, H. A. . . . .                          | 205   | Bock, H. A. . . . .                | 200      | Burnham, H. R. . . . .                                      | 209      |
| Bailey, Miss M. G. . . . .                     | 191   | Bolton, L. E. . . . .              | 204      | Burnell, P. H. . . . .                                      | 202      |
| Bailey, R. . . . .                             | 196   | Bolton, R. A. . . . .              | 189      | Burnett, Lt.-Comdr. T. A., R.N. . . . .                     | 204      |
| Bailey, W. J. . . . .                          | 203   | Bond, Major B. W., M.C. . . . .    | 185      | Burns, Miss A. M. . . . .                                   | 194      |
| Bailion, J. H. . . . .                         | 185   | Bone, Miss P. E. . . . .           | 198      | Burton, G. J. L., M.C. . . . .                              | 187      |
| Bailward, A. N. . . . .                        | 200   | Bonny, W. H. . . . .               | 200      | Burton, Laurence . . . . .                                  | 187      |
| Baker, A. G. . . . .                           | 198   | Booth, A. J. . . . .               | 204      | Burward, Miss K. M. . . . .                                 | 203      |
| Baker, F. J. . . . .                           | 186   | Booth, G. H. . . . .               | 196      | Butcher, E. G. . . . .                                      | 206      |
| Baker-Beall, R. W. C. . . . .                  | 208   | Booth, J. E. P. . . . .            | 187      | Butcher, F. G. . . . .                                      | 207      |
| Balch, Miss M. M. . . . .                      | 204   | Booth, R. A. . . . .               | 204      | Butler, R. J. . . . .                                       | 192      |
| Baldwin, J. H. . . . .                         | 189   | Borain, H. V. . . . .              | 186      | Butler, Lt. R. S. . . . .                                   | 195      |
| Bale, E. G. . . . .                            | 197   | Borain, Miss P. V. . . . .         | 198      | Buttery, W. . . . .   | 203      |
| Ball, G. F. . . . .                            | 187   | Borland, A. J. . . . .             | 198      | Buxton, Major C. E. V., M.C. . . . .                        | 185      |
| Ball, K. G. . . . .                            | 187   | Borradaile, Lt. H. A. . . . .      | 195      | Byatt-Scott, Mrs. D. L. . . . .                             | 190      |
| Ball, R. S. . . . .                            | 197   | Bosch, Mrs. M. A. . . . .          | 194      | Byrne, Brig.-Gen. Sir J. A., K.C.M.G., K.B.E., C.B. . . . . | 185      |
| Balmer, F. E. . . . .                          | 203   | Bosch, S. J. . . . .               | 207      | Byrne, J. L., M.C. . . . .                                  | 191      |
| Barker, H. C. F. . . . .                       | 188   | Boshoff, J. N. . . . .             | 207      |   |          |
| Barker, J. E. . . . .                          | 195   | Botha, J. C. . . . .               | 207      |   |          |
| Barlow, Capt. C. D. . . . .                    |       |                                    |          |   |          |

| NAME.                                  | Page. | NAME.   | Page. | NAME.  | Page.    |
|--|-------|---|-------|--|----------|
| Cairns, Mrs M. K. . . . .              | 190   | Cousin, D. P. . . . .                           | 207   | Drake, W. H. B. . . . .                          | 197      |
| Cairns, T. A. . . . .                  | 197   | Couser, A. E. . . . .                           | 198   | Driscoll, Mrs. M. K. . . . .                     | 198      |
| Caldwell, R. P. . . . .                | 188   | Cowen, C. E. . . . .                            | 193   | Drummond, A. . . . .                             | 203      |
| Callanan, J. C. J. . . . .             | 193   | Cowen, E. K. . . . .                            | 197   | Drummond, Lt. F. C. . . . .                      | 195      |
| Cameron, Mrs. D. J. . . . .            | 190   | Cowley, K. M. . . . .                           | 186   | Drury, A. W. . . . .                             | 197      |
| Cameron, R. H. . . . .                 | 188   | Cox, H. W. . . . .                              | 204   | Drury, G. D. . . . .                             | 193      |
| Campbell, H. A. . . . .                | 200   | Cox, V. R. . . . .                              | 203   | Duncan, Miss O. B. . . . .                       | 208      |
| Campbell, Col. J. A., D.S.O. . . . .   | 195   | Craig, F. . . . .                               | 204   | Duncan, R. A. . . . .                            | 204      |
| Campling, A. K. . . . .                | 198   | Crampton, J. H. . . . .                         | 188   | Dundas, I. N. . . . .                            | 197      |
| Candish, F. . . . .                    | 199   | Crawford, I. J. W. . . . .                      | 200   | Durham, H. E. A. . . . .                         | 198      |
| Carbis, F. C. . . . .                  | 196   | Creery, R. L. . . . .                           | 188   | Durham, L. H. . . . .                            | 198      |
| Carman, J. A. . . . .                  | 193   | Creighton, Mrs. M. B. . . . .                   | 203   | Dye, W. J. H. . . . .                            | 207      |
| Carman, W. A. . . . .                  | 199   | Crickmay, Mrs. M. B. . . . .                    | 190   | Dyk, F. R. Van . . . . .                         | 205      |
| Carmichael, P. G. . . . .              | 198   | Crockart, Miss M. I. . . . .                    | 201   | Dyk, F. S. Van . . . . .                         | 206      |
| Carmichael, T. H. . . . .              | 190   | Crockart, W. H. . . . .                         | 200   | Dyke-Poynter, W. A. . . . .                      | 196      |
| Carne, Capt. J. P. . . . .             | 195   | Crombie, J. M. . . . .                          | 188   |  |          |
| Carothers, J. C. D. . . . .            | 193   | Crosthwaite, Lt. R. M. . . . .                  | 195   |  |          |
| Carr, H. A. . . . .                    | 186   | Cullen, T. R. . . . .                           | 204   |  |          |
| Carr-Hole, Mrs. M. A. . . . .          | 187   | Cummins, J. . . . .                             | 195   | Eames, G. M. . . . .                             | 188      |
| Carriline, A. . . . .                  | 197   | Cunningham, R. . . . .                          | 201   | Earnshaw, H. . . . .                             | 191      |
| Carter, G. L. . . . .                  | 198   | Curran, J. J. . . . .                           | 199   | Eason, Miss C. E. . . . .                        | 193      |
| Carter, J. G. . . . .                  | 197   | Curtis, Miss D. A. . . . .                      | 201   | Eastbrook, R. H. . . . .                         | 195      |
| Carter, J. L. . . . .                  | 196   | Curtis, G. H. D. . . . .                        | 207   | Eastwood, Miss E. . . . .                        | 194      |
| Carver, H. R. . . . .                  | 186   | Curtiss, G. L. M. . . . .                       | 205   | Eaton, Miss I. M. . . . .                        | 190      |
| Catania, F. C. . . . .                 | 200   | Cusack, J. W. . . . .                           | 186   | Ebblewhite, T. S. . . . .                        | 197      |
| Catchpole, E. K. . . . .               | 196   | Cuthbert, D. . . . .                            | 209   | Eburn, Miss I. A. M. . . . .                     | 208      |
| Cavendish, R. C. A. . . . .            | 196   | Cuthbert, H. S. . . . .                         | 187   | Eburn, W. J. . . . .                             | 192      |
| Chamberlin, Miss K. E. . . . .         | 185   | Cuthill, J. . . . .                             | 206   | Eden, Miss L. M. . . . .                         | 190      |
| Chambers, L. G. . . . .                | 192   | Cutts, L. R. . . . .                            | 201   | Edwards, A. H. . . . .                           | 208      |
| Chambers, P. C. . . . .                | 187   |   |       | Edwards, D. . . . .                              | 192      |
| Champion, A. M. . . . .                | 185   |   |       | Edwards, D. C. . . . .                           | 187      |
| Chance, Lt. R. F. L. . . . .           | 195   |   |       | Edwards, L. C. . . . .                           | 187      |
| Channer, Capt. V. K. H. . . . .        | 195   | Dale, I. R. . . . .                             | 191   | Edwards, R. W. . . . .                           | 199      |
| Chapman, G. F. . . . .                 | 202   | Dalgairns, N. R. E. . . . .                     | 206   | Edwards, W. G. . . . .                           | 198      |
| Chapman, H. A. W. . . . .              | 191   | Dalgairns, R. C. T. . . . .                     | 202   | Eiglaar, Miss C. M. . . . .                      | 197      |
| Chapman, Miss I. I. . . . .            | 202   | Dalgairns, R. J. E. . . . .                     | 208   | Elderton, Lt. A. C. R. . . . .                   | 195      |
| Chapman, J. J. . . . .                 | 206   | Dalgairns, W. B. E. . . . .                     | 206   | Elliot, A. H. . . . .                            | 197      |
| Chapman, W. P. E. . . . .              | 205   | Dalley, E. E. K. . . . .                        | 197   | Elliot, C. W., M.C. . . . .                      | 191      |
| Chappel, W. T. . . . .                 | 206   | Dalley, H. S. . . . .                           | 200   | Elliott, H., M.B.E. . . . .                      | 193      |
| Chase, Miss A. E., M.B.E. . . . .      | 190   | Dalrymple, D. . . . .                           | 199   | Elliott, R. . . . .                              | 186      |
| Chataway, J. H. H. . . . .             | 193   | Dalton, Miss M. E. . . . .                      | 201   | Elliott, W. R. . . . .                           | 196      |
| Chaundy, G. H. . . . .                 | 191   | Daly, J. H. . . . .                             | 199   | Ellis, S. I. . . . .                             | 188      |
| Cheminant, P. le . . . . .             | 204   | Dangerfield, P., M.C., Chev. Leg. d'H . . . . . | 200   | Elphinstone, Sir H. G., Bart. . . . .            | 185      |
| Child, C. J. . . . .                   | 197   | Danks, W. B. C. . . . .                         | 188   | Emerson, W. G. . . . .                           | 188      |
| Chignall, H. V., M.M. . . . .          | 189   | Danziger, Miss S. . . . .                       | 190   | Emley, E. D. . . . .                             | 185, 192 |
| Christian, C. A. . . . .               | 196   | Dards, F. . . . .                               | 207   | Englebrecht, C. L. . . . .                       | 207      |
| Cinnamon, H. P., M.C. . . . .          | 209   | Dards, M. . . . .                               | 199   | Englebrecht, I. M. . . . .                       | 203      |
| Cinnamon, R. S. . . . .                | 200   | Dards, W. . . . .                               | 204   | Enzer, A. J. . . . .                             | 193      |
| Clark, C. . . . .                      | 207   | Darroch, R. G. . . . .                          | 186   | Esler, A. R. . . . .                             | 193      |
| Clark, Miss H. . . . .                 | 190   | D'Avray, Mrs. M. . . . .                        | 209   | Evans, F. W. . . . .                             | 187      |
| Clark, J. . . . .                      | 204   | Daubney, R. . . . .                             | 188   | Evans, J. . . . .                                | 198      |
| Clark, W. A. W. . . . .                | 186   | Davenport, A. J. . . . .                        | 197   | Eve, E. C. . . . .                               | 201      |
| Clarke, F. H. . . . .                  | 191   | Davenport, Capt. C. T. . . . .                  | 185   | Ewart, Miss S. M. . . . .                        | 198      |
| Clarke, G. E. H. . . . .               | 206   | Davidson, E. C. H. . . . .                      | 204   | Ewing, W. J. M. . . . .                          | 195      |
| Cly, Miss E. . . . .                   | 198   | Davies, E. R. St. A. . . . .                    | 186   |  |          |
| Clayden, B. F. . . . .                 | 204   | Davies, J. R. . . . .                           | 193   |  |          |
| Clegg-Hill, Lt. the Hon. F. R. . . . . | 195   | Davies, W. H. . . . .                           | 205   | Facey, H. H. . . . .                             | 200      |
| Cleland, K. . . . .                    | 196   | Davis, A. D. . . . .                            | 203   | Fair, M. G. . . . .                              | 199      |
| Clelland, Miss M. E. E. . . . .        | 193   | Davis, J. R. C. . . . .                         | 185   | Fairbairn, G. . . . .                            | 191      |
| Clive, Capt. J. H. . . . .             | 185   | Davis, R. . . . .                               | 189   | Fairlie, A. P. . . . .                           | 204      |
| Clochley, G. W. . . . .                | 188   | Davison, Miss G. M. . . . .                     | 193   | Faithful, A. E., D.C.M. . . . .                  | 198      |
| Cloete, Miss A. . . . .                | 190   | Daws, A. H. . . . .                             | 194   | Fannin, C. G., M.C. . . . .                      | 192      |
| Cloete, Miss A. M. D. . . . .          | 185   | Dawes, A. E. . . . .                            | 187   | Farquharson, J. R. . . . .                       | 201      |
| Clough, A. . . . .                     | 187   | Dawes, G. B. . . . .                            | 208   | Farr, G. . . . .                                 | 206      |
| Clowes, A. B. . . . .                  | 203   | Dawson, Major J. V. . . . .                     | 185   | Fawcett, F. . . . .                              | 206      |
| Coates, Miss M. . . . .                | 191   | Day, J. . . . .                                 | 205   | Fazan, S. H., C.B.E. . . . .                     | 185      |
| Cochrane, B. W. D. . . . .             | 196   | Day, R. . . . .                                 | 186   | Feast, A. C., T.D. . . . .                       | 209      |
| Cochrane, Miss H. M. . . . .           | 194   | Deadman, C. W. . . . .                          | 209   | Feast, Mrs. E. L. . . . .                        | 193      |
| Cochrane, R. . . . .                   | 201   | Deakin, H. H. G. . . . .                        | 191   | Fentum, C. G. . . . .                            | 196      |
| Cock, Miss W. A. . . . .               | 189   | Dean, W. J. . . . .                             | 205   | Ferguson, J. T. . . . .                          | 204      |
| Cockle, K. B. . . . .                  | 201   | Dennier, A. W. . . . .                          | 199   | Ferrett, E. W. . . . .                           | 197      |
| Cogle, C. T. . . . .                   | 196   | Denning, R. E. V. . . . .                       | 191   | Frooks, F. A. Pelham . . . . .                   | 202      |
| Colchester, T. C. . . . .              | 186   | Dennis, G. G. . . . .                           | 200   | Fidler, A. E. . . . .                            | 207      |
| Cole, F. . . . .                       | 207   | Dennis, Miss R. M. . . . .                      | 188   | Field, A. J. M.B.E. . . . .                      | 208      |
| Coleman, J. C. . . . .                 | 196   | Dennison, T. A. . . . .                         | 192   | Field, R. J. . . . .                             | 198      |
| Coleman, Miss M. A. . . . .            | 190   | Dent, R. E. . . . .                             | 191   | Finch, A. . . . .                                | 196      |
| Coleman, Miss M. M. . . . .            | 198   | Denwett, J. . . . .                             | 188   | Finch, A. J. H. . . . .                          | 198      |
| Collier, P. . . . .                    | 196   | Deverell, C. M. . . . .                         | 186   | Finch, G. . . . .                                | 187      |
| Collins, Miss A. M. . . . .            | 193   | Dewar, D. . . . .                               | 195   | Fischer, Miss M. C. T. . . . .                   | 209      |
| Collins, J. W. . . . .                 | 200   | Dewar, Miss H. R. M. . . . .                    | 187   | Fisher, Miss E. . . . .                          | 198      |
| Collins, S. T. . . . .                 | 197   | Dewar, W. . . . .                               | 200   | Fisher, Eng.-Lt. G. F. R.N.R. . . . .            | 204      |
| Collins, T. . . . .                    | 203   | Dewhurst, H. . . . .                            | 201   | Fisher, L. R. . . . .                            | 208      |
| Collins, W. J. . . . .                 | 203   | Dick, D. A. . . . .                             | 202   | Fittall, A. R. de B. . . . .                     | 208      |
| Condle, A. B. . . . .                  | 197   | Dickenson, J. L. . . . .                        | 207   | Fitzgerald, H. E. . . . .                        | 199      |
| Condon H. J. . . . .                   | 207   | Divine, Miss N. L. . . . .                      | 209   | FitzGerald, T., C.M.G., O.B.E. . . . .           | 197      |
| Condon, J. W. . . . .                  | 206   | Dixon, O., M.C. . . . .                         | 188   | Fitzgerald, Col. T. O., O.B.E., M.C. . . . .     | 195      |
| Condon, R. A. . . . .                  | 199   | Doherty, Miss M. . . . .                        | 209   | Flemmer, Miss K. N. . . . .                      | 187      |
| Coney, J. S. . . . .                   | 201   | Dolton, W. N. . . . .                           | 189   | Flynn, J. H. . . . .                             | 186      |
| Conn, A. A. . . . .                    | 204   | Donald, B. B. . . . .                           | 199   | Focks, Miss M. . . . .                           | 190      |
| Connell, Miss N. E. M. . . . .         | 201   | Donegan, Miss G. A. . . . .                     | 194   | Fontaine, S. H. La, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. . . . . | 185      |
| Connolly, P. P. D. . . . .             | 193   | Donovan, C. E. . . . .                          | 189   | Foot, J. A. . . . .                              | 199      |
| Connor, D. C. . . . .                  | 196   | Doran, C. F. G. . . . .                         | 192   | Forbes, J. . . . .                               | 193      |
| Cooper, A. M. . . . .                  | 191   | Dorrell, Miss O. M. . . . .                     | 198   | Fordham, Lt. Comm L. E. . . . .                  | 208      |
| Corkhill, Miss H. D. . . . .           | 190   | Douglas, H. M. . . . .                          | 200   | Foigan, Miss M. . . . .                          | 202      |
| Cormack, D., D.C.M. . . . .            | 197   | Douglas, R. M. . . . .                          | 197   | Forrest, J. R. . . . .                           | 189      |
| Cormack, R. P. . . . .                 | 194   | Douglas, T. . . . .                             | 206   | Forrest, Mrs. M. M. . . . .                      | 190      |
| Cornell, C. A. . . . .                 | 185   | Doust, W. A. . . . .                            | 194   | Forsyth, J. . . . .                              | 188      |
| Corteen, W. R. . . . .                 | 204   | Dove, E. B. . . . .                             | 199   | Fort, S. M. . . . .                              | 197      |
| Cosgrove, A. O. . . . .                | 198   | Dove, J. A. . . . .                             | 191   | Foster, P. F. . . . .                            | 186      |
| Cottage, Miss A. . . . .               | 198   | Dowdeswell, R. M. . . . .                       | 193   | Fotheringham, W. . . . .                         | 188      |
| Cottingham, E. . . . .                 | 187   | Drake, R. H. T. . . . .                         | 192   |  |          |

| NAME.                             | Page. | NAME.                              | Page.    | NAME.                                      | Page. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|----------|--|-------|
| Foubister, P. J. M. J. .. ..      | 200   | Greener, G. W. .. ..               | 205      | Higgins, A. G. R. .. ..                    | 202   |
| Fowler, S. .. ..                  | 205   | Greener, Miss L. .. ..             | 205      | Higgins, J. F. .. ..                       | 202   |
| Fox, C. F. .. ..                  | 187   | Gregory, Miss K. M. .. ..          | 189      | Hill, A. E. .. ..                          | 197   |
| Fox, M. H. .. ..                  | 191   | Gregory-Smith, H. G. .. ..         | 186      | Hill, C. J. .. ..                          | 188   |
| Francis, J. W. .. ..              | 190   | Gregson, J. M. .. ..               | 203      | Hill, R. .. ..                             | 203   |
| Frank, H. C. .. ..                | 199   | Gribble, G. R. .. ..               | 197      | Hill, T. K. .. ..                          | 188   |
| Frank, J. H., M.C. .. ..          | 199   | Grierson, J. C. .. ..              | 197      | Hime, C. A. A. .. ..                       | 192   |
| Franks, F. .. ..                  | 194   | Grieve, M. H. .. ..                | 187      | Hindle, C. W. .. ..                        | 192   |
| Fraser, S. .. ..                  | 207   | Griffin, F. J. .. ..               | 197      | Hirst, H. R. .. ..                         | 209   |
| Frederick, W. E. E. .. ..         | 189   | Griffin, J. W. .. ..               | 196      | Hislop, Capt. F. D. .. ..                  | 185   |
| Freeman, R. .. ..                 | 199   | Griffith, A. L. .. ..              | 197      | Hitch, E. G. .. ..                         | 199   |
| Freislich, Miss G. E. .. ..       | 193   | Griffiths, G. E. .. ..             | 196      | Hitchins, Miss A. F. R. .. ..              | 196   |
| Freislich, S. H. .. ..            | 209   | Griffiths, L. .. ..                | 197      | Hoarean, A. F. .. ..                       | 205   |
| Friend, B. W. .. ..               | 189   | Griffiths, S. L. .. ..             | 206      | Hobbs, A. C. .. ..                         | 199   |
| Friend, E. A. .. ..               | 200   | Griffiths, Miss T. A. .. ..        | 201      | Hobbs, Miss H. M. .. ..                    | 194   |
| Frost, F. V. .. ..                | 195   | Grigor, J. A. .. ..                | 200      | Hobbs, R. E. T. .. ..                      | 187   |
| Fuchs, Miss F. .. ..              | 203   | Grigor, R. W. .. ..                | 195      | Hockley, Miss E. H. .. ..                  | 198   |
| Fuller, B. M. .. ..               | 191   | Grinstead, W. A. .. ..             | 209      | Hockley, Miss N. P. .. ..                  | 191   |
| Fuller, E. C. G. .. ..            | 209   | Groves, A. V. .. ..                | 197      | Hodge, S. O. V. .. ..                      | 185   |
| Fussell, Miss A. M. L. .. ..      | 194   | Gulliver, G. .. ..                 | 189      | Hoggan, Lt.-Com. C. B., R.D., R.N.R. .. .. | 208   |
| Fulton-Kennedy, W. H. .. ..       | 204   | Gulliver, Miss S. .. ..            | 201      | Hoggarth, R. .. ..                         | 203   |
|                                   |       | Gunn, J. M. .. ..                  | 203      | Holloway, F. R. .. ..                      | 203   |
| Gaddum, E. W. .. ..               | 187   | Gurney, H. L. G. .. ..             | 185      | Holloway, H. C. .. ..                      | 202   |
| Gaffney, F. C. .. ..              | 194   | Gurnsey, E. E. .. ..               | 202      | Holmes, Miss B. .. ..                      | 193   |
| Gahan, E. J. B. .. ..             | 201   | Guthrie, Miss M. B. .. ..          | 200      | Holmes, G. A. .. ..                        | 202   |
| Galbally, Miss M. .. ..           | 190   | Guthrie, W. A. .. ..               | 207      | Holmes, K. T. M. .. ..                     | 196   |
| Galbreath, M. D. .. ..            | 206   | Guy, H. C. W. .. ..                | 188      | Holmes, O. K. .. ..                        | 204   |
| Gale, F. S. .. ..                 | 199   |                                    |          | Holmes, S. A. J. .. ..                     | 207   |
| Galt, H. J. .. ..                 | 191   | Hale, F. R. .. ..                  | 188      | Holness, A. G. .. ..                       | 195   |
| Gamble, F. C. .. ..               | 192   | Hale, F. W. .. ..                  | 197      | Holyoak, E. A. .. ..                       | 191   |
| Gamble, G. .. ..                  | 187   | Hale, G. S. .. ..                  | 193      | Honore, E. J. .. ..                        | 191   |
| Gannon, Miss E. C. .. ..          | 193   | Hale, R. E. .. ..                  | 204      | Hook, Miss R. M. .. ..                     | 193   |
| Garbett, G. H. .. ..              | 205   | Hale, W. H. .. ..                  | 186      | Hopkins, J. G. .. ..                       | 185   |
| Gardiner, A. .. ..                | 206   | Halcrow, M. .. ..                  | 187      | Horley, D. C. .. ..                        | 197   |
| Gardner, H. M. .. ..              | 191   | Hall, E. J. .. ..                  | 188      | Horne, F. E. .. ..                         | 206   |
| Garner, E. R. .. ..               | 199   | Hall, R. .. ..                     | 204      | Horne, W. K. .. ..                         | 192   |
| Garnham, P. C. C. .. ..           | 193   | Hall, R. .. ..                     | 207      | Hosking, E. B. .. ..                       | 196   |
| Gass, Mrs. E. .. ..               | 204   | Hamilton, D. N. A. B. .. ..        | 193      | Hoskins, J. D. .. ..                       | 204   |
| Gauld, Henry W. .. ..             | 202   | Hamilton, M. .. ..                 | 198      | Howard, Miss C. .. ..                      | 192   |
| Gavin, R. K. .. ..                | 207   | Hamilton-Ross, J. G., R.N.R. .. .. | 185      | Howard, D. .. ..                           | 202   |
| Gent-Wood, Miss D. .. ..          | 188   | Hammond, Mrs. A. D. .. ..          | 190      | Howard, Capt. G. T. .. ..                  | 195   |
| Gibbons, G. R. .. ..              | 191   | Hammond, R. A. .. ..               | 188      | Howard, Miss W. J. .. ..                   | 203   |
| Gibson, H. M. .. ..               | 196   | Hamp, A. E. .. ..                  | 201      | Howarth, Miss M. P. .. ..                  | 199   |
| Gibson, Lt. J. T. .. ..           | 195   | Hands, A. C. .. ..                 | 188      | Howe, Mrs. A. T. .. ..                     | 194   |
| Gilbert, A. G. .. ..              | 191   | Handy, R. B. .. ..                 | 197      | Howe, W. G. .. ..                          | 194   |
| Gilbert, C. O. .. ..              | 192   | Hannaford, J. R. .. ..             | 205      | Howell, A. C. .. ..                        | 193   |
| Gilbert, Miss H. M. .. ..         | 209   | Harding, Miss A. K. .. ..          | 190      | Howell, F. T. .. ..                        | 206   |
| Gilbertson, J. A. .. ..           | 199   | Hardinge, D. A. C. .. ..           | 203      | Howes, R. J. C. .. ..                      | 186   |
| Giles, E. A. .. ..                | 203   | Hardy, Miss D. I. .. ..            | 198      | Howitt, R. H. .. ..                        | 191   |
| Gill, C. .. ..                    | 198   | Hargrave, W. .. ..                 | 198      | Hubble, H. .. ..                           | 189   |
| Gillespie, Lt. I. R. .. ..        | 185   | Hargreaves, E. G. .. ..            | 196      | Hudson, J. R. .. ..                        | 188   |
| Gillett, J. .. ..                 | 189   | Hargreaves, Miss M. M. .. ..       | 192      | Hughes, A. H. M. .. ..                     | 205   |
| Gillett, S. .. ..                 | 187   | Harley-Mason, R. J. .. ..          | 193      | Hughes, D. H. M.M. .. ..                   | 209   |
| Gillies, E. C. .. ..              | 205   | Harper, J. O. .. ..                | 194      | Hughes, G. E. .. ..                        | 199   |
| Gillies, Miss J. M. .. ..         | 202   | Harragin, W. .. ..                 | 192      | Hulme, E. V. .. ..                         | 200   |
| Gillies, Mrs. R. G. M. C. .. ..   | 205   | Harrington, J. J. .. ..            | 204      | Humphrey, N. .. ..                         | 187   |
| Gillies, W. A. C. .. ..           | 205   | Harris, A. G. .. ..                | 203      | Hunter, K. L. .. ..                        | 185   |
| Ginger, T. R., M.B.E., M.C. .. .. | 200   | Harris, A. V. .. ..                | 191      | Hunter, R. .. ..                           | 189   |
| Gitsham, J. H. .. ..              | 208   | Harris, Miss D. A. .. ..           | 192      | Hurrell, S. .. ..                          | 195   |
| Glanville, W. J. .. ..            | 191   | Harris, H. R. .. ..                | 192      | Hurry, W. H. .. ..                         | 196   |
| Gledhill, E. I. .. ..             | 189   | Harris, P. W. .. ..                | 186      | Hurst, W. J. .. ..                         | 203   |
| Gledhill, H. .. ..                | 189   | Harris, T. .. ..                   | 188      | Hurt, Lt. R. A. F. .. ..                   | 195   |
| Glenday, V. G. .. ..              | 185   | Harrison, J. W. .. ..              | 206      | Hutson, C. T. .. ..                        | 203   |
| Godfrey, W. .. ..                 | 196   | Harrison, P. .. ..                 | 207      | Hyde-Clarke, E. M. .. ..                   | 186   |
| Godfrey, W. S. .. ..              | 203   | Harrison, W. H. L. .. ..           | 199      | Hyland, C. .. ..                           | 206   |
| Goodbody, F. W. .. ..             | 186   | Harrold, C. W. .. ..               | 203      | Hynes, Mrs. M. .. ..                       | 203   |
| Goode, C. H. .. ..                | 203   | Hart, Miss E. A. .. ..             | 208      |  |       |
| Goode, N. O. .. ..                | 203   | Harte, C. V. T. .. ..              | 199      | Ibbott, E. A. .. ..                        | 195   |
| Goodridge, G. P. W. M. .. ..      | 207   | Hartley, L. H. .. ..               | 207      | Imbert, A. E. T. .. ..                     | 196   |
| Goodwin, Miss D. Z. .. ..         | 190   | Harverson, W. D. .. ..             | 196      | Ingram, Miss A. W. .. ..                   | 190   |
| Gordon, A. L. .. ..               | 205   | Harvey, C. A. .. ..                | 196      | Inson, W. .. ..                            | 206   |
| Gordon, Miss C. L. .. ..          | 208   | Harvey, C. A. .. ..                | 207      | Instone, H. N. .. ..                       | 196   |
| Gould, C. E. .. ..                | 206   | Harvey, D. .. ..                   | 194      | Irvin, H. F. G. .. ..                      | 193   |
| Gould, J. B. .. ..                | 187   | Harvey, G. B. .. ..                | 188      | Irwin, Miss J. A. .. ..                    | 198   |
| Gower, J. C. .. ..                | 193   | Harvey, H. .. ..                   | 205      | Izard, H. .. ..                            | 185   |
| Gowthorpe, R. C. .. ..            | 201   | Haslewood, Miss J. M. .. ..        | 200      |  |       |
| Gozzett, Miss R. E. M. .. ..      | 189   | Hatton, G. W. .. ..                | 205      | Jack, D. C. .. ..                          | 207   |
| Gradwell, P. K. .. ..             | 205   | Havard, A. R. .. ..                | 206      | Jack, M. M. .. ..                          | 192   |
| Graham, C. D. .. ..               | 200   | Hawes, H. F. .. ..                 | 201      | Jack, S. M. .. ..                          | 198   |
| Graham, M. D. .. ..               | 187   | Hawkins, R. A. .. ..               | 192      | Jackson, C. T. .. ..                       | 206   |
| Graham, R. M. .. ..               | 191   | Hawley, A. .. ..                   | 206      | Jackson, H. E. .. ..                       | 209   |
| Graham, W. .. ..                  | 205   | Hay, W. H. .. ..                   | 207      | Jacobs, C. .. ..                           | 208   |
| Grainger, W. E. .. ..             | 194   | Hay-Barclay, H. .. ..              | 188      | James, R. H. .. ..                         | 190   |
| Grant, F. I. .. ..                | 197   | Hayes-Sadler, C. W. .. ..          | 185, 208 | Jardine, Miss K. R. .. ..                  | 194   |
| Grant, Capt. H. M., M.C. .. ..    | 186   | Hayward, A. W. .. ..               | 191      | Jay, C. V. .. ..                           | 197   |
| Gray, A. .. ..                    | 200   | Henderson, F. L. .. ..             | 193      | Jefferies, Lt. T. H. .. ..                 | 195   |
| Gray, A. W. .. ..                 | 206   | Henery, Miss G. M. .. ..           | 194      | Jenkins, G. M. .. ..                       | 206   |
| Gray, F. .. ..                    | 206   | Henfrey, C. T. .. ..               | 201      | Jenkins, T. W. .. ..                       | 197   |
| Gray, Frederic .. ..              | 208   | Henfrey, W. J. .. ..               | 194      | Jenkins, W. .. ..                          | 208   |
| Gray, H. J. .. ..                 | 183   | Hennings, R. O. .. ..              | 186      | Jennings, A. .. ..                         | 208   |
| Gray, J. D. .. ..                 | 197   | Hensman, A. W. .. ..               | 191      | Jennings, F. G. .. ..                      | 185   |
| Gray, Mrs. M. E. .. ..            | 209   | Heppes, H. A. .. ..                | 199      | Jobson, E. W. C. .. ..                     | 193   |
| Gray, S. F. .. ..                 | 204   | Herbert, Miss L. .. ..             | 202      | Johnes, L. O. .. ..                        | 187   |
| Green, E. M. .. ..                | 187   | Herd, A. .. ..                     | 191      | Johnson, J. .. ..                          | 206   |
| Green, E. H. .. ..                | 207   | Herridge, Mrs. M. .. ..            | 193      | Johnson, J. N. .. ..                       | 199   |
| Green, F. R. H. .. ..             | 196   | Hewgill, F. .. ..                  | 205      | Johnson, J. W. .. ..                       | 200   |
| Green, G. W. .. ..                | 206   | Hewgill, N. .. ..                  | 205      | Johnston, A. .. ..                         | 201   |
| Green, J. C., D.F.C. .. ..        | 200   | Hewitt, E. N. .. ..                | 186      | Johnston, C. M. .. ..                      | 186   |
| Green, R. G. .. ..                | 208   | Hewitt, F. .. ..                   | 194      | Johnston, E. .. ..                         | 204   |
| Green, S. F. .. ..                | 198   | Hicks, J. B. G. .. ..              | 196      | Johnston, Miss E. M. B. .. ..              | 194   |

| NAME                                | Page. | NAME.  | Page. | NAME.                                   | Page |
|-------------------------------------|-------|--|-------|---|------|
| Johnston, J. W. .. .. .             | 208   | Leonard, Mrs. A. .. .. .   | 207   | Martin, K. A. T. .. .. .                | 193  |
| Johnston, Miss M. M. .. .. .        | 194   | Leonard, H. A. .. .. .   | 202   | Martin, L. C. .. .. .                   | 202  |
| Johnstone, F. J. C. .. .. .         | 193   | Leonard, H. A. T. .. .. .  | 202   | Maslin, Miss A. .. .. .                 | 194  |
| Johnstone, R. .. .. .               | 204   | Leonard, Miss M., A.S.A.A. .. .. .                               | 209   | Mason, A. J. .. .. .                    | 199  |
| Jolley, C. B. .. .. .               | 188   | Leslie, E. J. A. .. .. .   | 186   | Mason, Miss S. .. .. .                  | 201  |
| Jones, C. H. .. .. .                | 207   | Leslie, J. G. .. .. .  | 196   | Mason, T. .. .. .                       | 205  |
| Jones, E. .. .. .                   | 191   | Lewey, A. W. .. .. .   | 192   | Master, A. J. R. .. .. .                | 203  |
| Jones, F. H. .. .. .                | 206   | Lewin, Brig.-Gen. A. C., C.B., C.M.G.,<br>D.S.O., A.D.C. .. .. . | 195   | Masters, B. M. .. .. .                  | 208  |
| Jones, E. V. .. .. .                | 202   | Lewis, C. A. .. .. .   | 194   | Matthews, A. J. .. .. .                 | 206  |
| Jones, G. H. G. .. .. .             | 187   | Lewis, D. N. .. .. .   | 188   | Matthews, W. J. .. .. .                 | 198  |
| Jones, G. W. E. .. .. .             | 206   | Lewis, E. A. .. .. .   | 188   | Matthews, Wm. J. .. .. .                | 203  |
| Jones, H. C. H. .. .. .             | 200   | Lewis, J. H. .. .. .   | 186   | Maxwell, J. H. .. .. .                  | 190  |
| Jones, H. N. .. .. .                | 187   | Lewis, P. G. H. .. .. .  | 202   | May, J. R. .. .. .                      | 196  |
| Jones, J. R. .. .. .                | 203   | Lewis, W. L. .. .. .   | 188   | Mayne, Miss V. A. .. .. .               | 209  |
| Jones, L. H. .. .. .                | 205   | Lindahl, B. T. .. .. .   | 189   | McArthur, K. G. W. .. .. .              | 198  |
| Jones, Miss M. P. .. .. .           | 205   | Lindeman, J. G. .. .. .  | 201   | McBrierley, J. P. .. .. .               | 203  |
| Jones, Miss M. E. .. .. .           | 193   | Lindeman, W. G. .. .. .  | 203   | McCabe, J. A. .. .. .                   | 192  |
| Jones, R. L. A. .. .. .             | 200   | Lindley, T. R. .. .. .   | 206   | McCalman, D. H. .. .. .                 | 188  |
| Jones, Miss S. B. M. .. .. .        | 205   | Lindsay, K. G. .. .. .   | 185   | McClelland, T. L. .. .. .               | 187  |
| Jones, T. .. .. .                   | 194   | Ling, A. P. .. .. .  | 194   | McClure, T. B. .. .. .                  | 188  |
| Jones, W. H. .. .. .                | 206   | Linton, Miss E. .. .. .  | 208   | McConnel, S. .. .. .                    | 200  |
| Jones, W. W. L. .. .. .             | 191   | Liston, J. M. .. .. .  | 193   | McConnell, A. Y. .. .. .                | 204  |
| Jordan, F. .. .. .                  | 207   | Little, R. S. .. .. .  | 188   | McDermott, J. G. .. .. .                | 204  |
| Jordan, H. .. .. .                  | 194   | Littlefair, C. S. .. .. .  | 188   | McDonald, F. J. .. .. .                 | 207  |
| Jouanno, C. A. G. .. .. .           | 204   | Liversage, V. .. .. .  | 187   | McDonald, J., D.F.C. .. .. .            | 187  |
| Joubert, D. .. .. .                 | 207   | Llewellyn, J. L. B. L. .. .. .                                   | 185   | McDonald, Miss M. T. .. .. .            | 205  |
| Kay, H. .. .. .                     | 206   | Lloyd, E. B. .. .. .   | 192   | McFarlane, Ronald .. .. .               | 205  |
| Kay, C. A. .. .. .                  | 198   | Lloyd, Miss E. M. A. .. .. .                                     | 198   | McFiggans, R. .. .. .                   | 193  |
| Kay-Fenton, Capt. R. J. .. .. .     | 185   | Lloyd, Miss E. F. .. .. .  | 208   | McGoun, D. D. McD. .. .. .              | 196  |
| Kealy, Lt. J. B. H. .. .. .         | 195   | Lockie, W. .. .. .   | 204   | McGuinness, E. N. .. .. .               | 206  |
| Keane, Lt. J. C. .. .. .            | 195   | Lochhead, J. .. .. .   | 204   | McHardy, W., O.B.E. .. .. .             | 201  |
| Keatinge, W. M. .. .. .             | 208   | Logan, W. M. .. .. .   | 192   | McHugh, Mrs. E. E. .. .. .              | 190  |
| Kebble, B. E. .. .. .               | 187   | Long, H. C. .. .. .  | 192   | McIntyre, H. .. .. .                    | 191  |
| Keddie, Lt. A. J. .. .. .           | 195   | Longuet-Higgins, H. H. .. .. .                                   | 196   | McIntosh, H. J. .. .. .                 | 26   |
| Keer, F. R. A. K. .. .. .           | 193   | Lord, E. E. .. .. .  | 189   | McKay, Lt. D., R.N. (Rtd) .. .. .       | 185  |
| Keir, W. .. .. .                    | 186   | Louys, O. .. .. .  | 207   | McKay, Mrs. E. .. .. .                  | 190  |
| Kellie, G. G. .. .. .               | 197   | Low, Miss G. E. .. .. .  | 198   | McKay, R. .. .. .                       | 189  |
| Kelson, S. T. .. .. .               | 196   | Low, G. W. .. .. .   | 188   | McKay, Miss S. M. .. .. .               | 190  |
| Kelsey, E. .. .. .                  | 202   | Low, H. H. .. .. .   | 186   | McKay, T. A. .. .. .                    | 190  |
| Kemp, A. J. .. .. .                 | 188   | Low, M. W. .. .. .   | 186   | McKeag, Capt. V. M. .. .. .             | 185  |
| Kennaway, N. F. .. .. .             | 185   | Lowder, S. R. H. .. .. .   | 185   | McKean, J. D. .. .. .                   | 185  |
| Kennedy, Miss M. D. .. .. .         | 194   | Loynes, Miss U. N. E. .. .. .                                    | 203   | McKinlay, R. C. .. .. .                 | 200  |
| Kenny, Miss D. M. .. .. .           | 193   | Lucie-Smith, J. A., O.B.E., V.D. .. .. .                         | 192   | McKone, S. J. W. .. .. .                | 198  |
| Kerby, Miss G. H. .. .. .           | 190   | Luckes, E. F. .. .. .  | 207   | McLachlan, Miss R. F. .. .. .           | 194  |
| Kerr, D. A. .. .. .                 | 190   | Luckham, E. H. C. .. .. .  | 190   | McLaughlan, J. J. .. .. .               | 207  |
| Kerr, J. C. .. .. .                 | 200   | Lynch, F. .. .. .  | 206   | McLean, N. .. .. .                      | 193  |
| Kettles-Roy, Miss J. M. .. .. .     | 188   | Lyne-Watt, W. .. .. .  | 187   | McLean, W. A. .. .. .                   | 207  |
| Keyser, Miss A. M. A.R.R.C. .. .. . | 203   | Lyons, F. .. .. .  | 188   | McLellan, J. .. .. .                    | 202  |
| Kidd, Capt. W. R., M.C. .. .. .     | 185   | MacArthur, C. G. .. .. .   | 191   | McClelland, T. L. .. .. .               | 187  |
| Kilian, J. C. .. .. .               | 207   | Macartney, Miss G. .. .. .                                       | 192   | McMahon, J. .. .. .                     | 194  |
| Kilminster, N. Y. .. .. .           | 200   | MacDermott, Lt. W. E. .. .. .                                    | 195   | McNaughton, F. .. .. .                  | 187  |
| Kirkland, H. McM. .. .. .           | 201   | MacDonald, Miss A. .. .. .                                       | 194   | McNaughton, G. .. .. .                  | 191  |
| Kirkland, R. I. .. .. .             | 204   | MacDonald, Capt. D. .. .. .                                      | 195   | McNaughton, K. .. .. .                  | 207  |
| Kirsopp, G. D. .. .. .              | 189   | MacDonald, J. S. .. .. .   | 207   | McQueen, J. R. .. .. .                  | 188  |
| Kitching, W. H. .. .. .             | 195   | MacFarlane, P. .. .. .   | 201   | McRae, J. .. .. .                       | 203  |
| Knapman, Miss A. M. .. .. .         | 190   | MacGowan, Miss D. J. .. .. .                                     | 197   | Megson, D. M. .. .. .                   | 187  |
| Knapp, G. .. .. .                   | 205   | Machin, F. T. .. .. .  | 191   | Meehan, S. J. .. .. .                   | 208  |
| Kneller, A. H. .. .. .              | 186   | Machin, L. T. P. .. .. .   | 189   | Meredith, J. .. .. .                    | 197  |
| Knight, C. D. .. .. .               | 187   | Machin, Miss M. E. .. .. .                                       | 209   | Merrick, Miss A. .. .. .                | 190  |
| Knight, J. D. .. .. .               | 195   | MacKay, M. J. .. .. .  | 192   | Merttens, V. H., B.A., A.S.A.A. .. .. . | 209  |
| Knightly, Miss M. D. .. .. .        | 196   | MacKenzie, B. .. .. .  | 191   | Miconi, G. .. .. .                      | 200  |
| Knightly, F. W. .. .. .             | 199   | Mackintosh, G. B. .. .. .  | 197   | Middleditch, R. .. .. .                 | 196  |
| Knowlden, A. R. .. .. .             | 203   | Mackrell, F. S., D.C.M., M.M. .. .. .                            | 197   | Middleton, Miss J. K. .. .. .           | 188  |
| Lacey, E. G. .. .. .                | 205   | MacLennan, Miss S. .. .. .                                       | 194   | Millett, Miss B. C. .. .. .             | 192  |
| Lambert, H. E. .. .. .              | 185   | MacMillan, D. D. .. .. .   | 197   | Mills, R. C. .. .. .                    | 194  |
| Lambert, Capt. J. E. H. .. .. .     | 186   | MacMunn, J. .. .. .  | 190   | Milstead, H. E. G. .. .. .              | 209  |
| Lambert, R. T. .. .. .              | 186   | Macpherson, D. F. .. .. .  | 188   | Milstead, Miss U. D. .. .. .            | 193  |
| Lambie, A. .. .. .                  | 188   | MacSporran, P. A. .. .. .  | 198   | Milton, Miss J. K. .. .. .              | 190  |
| Lamont, H. .. .. .                  | 200   | Mactear, J. W. S. .. .. .  | 197   | Minns, C. R. .. .. .                    | 198  |
| Lamont, Miss J. E. .. .. .          | 198   | MacVey, Miss A. .. .. .  | 198   | Moffatt, Miss M. .. .. .                | 194  |
| Lancaster, J. H. .. .. .            | 197   | Magner, M. .. .. .   | 196   | Moir, A. A. .. .. .                     | 206  |
| Lane, C. A. G. .. .. .              | 192   | Magner, T. .. .. .   | 204   | Mole, F. .. .. .                        | 191  |
| Lane, C. W. G. .. .. .              | 209   | Maher, A. C. .. .. .   | 187   | Montgomery, H. R. .. .. .               | 208  |
| Lane, Miss E. A. .. .. .            | 190   | Mahoney, Capt. M. F. J. R. .. .. .                               | 186   | Montgomery, K. G. .. .. .               | 195  |
| Lane, H. W. .. .. .                 | 200   | Maingay, M. L. T. .. .. .  | 192   | Moon, J. T. .. .. .                     | 187  |
| Lane, W. E. .. .. .                 | 204   | Maingot, J. P. L. .. .. .  | 189   | Moore, R. N. .. .. .                    | 202  |
| Lang, J. .. .. .                    | 200   | Maker, A. S. .. .. .   | 205   | Mordaunt, Miss V. M. .. .. .            | 193  |
| Lange, F. A. de .. .. .             | 206   | Malan, I. M. .. .. .   | 205   | Morgan, D. L. .. .. .                   | 186  |
| Langridge, Miss M. E. .. .. .       | 190   | Malan, P. J. .. .. .   | 205   | Morrell, S. .. .. .                     | 187  |
| Lapham, F. G. .. .. .               | 200   | Mallitte, Mrs. K. M. .. .. .                                     | 202   | Morris, E. G., O.B.E. .. .. .           | 189  |
| Larby, N. B. .. .. .                | 189   | Manley, P. .. .. .   | 199   | Morris, Miss M. D. .. .. .              | 187  |
| Lathbury, R. J. .. .. .             | 187   | Manners, R. H. .. .. .   | 202   | Morrison, G. A. .. .. .                 | 205  |
| Lavra, L. E. .. .. .                | 200   | Manning, A. C. .. .. .   | 189   | Morson, I. A. .. .. .                   | 200  |
| Law, D. .. .. .                     | 204   | Manning, A. P. .. .. .   | 192   | Mortimer, C. E. .. .. .                 | 192  |
| Lawrence, A. A. M. .. .. .          | 186   | Marchant, W. S. .. .. .  | 185   | Morumer, L. C. .. .. .                  | 196  |
| Laws, E. K. .. .. .                 | 196   | Marks, Lt.-Comdr. N. J. S., R.N.R. .. .. .                       | 208   | Moulton, Miss J. E. .. .. .             | 199  |
| Leakey, D. G. B. .. .. .            | 191   | Marland, Miss A. .. .. .   | 198   | Moxham, J. A. .. .. .                   | 206  |
| Leckie, W. G. .. .. .               | 187   | Marland, J. T. .. .. .   | 198   | Muir, H. W. .. .. .                     | 207  |
| Lee, Miss B. M. .. .. .             | 203   | Marland, W. T. .. .. .   | 199   | Muir, J. L. .. .. .                     | 199  |
| Lee, C. .. .. .                     | 206   | Marriner, A. C. .. .. .  | 205   | Muir, R. .. .. .                        | 204  |
| Lee, C. E. .. .. .                  | 204   | Marriott, J. .. .. .   | 206   | Muligan, E. J. .. .. .                  | 188  |
| Lee, C. F. .. .. .                  | 200   | Marsden, F. .. .. .  | 199   | Mullins, A. C. M. .. .. .               | 186  |
| Lee, H. T. .. .. .                  | 203   | Marsh, F. W. .. .. .   | 207   | Munro, Miss J. C. .. .. .               | 194  |
| Lee, H. J. .. .. .                  | 205   | Marshall, A. H. .. .. .  | 199   | Munro, W. .. .. .                       | 191  |
| Lee, W. E. H. .. .. .               | 207   | Marshall, F. R. C. .. .. .                                       | 185   | Murdoch Lt. R. .. .. .                  | 195  |
| Lee, Walter .. .. .                 | 192   | Marshall, Miss M. A. .. .. .                                     | 194   | Murdoch, W. J. .. .. .                  | 200  |
| Leeming, A. .. .. .                 | 203   | Marshall, Miss S. G. .. .. .                                     | 190   | Murfit, H. S. .. .. .                   | 186  |
| Leighton, G. .. .. .                | 205   | Martin, F. A. .. .. .  | 199   | Murphy, J. H. B. .. .. .                | 186  |
| Lempriere, W. H. .. .. .            | 188   | Martin, H. .. .. .   | 194   | Murray, G. L. .. .. .                   | 198  |
|                                     |       |  |       | Murray, N. .. .. .                      | 199  |
|                                     |       |  |       | Mustard, G. W. G. .. .. .               | 207  |

| NAME.   | Page     | NAME.  | Page.    | NAME.                                   | Page.    |
|---|----------|--|----------|---|----------|
| Naude, P. J. .. .. .                                | 189      | Pfaff, O. .. .. .                                    | 197      | Roberts, E. I. .. .. .                  | 191      |
| Naude, P. S. .. .. .                                | 199      | Phillip, C. R. .. .. .                               | 193      | Roberts, J. I. .. .. .                  | 194      |
| Naughton, M. .. .. .                                | 208      | Phillips, A. .. .. .                                 | 186      | Roberts, M. A. W. .. .. .               | 193      |
| Needler, Mrs. P. .. .. .                            | 189      | Phillips, Capt. O. G. A. .. .. .                     | 195      | Robertson, R. .. .. .                   | 206      |
| Nefdt, H. M. .. .. .                                | 194      | Phillips, Mrs. K. .. .. .                            | 191      | Robins, E. H. .. .. .                   | 200      |
| Neidt, H. M. .. .. .                                | 207      | Phillips, Miss W. S. .. .. .                         | 198      | Robins, R. E. O.B.E. .. .. .            | 202      |
| Neil, J. O. H. .. .. .                              | 193      | Phimister, R. D. .. .. .                             | 204      | Robinson, Mrs. A. E. J. .. .. .         | 190      |
| Neill, J. H. .. .. .                                | 199      | Pickering, B. A. .. .. .                             | 187      | Robinson, Miss D. E. .. .. .            | 194      |
| Nelson J. S. .. .. .                                | 193      | Pickford, W. M. .. .. .                              | 197      | Robinson, F. G. .. .. .                 | 192      |
| Neville, Miss M. S. .. .. .                         | 202      | Pickwell, R. E. H. .. .. .                           | 199      | Robinson, G. G. .. .. .                 | 192      |
| Newby, J. N. .. .. .                                | 195      | Pickwell, E. F. H. .. .. .                           | 199      | Robinson, J. A. .. .. .                 | 205      |
| Newell, Lt. H. W. .. .. .                           | 206      | Pierce, A. R. .. .. .                                | 201      | Robson, G. R. .. .. .                   | 207      |
| Newhook, P. S. A. .. .. .                           | 199      | Pike, H. G. .. .. .                                  | 206      | Robson, J. .. .. .                      | 197      |
| Newsome, J. T. .. .. .                              | 207      | Pike, K. T. .. .. .                                  | 186      | Roche, Miss M. E. .. .. .               | 193      |
| Newton, A. D. .. .. .                               | 208      | Pilling, H. G., C.M.G. .. .. .                       | 208      | Rodger, A. .. .. .                      | 205      |
| Newton, M. F. S. .. .. .                            | 196      | Pillieron, E. A. .. .. .                             | 202      | Rodgers, H. H. .. .. .                  | 194      |
| Nicol, D. .. .. .                                   | 205      | Plaskitt, Miss G. .. .. .                            | 190      | Rogers, J. H. .. .. .                   | 199      |
| Nicholas, L. .. .. .                                | 189      | Platt, R. P. .. .. .                                 | 186, 208 | Rolleston, Lt. W. L. .. .. .            | 195      |
| Nicholson, B. W. L., D.S.O., R.N. (Retired) .. .. . | 189      | Plenderleith, F. .. .. .                             | 206      | Rosenblum, B. W. .. .. .                | 198      |
| Nicolson, E. .. .. .                                | 199      | Plenderleith, R. G. .. .. .                          | 207      | Ross, J. S. .. .. .                     | 209      |
| Nicolson, Miss I. McK. .. .. .                      | 193      | Plum, D. .. .. .                                     | 193      | Ross, P. .. .. .                        | 193      |
| Nieburg, H. .. .. .                                 | 189      | Pocock, G. C. .. .. .                                | 198      | Ross, W. .. .. .                        | 198      |
| Nield, J. H. .. .. .                                | 192      | Pook, C. H. .. .. .                                  | 198      | Rossenrode, H. J. .. .. .               | 202      |
| Nightingale, G. R. .. .. .                          | 187      | Poole, Miss E. .. .. .                               | 202      | Rothbletz, Mrs. H. L. .. .. .           | 198      |
| Nightingall, Miss W. .. .. .                        | 198      | Poole, S. A. .. .. .                                 | 207      | Rothwell, F. H. G. .. .. .              | 205      |
| Nimmo, J. S. .. .. .                                | 188      | Poole, S. E. .. .. .                                 | 203      | Rounthwaite, F. J. .. .. .              | 205      |
| Nimmo, J. R. .. .. .                                | 209      | Poolman, P. H. .. .. .                               | 188      | Rowe, Major W. H. .. .. .               | 195      |
| Nisbet, H. A. .. .. .                               | 186      | Popperton, J. .. .. .                                | 187      | Rowswell, J. J. .. .. .                 | 197      |
| Nisbet, J. G. .. .. .                               | 201      | Poppy, A. J. .. .. .                                 | 196      | Rundgren, E. T. .. .. .                 | 191      |
| Noad, J. E. M. .. .. .                              | 200      | Porter, Lt. F. A. .. .. .                            | 195      | Rushworth, Miss K. .. .. .              | 188      |
| Noble, D. K. .. .. .                                | 200      | Porter, L. J. .. .. .                                | 202      | Ryland, R. D. F. .. .. .                | 186      |
| Noble, G. V. .. .. .                                | 202      | Porter, R. V. H. .. .. .                             | 191      | Ryder, B. H. .. .. .                    | 207      |
| Noble, R. N. .. .. .                                | 187      | Potter, E. J. .. .. .                                | 197      | Rymill, R. .. .. .                      | 208      |
| Norie, Mrs. E. M. .. .. .                           | 202      | Potter, H. S. .. .. .                                | 186, 208 | Ryneveld, Miss L. E. Van .. .. .        | 190      |
| Norman, C. G. .. .. .                               | 188      | Potts, P. R. .. .. .                                 | 200      |   |          |
| Norman, C. P. B. .. .. .                            | 186      | Powis, H. .. .. .                                    | 203      |   |          |
| Norman, G. B. .. .. .                               | 192      | Powles, Miss M. .. .. .                              | 194      | Sabine, N. J. B. .. .. .                | 186, 208 |
| Norman, J. .. .. .                                  | 201      | Prangle, A. H. .. .. .                               | 200      | Sadler, E. A. .. .. .                   | 197      |
| North, M. E. W. .. .. .                             | 186      | Prangle, Mrs. M. A. E. .. .. .                       | 200      | Saidler, J. R., M.C., C. de G. .. .. .  | 200      |
| Notley, F. B. .. .. .                               | 187      | Pratt, E. R. .. .. .                                 | 189      | Salkind, S. A. F. .. .. .               | 197      |
| Notman, J. S. .. .. .                               | 200      | Preston, Lt. J. C. .. .. .                           | 195      | Salt, H. O. .. .. .                     | 194      |
| Nunan, P. F. .. .. .                                | 193      | Preston, F. V. .. .. .                               | 208      | Sandall, R. E. W. .. .. .               | 189      |
|   |          | Preston, P. G. .. .. .                               | 193      | Sandford, G. R., O.B.E. .. .. .         | 209      |
| Oates, C. O. .. .. .                                | 187      | Preston, Miss N. .. .. .                             | 194      | Sandilands, Lt. P. S. .. .. .           | 195      |
| Oberholzer, L. M. .. .. .                           | 206      | Price, A. H. .. .. .                                 | 192      | Sandwith, W. M. G. .. .. .              | 196      |
| O'Brien, H. C. .. .. .                              | 198      | Procter, A. E. .. .. .                               | 189      | Sargeant, Capt. R. G., M.B.E. .. .. .   | 208      |
| O'Connell, H. S. .. .. .                            | 206      | Procter, R. A. W., M.C. .. .. .                      | 193      | Sargent, D. F. .. .. .                  | 187      |
| O'Farrell, E. J. .. .. .                            | 192      | Pugh, E. .. .. .                                     | 206      | Sargent, H. L. .. .. .                  | 193      |
| Ogg, J. .. .. .                                     | 198      | Pugh, W. R. B. .. .. .                               | 196      | Sargent, W. N. .. .. .                  | 193      |
| Oglenby, W. H. .. .. .                              | 191      | Purcell, C. E. .. .. .                               | 202      | Sarginson, F. .. .. .                   | 207      |
| O'Hara, F. J. .. .. .                               | 188      | Pyne, Lt. F. M. .. .. .                              | 195      | Saull, A. A. .. .. .                    | 206      |
| O'Hagan, D. .. .. .                                 | 186      |  |          | Scanlon, J. .. .. .                     | 191      |
| Oldfield, H. G. .. .. .                             | 185, 192 | Quiggin, P. V. M. .. .. .                            | 187      | Scattergood, G. E. .. .. .              | 193      |
| Olivier, F. P. S. .. .. .                           | 190      |  |          | Schaltz, Mrs. K. E. .. .. .             | 193      |
| O'Meara, A. .. .. .                                 | 198      | Rae, J. .. .. .                                      | 191      | Schultz, J. T. .. .. .                  | 188      |
| Omond, J. R. .. .. .                                | 209      | Railton, F. A. .. .. .                               | 201      | Schwartzel, L. C. .. .. .               | 202      |
| O'Morchoe, Major K. G. .. .. .                      | 195      | Rammell, J. C. .. .. .                               | 191      | Scott, G. .. .. .                       | 198      |
| O'Neill, H. B. H. L. .. .. .                        | 191      | Ramsden, J. K. .. .. .                               | 209      | Scott, W. .. .. .                       | 197      |
| Orchardson, J. A. .. .. .                           | 205      | Randall, D. H. .. .. .                               | 207      | Scott, W. H. .. .. .                    | 196      |
| Orwin, R. J. S. .. .. .                             | 188      | Randall, R. J. .. .. .                               | 207      | Seagrim, Capt. D. A. .. .. .            | 195      |
| Osborne, P. S. .. .. .                              | 186      | Rasmussen, K. V. .. .. .                             | 200      | Seaton, Miss E. .. .. .                 | 194      |
| O'Shea, R. L. .. .. .                               | 193      | Ratcliffe, B. J. .. .. .                             | 190      | Seldon, A. A. .. .. .                   | 185      |
| Ottoway, V. A. .. .. .                              | 190      | Ratcliffe, Bernard J. .. .. .                        | 192      | Senior, H. R. .. .. .                   | 198      |
| Oulton, J. T. .. .. .                               | 191      | Rawlings, W. .. .. .                                 | 195      | Sexton, Miss M. E. .. .. .              | 205      |
| Overend, F. .. .. .                                 | 208      | Rawlins, J. .. .. .                                  | 205      | Shackleton, E. R. .. .. .               | 186      |
| Overton, G. E. .. .. .                              | 199      | Rawlinson, C. .. .. .                                | 196      | Shade, Miss W. .. .. .                  | 194      |
| Overton, S. D. .. .. .                              | 196      | Rawthorne, G. .. .. .                                | 198      | Sharland, Major E. J., M.B.E. .. .. .   | 195      |
| Owen, J. H. .. .. .                                 | 198      | Reade, C. A. .. .. .                                 | 205      | Sharp, Lt.-Comdr. J. S., R.N.R. .. .. . | 204      |
| Owen-Thomas, Miss M. L. .. .. .                     | 198      | Redhead, C. H. .. .. .                               | 189      | Sharp, Miss R. K. .. .. .               | 193      |
| Oxford, F. C. .. .. .                               | 198      | Reece, G. .. .. .                                    | 186      | Sharp, Miss S. .. .. .                  | 190      |
|   |          | Rees, H. W. .. .. .                                  | 209      | Sharp, S. G. .. .. .                    | 187      |
| Paige, R. S. .. .. .                                | 209      | Rees, W. C. .. .. .                                  | 195      | Sharpe, H. B. .. .. .                   | 185      |
| Paine, Miss E. M. .. .. .                           | 190      | Reid, C. B. B. .. .. .                               | 193      | Sharvill, Miss J. K. M. .. .. .         | 190      |
| Palethorpe, R. F. .. .. .                           | 192      | Reid, Miss R. M. .. .. .                             | 194      | Shaw, Miss C. H. .. .. .                | 190      |
| Palfreman, J. A. .. .. .                            | 196      | Rennie, Miss M. M. .. .. .                           | 194      | Shaw, B. V. .. .. .                     | 192      |
| Palmer, G. J. .. .. .                               | 202      | Reoch, J. .. .. .                                    | 202      | Shaw, Lt. D. M. .. .. .                 | 195      |
| Palmer, Miss J. S. .. .. .                          | 209      | Rhind, Miss M. I. .. .. .                            | 193      | Shearman, J. W. .. .. .                 | 193      |
| Palmer, Miss M. L. .. .. .                          | 208      | Rhodes, Brig. Gen. Sir G. D., C.B.E., D.S.O. .. .. . | 201      | Sheel, G. D. .. .. .                    | 193      |
| Palmer, R. F. G. .. .. .                            | 187      | Rice, A. K. .. .. .                                  | 186      | Sheffield, J. T. .. .. .                | 206      |
| Pamment, H. D. .. .. .                              | 207      | Rice, Lt. W. A. .. .. .                              | 195      | Shelley, M. T. .. .. .                  | 197      |
| Parker, E. L. .. .. .                               | 197      | Rice-Oxley, Miss M. G. .. .. .                       | 193      | Shelver, E. A. .. .. .                  | 189      |
| Parker, J. E. .. .. .                               | 207      | Richards, Miss M. M. .. .. .                         | 194      | Shennan, J. S. .. .. .                  | 199      |
| Parsons, Miss L. .. .. .                            | 184      | Richardson, W. A. .. .. .                            | 203      | Sherburn, H. .. .. .                    | 208      |
| Paterson, A. R. .. .. .                             | 193      | Riche, P. H. Le .. .. .                              | 191      | Sheridan, Sir J. A. .. .. .             | 192      |
| Paterson, T. S. .. .. .                             | 200      | Riddell, J. .. .. .                                  | 187      | Shields, H. .. .. .                     | 192      |
| Paterson, W. H. M. .. .. .                          | 203      | Ridgway, T. R. J. .. .. .                            | 196      | Shields, W. P. .. .. .                  | 186      |
| Paton, G. L. .. .. .                                | 203      | Rifken, A. L. .. .. .                                | 205      | Shoolman, L. .. .. .                    | 189      |
| Pearse, J. L. M. .. .. .                            | 201      | Rimington, Capt. G. B. M.C. .. .. .                  | 185      | Shreeve, F. T. .. .. .                  | 203      |
| Pearson, R. D. .. .. .                              | 184      | Riordan, Miss G. P. .. .. .                          | 208      | Sikes, H. L. C.B.E. .. .. .             | 200      |
| Pease, J. W. K. .. .. .                             | 185      | Ritchie, A. T. A., M.C. .. .. .                      | 191      | Silvester, C. L. .. .. .                | 187      |
| Pedraza, R. .. .. .                                 | 185      | Ritchie, J. S. .. .. .                               | 197      | Simeon, C. E. .. .. .                   | 205      |
| Peet, T. L. .. .. .                                 | 199      | Roane, D. C. .. .. .                                 | 205      | Simmonds, K. W. .. .. .                 | 186      |
| Pelley, R. H. le .. .. .                            | 187      | Roane, J. E. .. .. .                                 | 207      | Simms, S. R. .. .. .                    | 205      |
| Pelling, S. R. .. .. .                              | 188      | Roane, W. A. .. .. .                                 | 205      | Simons, C. J. H. .. .. .                | 202      |
| Pemberton, S. W. .. .. .                            | 191      | Robbins, G. J. .. .. .                               | 192      | Simpson, D. .. .. .                     | 205      |
| Penfold, C. .. .. .                                 | 196      | Roberts, A. .. .. .                                  | 191      | Simpson, H. J. .. .. .                  | 188      |
| Perreau, W. A. .. .. .                              | 185      | Roberts, Miss A. C. .. .. .                          | 190      | Sinclair, A. C. .. .. .                 | 206      |
| Perry, C. T. .. .. .                                | 201      | Roberts, Mrs. C. G. .. .. .                          | 200      | Sinclair, G. D. .. .. .                 | 205      |
| Petrie, E. J., C.A. .. .. .                         | 209      |  |          | Sinclair, J. .. .. .                    | 205      |
| Pettegree, Miss I. M. .. .. .                       | 194      |  |          | Sinclair, R. .. .. .                    | 199      |
| Peverett, A. D. .. .. .                             | 197      |  |          | Sinclair-Lockhart, J. B. .. .. .        | 186      |

| NAME.  | Page.    | NAME.                                     | Page.    | NAME.  | Page.    |
|--|----------|---|----------|--|----------|
| Sinton, J. L. .. .. .                        | 197      | Tetley, A. E. M. .. .. .                  | 200      | Wale, C. G. B. .. .. .                       | 201      |
| Skedje, W. C. A. .. .. .                     | 193      | Thacker, G. H. C. .. .. .                 | 199      | Walford, A. S. .. .. .                       | 190      |
| Skelton, A. N. .. .. .                       | 198      | Thom, Miss A. M. .. .. .                  | 194      | Walkden, L. R. .. .. .                       | 203      |
| Skelton, C. .. .. .                          | 203      | Thomas, A. C. .. .. .                     | 196      | Walker, A. .. .. .                           | 187      |
| Skinner, H. W., D.F.C. .. .. .               | 200      | Thomas, F. J. P. .. .. .                  | 189      | Walker, Col. C. W. G., D.S.O. .. .. .        | 209      |
| Slade-Hawkins, W. .. .. .                    | 185      | Thomas, G. R. .. .. .                     | 200      | Walker, G. .. .. .                           | 205      |
| Slatter, T. A. .. .. .                       | 197      | Thomas, J. .. .. .                        | 198      | Walker, G. P. .. .. .                        | 203      |
| Smart, Miss M. I. .. .. .                    | 194      | Thoms, J. J. .. .. .                      | 205      | Walker, H. J., M.B.E. .. .. .                | 201      |
| Smailes, G. N. .. .. .                       | 205      | Thomas, J. R. .. .. .                     | 205      | Walker, H. R. .. .. .                        | 197      |
| Smidt, F. P. G. de .. .. .                   | 194      | Thomas, L. G. .. .. .                     | 197      | Walker, J. D. .. .. .                        | 203      |
| Smit, Mrs. A. D. .. .. .                     | 190      | Thompson, C. B. .. .. .                   | 185      | Walker, J. H. .. .. .                        | 196      |
| Smit, Miss J. J. .. .. .                     | 190      | Thompson, F. T. .. .. .                   | 202      | Walker, L. .. .. .                           | 200      |
| Smith, A. M. .. .. .                         | 208      | Thornham F. H. .. .. .                    | 206      | Walker, Miss M. G. .. .. .                   | 203      |
| Smith, E. O. .. .. .                         | 202      | Thornton, B. B. .. .. .                   | 204      | Walker, R. J. .. .. .                        | 207      |
| Smith, F. W. .. .. .                         | 199      | Thorold, C. A. .. .. .                    | 187      | Walker, R. P. .. .. .                        | 204      |
| Smith, G. G. .. .. .                         | 189      | Thorp, Miss D. A. .. .. .                 | 190      | Walker, T. A. .. .. .                        | 200      |
| Smith, G. M. .. .. .                         | 197      | Thorpe, E. W. .. .. .                     | 199      | Wallace, T. D. .. .. .                       | 192      |
| Smith, G. W. S. .. .. .                      | 206      | Thorp, J. K. R. .. .. .                   | 186      | Walmsley, C. H., M.C. .. .. .                | 200      |
| Smith, H. .. .. .                            | 200      | Thorp, Major N. A. .. .. .                | 195      | Walsh, G. C.B.E. .. .. .                     | 209      |
| Smith, Miss K. A. .. .. .                    | 199      | Tilt, C. J. .. .. .                       | 198      | Walter, A. .. .. .                           | 209      |
| Smith, L. E. .. .. .                         | 188      | Tippin, T. C. W. .. .. .                  | 204      | Walter, M. W. .. .. .                        | 209      |
| Smith, Miss L. E. .. .. .                    | 207      | Tisdall, Capt. E. G. St. C., M.C. .. .. . | 185      | Walter, S. G. .. .. .                        | 209      |
| Smith, S. A. .. .. .                         | 202      | Titman, W. L. .. .. .                     | 194      | Walter, Mrs. V. M. .. .. .                   | 209      |
| Smith, W. E. .. .. .                         | 198      | Todrick, Miss M. V. .. .. .               | 194      | Walter, W. S., D.C.M. .. .. .                | 197      |
| Smith, W. H. .. .. .                         | 188      | Toker, R. E. .. .. .                      | 200      | Walters, Miss V. U. .. .. .                  | 194      |
| Smurthwaite, F. M. .. .. .                   | 194      | Tolmie, A. .. .. .                        | 200      | Warburton, J. .. .. .                        | 197      |
| Sobey, D. J. .. .. .                         | 202      | Tolmie, L. W. .. .. .                     | 208      | Ward, J. .. .. .                             | 201      |
| Somen, D. .. .. .                            | 189      | Tomkinson, C. .. .. .                     | 185      | Ward, J. H. .. .. .                          | 188      |
| Soulsby, H. W. .. .. .                       | 202      | Tonking, H. D. .. .. .                    | 194      | Ward, J. R. .. .. .                          | 196      |
| Southcombe, A. D. .. .. .                    | 204      | Tooley, A. J. .. .. .                     | 205      | Warner, W. B. .. .. .                        | 205      |
| Spencer, Miss E. A. .. .. .                  | 204      | Tootill, T. S. .. .. .                    | 205      | Warrington, Miss G. M. .. .. .               | 194      |
| Spiers, C. R. .. .. .                        | 209      | Tovee, F. W. .. .. .                      | 207      | Warwick, Miss A. .. .. .                     | 190      |
| Spranger, N. D. .. .. .                      | 187      | Towers, J. .. .. .                        | 206      | Waters, C. W. A. .. .. .                     | 198      |
| Sprunt, A. C. .. .. .                        | 191      | Trafford, H. H. .. .. .                   | 185      | Waters, H. B. .. .. .                        | 187      |
| Stacey, H. E. .. .. .                        | 192      | Trench, A. H. D. Le P. .. .. .            | 187      | Watkin, Miss A. G. .. .. .                   | 201      |
| Standing, E. Miss .. .. .                    | 190      | Trench, J. S. Le P. .. .. .               | 195      | Watkins, H. G. .. .. .                       | 208      |
| Stanley, Mrs. E. .. .. .                     | 190      | Trent, G. M. H. .. .. .                   | 197      | Watkins, R. S. .. .. .                       | 203      |
| Stanley, E. A. .. .. .                       | 202      | Treliving, Mrs. J. M. .. .. .             | 193      | Watkins-Pitchford, H. O. .. .. .             | 193      |
| Stanton, Miss M. G. .. .. .                  | 190      | Treliving, N. G. .. .. .                  | 203      | Watson, H. M. .. .. .                        | 189      |
| Steenkamp, W. J. J. .. .. .                  | 190      | Trigwell, G. T. .. .. .                   | 202      | Watson, P. C. M. .. .. .                     | 209      |
| Steeple, A. G. .. .. .                       | 206      | Trigwell, R. J. .. .. .                   | 207      | Watson, T. Y. .. .. .                        | 187      |
| Stenmark, O. .. .. .                         | 188      | Trim, E. A. .. .. .                       | 193      | Watt, J. A. S. .. .. .                       | 204      |
| Stephens, D. M. .. .. .                      | 196      | Troughton, J. F. G. .. .. .               | 186, 208 | Weaver, A. W. .. .. .                        | 199      |
| Stephens, J. R. .. .. .                      | 189, 199 | Trowell, H. C. .. .. .                    | 193      | Weaving, L. A. .. .. .                       | 185, 208 |
| Stephenson, P. H. .. .. .                    | 196      | Trudgett, R. .. .. .                      | 203      | Webb, A. H., K.C. .. .. .                    | 192      |
| Stevens, Capt. E. W. .. .. .                 | 195      | Tucker, C. W. K. .. .. .                  | 201      | Webb, Mrs. C. I. .. .. .                     | 198      |
| Stevens, F. L. .. .. .                       | 198      | Tucker, H. F. W. .. .. .                  | 203      | Webb, G. E. .. .. .                          | 189      |
| Stevens, W. H. .. .. .                       | 202      | Tucker, H. R. .. .. .                     | 203      | Webster, H. J. .. .. .                       | 200      |
| Stevenson, H. D. .. .. .                     | 197      | Tulloch, G. H. .. .. .                    | 199      | Webster, J. L. H. .. .. .                    | 186      |
| Stevenson, I. P. .. .. .                     | 204      | Tully, J. R. .. .. .                      | 196      | Wedderburn, G. .. .. .                       | 196      |
| Stewart, J. .. .. .                          | 202      | Tunstall, Miss M. C. .. .. .              | 190      | Weir, W. V. .. .. .                          | 200      |
| Stewart, N., M.M. .. .. .                    | 196      | Turnbull, P. G. .. .. .                   | 205      | Welby, H. R. E. E. .. .. .                   | 185      |
| Stickland, A. G. .. .. .                     | 199      | Turnbull, R. G. .. .. .                   | 186      | Weller, H. O. .. .. .                        | 189      |
| Stirton, J. S. .. .. .                       | 194      | Turner, F., M.B.E. .. .. .                | 200      | Weller, F. H. .. .. .                        | 186      |
| Stobbs, A. E. .. .. .                        | 202      | Turner, H. N. .. .. .                     | 193      | Wells, Lt. A. F. .. .. .                     | 195      |
| Stobbs, C. R. .. .. .                        | 205      | Twells-Grosse, J. .. .. .                 | 189      | Wells, Miss A. V. .. .. .                    | 202      |
| Stobbs, E. V. .. .. .                        | 205      | Twohey, A. E. .. .. .                     | 202      | Wells, C. F. .. .. .                         | 204      |
| Stone, B. .. .. .                            | 208      | Twohey, Albert E. .. .. .                 | 202      | Wells, H. R., M.B.E. .. .. .                 | 202      |
| Stone, T. H., M.B.E. .. .. .                 | 201      | Tyler, H. .. .. .                         | 197      | Wells, M. A. .. .. .                         | 202      |
| Storax, H. .. .. .                           | 206      | Udall, Miss E. M. I. .. .. .              | 198      | Wells, Major T. C., O.B.E., M.C. .. .. .     | 185      |
| Storrs-Fox, D. .. .. .                       | 185      | Urquhart, W. .. .. .                      | 201      | Wenban, E. W. .. .. .                        | 189      |
| Stothard, V. .. .. .                         | 202      | Usher, Capt. C. G., M.C. .. .. .          | 185      | Wessell, J. J. .. .. .                       | 205      |
| Stowell, Miss E. .. .. .                     | 185      | Usher, W. G. .. .. .                      | 200      | Wet, J. M. de .. .. .                        | 206      |
| Stoyle, H. B. .. .. .                        | 206      | Utting, C. E. .. .. .                     | 208      | Whalley, Capt. R. C. R. .. .. .              | 186      |
| Strahan, K. C. .. .. .                       | 204      | Uys, C. H. .. .. .                        | 198      | White, C. .. .. .                            | 191      |
| Strange, Miss D. E. .. .. .                  | 188      | Vane, R. T. .. .. .                       | 194      | White, C. G. J. .. .. .                      | 200      |
| Streater, R. W. .. .. .                      | 201      | Vander-Kiste, Capt. E. C. .. .. .         | 195      | White, G. .. .. .                            | 188      |
| Stredwick, S. B. .. .. .                     | 198      | Vanhegan, H. .. .. .                      | 202      | White, G. H. J. .. .. .                      | 199      |
| Stronach, J. C. .. .. .                      | 200      | Vanhegan, J. .. .. .                      | 203      | White, J. G. .. .. .                         | 205      |
| Stroud, G. J., M.B.E. .. .. .                | 190      | Vanstraaten, C. J. .. .. .                | 207      | White, W., M.S.M. .. .. .                    | 192      |
| Stuart, J. A. N. .. .. .                     | 203      | Vanstraaten, J. A. .. .. .                | 207      | Whitehouse, L. E. .. .. .                    | 191      |
| Sullivan, F. .. .. .                         | 206      | Varley, G. T. .. .. .                     | 200      | Whiteing, P. .. .. .                         | 197      |
| Sullivan, J. G. .. .. .                      | 202      | Verlaque, A. J. B. .. .. .                | 205      | Whittet, R. M.C. .. .. .                     | 191      |
| Sullivan, J. U. .. .. .                      | 207      | Verlaque, L. J. A. .. .. .                | 205      | Wickham, D. H. .. .. .                       | 186      |
| Summers, J. .. .. .                          | 201      | Vernon, Capt. M. L. .. .. .               | 195      | Wight, W. A. R. .. .. .                      | 197      |
| Sunman, W. O. .. .. .                        | 187      | Vidal, M. R. R. .. .. .                   | 185      | Wilkinson, H. .. .. .                        | 187      |
| Sunshine, H. L. .. .. .                      | 198      | Vidot, C. .. .. .                         | 206      | Wilkinson, Mrs. M. .. .. .                   | 190      |
| Sutcliffe, Major A. W., D.S.O., M.C. .. .. . | 185      | Vie, F. G. .. .. .                        | 193      | Wilkinson, R. A. .. .. .                     | 186      |
| Swayne, D. D. C. .. .. .                     | 197      | Viljoen, J. .. .. .                       | 207      | Wilkinson, W. .. .. .                        | 193      |
| Sweeney, Lt. D. S. .. .. .                   | 204      | Viljoen, J. S. .. .. .                    | 207      | Willan, Miss J. K. .. .. .                   | 198      |
| Sweeney, J. A. .. .. .                       | 197      | Viljoen, S. .. .. .                       | 207      | Willbourn, H. C., M.C. .. .. .               | 197      |
| Sykes, W. .. .. .                            | 205      | Vincent, Miss M. E. .. .. .               | 187      | Willcocks, Major J. L., D.S.O., M.C. .. .. . | 199      |
| Symes, C. B. .. .. .                         | 194      | Vincent, S. L. .. .. .                    | 196      | Willey, V. A. .. .. .                        | 189      |
| Tait, M. M. .. .. .                          | 209      | Vinson, R. T. K. .. .. .                  | 199      | Willford, E. A. .. .. .                      | 202      |
| Talbot, R. .. .. .                           | 206      | Vint, F. W. .. .. .                       | 194      | Williams, C. H. .. .. .                      | 186      |
| Tate, A. F. .. .. .                          | 192      | Vries, P. De .. .. .                      | 206      | Williams, C. L. .. .. .                      | 203      |
| Tatham, Miss N. St. J. .. .. .               | 190      | Wade, A. de V., C.M.G., O.B.E. .. .. .    | 208      | Williams, F. H. .. .. .                      | 209      |
| Taylor, A. E. .. .. .                        | 187      | Wainwright, R. E. .. .. .                 | 186      | Williams, H. W. .. .. .                      | 207      |
| Taylor, F. .. .. .                           | 195      | Wake, A. F. .. .. .                       | 189      | Williams, J. W. M. .. .. .                   | 198      |
| Taylor, G. .. .. .                           | 191      | Wakeford, F. A. G. .. .. .                | 203      | Williamson, Mrs. A. L. .. .. .               | 209      |
| Taylor, G. M. .. .. .                        | 196      | Waldegrave, A. F. .. .. .                 | 200      | Willis, Miss E. E. .. .. .                   | 194      |
| Taylor, H. .. .. .                           | 197      | Waldegrave, Miss E. O. .. .. .            | 205      | Willoughby, G. P. .. .. .                    | 198      |
| Taylor, W. H. .. .. .                        | 191      | Waldegrave, F. J. .. .. .                 | 207      | Wilmot, F. D. .. .. .                        | 209      |
| Taylor, W. S. .. .. .                        | 196      | Waldegrave, J. F. .. .. .                 | 205      | Wilson, Miss A. K. .. .. .                   | 193      |
| Teesdale, C. .. .. .                         | 193      |   |          | Wilson, H. .. .. .                           | 208      |
| Temple-Boreham, E. W. .. .. .                | 188      |   |          | Wilson, W. C. .. .. .                        | 191      |
| Terrington, J. W. .. .. .                    | 202      |   |          | Wimbush, S. H. .. .. .                       | 186      |
| Terry, C. H. .. .. .                         | 197      |   |          | Windley, E. H. .. .. .                       | 191      |
|  |          |   |          | Wisdom, R. H. W. .. .. .                     | 189      |
|  |          |   |          | Wise, A. T. .. .. .                          | 197      |

| NAME.                     | Page. | NAME.                         | Page. | NAME.                  | Page |
|---------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------|------------------------|------|
| Wiseman, R. H. .. ..      | 193   | Wood, V. F. .. ..             | 199   | Wortley, S. R. .. ..   | 202  |
| Witherick, J. B. .. ..    | 200   | Woodcock, F. J. .. ..         | 197   | Wotton, R. W. .. ..    | 199  |
| Wolfe, H., O.B.E. .. ..   | 187   | Woodgate G. .. ..             | 197   | Wright, D. L. .. ..    | 197  |
| Wolff, J. A. H. .. ..     | 186   | Woodruff, Miss K. C. F. .. .. | 209   | Wright, L. J. S. .. .. | 203  |
| Wolmarans, L. S. J. .. .. | 190   | Woodruff, L. W. .. ..         | 207   | Wyartt, D. .. ..       | 188  |
| Wontner, P. H. .. ..      | 201   | Woodruff, R. G. .. ..         | 192   | Wyatt, V. J. .. ..     | 191  |
| Wontner, R. C. .. ..      | 201   | Woods, J. .. ..               | 189   |                        |      |
| Wood, F. J. E. .. ..      | 192   | Woods, W. .. ..               | 192   | Young, E. C. .. ..     | 194  |
| Wood, J. L. W. .. ..      | 203   | Woolfall, R. .. ..            | 198   | Young, F. F. .. ..     | 191  |
| Wood, H. .. ..            | 206   | Woolmer, Lt. F. M. .. ..      | 195   | Young, W. J. .. ..     | 207  |
| Wood, Miss N. E. .. ..    | 203   | Wordingham, Miss L. .. ..     | 190   | Yoxall, Mrs. E. .. ..  | 190  |
| Wood, R. C. M. .. ..      | 208   | Worker, J. C. .. ..           | 195   | Yoxall, W. E. .. ..    | 207  |

| OFFICE.<br>In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated | NAME  | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government | Annual Salary, showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence: and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose |
|--|---|---|---|--|
| <b>HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR.</b><br>Governor and Commander-in-Chief .. .. .   | His Excellency, Brig.-General Sir Joseph Aloysius Byrne, G.C.M.G., K.B.E., C.B. .. .. . | 25-11-1930 21-7-1922  | £ 5,000   | Duty Allowance, £2,500<br>£1,000 as High Commissioner for Transport.   |
| Private Secretary .. .. .  | Major Thomas Clinton Wells, O.B.E., M.C. .. .. .  | 16-1-1931 ..  | 450   | £150 as Secretary to High Commissioner for Transport.  |
| Aide-de-Camp .. .. .   | Capt. Richard James, Kay-Fenton (Regular Army R. of O.) .. .. .                         | 9-8-1935 ..   | 400   |  |
| Chief Clerk .. .. .  | Edward Bird, M.B.E. .. .. .   | 16-3-1919 25-2-1919   | 600   |  |
| Clerks .. .. .   | Katherine Elizabeth Chamberlin .. .. .  | 18-7-1929 ..  | 390   | Local Civil Service.   |
|  | Agnes Marian Dundas Cloete .. .. .  | 7-6-1932 ..   | 195   | Local Civil Service.   |
| Superintendent, Government House Grounds .. .. .   | Elisabeth Stowell .. .. .   | 1-7-1931 ..   | 200   | Local Civil Service.   |
| Housekeeper .. .. .  | Eva Constance Versturne Bunbury .. .. .   | 1-10-1930 ..  | 240   | Temporary Agreement.   |
| Chauffeur-Mechanic .. .. .   | John Richard Cheattle Davis .. .. .   | 4-9-1925 ..   | 444   | Free Quarters, Uniform Allowance. Local Civil Service.   |
| <b>ADMINISTRATION.</b>   |   |   |   |  |
| Provincial Commissioners .. .. .   | Sydney Hubert La Fontaine, D.S.O., O.B.E. M.C., B.A. (Cantab) (1) .. .. .               | 27-9-1933 8-12-1910   | 1 350   | £50 Acting Allowance.  |
|  | Hugh Robert Everard Earle Welby, B.A. (Oxon) .. .. .                                    | 21-5-1934 23-11-1911  | 1,350   |  |
|  | George Henry Carne Boulderson, B.A. (Cantab) .. .. .                                    | 21-11-1934 28-3-1912  | 1,350   | £100 Entertainment Allowance   |
|  | Vincent Goncalves Glenday, O.B.E., M.A. (Oxon) .. .. .                                  | 8-12-1934 26-12-1913  | 1,350   |  |
| Senior District Commissioners  | Arthur Mortimer Champion .. .. .  | 20-1-1931 5-8-1909  | 1,200   | Retired 29-6-1935.   |
|  | Sydney Herbert Fazan, C.B.E., B.A. (Oxon) .. .. .                                       | 1-1-1934 23-11-1911   | 1,200   |  |
|  | Charles Brodrick Thompson B.A. (Cantab) .. .. .   | 21-5-1934 23-11-1911  | 1,200   |  |
| District Officers.. .. .   | Montague Richard Reynolds Vidal, B.A. (Oxon) (1a) .. .. .                               | 21-11-1934 10-12-1912   | 1,200   | £75 Acting Allowance.  |
|  | Stephen Oswald Vere Hodge, B.A. (Oxon) .. .. .  | 29-6-1935 26-12-1913  | 1,200   |  |
|  | Harold Henry Trafford .. .. .   | 13-8-1913 ..  | 920   | Retired 16-12-1935.  |
|  | Arthur Arnold Seldon .. .. .  | 26-12-1913 ..   | 920   | Retired 14-7-1935.   |
|  | John Lionel Bretherton Llewellyn Llewellyn M.A. (Oxon) (2) .. .. .                      | 23-4-1914 ..  | 920   | £200 Allowance as O. i.e. N.F.D.   |
|  | John William Kynaston Pease .. .. .   | 23-4-1914 ..  | 920   | Retired 28-3-1935.   |
|  | Roderick Pedraza B.A. (Cantab) (2b) .. .. .   | 5-8-1914 ..   | 920   | £100 Entertainment Allowance.  |
|  | Henry Izard, B.A. (Oxon) .. .. .  | 3-2-1915 ..   | 920   | £215 Acting Allowance  |
|  | Charles Tomkinson (3) .. .. .   | 25-6-1915 ..  | 920   | £215 Acting Allowance  |
|  | James Douglas McKean .. .. .  | 1-1-1917 ..   | 920   | £50 Entertainment Allowance.   |
|  | John Gerald Hopkins .. .. .   | 25-3-1917 ..  | 920   |  |
|  | William Sydney Marchant (4) .. .. .   | 14-2-1919 ..  | 880   |  |
|  | Harry Bairon Sharpe .. .. .   | 6-3-1919 1-12-1913  | 920   |  |
|  | Kenneth Leggait Hunter .. .. .  | 27-3-1919 ..  | 880   |  |
|  | William Slade-Hawkins .. .. .   | 1-4-1919 1-5-1913   | 880   |  |
|  | Frederick Gordon Jennings .. .. .   | 1-4-1919 ..   | 880   |  |
|  | Harold Ernest Lambert .. .. .   | 1-4-1919 ..   | 880   |  |
|  | Holleston Gratton Oldfield (5) .. .. .  | 23-6-1919 ..  | 840   |  |
|  | Douglas Oliver Brumage .. .. .  | 6-9-1919 ..   | 880   |  |
|  | John Godfrey Hamilton Ross, R.N.R. .. .. .  | 26-9-1919 ..  | 880   |  |
|  | Lt.-Col. Eric Litchfield Anderson, D.S.O. M.C. .. .. .                                  | 12-10-1919 ..   | 880   |  |
|  | Major John Vavasour Dawson .. .. .  | 12-10-1919 ..   | 840   |  |
|  | Capt. Edward Gordon St. Clair Tisdall, M.C. (6) .. .. .                                 | 12-10-1919 ..   | 880   |  |
|  | Major Clarence Edward Victor Buxton, M.C., M.A. (Cantab) .. .. .                        | 31-10-1919 ..   | 880   |  |
|  | Capt. Cecil Thornhill Davenport, M.A. (Oxon) .. .. .                                    | 16-1-1920 ..  | 840   |  |
|  | Lt. Ivor Ronald Gillespie, B.A. (Dublin) .. .. .  | 16-1-1920 ..  | 840   |  |
|  | Capt. William Ruddock Kidd, M.C., B.A. (Oxon) .. .. .                                   | 14-2-1920 ..  | 810   |  |
|  | Capt. Geoffrey Bisco Rimington, M.C. .. .. .  | 28-5-1920 ..  | 840   |  |
|  | Major Arthur Windle Sutcliffe, D.S.O., M.C. .. .. .                                     | 28-5-1920 ..  | 840   |  |
|  | Capt. Cyril George Usher, M.C. .. .. .  | 28-5-1920 ..  | 840   |  |
|  | Major Brian Willoughby Bond, M.C. .. .. .   | 26-3-1920 ..  | 840   |  |
|  | Donald Storrs-Fox .. .. .   | 28-5-1920 ..  | 840   |  |
|  | Capt. John Horace Clive .. .. .   | 23-5-1920 ..  | 840   |  |
|  | Capt. Victor Malcolm McKeag .. .. .   | 7-5-1920 ..   | 840   |  |
|  | Alexander Noel Bailward .. .. .   | 19-1-1920 ..  | 840   |  |
|  | Cecil William Hayes-Sadler, M.A. (Oxon) (7) .. .. .                                     | 5-11-1920 ..  | 840   |  |
|  | Lt. Charles Albert Cornell .. .. .  | 4-2-1921 ..   | 810   |  |
|  | Ernest Douglas Emley (5) .. .. .  | 5-4-1921 ..   | 810   |  |
|  | Kenneth Gordon Lindsay .. .. .  | 19-6-1921 ..  | 810   |  |
|  | Lionel Armitage Weaving, B.A. (Oxon) (7) .. .. .  | 19-6-1921 ..  | 810   |  |
|  | Henry Lovell Goldsworthy Gurney (8) .. .. .   | 19-6-1921 ..  | 780   |  |
|  | Sir Howard Graham Elphinstone, Bart. .. .. .  | 27-6-1921 ..  | 810   |  |
|  | Spencer Rutherford Harrison Lowder .. .. .  | 24-11-1921 ..   | 780   |  |
|  | Lieut. Denis McKay, R.N.(Rtd.) .. .. .  | 21-11-1923 ..   | 780   |  |
|  | Capt. Francis Daniel Hislop M.A. (Edir) .. .. .   | 30-1-1924 ..  | 750   |  |
|  | Hubert Eugene Bader, B.A. LLB (Cantab) (9) .. .. .                                      | 2-3-1925 ..   | 890   |  |
|  | William Arthur Perreau .. .. .  | 12-6-1925 ..  | 660   |  |

(1) Acting Chief Native Commissioner 7-1-1935 to 31-8-1935.

(2) Officer-in-Charge N.F.D. 3-11-1934 to 4-7-1935.

(3) Ag. P.C. Nyanza 21-12-1934 to 11-1-1936.

(4) Transferred to Zanzibar 30-10-1935.

(5) Seconded to Judicial.

(6) Seconded to Mines and Geological Dept.

(7) Seconded to Secretariat.

(8) Transferred to Jamaica 23-2-1935.

(9) Transferred to Leeward Islands 26-7-1935.

(1a) Ag. P.C. Central 7-1-1935. (2b) Ag. P.C. Coast 6-11-1935.



| OFFICE.<br>In cases where the selection<br>does not rest with the Governor<br>or where the appointment<br>is made under any Instrument,<br>this should be stated | NAME   | Date of Appointment<br>and Date of First<br>Appointment under the<br>Colonial Government | Annual<br>Salary,<br>showing<br>separately<br>amount of<br>fees received<br>during<br>year, if any | Whether the Principal<br>be allowed a House or<br>Quarters for his<br>personal Residence;<br>and what Allowances,<br>if any, for Rent, or as<br>Personal Allowance, or<br>for any other purpose |
|--|--|--|--|---|
| ADMINISTRATION—(Contd.)  |  |  | £  |   |
| District Officers—(Contd.) ..  | Roger Tuke Lambert .. .. .                                     | 7-8-1925 ..  | 690  | £155 Acting Allowance   |
|  | John Howard Blackwood Murphy .. ..                             | 18-8-1927 ..   | 780  |   |
|  | Denis Henry Wickham (1) .. ..                                  | 10-10-1925 ..  | 690  |   |
|  | Charles Phipps Bathurst Norman .. ..                           | 22-1-1926 ..   | 660  |   |
|  | Herbert Alfred Carr (2) .. ..                                  | 19-2-1926 ..   | 660  |   |
|  | George Raymond Bramley Brown, B.A. (Dub.)                      | 27-2-1926 ..   | 660  |   |
|  | Captain Martin Francis Joseph Ronayne<br>Mahoney 3. . . . .    | 18-6-1926 ..   | 660  |   |
|  | John Frederick George Troughton, B.A.,<br>LL.B. (Dub.) .. .. . | 25-6-1926 ..   | 660  |   |
|  | Percy Wyn Harris, M.B. (Cantab) (3) ..                         | 25-6-1926 ..   | 660  |   |
|  | Aubrey Charles Madgwick Mullins, B.A.<br>(Oxon) .. .. .        | 1-7-1926 ..  | 660  |   |
|  | David Loftus Morgan, B.A. (Cantab) ..                          | 6-8-1926 ..  | 660  | £60 Acting Allowance.<br>£60 Acting Allowance.  |
|  | Ronald George Darroch, M.A. (Cantab) ..                        | 6-8-1926 ..  | 660  |   |
|  | Humphrey Robertson Carver .. ..                                | 10-9-1926 ..   | 660  |   |
|  | Henry Stephen Potter (3) .. ..                                 | 16-9-1926 ..   | 660  |   |
|  | Robert Pans Platt (3) .. ..                                    | 28-4-1927 ..   | 630  |   |
|  | Capt. Joseph Edgar Hugo Lambert .. ..                          | 8-7-1927 ..  | 630  |   |
|  | Henry Hamilton Low .. ..                                       | 15-7-1927 ..   | 630  |   |
|  | Rowland William Cunningham Baker-Beall                         | 15-7-1927 ..   | 630  |   |
|  | Edward Robert Shackleton .. ..                                 | 8-7-1927 ..  | 630  |   |
|  | Ernest Meredyth Hyde-Clarke .. ..                              | 8-7-1927 ..  | 630  |   |
|  | Edward Betham Beetham .. ..                                    | 29-3-1928 ..   | 600  | £60 Acting Allowance.<br>£90 Acting Allowance.  |
|  | Eric Reginald St. Aubrey Davies .. ..                          | 29-3-1928 ..   | 600  |   |
|  | Richard Desmond Fetherstonhaugh Ryland                         | 10-8-1928 ..   | 600  |   |
|  | Marcus Warren Low .. ..  | 3-8-1928 ..  | 600  |   |
|  | Philip Forster Foster .. ..                                    | 3-8-1928 ..  | 600  |   |
|  | Arthur Alan Murray Lawrence (4) .. ..                          | 1-6-1934 ..  | 575  |   |
|  | Henry Graham Gregory-Smith .. ..                               | 6-7-1929 ..  | 575  |   |
|  | Patrick Joseph de Bromhead .. ..                               | 6-7-1929 ..  | 575  |   |
|  | Richard John Clyde Howes .. ..                                 | 6-7-1929 ..  | 575  |   |
|  | Robert Perceval Armitage .. ..                                 | 6-7-1929 ..  | 575  |   |
|  | John Henry Flynn .. ..   | 10-8-1928 ..   | 600  | £120 Acting Allowance   |
|  | Capt. Hugh Murray Grant M.C. .. ..                             | 8-7-1930 ..  | 550  |   |
|  | William Holden Hale .. ..                                      | 17-7-1930 ..   | 550  |   |
|  | Charles Farquhar Atkins .. ..                                  | 17-7-1930 ..   | 550  |   |
|  | John Winder Cusack .. ..                                       | 4-7-1930 ..  | 550  |   |
|  | Noel John Barrington Sabine (3) .. ..                          | 17-7-1930 ..   | 550  |   |
|  | Arthur Phillips .. ..  | 16-7-1931 ..   | 525  |   |
|  | William Arthur Weir Clark .. ..                                | 16-7-1931 ..   | 525  |   |
|  | Richard Gordon Turnbull .. ..                                  | 16-7-1931 ..   | 525  |   |
|  | Jack Haydon Lewis .. ..  | 23-7-1931 ..   | 525  |   |
|  | Colville Montgomery Deverell .. ..                             | 16-7-1931 ..   | 525  | Resigned 6-8-35.  |
|  | Paul Stanley Osborne .. ..                                     | 15-7-1931 ..   | 525  |   |
|  | Albert Kenneth Rice .. ..                                      | 3-7-1931 ..  | 525  |   |
|  | Noel Frederick Kennaway .. ..                                  | 22-7-1931 ..   | 525  |   |
|  | Desmond O'Hagan .. ..  | 10-7-1931 ..   | 525  |   |
|  | Trevor Charles Colchester .. ..                                | 16-7-1931 ..   | 525  |   |
|  | Cyril Herbert Williams .. ..                                   | 3-7-1931 ..  | 525  |   |
|  | Edward Henry Windley .. ..                                     | 22-7-1931 ..   | 525  |   |
|  | Carruthers Melvell Johnston .. ..                              | 19-7-1933 ..   | 475  |   |
|  | Myles Edward Wentworth North .. ..                             | 12-7-1934 ..   | 400  |   |
|  | Edward John Archibald Leslie .. ..                             | 6-7-1934 ..  | 400  | £100 Acting Allowance.  |
|  | Richard Owen Hennings .. ..                                    | 27-7-1935 ..   | 350  |   |
|  | Roger Aubone Wilkinson .. ..                                   | 27-7-1935 ..   | 350  |   |
|  | John Beresford Sinclair-Lockhart .. ..                         | 27-7-1935 ..   | 350  |   |
|  | Keneth Willison Simmonds .. ..                                 | 27-7-1935 ..   | 350  |   |
|  | Kenneth Martin Cowley .. ..                                    | 27-7-1935 ..   | 350  |   |
|  | John Kingsmill Robert Thorp .. ..                              | 27-7-1935 ..   | 350  |   |
|  | William Keir .. ..   | 27-7-1935 ..   | 350  |   |
|  | John Arnold Harrop Wolff .. ..                                 | 27-7-1935 ..   | 350  |   |
|  | John Lawrence Harvey Webster .. ..                             | 27-7-1935 ..   | 350  |   |
|  | Robert Everard Wainwright .. ..                                | 27-7-1935 ..   | 350  | £40 Travelling;<br>£50 Horse.<br>£60 Travelling;<br>£50 Horse.  |
|  | Francis William Goodbody .. ..                                 | 27-7-1935 ..   | 350  |   |
|  | William Percy Shields .. ..                                    | 1-4-1919 ..  | 720  |   |
|  | Percy de Vere Allen (5) .. ..                                  | 1-4-1925 ..  | 575  |   |
|  | Henry Alexander Nisbet .. ..                                   | 1-7-1928 ..  | 575  |   |
|  | Arthur Harry Kneller .. ..                                     | 1-1-1935 ..  | 400  |   |
|  | Reginald Elliott .. ..   | 10-7-1919 ..   | 720  |   |
|  | George Horace William Annels .. ..                             | 1-1-1927 ..  | 720  |   |
|  | Alec Lindsay Basford .. ..                                     | 8-4-1929 ..  | 690  |   |
|  | Gerald Reece .. ..   | 15-6-1934 ..   | 1,000  |   |
| H.B.M. Consul for Southern<br>Abyssinia .. ..  | Capt. Richard Cyril Rae Whalley .. ..                          | 21-11-1930 ..  | 1,000  | £40 Travelling;<br>£50 Horse.<br>£60 Travelling;<br>£50 Horse.  |
| H.B.M. Consul for Western<br>Abyssinia .. ..   | Frank Robert Cummings Marshall .. ..                           | 1-1-1928 ..  | 600  |   |
| Chief Clerk .. ..  | Edward Norman Hewitt .. ..                                     | 1-4-1926 ..  | 462  |   |
| Administration Clerks .. ..  | Harry Valentine Borain .. ..                                   | 1-10-1933 ..   | 400  |   |
|  | Jessie Mona Andrews .. ..                                      | 9-4-1929 ..  | 300  |   |
|  | Hilary Stafford Bird .. ..                                     | 13-5-1930 ..   | 285  |   |
|  | Captain Thomas Anderson, M.C. .. ..                            | 1-1-1935 ..  | 580  |   |
|  | Hubert Stanley Murfitt .. ..                                   | 18-3-1935 ..   | 390  |   |
|  | Kenneth Twyneham Pike .. ..                                    | 7-3-1933 ..  | 320  |   |
|  | Rupert Day .. ..   | 1-1-1935 ..  | 420  |   |
| Superintendents of Inland Re-<br>venue and Conservancy ..  | Frederick Harry Weller .. ..                                   | 23-9-1933 ..   | 300  |   |

(1) Ag. Consul for Mega.

(2) Seconded as Municipal Native Affairs Officer, Nairobi.

(3) Seconded to Secretariat.

(4) Transferred from Zanzibar.

(5) Acting Principal Inspector of Labour from 1-10-34.

| OFFICE.<br>In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated | NAME                                      | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government | Annual Salary, showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose |            |
|--|---|---|---|--|------------|
| AGRICULTURE.   |   |   |   |  |            |
| Director .. .. .   | Harold Bertram Waters .. .. .             | 7-12-1933 23-3-1921   | 1,500   | Free house.  |            |
| Agricultural Economist .. .. .   | Vincent Liversage .. .. .                 | 23-1-1931 .. .. .   | 780   |  |            |
| Accountant .. .. .   | Arthur Walker .. .. .                     | 11-4-1934 12-9-1912   | 600   |  |            |
| Clerks .. .. .   | Reginald Abram .. .. .                    | 29-4-1921 .. .. .   | 500   |  |            |
|  | James Riddell .. .. .                     | 23-10-1925 .. .. .  | 462   |  |            |
|  | Richard Frederick Grant Palmer .. .. .    | 15-3-1926 .. .. .   | 462   |  |            |
|  | Sydney Graham Sharp .. .. .               | 24-4-1926 .. .. .   | 444   |  |            |
|  | Margaret Agnes Carr-Hole .. .. .          | 18-7-1919 .. .. .   | 444   |  |            |
|  | Samuel Morrell .. .. .                    | 1-9-1929 .. .. .  | 320   |  |            |
|  | Arthur Edward Dawes .. .. .               | 15-10-1928 .. .. .  | 380   |  |            |
|  | Joseph Bernard Gould .. .. .              | 1-9-1927 .. .. .  | 318   | Temporary.<br>Temporary.<br>Temporary.   |            |
|  | Arthur Clough .. .. .                     | 1-5-1928 .. .. .  | 320   |  |            |
|  | Kenneth Gresham Ball .. .. .              | 7-5-1934 .. .. .  | 195   |  |            |
|  | Helen Ruby Morton Dewar .. .. .           | 15-2-1931 .. .. .   | 300   |  |            |
|  | Muriel Elizabeth Vincent .. .. .          | 1-8-1935 .. .. .  | 240   |  |            |
|  | Kathleen Norah Flemmer .. .. .            | 1-9-1935 .. .. .  | 240   |  |            |
|  | Mary Daphne Morris .. .. .                | 9-12-1935 .. .. .   | 240   |  |            |
|  | John Poppleton .. .. .                    | 7-5-1935 .. .. .  | 84  |  |            |
| Chief Grader, Inspector and Manager, Cool Stores .. .. .   | Charles Lionel Silvester .. .. .          | 13-4-1929 19-6-1921   | 720   |  | Temporary. |
| Grader and Inspector .. .. .   | Patrick Valentine Munro Quiggin .. .. .   | 5-1-1935 .. .. .  | 360   |  |            |
| Assistant Grader and Inspector   | Michael Beverly .. .. .                   | 1-12-1934 .. .. .   | 300   |  |            |
|  | Douglas Mangred Megson .. .. .            | 16-12-1935 .. .. .  | 300   |  |            |
| Clerk .. .. .  | Harold Sydney Cuthbert .. .. .            | 12-1-1931 .. .. .   | 340   |  |            |
| Superintendent, Maize Conditioning Plant and Cool Stores .. .. .   | Donald Frederick Sargent .. .. .          | 1-1-1929 11-9-1922  | 600   |  |            |
| Mechanic .. .. .   | Arthur Ernest Taylor .. .. .              | 5-8-1927 .. .. .  | 426   |  |            |
| DIVISION OF PLANT INDUSTRY.  |   |   |   |  |            |
| Deputy Director (Plant Industry)   | Henry Wolfe, O.B.E. ....                  | 27-11-1930 .. .. .  | 1,200   | Temporary.   |            |
| Senior Coffee Officer .. .. .  | Arthur Hugh Donald Le Poer Trench .. .. . | 20-10-1916 .. .. .  | 920   |  |            |
| Agricultural Officers and Experimentalists .. .. .   | Arthur George Bailey .. .. .              | 24-7-1924 .. .. .   | 720   |  |            |
|  | David Charles Edwards .. .. .             | 17-1-1930 17-9-1924   | 720   |  |            |
|  | Alfred Colin Maher .. .. .                | 10-10-1929 .. .. .  | 560   |  |            |
|  | Roger John Benstead .. .. .               | 21-1-1932 .. .. .   | 372   |  |            |
| Plant Inspectors .. .. .   | Thomas Lyle McClelland .. .. .            | 1-4-1932 7-1-1929   | 440   |  |            |
|  | Horace Naismith Jones .. .. .             | 1-1-1931 7-1-1929   | 444   |  |            |
|  | Collingwood Duncan Knight .. .. .         | 1-1-1931 6-1-1930   | 372   |  |            |
|  | Edward Cottingham .. .. .                 | 1-5-1932 27-8-1929  | 390   |  |            |
|  | Charles Fielding Fox .. .. .              | 15-7-1935 .. .. .   | 360   | Temporary.   |            |
| SUB-DIVISION OF NATIVE AGRICULTURE.  |   |   |   |  |            |
| Agricultural Officers .. .. .  | William Lyne-Watt .. .. .                 | 1-1-1927 10-6-1923  | 600   |  |            |
|  | William Gordon Leckie .. .. .             | 1-1-1929 8-5-1926   | 600   |  |            |
|  | Cedric Owen Oates .. .. .                 | 13-10-1927 .. .. .  | 600   |  |            |
|  | William Owen Sunman .. .. .               | 27-1-1928 .. .. .   | 540   |  |            |
|  | Edward Walter Gaddum .. .. .              | 22-11-1929 .. .. .  | 560   |  |            |
|  | Norman Humphrey .. .. .                   | 30-1-1930 .. .. .   | 580   |  |            |
|  | Michael Hope Grieve .. .. .               | 6-6-1930 .. .. .  | 500   |  |            |
|  | Thomas Yirrell Watson .. .. .             | 29-12-1931 .. .. .  | 560   |  |            |
|  | John Edwin Percy Booth .. .. .            | 12-2-1932 .. .. .   | 510   |  |            |
|  | Robert Eliot Turner Hobbs .. .. .         | 12-2-1932 .. .. .   | 540   |  |            |
|  | Philip Cecil Chambers .. .. .             | 21-10-1932 .. .. .  | 540   |  |            |
|  | Robert Sturge Ball .. .. .                | 12-1-1934 .. .. .   | 500   |  |            |
|  | Justin Trevor Moon .. .. .                | 25-1-1934 .. .. .   | 500   |  |            |
|  | Magnus Halcrow .. .. .                    | 14-6-1934 .. .. .   | 500   |  |            |
|  | Edward Lionel Bradford .. .. .            | 13-4-1934 6-1-1930  | 420   |  |            |
|  | Malcolm Dundas Graham .. .. .             | 1-1-1934 5-3-1932   | 400   |  |            |
|  | George Robert Nightingale .. .. .         | 1-1-1935 28-8-1934  | 360   |  |            |
|  | Leslie Charles Edwards .. .. .            | 24-2-1935 .. .. .   | 360   |  |            |
| SCOTT AGRICULTURAL LABORATORIES.   |   |   |   |  |            |
| Senior Mycologist .. .. .  | John McDonald, D.F.C. ....                | 3-9-1920 .. .. .  | 920   |  |            |
| Mycologist .. .. .   | Charles Aubrey Thorold .. .. .            | 16-10-1930 .. .. .  | 630   |  |            |
| Entomologists .. .. .  | Harold Wilkinson .. .. .                  | 1-10-1927 1-7-1924  | 720   |  |            |
|  | Richard Henry Le Peley .. .. .            | 1-5-1929 .. .. .  | 690   |  |            |
|  | Frank Brian Notley .. .. .                | 16-10-1930 .. .. .  | 630   |  |            |
| Senior Agricultural Chemist .. .. .  | Verey Alfred Beckley, M.C. ....           | 9-12-1924 .. .. .   | 920   |  |            |
| Soil Chemist .. .. .   | Gwilym Howell Gethin Jones .. .. .        | 10-4-1931 .. .. .   | 780   |  |            |
| Agricultural Officer and Experimentalist .. .. .   | Stuart Gillett .. .. .                    | 13-4-1928 .. .. .   | 540   |  |            |
| Clerks .. .. .   | Basil Arthur Pickering .. .. .            | 1-7-1929 14-1-1924  | 366   |  |            |
|  | Lionel Oliver Jones .. .. .               | 14-11-1929 .. .. .  | 300   |  |            |
| Junior Laboratory Assistants .. .. .   | Francis Wyndham Evans .. .. .             | 1-1-1928 19-12-1921   | 348   |  |            |
|  | Royce Neale Noble .. .. .                 | 1-3-1927 1-6-1924   | 360   |  |            |
|  | Findley McNaughton .. .. .                | 1-7-1929 .. .. .  | 354   |  |            |
|  | Laurence Burton .. .. .                   | 1-4-1932 16-1-1928  | 258   |  |            |
|  | Eric Markham Green .. .. .                | 18-3-1930 .. .. .   | 240   |  |            |
|  | Guy Finch .. .. .                         | 1-11-1930 .. .. .   | 240   |  |            |
| PLANT BREEDING SERVICES.   |   |   |   |  |            |
| Senior Plant Breeder .. .. .   | Gerald John Lloyd Burton, M.C. ....       | 28-1-1921 .. .. .   | 920   |  |            |
| Plant Breeder .. .. .  | Robert James Lathbury .. .. .             | 9-6-1927 24-6-1924  | 720   |  |            |
| Agricultural Officer .. .. .   | Norman Deere Spranger .. .. .             | 14-3-1924 .. .. .   | 580   |  |            |
| Junior Laboratory Assistant .. .. .  | Graham Gamble .. .. .                     | 17-3-1930 .. .. .   | 240   |  |            |

| OFFICE.<br>In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated | NAME                                       | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government | Annual Salary, showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose |
|--|--|---|---|--|
| <b>AGRICULTURE (Contd.)</b>  |  |   |   |  |
| <b>DIVISION OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY.</b>  |  |   |   |  |
| Deputy Director (Animal Industry) and Chief Veterinary Officer .. .. .   | Hamnett Holland Brassey-Edwards ..         | 1-1-1931 11-2-1910  | 1,200   |  |
| Senior Veterinary Officers .. .. .   | Oswald Dixon, M.C. ....                    | 1-4-1920 3-12-1912  | 1,000   |  |
|  | Edward Joseph Mulligan .. .. .             | 1-2-1933 24-11-1921   | 920   |  |
| Veterinary Officers .. .. .  | Reginald Scott Little .. .. .              | 24-11-1920 ..   | 840   |  |
|  | Randall Leslie Cleery .. .. .              | 23-12-1920 ..   | 840   |  |
|  | William Graham Emerson .. .. .             | 30-12-1921 ..   | 840   |  |
|  | Frank Russell Hale .. .. .                 | 4-2-1926 ..   | 840   |  |
|  | Ernest Beaumont .. .. .                    | 6-1-1927 ..   | 840   |  |
|  | Thomas Burgess McClure .. .. .             | 17-2-1928 ..  | 810   |  |
|  | Hugh Hay-Barclay .. .. .                   | 3-8-1928 ..   | 810   |  |
|  | Donald Fraser Macpherson .. .. .           | 11-10-1928 ..   | 810   |  |
|  | Frank William Aston .. .. .                | 10-11-1928 ..   | 810   |  |
|  | Robert Alston Hammond .. .. .              | 10-12-1930 ..   | 750   |  |
|  | James Anderson .. .. .                     | 25-9-1931 ..  | 720   |  |
| Stock Inspectors .. .. .   | Dun Wyartt .. .. .                         | 20-12-1917 ..   | 520   |  |
|  | William Leonard Lewis .. .. .              | 1-3-1919 ..   | 520   |  |
|  | George White .. .. .                       | 1-3-1919 ..   | 520   |  |
|  | Laurens Erasmus Smith .. .. .              | 18-3-1919 ..  | 520   |  |
|  | Thomas Harris .. .. .                      | 1-6-1920 ..   | 520   |  |
|  | Claude Bevan Jolley .. .. .                | 1-1-1924 ..   | 500   |  |
|  | Percy Henry Poolman .. .. .                | 1-3-1924 10-3-1920  | 520   |  |
|  | John Denwett .. .. .                       | 16-6-1925 ..  | 480   |  |
|  | Francis Justin O'Hara .. .. .              | 28-5-1928 ..  | 480   |  |
|  | George Lindsay Murray .. .. .              | 12-7-1928 ..  | 440   |  |
|  | Gilbert Alcock .. .. .                     | 25-3-1929 ..  | 420   |  |
|  | Cyril George Norman .. .. .                | 25-3-1929 ..  | 420   |  |
|  | George Wilson Low .. .. .                  | 3-9-1929 ..   | 400   |  |
| Asst. Stock Inspectors .. .. .   | Evelyn Wood Temple Boreham .. .. .         | 1-7-1933 21-4-1931  | 180   |  |
|  | Charles James Hill .. .. .                 | 1-12-1933 ..  | 165   |  |
|  | James Seward Nimmo .. .. .                 | 15-2-1932 ..  | 260   |  |
| Instructors in Stock .. .. .   | Alexander Lambie .. .. .                   | 1-1-1931 12-3-1925  | 480   |  |
|  | John Anderson .. .. .                      | 1-6-1929 ..   | 426   |  |
|  | Henry Charles Warrick Guy .. .. .          | 1-1-1931 1-10-1926  | 480   |  |
|  | Cecil George Bishop .. .. .                | 20-3-1931 22-2-1923   | 520   |  |
|  | John Higgins Ward .. .. .                  | 17-2-1935 17-2-1926   | 500   |  |
|  | Ralph Hamilton Cameron .. .. .             | 8-5-1935 27-8-1927  | 460   |  |
| <b>VETERINARY RESEARCH.</b>  |  |   |   |  |
| Chief Veterinary Research Officer .. .. .  | Robert Daubney .. .. .                     | 7-10-1932 12-6-1925   | 1,100   |  |
| Veterinary Research Officers .. .. .   | John Richard Hudson .. .. .                | 30-9-1928 11-11-1926  | 840   |  |
|  | William Barr Clelland Danks .. .. .        | 1-8-1930 23-11-1927   | 840   |  |
|  | William Fotheringham .. .. .               | 1-1-1932 23-11-1927   | 840   |  |
| Entomologist .. .. .   | Edward Aneurin Lewis .. .. .               | 11-4-1930 ..  | 660   |  |
| Laboratory Superintendent .. .. .  | Alfred John Kemp .. .. .                   | 11-4-1934 2-11-1919   | 540   |  |
| Laboratory Assistants .. .. .  | John Turnbull Schultz .. .. .              | 10-9-1912 ..  | 500   |  |
|  | Henry John Gray .. .. .                    | 12-9-1916 ..  | 500   |  |
|  | John Russell McQueen .. .. .               | 1-4-1921 1-6-1919   | 500   |  |
|  | Edwin James Hall .. .. .                   | 12-6-1925 ..  | 520   |  |
|  | William Paton Bruce .. .. .                | 12-11-1925 ..   | 520   |  |
|  | Frank Lyons .. .. .                        | 1-10-1926 ..  | 520   |  |
|  | Stanley Reginald Pelling .. .. .           | 10-6-1927 ..  | 500   |  |
|  | John Forsyth .. .. .                       | 1-8-1927 9-12-1920  | 500   |  |
| Overseer .. .. .   | Guy Matthews Eames .. .. .                 | 12-6-1931 10-2-1921   | 380   |  |
| Clerks .. .. .   | John Harold Crampton .. .. .               | 7-2-1928 ..   | 360   |  |
|  | Ruth Minnie Dennis .. .. .                 | 1-1-1926 ..   | 240   |  |
|  | Joan Kathleen Middleton .. .. .            | 1-6-1934 ..   | 195   |  |
|  | Kathleen Rushworth .. .. .                 | 16-9-1935 ..  | 225   |  |
| Clerk-Librarian .. .. .  | Dorothy Gent-Wood .. .. .                  | 7-6-1935 ..   | 360   |  |
| Mechanic .. .. .   | Otto Stenmark .. .. .                      | 28-8-1921 ..  | 426   |  |
| Storekeeper .. .. .  | George Williamson Clochley .. .. .         | 13-5-1934 1-9-1919  | 420   |  |
| Laboratory Student .. .. .   | Derik North Lewis .. .. .                  | 1-9-1934 ..   | 84  | Temporary.   |
|  | Thomas Kenyon Hill .. .. .                 | 8-7-1935 ..   | 60  | Temporary.   |
|  | David Hedley McCalman .. .. .              | 23-4-1935 ..  | 60  | Temporary.   |
| <b>AUDIT (*).</b>  |  |   |   |  |
| †Auditor .. .. .   | William Humphrey Smith .. .. .             | 9-9-1927 1-12-1903  | 1,150   | House, £200 allowance non-pensionable  |
| †Deputy Auditor .. .. .  | Andrew Charles Hands .. .. .               | 2-10-1935 5-4-1922  | 960   |  |
| †Senior Assistant Auditors .. .. .   | William Henry Lempriere .. .. .            | 13-1-1934 30-11-1921  | 780   |  |
|  | Reginald Percival Caldwell .. .. .         | 7-12-1935 24-1-1925   | 720   |  |
| †Assistant Auditors .. .. .  | Harold Charles Vernon Black Barnes .. .. . | 8-6-1928 8-6-1928   | 550   |  |
|  | John Kenneth Buchanan .. .. .              | 11-1-1934 6-2-1929  | 525   |  |
|  | Robert James Stewart Orwin .. .. .         | 19-12-1930 19-12-1930   | 475   |  |
|  | John Edward Barker .. .. .                 | 9-2-1934 9-2-1934   | 360   |  |
|  | Harold Maxwell Watson .. .. .              | 12-7-1934 12-7-1934   | 360   |  |
|  | John Milward Crombie .. .. .               | 21-9-1935 21-9-1935   | 360   |  |
|  | Hugh John Simpson .. .. .                  | 28-11-1935 28-11-1935   | 360   |  |
| Examiners of Accounts .. .. .  | Stephen Ifold Ellis .. .. .                | 1-2-1928 1-9-1927   | 440   |  |
|  | Gordon Bald Harvey .. .. .                 | 6-12-1929 2-9-1929  | 408   |  |
| Clerk, Grade B .. .. .   | Doris Elizabeth Strange .. .. .            | 1-12-1923 1-12-1923   | 390   |  |
| Clerk, Grade II, L.C.S. .. .. .  | Joseph Reed Burgess .. .. .                | 1-1-1928 1-1-1928   | 280   |  |
| Clerical Learner .. .. .   | Joan Margaret Kettles-Roy .. .. .          | 15-4-1935 15-4-1935   | 120   |  |

(\*) Also audits the accounts of the Kenya and Uganda Railways and Harbours, the Customs on behalf of Uganda and Post Office accounts on behalf of Uganda and Tanganyika. Contributions are received from all these Administrations towards the cost of the Department.

(†) Selected by the Secretary of State on the recommendation of the Director of Colonial Audit.

| OFFICE.<br>In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated | NAME   | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government | Annual Salary, showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose |
|--|--|---|---|--|
| <b>COAST AGENCY</b>  |  |   |   |  |
| Government Coast Agent ..  | Louis Shoolman .. .. .   | 10-2-1934 9-4-1921  | 660   | £50 as Officer in Charge District Treasury, Mombasa. £25 as Currency Forwarding Agent, paid by E.A. Currency Board. Naval Agent.   |
| Assistant Government Coast Agent .. .. .   | Eric Edward Wenban (1) .. ..                                       | 1-10-1934 11-8-1930   | 520   |  |
| <b>CUSTOMS*</b>  |  |   |   |  |
| Commissioner of Customs ..   | George Dougal Kirsopp .. ..  | 12-4-1934 28-1-1914   | 1,400   | £100 as Chairman, Harbour Advisory Board   |
| Deputy Commissioner of Customs .. .. .   | Edgar George Bale .. .. .  | 7-4-1923 11-3-1921  | 1,000   |  |
| Senior Collector of Customs ..   | Edward Ernest Lord .. .. .   | 1-1-1935 2-10-1924  | 750   |  |
| Collectors of Customs ..   | Edwin Aubrey Shelver .. ..   | 3-11-1922 11-6-1916   | 720   |  |
|  | Simon Bloomberg .. .. .  | 22-1-1926 ..  | 720   |  |
|  | Joseph Philip Leo Maingot ..                                       | 21-5-1926 ..  | 720   |  |
|  | Alec George Brewer .. .. .   | 19-10-1931 30-9-1927  | 630   | Invalided from Service 17-12-1935.   |
|  | Fred Bishop .. .. .  | 29-11-1934 ..   | 500   |  |
|  | Frederick John Prior Thomas ..                                     | 1-1-1935 4-7-1919   | 520   |  |
| Accountant and Statistical Officer .. .. .   | Reginald Arthur Bolton .. ..                                       | 9-1-1933 2-2-1925   | 690   |  |
| Accounts Clerk .. .. .   | Arthur Frederick Wake .. ..  | 11-3-1935 1-4-1930  | 360   |  |
| Inspector Customs Preventive Service .. .. .   | Arthur Cornelius Manning ..  | 5-11-1919 ..  | 500   |  |
| Examining Officers .. .. .   | Horace Victor Chignall, M.M. ..                                    | 8-4-1925 ..   | 480   |  |
|  | Vincent Albert Willey .. ..  | 1-9-1925 ..   | 480   |  |
|  | Wilfred Barnes .. .. .   | 16-11-1926 ..   | 462   |  |
|  | Robert Edward Wychenford Sandall ..                                | 1-6-1927 ..   | 444   |  |
|  | Gordon Gulliver .. .. .  | 1-7-1929 1-7-1927   | 408   |  |
|  | Richard Walter Howard Barnett ..                                   | 26-4-1931 26-4-1929   | 372   |  |
|  | Wybert Ernest Earle Frederick ..                                   | 1-8-1933 1-8-1931   | 336   |  |
| Mechanical Operator .. ..  | Ruth Emily Mary Gozzett .. ..                                      | 1-7-1930 11-11-1926   | 390   |  |
| <b>EDUCATION. ADMINISTRATION.</b>  |  |   |   |  |
| Director of Education .. ..  | Edward Gilbert Morris, O.B.E. (2) ..                               | 8-10-1934 6-9-1908  | 1,500   |  |
| Supervisor of Technical Education .. .. .  | Henry Owen Weller (3) .. ..  | 1-10-1926 ..  | 960   |  |
| Inspectors of Schools .. ..  | Herbert Leo Bradshaw .. ..   | 1-7-1926 1-9-1920   | 920   |  |
|  | George Ernest Webb .. .. .   | 11-2-1926 ..  | 880   |  |
|  | Ralph Henry Walter Wisdom (4) ..                                   | 27-2-1926 ..  | 1,000   |  |
|  | Charles Ernest Donovan .. ..                                       | 2-9-1927 ..   | 750   |  |
|  | William Norman Dolton (5) .. ..                                    | 20-9-1933 1-6-1928  | 810   |  |
| Office Superintendent .. ..  | Reginald Davis .. .. .   | 1-1-1927 15-2-1920  | 600   |  |
| Accountant .. .. .   | Henry Nieburg .. .. .  | 6-2-1928 ..   | 600   |  |
| Clerks .. .. .   | Horace Hubble .. .. .  | 1-1-1924 ..   | 500   |  |
|  | Leonard Thomas Phipps Machin (6) ..                                | 1-1-1925 ..   | 444   |  |
|  | Andrew Brand (7) .. .. .   | 1-2-1930 1-2-1923   | 480   |  |
|  | Pauline Needler (8) .. .. .  | 1-1-1927 1-1-1925   | 426   |  |
|  | Peter Johannes Naude .. .. .                                       | 1-1-1927 1-4-1926   | 440   |  |
|  | Winifred Annie Cock .. .. .  | 1-10-1926 ..  | 315   |  |
|  | Kathleen Mary Gregory (9) .. ..                                    | 5-7-1929 5-7-1929   | 294   |  |
|  | Gordon Grant Smith .. .. .   | 1-2-1929 1-2-1929   | 300   |  |
|  | Avis Shirley Joan Bennitt (10) ..                                  | 2-5-1933 ..   | 200   |  |
|  | John Rees Stephens (11) .. ..                                      | 10-7-1933 ..  | 150   | Temporary. Temporary.  |
| <b>EUROPEAN EDUCATION.</b>   |  |   |   |  |
| Education Officers .. .. .   | Bertram William Lothian Nicholson, D.S.O., R.N., (Retired) .. .. . | 4-9-1925 ..   | 920   |  |
|  | John Twells-Grosse .. .. .   | 17-10-1919 21-7-1912  | 920   |  |
|  | Ernest Reginald Pratt .. .. .                                      | 19-4-1919 31-3-1914   | 840   |  |
|  | Robert McKay .. .. .   | 1-12-1924 20-12-1920  | 840   |  |
|  | Richard Wilfred Wotton .. ..                                       | 1-1-1926 21-11-1914   | 840   |  |
|  | Arthur Edward Procter .. .. .                                      | 1-9-1921 ..   | 720   |  |
|  | David Somen .. .. .  | 1-1-1926 10-9-1935  | 750   |  |
|  | Robert Hunter .. .. .  | 22-1-1926 ..  | 750   |  |
|  | Charles Alfred Baboneau .. ..                                      | 7-9-1928 7-9-1926   | 660   |  |
|  | John Woods .. .. .   | 17-1-1927 ..  | 600   |  |
|  | Norman Barton Larby .. .. .  | 23-12-1927 ..   | 600   |  |
|  | Henry Gledhill .. .. .   | 14-5-1928 ..  | 600   |  |
|  | Raymond Henry Barton .. ..   | 17-5-1928 ..  | 600   |  |
|  | Jack Raymond Forrest .. ..   | 27-1-1928 ..  | 600   |  |
|  | John Gillett .. .. .   | 21-12-1921 ..   | 575   |  |
|  | Bernard Astley Astley (12) .. ..                                   | 30-8-1929 ..  | 600   |  |
|  | Bengt Thorsten Lindahl .. ..                                       | 18-9-1929 ..  | 575   |  |
|  | Cyril Howard Redhead .. ..   | 21-11-1930 ..   | 550   |  |
|  | Eric Irvine Gledhill .. .. .                                       | 10-5-1932 ..  | 450   |  |

\* Services common to Kenya and Uganda. The staff appear in Kenya Estimates and a contribution towards the cost is received from Uganda.

(1) Transferred from Kenya and Uganda Railways and Harbours.

(2) Transferred from Uganda

(3) Appointment terminated 31-12-1935

(4) Acting Chief Inspector of Schools.

(5) Promoted to Inspector of Schools from 20-9-1933.

(6) Appointment terminated 31-12-1935, Retired on pension.

(7) Seconded to K.A.R.

(8) Appointment terminated 24-12-1935, Retired on pension.

(9) Appointment terminated 31-12-1935

(10) Transferred to Secretariat 16-12-1935.

(11) Transferred to Post and Telegraphs.

(12) Acting Inspector of Schools from 10-9-1934.

| OFFICE.<br>In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated | NAME                                    | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government | Annual Salary, showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose |
|--|---|---|---|--|
| <b>EDUCATION—(Contd.)</b>  |   |   | £   |  |
| <b>EUROPEAN EDUCATION</b><br>—(Contd.)   |   |   |   |  |
| Education Officers—(Contd.) ..   | Edward Hillam Clayton Luckham ..        | 4-10-1934 ..  | 350   |  |
|  | Louis Stephanus Jakobus Wolmarans ..    | 16-1-1929 16-1-1929   | 300   |  |
|  | Frederick Petrus Stephanus Olivier ..   | 1-1-1927 3-2-1921   | 240   |  |
|  | Wilhelmus Johannes Jacobus Steenkamp .. | 23-1-1933 9-1-1925  | 195   |  |
|  | Dora Julia Cameron ..                   | 1-1-1927 10-5-1923  | 600   |  |
|  | Mary Catherine Tunstall ..              | 22-10-1927 17-7-1916  | 600   |  |
|  | Grace Hannah Kerby ..                   | 11-1-1929 1-1-1924  | 600   |  |
|  | Gwendolen Plaskitt ..                   | 1-3-1922 ..   | 500   |  |
|  | Mona Galbally ..                        | 1-1-1926 5-9-1925   | 500   |  |
|  | Elisabeth McKay ..                      | 1-1-1927 1-12-1924  | 480   |  |
|  | Marjory May Forrest ..                  | 9-2-1927 4-10-1926  | 378   |  |
|  | Audrey Birdsall ..                      | 5-8-1927 ..   | 498   |  |
|  | Dorothy Louise Byatt-Scott ..           | 18-1-1928 ..  | 480   |  |
|  | Mary Patricia Philomina Bowers ..       | 17-1-1929 17-1-1929   | 462   |  |
|  | Amy Margaret Knapman ..                 | 18-4-1929 18-4-1929   | 462   |  |
|  | Ethel Elizabeth McHugh (1) ..           | 16-1-1930 ..  | 482   |  |
|  | Alice Eleanor Chase, M.B.E. ..          | 8-9-1929 8-9-1929   | 384   |  |
|  | Elizabeth Standring (2) ..              | 12-1-1934 ..  | 300   |  |
|  | Lois Mary Eden ..                       | 24-1-1932 ..  | 368   |  |
|  | Edith Mary Paine ..                     | 8-9-1930 ..   | 360   |  |
|  | Ida May Eaton ..                        | 12-1-1931 ..  | 320   |  |
|  | Mildred Annie Coleman ..                | 13-5-1929 13-5-1929   | 215   |  |
|  | Dorothy Zoe Goodwin ..                  | 21-1-1929 21-1-1929   | 348   |  |
|  | Mairi Ishbel McLeay Wilkinson (3) ..    | 5-5-1931 ..   | 250   |  |
|  | Margaret Georgiana Stanton ..           | 5-9-1932 1-1-1914   | 255   |  |
|  | May Bannerman Crickmay (4) ..           | 5-6-1931 ..   | 368   |  |
|  | Annie Kathleen Harding ..               | 14-12-1934 ..   | 336   |  |
|  | Dorothy Alice Thorp (5) ..              | 11-9-1933 ..  | 240   |  |
|  | Nora St. J. Tatham ..                   | 16-1-1934 ..  | 315   |  |
|  | Enid Mary Bowyer Barton ..              | 13-1-1934 ..  | 240   |  |
|  | Sheila Gwynneth Marshall ..             | 13-1-1934 ..  | 360   |  |
|  | Anne Merrick ..                         | 9-4-1934 ..   | 240   |  |
|  | Alice Winifred Ingram ..                | 14-5-1934 ..  | 315   |  |
|  | Eleanor Yoxall ..                       | 25-1-1930 ..  | 195   |  |
|  | Anna Dorothea Smit ..                   | 12-1-1925 14-5-1929   | 232   |  |
|  | Agatha Cloete ..                        | 1-5-1928 12-4-1926  | 240   |  |
|  | Hilda Clark ..                          | 16-1-1933 ..  | 330   |  |
|  | Edith Grace Boehm Botha ..              | 23-5-1933 ..  | 150   |  |
|  | Margaret Focks ..                       | 11-1-1932 ..  | 165   |  |
|  | Johannes Joachim Smit ..                | 20-9-1934 1-6-1924  | 180   |  |
|  | Jessie Kate Maude Sharvill ..           | 2-1-1935 ..   | 315   |  |
|  | Helen Dora Corkhill ..                  | 2-5-1935 ..   | 240   |  |
|  | Lorine Elizabeth van Ryneveld ..        | 3-5-1935 ..   | 150   |  |
|  | Evelyn Marjorie Brown ..                | 20-5-1935 ..  | 225   |  |
|  | Barbara Clare Allnutt ..                | 2-5-1935 ..   | 150   |  |
| Matrons ..   | Ellen Stanley ..                        | 19-4-1923 1-10-1919   | 300   |  |
|  | Mary Ellen Bleakman ..                  | 1-1-1930 ..   | 300   |  |
|  | Amy Dorothy Hammond ..                  | 1-2-1924 6-6-1923   | 300   |  |
|  | Mary Louise Angus ..                    | 11-2-1926 ..  | 300   |  |
|  | Amy Clarissa Roberts ..                 | 11-5-1929 11-5-1929   | 240   |  |
|  | Ethel Alice Lane ..                     | 1-2-1930 ..   | 220   |  |
|  | Lucy Wordingham ..                      | 9-9-1926 ..   | 144   |  |
|  | Catherine Havergal Shaw ..              | 8-9-1933 ..   | 165   |  |
|  | Margaret Keirby Cairns ..               | 8-5-1934 ..   | 150   |  |
|  | Alida Elizabeth Johanna Robinson ..     | 1-9-1932 28-9-1931  | 150   |  |
|  | Alice Warwick ..                        | 1-1-1932 ..   | 150   |  |
| Learner Teachers ..  | Sonva Danziger ..                       | 17-9-1935 ..  | 84  |  |
|  | Madeline Hope Bird ..                   | 17-9-1935 ..  | 84  |  |
|  | Sheila Mary McKay ..                    | 17-9-1935 ..  | 84  |  |
| Learner Matrons ..   | Maud Elizabeth Langridge ..             | 1-6-1935 ..   | 60  |  |
|  | Joan Knight Milton ..                   | 17-9-1934 ..  | 72  |  |
|  | Sylvia Sharp ..                         | 27-9-1935 ..  | 60  |  |
| <b>INDIAN EDUCATION.</b>   |   |   |   |  |
| Education Officers ..  | John Hamilton Maxwell ..                | 18-4-1923 ..  | 920   |  |
|  | Frank White ..                          | 11-11-1925 11-11-1925   | 780   |  |
| <b>ARAB EDUCATION.</b>   |   |   |   |  |
| Education Officers ..  | Thomas William Hodkin ..                | 0-4-1927 ..   | 920   |  |
|  | Thomas Alexander McKay ..               | 18-8-1925 1-8-1925  | 600   |  |
|  | Valentine Austen Ottoway ..             | 6-11-1930 ..  | 500   |  |
|  | Thomas Hamilton Carmichael ..           | 6-11-1930 ..  | 475   |  |
|  | Reginald Heber James ..                 | 14-9-1931 ..  | 425   |  |
|  | Benjamin James Ratcliffe ..             | 31-1-1933 ..  | 300   |  |
| <b>AFRICAN EDUCATION</b>   |   |   |   |  |
| Education Officers ..  | George John Stroud, M.B.E. ..           | 1-9-1927 ..   | 780   |  |
|  | John William Francis ..                 | 1-4-1920 15-8-1914  | 720   |  |
|  | Thomas Godfrey Benson ..                | 5-8-1927 ..   | 690   |  |
|  | Arthur Selwood Walford ..               | 10-8-1928 ..  | 660   |  |
|  | James MacMunn ..                        | 1-1-1925 19-6-1921  | 600   |  |
|  | David Andrew Kerr ..                    | 18-2-1927 18-1-1927   | 600   |  |

(1) Appointment terminated 28-3-1936.  
 (2) Appointment terminated 1-9-1935.  
 (3) Appointment terminated 23-4-1935.

(4) Appointment terminated 1-1-1935.  
 (5) Appointment terminated 6-4-1935.

| OFFICE.<br>In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated | NAME   | Date of appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government | Annual Salary, showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any | Whether the Principal be allowed a House Quarters for his or personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose |
|--|--|---|---|--|
| <b>EDUCATION—(Contd.)</b>  |  |   | £   |  |
| <b>AFRICAN EDUCATION—(Contd.)</b>  |  |   |   |  |
| <b>Education Officers—(Contd.) ..</b>  | Walter Harold Taylor .. .. .                               | 16-9-1926 ..  | 660   |  |
|  | Leslie Edward Whitehouse .. .. .                           | 1-1-1927 ..   | 630   |  |
|  | George Henry Chaundy .. .. .                               | 28-4-1927 ..  | 630   |  |
|  | Harold Arthur Waterlow Chapman .. .. .                     | 21-11-1930 ..   | 550   |  |
|  | William James Glanville .. .. .                            | 12-9-1929 12-9-1929   | 525   |  |
|  | Reginald Ernest Vere Denning (1) .. .. .                   | 12-4-1930 ..  | 450   |  |
|  | Fergus Ferguson Young .. .. .                              | 6-9-1930 ..   | 425   |  |
|  | Philip Henry Le Riche .. .. .                              | 10-1-1931 ..  | 400   |  |
|  | Hubert Earnshaw .. .. .                                    | 6-9-1934 26-9-1928  | 354   |  |
|  | Fred Ashton .. .. .  | 1-4-1924 22-10-1923   | 426   |  |
|  | Ernest Jones (2) .. .. .                                   | 1-1-1925 29-9-1924  | 426   |  |
|  | Burnet MacKenzie .. .. .                                   | 1-1-1928 ..   | 426   |  |
|  | Robert Hallowell Howitt .. .. .                            | 22-11-1929 16-9-1926  | 426   |  |
|  | John Arthur Dove .. .. .                                   | 1-1-1928 ..   | 426   |  |
|  | William Cunningham Wilson .. .. .                          | 1-6-1928 ..   | 426   |  |
|  | Charles Allan Berridge .. .. .                             | 1-1-1930 8-12-1927  | 426   |  |
|  | Alfred William Hensman .. .. .                             | 6-1-1927 ..   | 350   |  |
|  | Alfred Victor Harris .. .. .                               | 18-2-1927 ..  | 350   |  |
|  | Alexander Grant Gilbert .. .. .                            | 11-1-1932 ..  | 320   |  |
|  | Kathleen Phillips (3) .. .. .                              | 8-12-1927 ..  | 480   |  |
|  | Naivashene Phyllis Hockley .. .. .                         | 29-12-1934 ..   | 320   |  |
|  | Marjorie Coates .. .. .                                    | 23-10-1929 23-10-1929   | 348   |  |
|  | Christopher Richard Vincent Bell .. .. .                   | 9-2-1935 ..   | 350   |  |
|  | Walter Webb Lewis Jones .. .. .                            | 9-3-1935 ..   | 450   |  |
| <b>Clerks .. .. .</b>  | Alexander Herd .. .. .                                     | 15-4-1932 ..  | 280   |  |
|  | Hugh Brian Harlakeden Lucas O'Neill .. .. .                | 1-6-1934 1917   | 300   |  |
| <b>Leading Artisans .. .. .</b>  | David Anderson .. .. .                                     | 8-12-1927 ..  | 340   |  |
|  | Samuel William Pemberton .. .. .                           | 29-3-1928 ..  | 300   |  |
|  | John Rae .. .. .   | 21-6-1928 ..  | 320   |  |
|  | George Taylor (4) .. .. .                                  | 1-7-1928 ..   | 340   |  |
|  | James Scanlon .. .. .                                      | 17-7-1930 ..  | 300   |  |
|  | Robert Betts .. .. .                                       | 14-8-1930 ..  | 340   |  |
|  | Reginald Bailey (5) .. .. .                                | 13-3-1929 ..  | 340   |  |
|  | Alexander William Hayward .. .. .                          | 11-10-1929 ..   | 320   |  |
|  | Victor James Wyatt .. .. .                                 | 18-7-1929 ..  | 340   |  |
|  | Cook Whate .. .. .   | 15-8-1929 ..  | 340   |  |
|  | Arthur Roberts .. .. .                                     | 15-8-1929 ..  | 320   |  |
|  | Frederick Mole .. .. .                                     | 1-10-1930 ..  | 320   |  |
|  | William Henry Oglenby .. .. .                              | 1-1-1931 ..   | 340   |  |
|  | Edward Ivor Roberts .. .. .                                | 22-10-1930 15-1-1930  | 340   |  |
| <b>FORESTS.</b>  |  |   |   |  |
| <b>Conservator of Forests .. .. .</b>  | Harold Mence Gardner .. .. .                               | 1-1-1928 20-5-1914  | 1,200   |  |
| <b>Senior Assistant Conservator of Forests .. .. .</b>   | James Cuthbert Rammell .. .. .                             | 27-9-1929 24-11-1920  | 840   |  |
| <b>Assistant Conservators of Forests .. .. .</b>   | Charles Wilfrid Elliot, M.C. .. .. .                       | 2-11-1922 ..  | 720   |  |
|  | Reginald Moray Graham .. .. .                              | 5-3-1925 ..   | 720   |  |
|  | Samuel Humphrey Wimbush .. .. .                            | 15-10-1925 ..   | 720   |  |
|  | Edward Joseph Honore .. .. .                               | 7-9-1926 ..   | 690   |  |
|  | Ivan Robert Dale .. .. .                                   | 11-10-1928 ..   | 630   |  |
|  | Reginald Vernon Herbert Porter .. .. .                     | 10-10-1929 ..   | 600   |  |
|  | Gilbert MacNaughton (6) .. .. .                            | 8-8-1930 ..   | 580   |  |
|  | Douglas Gray Bazett Leakey .. .. .                         | 26-8-1932 ..  | 520   |  |
| <b>Foresters .. .. .</b>   | Archibald Maynard Cooper .. .. .                           | 23-11-1911 ..   | 500   |  |
|  | William Munro .. .. .                                      | 7-11-1912 ..  | 500   |  |
|  | George Fairbairn .. .. .                                   | 26-9-1919 ..  | 500   |  |
|  | Harold Henry George Deakin .. .. .                         | 30-9-1919 ..  | 500   |  |
|  | Thomas Aeneas Angus .. .. .                                | 22-9-1921 ..  | 500   |  |
|  | Hugh McIntyre .. .. .                                      | 14-10-1921 ..   | 500   |  |
|  | Hector James Galt .. .. .                                  | 15-4-1921 ..  | 500   |  |
|  | Andrew Crichton Sprunt .. .. .                             | 1-1-1923 17-9-1919  | 500   |  |
|  | Ernest Arthur Holyoak .. .. .                              | 19-12-1923 ..   | 500   |  |
|  | Herbert Henry Anstey .. .. .                               | 18-2-1927 ..  | 444   |  |
|  | Gilbert Rotely Gibbons .. .. .                             | 18-6-1927 ..  | 444   |  |
|  | Basil Muncey Fuller .. .. .                                | 1-3-1928 ..   | 426   |  |
|  | Frederick Thomas Machin .. .. .                            | 6-7-1929 ..   | 420   |  |
|  | Howard Tebbutt Afford .. .. .                              | 29-3-1930 ..  | 400   |  |
| <b>Learner Forester .. .. .</b>  | Eric Ture Lundgren .. .. .                                 | 1-6-1935 ..   | 84  |  |
| <b>Accountant .. .. .</b>  | John Lewen Byrne, M.C. .. .. .                             | 1-10-1928 6-2-1920  | 600   |  |
| <b>GAME.</b>   |  |   |   |  |
| <b>Game Warden .. .. .</b>   | Archibald Thomas Ayres Ritchie, M.C., B.A. (Oxon.) .. .. . | 19-12-1923 ..   | 840   | House or Allowance in lieu.  |
| <b>Assistant Game Wardens .. .. .</b>  | Francis Henry Clarke .. .. .                               | 26-9-1919 ..  | 600   |  |
|  | Richard Edward Dent .. .. .                                | 15-2-1926 ..  | 600   |  |
|  | Roy Whittet, M.C. .. .. .                                  | 8-5-1925 ..   | 600   |  |
|  | Cuthbert Geary MacArthur .. .. .                           | 1-2-1927 27-8-1919  | 600   |  |
| <b>Temporary Game and Vermin Control Officer .. .. .</b>   | John Thomas Oulton .. .. .                                 | 1-5-1929 ..   | 500   | Consolidated.  |
| <b>GOVERNMENT ANALYST'S LABORATORY</b>   |  |   |   |  |
| <b>Government Analyst .. .. .</b>  | Maurice Henry Fox, B.Sc., A.I.C. .. .. .                   | 7-2-1927 19-6-1921  | 920   |  |

(1) Appointment terminated 18-6-1935.

(2) Appointment terminated October 1935.

(3) Appointment terminated 26-5-1935.

(4) Appointment terminated 13-3-1935.

(5) Appointment terminated 31-12-1935.

(6) Retired with effect from 16-10-1935.

| OFFICE.<br>In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated | NAME                                       | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government | Annual Salary, showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose |  |
|--|--|---|---|--|--|
| JUDICIAL.  |  |   |   |  |  |
| Chief Justice .. .. .  | Sir Joseph Alfred Sheridan .. .. .         | 4-10-1934 24-12-1913  | 2,300   | House or House Allow.<br><br>£100 Acting allowance   |  |
| Puisne Judges .. .. .  | John Alfred Lucie-Smith, O.B.E., V.D. .. . | 22-10-1931 .. 1920  | 1,450   |  |  |
|  | William Kenneth Horne .. .. .              | 2-10-1933 .. 1925   | 1,450   |  |  |
|  | Ambrose Henry Webb, K.C. .. .. .           | 29-10-1933 .. 1921  | 1,450   |  |  |
| Resident Magistrate .. .. .  | Frederick Charles Gamble (1) .. .. .       | 12-7-1923 .. 3-2-1915   | 920   |  |  |
|  | Charlton Adelbert Gustavus Lane .. .. .    | 12-11-1928 .. 26-12-1913  | 920   |  |  |
|  | David Edwards (2) .. .. .                  | 19-11-1923 .. 1-9-1921  | 920   |  |  |
|  | Bernard Vidal Shaw .. .. .                 | 18-10-1928 .. 19-2-1925   | 920   |  |  |
|  | Ronald Flint Palethorpe .. .. .            | 22-11-1929 .. 5-8-1914  | 920   |  |  |
|  | George Gilmour Robinson .. .. .            | 26-9-1930 .. 26-9-1930  | 880   |  |  |
|  | Charles Frederick Garfield Doran .. .. .   | 10-10-1934 .. 4-12-1925   | 920   |  |  |
| Acting Resident Magistrates..  | Ernest Douglas Emley (3) .. .. .           | .. .. .   | 810   |  |  |
|  | Hollester Gratton Oldfield (4) .. .. .     | .. .. .   | 880   |  |  |
| Registrar .. .. .  | Murray Munro Jack (5) .. .. .              | 8-7-1929 .. 29-4-1925   | 920   |  |  |
| Deputy Registrar .. .. .   | Edward Joseph O'Farrell (6) .. .. .        | 22-7-1924 .. 22-7-1924  | 750   |  |  |
| Shorthand Writer .. .. .   | Walter Lee (7) .. .. .                     | 2-10-1930 .. 15-9-1930  | 500   |  |  |
| European Process Server ..   | Alfred Hazlewood Price .. .. .             | 18-5-1921 .. 18-5-1921  | 320   |  |  |
| LEGAL.   |  |   |   |  |  |
| Attorney General .. .. .   | Walter Harragin .. .. .                    | 5-10-1933 .. 9-3-1914   | 1,800   |  |  |
| Solicitor General .. .. .  | Thomas Dundas Hope Bruce, M.A. Oxon. ..    | 2-5-1927 .. 12-11-1913  | 1,200   |  |  |
| Crown Counsel .. .. .  | Arthur Werner Lewey .. .. .                | 28-10-1932 .. 22-1-1930   | 810   |  |  |
|  | Theodore David Wallace .. .. .             | 6-4-1934 .. .. .  | 750   |  |  |
|  | Thomas Andrews Dennison .. .. .            | 24-1-1935 .. .. .   | 720   |  |  |
| Chief Clerk .. .. .  | Herbert Edward Stacey .. .. .              | 16-3-1926 .. .. .   | 475   |  |  |
| LOCAL GOVERNMENT, LANDS AND SETTLEMENT   |  |   |   |  |  |
| ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION  |  |   |   |  |  |
| Commissioner for Local Government, Lands and Settlement..  | William Marston Logan, O.B.E. .. .. .      | 15-11-1931 .. 27-3-1913   | 1,350   | £30 Special Allowance  |  |
| Lands Secretary .. .. .  | Charles Edward Mortimer, M.B.E. .. .. .    | 1-1-1928 .. 19-2-1917   | 920   |  |  |
| Office Assistant .. .. .   | Hedley Reginald Harris .. .. .             | 10-7-1919 .. 7-5-1913   | 720   |  |  |
| Clerks .. .. .   | Marguerita Mary Hargreaves .. .. .         | 1-1-1928 .. 22-4-1919   | 390   |  |  |
|  | Claudine Howard .. .. .                    | 17-4-1928 .. 11-2-1928  | 300   |  |  |
|  | Catherine Sandeman Ayre .. .. .            | 1-1-1934 .. 1-4-1930  | 240   |  |  |
| SURVEY AND REGISTRATION DIVISION   |  |   |   |  |  |
| Surveyor General .. .. .   | Cyril Owen Gilbert .. .. .                 | 13-2-1930 .. 30-8-1912  | 1,000   |  |  |
| Office Superintendent and Accountant .. .. .   | William White, M.S.M. .. .. .              | 3-11-1930 .. 1-9-1919   | 600   |  |  |
| Clerks .. .. .   | John Alexander McCabe .. .. .              | 1-3-1926 .. .. .  | 462   |  |  |
|  | William Joseph Eburn .. .. .               | 30-1-1930 .. 14-5-1928  | 330   |  |  |
|  | Arthur Patrick Manning .. .. .             | 1-6-1932 .. 21-5-1930   | 195   |  |  |
|  | Dorothy Annie Harris .. .. .               | 10-6-1925 .. .. .   | 300   |  |  |
|  | Betty Curnow Millett .. .. .               | 1-7-1927 .. .. .  | 315   |  |  |
| District Surveyors .. .. .   | Gertrude Macartney .. .. .                 | 18-11-1930 .. 23-6-1930   | 315   |  |  |
|  | Charles Gower Fannin, M.C. .. .. .         | 1-1-1923 .. 17-9-1920   | 840   |  |  |
|  | William Woods .. .. .                      | 1-1-1928 .. 5-8-1914  | 840   |  |  |
|  | Robert Hamilton Tyrwhitt Drake .. .. .     | 13-2-1930 .. 14-2-1927  | 840   |  |  |
| Staff Surveyors .. .. .  | Leonard Gaston Chambers .. .. .            | 10-10-1930 .. .. .  | 580   |  |  |
| Computers .. .. .  | Bernard Joseph Ratcliffe .. .. .           | 1-1-1932 .. 2-5-1923  | 540   |  |  |
|  | Marcus Lawrence Tenison Maingay .. .. .    | 1-10-1931 .. 5-6-1929   | 600   |  |  |
|  | Howard Collins Long .. .. .                | 17-4-1928 .. .. .   | 630   |  |  |
|  | Joseph Herbert Nield .. .. .               | 1-5-1928 .. 16-11-1926  | 630   |  |  |
|  | Murdo John MacKay .. .. .                  | 18-7-1929 .. 11-3-1928  | 630   |  |  |
|  | Charles Albert Allan Hime .. .. .          | 4-1-1929 .. 9-7-1928  | 630   |  |  |
| Draughtsmen .. .. .  | Francis Joseph Edwin Wood .. .. .          | 20-8-1915 .. .. .   | 600   |  |  |
|  | Archibald Paul Best .. .. .                | 1-4-1920 .. .. .  | 600   |  |  |
|  | Harry Shields .. .. .                      | 7-1-1921 .. .. .  | 600   |  |  |
|  | Grattan Biddulph Norman .. .. .            | 1-1-1926 .. 12-6-1919   | 600   |  |  |
| Survey Records Officer ..  | Frederick Garnett Robinson .. .. .         | 1-9-1913 .. .. .  | 600   |  |  |
| Junior Computer .. .. .  | Arthur Fallows Tate .. .. .                | 1-1-1932 .. 3-5-1926  | 300   |  |  |
| Survey Cadets .. .. .  | Robert James Butler .. .. .                | 1-7-1928 .. .. .  | 210   |  |  |
|  | Cecil Watson Hindle .. .. .                | 1-1-1929 .. .. .  | 240   |  |  |
| Draughtsmen Cadets .. ..   | Francis Augustus Bessler .. .. .           | 1-5-1928 .. .. .  | 200   |  |  |
|  | Ronald George Woodruff .. .. .             | 11-7-1928 .. .. .   | 200   |  |  |
| Principal Registrar of Titles ..   | George James Robbins .. .. .               | 31-3-1935 .. 30-9-1919  | 720   |  |  |
| Registrars of Titles .. .. .   | Edgar Brinley Lloyd .. .. .                | 1-1-1926 .. 30-9-1919   | 720   |  |  |
|  | Reginald Arthur Hawkins .. .. .            | 20-4-1930 .. 13-2-1920  | 660   |  |  |

(1) Acting Judge, 1-1-1935 to 9-7-1935. Transferred to Uganda as Judge 30-12-1935.

(2) Transferred to Palestine as President District Courts 6-6-1935.

(3) Seconded from Administration temporarily.

(4) Seconded from Administration temporarily.

(5) Transferred to Palestine as Chief Registrar, 25-7-1935

(6) Promoted to Registrar 26-7-1935.

(7) Acting District Registrar and acting Dy. Registrar Mombasa, 8-7-1935.

| OFFICE.<br>In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated | NAME  | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government | Annual Salary, showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose |
|--|---|---|---|--|
| <b>MEDICAL.</b>  |   |   | £   |  |
| <b>ADMINISTRATIVE.</b>   |   |   |   |  |
| Director of Medical Service .. ..  | Albert Rutherford Paterson .. ..            | 4-11-1933 27-3-1916   | 1,500   |  |
| Deputy Director of Medical Services .. ..  | Frederick John Carlyle Johnstone .. ..      | 5-9-1933 4-2-1921   | 1,200   |  |
| Medical Storekeeper .. ..  | Henry Elliott, M.B.E. .. ..                 | 1-8-1930 .. ..  | 600   |  |
| Accountant .. ..   | George Ernest Scattergood .. ..             | 24-7-1923 19-7-1920   | 600   |  |
| Clerks .. ..   | Richard Leo O'Shea .. ..                    | 1-10-1925 .. ..   | 444   |  |
|  | Ethel Lucy Feast .. ..                      | 22-4-1927 .. ..   | 384   |  |
|  | John Walter Shearman .. ..                  | 22-10-1928 18-7-1927  | 372   |  |
|  | Gladys Emmeline Freislich .. ..             | 19-8-1929 .. ..   | 318   |  |
|  | Elizabeth Christina Gannon .. ..            | 7-8-1929 .. ..  | 300   |  |
|  | Alice Mary Collins .. ..                    | 8-9-1932 7-8-1926   | 300   |  |
|  | Isabelle Ethel Bowman .. ..                 | 1-4-1933 .. ..  | 255   |  |
|  | Betty Holmes .. ..                          | 7-3-1925 .. ..  | 243   |  |
|  | Una Doris Milstead .. ..                    | 11-6-1935 .. ..   | 84  |  |
| <b>MEDICAL DIVISION.</b>   |   |   |   |  |
| Senior Medical Officers .. ..  | Patrick Francis Nunan (1) .. ..             | 9-11-1923 13-8-1913   | 1,100   |  |
|  | Charles Barrington Balfour Reid .. ..       | 12-8-1928 26-2-1919   | 1,100   |  |
|  | James Hord Neill .. ..                      | 20-12-1923 20-3-1919  | 1,100   |  |
|  | Robert Arthur Welsford Procter, M.C. .. ..  | 5-9-1933 19-6-1921  | 1,100   |  |
| Medical Officers .. ..   | John Charles Joseph Callanan .. ..          | 16-1-1934 4-8-1921  | 1,100   |  |
|  | Ralph Cay Benjamin Briscoe .. ..            | 14-2-1920 .. ..   | 1,000   |  |
|  | Clifford Viney Brambridge, M.V.O. .. ..     | 23-12-1920 .. ..  | 1,000   |  |
|  | Robert John Harley-Mason .. ..              | 15-7-1921 .. ..   | 1,000   |  |
|  | Charles Henry Brennan, M.C. .. ..           | 1-9-1921 .. ..  | 1,000   |  |
|  | Eric William Charles Jobson .. ..           | 29-5-1924 .. ..   | 1,000   |  |
|  | Alexander Rentoul Esler .. ..               | 10-7-1924 .. ..   | 1,000   |  |
|  | Alfred John Enzer .. ..                     | 18-4-1925 .. ..   | 1,000   |  |
|  | Percy Cyril Claude Garnham .. ..            | 16-5-1925 .. ..   | 1,000   |  |
|  | Kenneth Allen Thomas Martin .. ..           | 7-8-1925 .. ..  | 1,000   |  |
|  | Charles Robert Philip .. ..                 | 7-8-1925 .. ..  | 1,000   |  |
|  | Wallace Wilkinson .. ..                     | 7-8-1925 .. ..  | 1,000   |  |
|  | John Rodyn Davies .. ..                     | 15-10-1925 .. ..  | 1,000   |  |
|  | John Ambrose Carman .. ..                   | 22-1-1926 .. ..   | 1,000   |  |
|  | David Bell .. ..                            | 19-3-1926 .. ..   | 1,000   |  |
|  | James Harold Herbert Chataway .. ..         | 19-3-1926 .. ..   | 1,000   |  |
|  | Robert McFiggans .. ..                      | 19-3-1926 .. ..   | 1,000   |  |
|  | Percival Ross .. ..                         | 19-3-1926 .. ..   | 1,000   |  |
|  | Neil McLean .. ..                           | 16-4-1926 .. ..   | 1,000   |  |
|  | Henry Otley Watkins-Pitchford .. ..         | 6-9-1934 19-2-1925  | 880   |  |
|  | George Samuel Hale .. ..                    | 16-9-1926 .. ..   | 880   |  |
|  | Alan Taylor Howell .. ..                    | 23-9-1926 .. ..   | 880   |  |
|  | Walter Alexander Bullen .. ..               | 18-12-1926 .. ..  | 880   |  |
|  | Patrick Paul Daly Connolly .. ..            | 24-12-1926 .. ..  | 920   |  |
|  | Edwin Alfred Trim .. ..                     | 3-3-1927 .. ..  | 840   |  |
|  | Theodore Farnworth Anderson .. ..           | 1-3-1928 .. ..  | 810   |  |
|  | Graham Dru Drury .. ..                      | 15-8-1929 .. ..   | 780   |  |
|  | Philip Geoffrey Preston .. ..               | 6-7-1929 .. ..  | 780   |  |
|  | John Colin Dixon Carothers .. ..            | 2-8-1929 .. ..  | 780   |  |
|  | Maiben Albert William Roberts .. ..         | 18-7-1929 .. ..   | 780   |  |
|  | Hubert Carey Trowell .. ..                  | 27-9-1929 .. ..   | 780   |  |
|  | Hugh Nelson Turner .. ..                    | 14-11-1929 5-2-1926   | 780   |  |
|  | Roland Melville Dowdeswell .. ..            | 4-7-1930 .. ..  | 750   |  |
|  | Denis Plum .. ..                            | 6-4-1933 9-8-1926   | 840   |  |
|  | Robert Howett Wiseman .. ..                 | 1-11-1934 .. ..   | 630   |  |
|  | Henry Francis George Irvin .. ..            | 12-1-1935 .. ..   | 600   |  |
|  | James Malcolm Liston .. ..                  | 29-6-1935 .. ..   | 600   |  |
|  | Margaret Herridge .. ..                     | 25-8-1930 .. ..   | 600   |  |
|  | Joyce Mary Treliving (2) .. ..              | 1-4-1933 .. ..  | 600   |  |
| District Surgeons .. ..  | Frederick Louis Henderson .. ..             | 22-5-1923 19-2-1925   | 500   |  |
|  | John Forbes .. ..                           | 1-5-1922 .. ..  | 500   |  |
| Assistant Surgeons .. ..   | Charles Edmund Cowen .. ..                  | 1-3-1928 .. ..  | 200   |  |
|  | Henry Lawrence Sargent .. ..                | 10-6-1914 .. ..   | 500   |  |
|  | Walter Nicholas Sargent .. ..               | 8-7-1914 .. ..  | 500   |  |
| Dispensers .. ..   | William Charles Albert Skedge .. ..         | 18-6-1926 .. ..   | 390   |  |
|  | Joseph Charles Gower .. ..                  | 4-7-1930 .. ..  | 390   |  |
| Wardmasters .. ..  | George Douglas Sheel .. ..                  | 6-6-1930 .. ..  | 390   |  |
| Chief Instructor .. ..   | Francis George Vie .. ..                    | 29-8-1930 .. ..   | 426   |  |
| Wardmasters .. ..  | Frank Reginald Arthur Keer Keer .. ..       | 13-1-1933 .. ..   | 408   |  |
| Sanitary Overseer .. ..  | Christopher Teesdale .. ..                  | 1-12-1933 19-2-1925   | 260   |  |
|  | Denys Nigel Alexander Butler Hamilton .. .. | 17-6-1935 .. ..   | 240   |  |
| Housekeeper .. ..  | Kathleen Elizabeth Schaltz .. ..            | 1-6-1935 .. ..  | 150   |  |
| Matron, European Hospital .. ..  | Mina Isabella Rhind .. ..                   | 28-3-1919 .. ..   | 336   |  |
| Nursing Sisters .. ..  | Rhoda Kathleen Sharp .. ..                  | 14-2-1919 .. ..   | 300   | £40 Duty.  |
|  | Rose Anderson .. ..                         | 26-5-1919 .. ..   | 300   |  |
|  | Della Markham Kenny .. ..                   | 18-8-1921 .. ..   | 300   |  |
|  | Flora Macdonald Biggar .. ..                | 24-11-1921 .. ..  | 300   |  |
|  | Agnes Katherine Wilson .. ..                | 29-12-1923 .. ..  | 300   |  |
|  | Constance Emily Eason .. ..                 | 22-6-1926 .. ..   | 300   |  |
|  | Ethel Mabel Birch .. ..                     | 9-7-1926 .. ..  | 300   |  |
|  | Mary Elizabeth Roche .. ..                  | 9-7-1926 .. ..  | 300   |  |
|  | Isabel McKenzie Nicolson .. ..              | 6-8-1926 .. ..  | 300   |  |
|  | Mary Gladys Rice-Oxley .. ..                | 6-8-1926 .. ..  | 300   | £40 Duty.  |
|  | Susan Ida Beazley .. ..                     | 6-8-1926 .. ..  | 300   |  |
|  | Marguerite Stewart Neville .. ..            | 3-9-1926 .. ..  | 300   |  |
|  | Muriel Emily Eliot Clelland .. ..           | 5-8-1927 .. ..  | 300   |  |
|  | Vera Marie Mordaunt .. ..                   | 13-4-1928 .. ..   | 300   |  |
|  | Rosina Mabel Hook .. ..                     | 2-6-1928 .. ..  | 300   |  |

(1) Retired on pension 28-11-1935.

(2) Invalided 19-6-1935.



| OFFICE.<br>In cases where the selection<br>does not rest with the Governor<br>or where the appointment<br>is made under any Instrument,<br>this should be stated | NAME   | Date of Appointment<br>and Date of First<br>Appointment under the<br>Colonial Government | Annual<br>Salary,<br>showing<br>separately<br>amount of<br>fees received<br>during<br>year, if any | Whether the Principal<br>be allowed a House or<br>Quarters for his<br>personal Residence;<br>and what Allowances,<br>if any, for Rent, or as<br>Personal Allowance, or<br>for any other purpose |
|--|--|--|--|---|
| MEDICAL—(Contd.)   |  |  | £  |   |
| MEDICAL DIVISION—(Contd.)  |  |  |  |   |
| Nursing Sisters—(Contd.) ..  | Hetty Marion Cochrane .. .. .                | 12-6-1928 ..   | 300  |   |
|  | Mary Douglas Kennedy .. .. .                 | 16-8-1928 ..   | 300  |   |
|  | Margaret Agnes Marshall .. .. .              | 16-8-1928 ..   | 300  |   |
|  | Annie Mary Thom .. .. .                      | 13-9-1928 ..   | 300  |   |
|  | Gladys Adeline Donegan .. .. .               | 29-1-1929 ..   | 300  |   |
|  | Rebecca Fraser McLachlan .. .. .             | 10-11-1928 ..  | 300  |   |
|  | Marion Veronica Todrick .. .. .              | 28-2-1929 ..   | 300  |   |
|  | Mary Powles .. .. .                          | 10-5-1929 ..   | 300  |   |
|  | Alice May Burns .. .. .                      | 22-7-1929 ..   | 300  |   |
|  | Ruth Margaret Reid .. .. .                   | 15-8-1929 ..   | 300  |   |
|  | Gertrude Mina Warrington .. .. .             | 27-9-1929 ..   | 300  |   |
|  | Gwenneth Maud Henery .. .. .                 | 23-10-1929 ..  | 300  |   |
|  | Elizabeth Seaton .. .. .                     | 25-10-1929 ..  | 300  |   |
|  | Katherine Robertson Jardine .. .. .          | 17-7-1930 ..   | 300  |   |
|  | Dorothy Evelyn Robinson .. .. .              | 17-7-1930 ..   | 300  |   |
|  | Ann Macdonald .. .. .                        | 9-10-1930 ..   | 300  |   |
|  | Margaret Irene Smart .. .. .                 | 17-10-1930 16-12-1928  | 300  |   |
|  | Esther Margaret Buncle .. .. .               | 1-1-1931 ..  | 300  |   |
|  | Lois Parsons .. .. .                         | 13-2-1931 ..   | 300  |   |
|  | Euretta Eleanor Willis .. .. .               | 18-6-1931 ..   | 300  |   |
|  | Ada Maslin .. .. .                           | 16-12-1932 ..  | 276  |   |
|  | Irene Mary Pettegree .. .. .                 | 30-12-1932 ..  | 276  |   |
|  | Norah Preston .. .. .                        | 30-12-1932 ..  | 276  |   |
|  | Gwendoline Mary Davison .. .. .              | 2-6-1933 ..  | 258  |   |
|  | Mary Moffatt .. .. .                         | 2-6-1933 ..  | 276  |   |
|  | Jessie Christina Munro .. .. .               | 15-6-1933 ..   | 258  |   |
|  | Winifred Shade .. .. .                       | 22-9-1933 ..   | 276  |   |
|  | Mary Margaret Johnson .. .. .                | 4-5-1934 ..  | 258  |   |
|  | Margaret Minnie Richards .. .. .             | 5-6-1934 ..  | 300  |   |
|  | Hilda Mary Hobbs .. .. .                     | 14-6-1934 ..   | 258  |   |
|  | Martha Mabel Rennie .. .. .                  | 29-6-1934 ..   | 240  |   |
|  | Ethel Eastwood .. .. .                       | 29-6-1934 ..   | 258  |   |
|  | Alice Mary Lovell Fussell .. .. .            | 15-2-1933 ..   | 258  |   |
|  | Sheila Maclellan .. .. .                     | 9-2-1935 ..  | 300  |   |
|  | Evelyn Margaret Beaty Johnston .. .. .       | 9-2-1935 ..  | 240  |   |
|  | Edna Jessie Aldworth .. .. .                 | 9-3-1935 ..  | 240  |   |
|  | Helen Mary Anyan .. .. .                     | 9-3-1935 ..  | 240  |   |
|  | Violet Ursula Walters .. .. .                | 5-9-1935 ..  | 240  |   |
|  | Charlotte Dorothea Lyzabel Beardmore .. .. . | 21-9-1935 ..   | 240  |   |
| Superintendent, Mathari Men-<br>tal Hospital .. .. .   | Wesley George Howe .. .. .                   | 19-2-1925 ..   | 500  |   |
| Matron, Mathari Mental Hos-<br>pital .. .. .   | Anstice Theresa Howe .. .. .                 | 19-2-1925 ..   | 372  |   |
| Assistant Matron .. .. .   | Margaret Anne Bosch .. .. .                  | 23-2-1926 ..   | 300  |   |
| Warders .. .. .  | Stephannus Johannes Bosch .. .. .            | 17-7-1919 ..   | 300  | £60 Non pensionable Allowance.  |
|  | Frederick Matthew Smurthwaite .. .. .        | 1-4-1927 ..  | 320  |   |
| SANITATION DIVISION.   |  |  |  |   |
| Chief Sanitary Inspector .. .. .   | Albert Parker Ling .. .. .                   | 1-5-1927 17-9-1919   | 840  |   |
| Sanitary Inspector (Senior<br>Grade) .. .. .   | Alfred Bunker .. .. .                        | 1-10-1927 18-10-1919   | 660  |   |
| Sanitary Inspectors .. .. .  | Robert Clyde Mills .. .. .                   | 1-4-1919 ..  | 580  |   |
|  | Frank Hewitt .. .. .                         | 12-6-1924 ..   | 540  |   |
|  | Harold Owen Salt .. .. .                     | 2-10-1924 ..   | 480  |   |
|  | Harold Martin .. .. .                        | 21-3-1925 ..   | 540  |   |
|  | Henry Harold Rodgers .. .. .                 | 8-3-1926 ..  | 540  |   |
|  | Cyril Arthur Lewis .. .. .                   | 6-8-1926 ..  | 540  |   |
|  | Frank Franks .. .. .                         | 18-12-1926 ..  | 540  |   |
|  | Robert Dean Pearson .. .. .                  | 18-12-1926 ..  | 540  |   |
|  | Francis Cecil Gaffney .. .. .                | 18-12-1926 ..  | 540  |   |
|  | Harold Jordan (1) .. .. .                    | 18-2-1927 ..   | 520  |   |
|  | John Sharp Sturton .. .. .                   | 18-2-1927 ..   | 520  |   |
| Superintendent, Infectious Dis-<br>eases Hospital .. .. .  | William John Henfrey .. .. .                 | 10-5-1923 19-2-1923  | 426  |   |
| LABORATORY DIVISION.   |  |  |  |   |
| Senior Bacteriologist .. .. .  | Robert Pairman Cormack (2) .. .. .           | 2-5-1928 18-6-1926   | 1,100  |   |
| Bacteriologists .. .. .  | Frank Philip Gilbert de Smidt .. .. .        | 18-6-1926 ..   | 1,000  |   |
|  | Harold Dennis Tonking .. .. .                | 10-6-1927 ..   | 840  |   |
|  | Francis William Vint .. .. .                 | 2-9-1927 ..  | 940  |   |
| Bio-Chemist .. .. .  | Douglas Harvey .. .. .                       | 27-10-1927 ..  | 810  |   |
| Entomologists .. .. .  | Cecil Bernard Symes .. .. .                  | 15-1-1925 ..   | 920  |   |
|  | John Isgaer Roberts .. .. .                  | 14-1-1930 ..   | 750  |   |
| Laboratory Superintendent .. .. .  | Francis Arthur Bailey .. .. .                | 20-8-1920 ..   | 600  |   |
| Laboratory Assistants .. .. .  | Harry Mathys Nefdt .. .. .                   | 26-7-1926 ..   | 520  |   |
|  | Wilfred Leonard Titman .. .. .               | 1-3-1928 1-4-1927  | 460  |   |
|  | Albert Harry Daws .. .. .                    | 6-7-1929 ..  | 462  |   |
|  | James McMahon .. .. .                        | 6-7-1929 ..  | 480  |   |
|  | William Alexander Doust .. .. .              | 4-7-1930 ..  | 460  |   |
|  | Ernest Clements Young .. .. .                | 29-8-1930 ..   | 390  |   |
| Laboratory Assistants (Learner<br>Grade) .. .. .   | William Edward Grainger .. .. .              | 16-2-1926 ..   | 300  |   |
|  | Terrence Jones .. .. .                       | 8-3-1926 ..  | 294  |   |
| Malarial Field Overseer .. .. .  | John Osmond Harper .. .. .                   | 9-10-1928 ..   | 360  |   |
| Tsetse Field Overseer .. .. .  | Reginald Tempest Vane .. .. .                | 5-10-1933 ..   | 300  |   |

(1) Transferred to Uganda 30-7-1935.

(2) Appointed S.M.O. 28-11-1935.

| OFFICE.<br>In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated | NAME   | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government | Annual Salary, showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose |
|--|--|---|---|--|
| <b>MILITARY*</b>   |  |   | £   |  |
| <b>NORTHERN BRIGADE, KING'S AFRICAN RIFLES.</b>  |  |   |   |  |
| <b>HEADQUARTERS.</b>   |  |   |   |  |
| Officer Commanding .. ..   | Col. James Alexander Campbell, D.S.O. ..                   | 16-11-1934 16-11-1934   | 1,200   | £150 Com. Pay.   |
| Staff Officer "G" .. ..  | Lieut. Hugh Alastair Borradaile .. ..                      | 18-3-1936 13-3-1931   | 700   | £50 (Intel.) Allowance   |
| Staff Quartermaster .. ..  | Major Sidney Edwin Bagley .. ..                            | 1-1-1930 1-1-1917   | 840   |  |
| Staff Paymaster .. ..  | Major Ernest John Sharland, M.B.E. ..                      | 1-1-1930 29-4-1917  | 840   |  |
| European Clerk ("G" Branch)  | David Dewar .. ..  | 5-10-1935 26-7-1928   | 440   |  |
| " " ("Q" " " )   | Ernest Alfred Ibbott .. ..                                 | 20-12-1929 23-5-1917  | 400   |  |
| " " ("P" " " )   | Andrew Brand .. ..   | 21-7-1934 1-2-1923  | 500   |  |
| <b>SIGNAL SECTION.</b>   |  |   |   |  |
| Officer Commanding .. ..   | Lieut. Alan James Keddle .. ..                             | 6-6-1930 6-6-1930   | 575   |  |
| Staff Sergeant Wireless Mechanics .. ..  | Q.M.S. (F. of S.) Keith Gordon Montgomery .. ..            | 6-6-1930 ..   | 420   |  |
|  | L. Sergeant Dudley Badley .. ..                            | 3-8-1931 ..   | 420   |  |
| <b>3RD BATTALION (KENYA)</b>   |  |   |   |  |
| Officer Commanding .. ..   | Major Norman Acroyd Thorp .. ..                            | 29-11-1934 ..   | 850   | £50 Com. Allowance.  |
| Second-in-Command .. ..  | Capt. George Tunley Howard .. ..                           | 16-11-1934 21-5-1931  | 700   |  |
| Adjutant and Quartermaster ..  | Lieut. Frederick Menzies Pyne .. ..                        | 12-4-1935 15-7-1931   | 550   | £75 Duty Allowance.  |
| Company Commanders .. ..   | Capt. Olaf George Abington Phillips ..                     | 8-6-1933 28-1-1932  | 700   |  |
|  | Capt. Edward Convey Vander-Kiste ..                        | 28-10-1934 16-1-1931  | 700   |  |
| Company Officers .. ..   | Lieut. Jack Tremayne Gibson .. ..                          | 21-11-1930 ..   | 550   |  |
|  | Lieut. Frederic Montgomery Woolmer ..                      | 14-6-1934 ..  | 550   |  |
|  | Lieut. Richard Shirley Butler .. ..                        | 27-7-1934 ..  | 550   |  |
|  | Lieut. Christopher Charles Lloyd Browne ..                 | 14-6-1935 ..  | 550   |  |
|  | Lieut. Ronald Fulton Lucas Chance ..                       | .. ..   | 500   |  |
|  | Lieut. Robert Maurice Crosthwaite ..                       | 5-9-1935 ..   | 500   |  |
| Regimental Sergeant-major ..   | C.S.M. R. H. Eastbrook .. ..                               | 23-10-1931 ..   | 460   |  |
| <b>4TH BATTALION (UGANDA)</b>  |  |   |   |  |
| Officer Commanding .. ..   | Major Kenneth Gibbon O'Morchoe ..                          | 18-7-1934 9-3-1934  | 850   | £50 Com. Allowance.  |
| Second-in-Command .. ..  | Capt. David Macdonald .. ..                                | 11-6-1934 19-4-1934   | 700   |  |
| Adjutant and Quartermaster ..  | Lieut. John Colpoys Keane .. ..                            | 21-9-1935 15-12-1933  | 550   | £75 Duty Allowance   |
| Company Commanders .. ..   | Capt. Cecil Disney Barlow .. ..                            | 16-11-1934 5-6-1931   | 700   |  |
|  | Capt. Derek Anthony Seagrim .. ..                          | 10-11-1934 11-11-1930   | 700   |  |
| Company Officers .. ..   | Capt. James Power Carne .. ..                              | 15-8-1930 ..  | 550   |  |
|  | Lieut. Alfred Francis Wells .. ..                          | 15-12-1934 ..   | 550   |  |
|  | Lieut. Alan Colin Reginald Elderton ..                     | 1-9-1933 ..   | 550   |  |
|  | Lieut. Frederic Cecil Drummond .. ..                       | 3-10-1935 ..  | 550   |  |
|  | Lieut. John Chamberlayne Preston ..                        | 16-2-1935 ..  | 550   |  |
|  | Lieut. Robert Murdoch .. ..                                | 13-7-1933 ..  | 500   |  |
|  | Lieut. the Hon. Frederick Raymond Clegg-Hill ..            | 27-7-1934 ..  | 500   |  |
| Regimental Sergeant-major ..   | C.S.M. J. C. Worker .. ..                                  | 10-4-1931 ..  | 460   |  |
| Bandmaster (att. to 4th K.A.R.)  | Sidney Hurrell .. ..                                       | 26-11-1926 26-11-1925   | 470   |  |
| <b>5TH BATTALION (KENYA)</b>   |  |   |   |  |
| Officer Commanding .. ..   | Major William Henry Rowe .. ..                             | 6-6-1935 26-1-1933  | 850   | £50 Com. Allowance   |
| Second-in-Command .. ..  | Capt. Vivian Kendall Hood Channer ..                       | .. ..   | 700   |  |
| Adjutant and Quartermaster ..  | Lieut. John Basly Hope Kealy .. ..                         | 23-11-1935 29-12-1934   | 550   | £75 Duty Allowance.  |
| Company Commanders .. ..   | Capt. Charles Asplin .. ..                                 | 17-8-1933 22-1-1932   | 700   |  |
|  | Capt. Edward William Stevens .. ..                         | 23-3-1935 16-7-1930   | 700   |  |
| Company Officers .. ..   | Lieut. William Alexander Rice .. ..                        | 6-4-1934 ..   | 550   |  |
|  | Lieut. William Lancelot Rolleston, R.E. ..                 | 5-7-1930 ..   | 575   |  |
|  | Lieut. Herbert William Newell .. ..                        | 24-11-1933 ..   | 550   |  |
|  | Lieut. Roger Anthony Francis Hurt ..                       | 29-11-1934 ..   | 550   |  |
|  | Lieut. David Mackenzie Shaw .. ..                          | 2-11-1933 ..  | 500   |  |
|  | Lieut. Patrick Stanley Sandilands ..                       | 17-10-1935 ..   | 500   |  |
| Regimental Sergeant-major ..   | C.Q.M.S. F. Taylor .. ..                                   | 13-3-1931 ..  | 460   |  |
| Bandmaster (att. to 5th Batt.) ..  | Albert George Holness .. ..                                | 15-2-1931 ..  | 380   |  |
| <b>SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS</b>  |  |   |   |  |
| Officer Commanding .. ..   | Major Terence Marshall Brick, O.B.E. ..                    | 1-1-1930 11-7-1917  | 850   | £50 Com. Pay.  |
| Second-in-Command .. ..  | Capt. Maurice Lloyd Vernon, A.I. Mech. E.                  | 1-1-1934 14-2-1930  | 735   |  |
| Subalterns .. ..   | Lieut. Thomas Henry Jefferies .. ..                        | 25-8-1933 ..  | 575   |  |
|  | Lieut. Walter Edward Macdermott ..                         | 19-12-1930 ..   | 575   |  |
|  | Lieut. Frederick Alfred Porter .. ..                       | 12-2-1931 23-5-1917   | 575   | £25 Personal Allow.  |
| Mechanist Sergeant-major ..  | William Hutchinson Kitching .. ..                          | 28-10-1930 1-9-1927   | 540   |  |
| Staff Sergeant Mechanics ..  | Robert William Grigor .. ..                                | 1-1-1926 25-7-1925  | 480   |  |
|  | Wilfred Clifford Rees .. ..                                | 1-3-1928 ..   | 450   |  |
|  | William Rawlings .. ..                                     | 15-8-1929 ..  | 480   |  |
|  | William James Murray Ewing .. ..                           | 8-1-1930 ..   | 480   |  |
|  | John Duncan Knight .. ..                                   | 1-9-1930 ..   | 420   |  |
|  | John Stapleton le Poer Trench ..                           | .. ..   | 420   |  |
| Company Quartermaster Sgt. ..  | Frederick Victor Frost .. ..                               | 3-11-1921 ..  | 500   |  |
| <b>KENYA DEFENCE FORCE</b>   |  |   |   |  |
| <b>COMMAND HEADQUARTERS</b>  |  |   |   |  |
| Commandant .. ..   | Brig.-Gen. A. C. Lewin, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C. .. .. | 12-11-1932 ..   | ..  |  |
| Staff Officer .. ..  | Col. Thomas Otho Fitzgerald, O.B.E., M.C. ..               | 23-3-1928 ..  | 400   |  |
| Instructor .. ..   | R.S.M. James Cummins .. ..                                 | 4-4-1930 ..   | 390   |  |

\* Part of the cost of this service is borne by Uganda.

| OFFICE.<br>In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated | NAME  | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government | Annual Salary, showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose |
|--|---|---|---|--|
| <b>MINING AND GEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>   |   |   | £   |  |
| Commissioner of Mines ..   | Ethelbert Bernard Hosking, O.B.E., B.A. (Oxon.) ..      | 11-6-1934 26-12-1913  | 1,200   |  |
| Senior Inspectors of Mines ..  | Charles Thomas Cogle A.I.M.M. ..                        | 1-1-1933 17-7-1912  | 920   |  |
| Asst. Geologist ..   | Frederick Charles Carbis ..                             | 1-4-1933 ..   | 720   |  |
| Inspector of Mines ..  | Walter Douglas Harverson A.R.S.M., B.Sc., I.M.M. ..     | 9-2-1934 ..   | 630   |  |
| Chemist and Assayer ..   | Frederick Ray Hilton Green A.R.S.M., A.I.M.M. ..        | 20-4-1933 ..  | 660   |  |
| European Clerks ..   | Ada Florence Renfrey Hitchins, B.Sc. (Glas.), A.I.C. .. | 1-11-1932 ..  | 520   |  |
|  | William Joseph Bailey ..                                | 1-1-1933 25-5-1929  | 380   |  |
|  | Percy Collier ..  | 14-1-1933 ..  | 380   |  |
|  | William Ackland Dyke-Poynter ..                         | 3-1-1929 ..   | 348   |  |
|  | Constance Laura Murken Bristow ..                       | 1-2-1929 ..   | 276   |  |
|  | Marian Doreen Knightly ..                               | 23-6-1933 ..  | 165   |  |
|  | Charles Augustus Harvey ..                              | 1-12-1934 ..  | 180   |  |
|  | Leonard Charles Mortimer ..                             | 15-8-1934 ..  | 84  |  |
| <b>NATIVE REGISTRATION AND STATISTICAL</b>   |   |   |   |  |
| Chief Registrar of Natives and Officer-in-Charge, Finger-Print Bureau  | Augustus Emmanuel Theodore Imbert ..                    | 1-1-1925 13-5-1917  | 750   |  |
| Assistant Registrar of Natives   | Graham Wedderburn (1) ..                                | 17-1-1927 17-1-1921   | 520   |  |
| Deputy Registrar of Domestic Servants ..   | Geoffrey Harry Booth (1) ..                             | 1-1-1925 1-1-1920   | 600   |  |
| Clerk ..   | Gladys Winifred Arnold ..                               | 18-8-1930 ..  | 280   |  |
| <b>POLICE.</b>   |   |   |   |  |
| Commissioner ..  | Richard Charles Alexander Cavendish ..                  | 10-9-1931 10-1-1912   | 1,350   |  |
| Assistant Commissioner ..  | George Pritchard Brown ..                               | 1-1-1933 1-12-1914  | 1,000   |  |
| Officer in charge Police Stores and Accounts ..  | Charles Septimus Littlefair ..                          | 1-1-1935 16-11-1923   | 840   |  |
| Superintendents ..   | James Bracher Grenfell Hicks ..                         | 1-1-1926 1-11-1920  | 840   |  |
|  | Neil Stewart, M.M. ..                                   | 1-1-1927 17-9-1919  | 840   |  |
|  | Ernest Knightly Catchpole ..                            | 1-1-1928 20-12-1920   | 840   |  |
|  | Albert Finch ..   | 24-12-1922 14-10-1913   | 840   |  |
|  | Thomas Robert Joseph Ridgway ..                         | 10-11-1934 28-11-1917   | 660   |  |
|  | Basil William Dundonald Cochrane ..                     | 4-6-1935 23-12-1921   | 630   |  |
| Assistant Superintendents ..   | Stewart Lee Vincent ..                                  | 11-11-1926 ..   | 600   |  |
|  | John Anthony Palfreman ..                               | 11-11-1926 ..   | 600   |  |
|  | David Douglas MacDonal McGoun ..                        | 14-2-1927 ..  | 575   |  |
|  | Henry Horace Longuet-Higgins ..                         | 17-12-1927 12-12-1922   | 600   |  |
|  | Richard Middleditch ..                                  | 1-7-1926 27-3-1919  | 600   |  |
|  | John Grant Leslie ..                                    | 10-11-1928 22-11-1924   | 600   |  |
|  | Edwin Kingsley Laws ..                                  | 28-2-1929 ..  | 525   |  |
|  | Kenneth Tom Meredith Holmes ..                          | 15-8-1929 ..  | 525   |  |
|  | Eric Godfrey Hargreaves ..                              | 1-10-1929 1-10-1925   | 575   |  |
|  | Kenneth Cleland ..                                      | 1-10-1929 3-3-1927  | 575   |  |
|  | Donald Martyn Stephens ..                               | 1-11-1929 18-12-1925  | 575   |  |
|  | William Michael Gambier Sandwith ..                     | 1-3-1930 ..   | 500   |  |
|  | Edwin Ewart Bristow ..                                  | 1-4-1930 30-1-1920  | 550   |  |
|  | William Robert Bernard Pugh ..                          | 1-1-1933 15-3-1929  | 475   |  |
|  | Aston Corry Thomas ..                                   | 1-5-1933 22-6-1927  | 475   |  |
|  | Cecil Penfold M.A. (Oxon) ..                            | 6-5-1933 9-5-1930   | 475   |  |
| Chief Inspectors ..  | Charles Rawlinson ..                                    | 14-3-1933 27-8-1919   | 540   |  |
|  | Albert Ash ..   | 30-11-1934 27-8-1919  | 520   |  |
|  | Arthur James Poppy ..                                   | 18-4-1935 ..  | 480   |  |
| Deputy Inspectors (Weights and Measures) ..  | William Herbert Hurry ..                                | 5-8-1927 ..   | 500   |  |
| Inspectors ..  | Hugh Macfarlane Gibson ..                               | 28-11-1935 ..   | 500   |  |
|  | George Ewart Griffiths ..                               | 1-4-1927 30-9-1919  | 480   |  |
|  | Walter Henderson Scott ..                               | 1-11-1929 28-11-1919  | 480   |  |
|  | Arthur Birchall Acton ..                                | 20-1-1930 1-7-1919  | 480   |  |
|  | Walter Robert Elliott ..                                | 1-2-1930 2-7-1920   | 480   |  |
|  | Stanley Daniel Overton ..                               | 1-4-1930 4-8-1921   | 462   |  |
|  | James William Griffin ..                                | 14-3-1933 19-12-1919  | 425   |  |
|  | George Milne Taylor ..                                  | 1-5-1933 24-11-1921   | 425   |  |
|  | Harold George Beverton ..                               | 30-11-1934 8-4-1922   | 408   |  |
| Depot-Instructor ..  | Charles Augustus Christian ..                           | 2-4-1927 ..   | 480   |  |
| Assistant Inspectors ..  | John Howard Walker ..                                   | 19-5-1926 18-1-1923   | 372   |  |
|  | John Robert Tully ..                                    | 1-7-1926 18-10-1919   | 372   |  |
|  | William Sydney Taylor ..                                | 1-10-1926 23-3-1922   | 372   |  |
|  | John Lionel Carter ..                                   | 1-1-1927 13-8-1925  | 372   |  |
|  | John Rudolph Ward ..                                    | 1-4-1927 1-10-1925  | 372   |  |
|  | James Rowe May ..                                       | 1-9-1927 12-11-1925   | 372   |  |
|  | Harry Norman Instone ..                                 | 1-9-1927 22-1-1926  | 372   |  |
|  | David Nicol ..  | 1-10-1926 29-10-1925  | 372   |  |
|  | Percival Hale Stephenson ..                             | 12-11-1925 ..   | 372   |  |
|  | Mathew Magner ..  | 1-6-1928 ..   | 372   |  |
|  | Desmond Cleeve Connor ..                                | 12-11-1925 ..   | 372   |  |
|  | Clarence George Fentum ..                               | 1-1-1929 21-5-1926  | 372   |  |
|  | James Charles Coleman ..                                | 1-1-1929 21-5-1926  | 372   |  |
|  | Sydney Thomas Kelson ..                                 | 1-8-1929 6-8-1926   | 372   |  |
|  | Walter Godfrey ..                                       | 1-11-1929 6-8-1926  | 372   |  |

£60 duty allowance as Immigration Officer.

(1) Acting as from 1-1-1934.

| OFFICE.<br>In cases where the selection<br>does not rest with the Governor<br>or where the appointment<br>is made under any Instrument,<br>this should be stated | NAME  | Date of Appointment<br>and Date of First<br>Appointment under the<br>Colonial Government | Annual<br>Salary,<br>showing<br>separately<br>amount of<br>fees received<br>during<br>year, if any | Whether the Principal<br>be allowed a House or<br>Quarters for his<br>personal Residence;<br>and what Allowances,<br>if any, for Rent, or as<br>Personal Allowance, or<br>for any other purpose |
|--|---|--|--|---|
| <b>POLICE—(Contd.)</b>   |   |  |  |   |
|  | Cyril James Child .. .. .                       | 20-1-1930 19-8-1926  | 372  |   |
|  | Frederick Joseph Griffin .. .. .                | 1-3-1930 18-2-1927   | 372  |   |
|  | James Arnold Sweeney .. .. .                    | 1-3-1930 3-3-1927  | 372  | Ag. Asst. Supdt. from<br>15-7-1935.   |
|  | Thomas Allan Cairns .. .. .                     | 1-3-1930 3-3-1927  | 372  |   |
|  | George Ricarde Gribble .. .. .                  | 1-3-1930 11-3-1927   | 372  | Ag. Asst. Supdt. from<br>15-7-1935.   |
|  | Desmond David Claude Swayne .. .. .             | 1-9-1930 5-8-1927  | 372  | Ag. Asst. Supdt. from<br>1-7-1934.  |
| <b>2nd Grade Asst. Inspectors ..</b>   | Thomas Arthur Slatter .. .. .                   | 30-11-1934 26-4-1927   | 300  |   |
|  | Ernest Lloyd Parker .. .. .                     | 1-4-1927 ..  | 300  |   |
|  | Edward John Potter .. .. .                      | 5-8-1927 ..  | 300  |   |
|  | Thomas Stanley Ebbiewhite .. .. .               | 5-8-1927 ..  | 300  |   |
|  | Edwin Ernest Kitchener Dalley .. .. .           | 11-5-1928 ..   | 300  |   |
|  | Leslie Gwyn Thomas .. .. .                      | 6-7-1928 ..  | 300  |   |
|  | Jesse Warburton .. .. .                         | 31-8-1928 ..   | 300  |   |
|  | Saul Archibald Frederick Salkind .. .. .        | 10-10-1928 ..  | 300  |   |
|  | Duncan Duguid MacMillan .. .. .                 | 7-2-1929 ..  | 300  |   |
|  | William Norman Reid Brown .. .. .               | 21-2-1929 ..   | 300  |   |
|  | Stanley Marchmont Fortt .. .. .                 | 3-4-1929 ..  | 300  |   |
|  | George Woodgate .. .. .                         | 18-4-1929 ..   | 300  |   |
|  | William Henry Bernard Drake .. .. .             | 3-5-1929 ..  | 300  |   |
|  | James Sorely Ritchie .. .. .                    | 10-5-1929 ..   | 300  |   |
|  | William Scott .. .. .                           | 23-5-1929 ..   | 300  |   |
|  | Oswald Pfaff .. .. .                            | 1-10-1929 ..   | 300  |   |
|  | Harry Tyler .. .. .                             | 7-11-1929 ..   | 300  |   |
|  | Frederick Charles Brookes .. .. .               | 5-12-1929 ..   | 300  | Ag. Asst. Supdt. from<br>25-9-1935.   |
|  | Allan Douglas Peverett .. .. .                  | 1-1-1930 ..  | 300  |   |
|  | Patrick Whiteing .. .. .                        | 11-4-1930 ..   | 300  |   |
|  | Cyril Vincent Jay .. .. .                       | 24-4-1930 ..   | 300  |   |
|  | Arthur Llewellyn Griffith .. .. .               | 1-5-1930 ..  | 300  |   |
|  | Basil Edward Keble .. .. .                      | 1-5-1930 ..  | 300  | £40 Duty Allow. Asst.<br>Immigration Officer.   |
|  | Arthur Thomas Wise .. .. .                      | 28-9-1933 4-7-1930   | 300  |   |
|  | Ralph Berlyn Handy .. .. .                      | 4-7-1930 4-7-1930  | 300  |   |
|  | Donald Campbell Horley .. .. .                  | 1-8-1930 1-8-1930  | 300  |   |
|  | Llewellyn Griffiths .. .. .                     | 24-11-1930 24-11-1930  | 300  |   |
|  | Frederic Ivor Grant .. .. .                     | 1-1-1931 ..  | 300  |   |
|  | Graham Buchan Mackintosh .. .. .                | 1-1-1935 11-11-1931  | 320  |   |
|  | James William Shenton Mactear .. .. .           | 1-1-1935 1-3-1932  | 280  |   |
|  | George Michael Harrison Trent .. .. .           | 1-1-1935 15-11-1933  | 280  |   |
|  | Jack Llewellyn Sinton .. .. .                   | 12-1-1935 12-1-1934  | 260  |   |
|  | Henry Donald Stevenson .. .. .                  | 28-3-1935 10-7-1933  | 260  |   |
|  | Edmund Keith Cowen .. .. .                      | 28-3-1935 2-11-1933  | 260  |   |
|  | Robert Kenneth Allen .. .. .                    | 1-12-1935 1-12-1934  | 260  |   |
|  | Michael Thomas Shelly .. .. .                   | 3-4-1934 3-4-1934  | 258  | Temporary.  |
|  | John Henry Lancaster .. .. .                    | 4-4-1934 4-4-1934  | 258  | "   |
|  | Dennis Leslie Wright .. .. .                    | 16-7-1934 16-7-1934  | 258  | "   |
|  | John Gerard Carter .. .. .                      | 23-3-1935 ..   | 240  | "   |
|  | Hugh Redmayne Walker .. .. .                    | 23-4-1935 ..   | 240  | "   |
|  | Walter Murray Pickford .. .. .                  | 15-8-1935 ..   | 240  | "   |
|  | William Alexander Robeson Wight .. .. .         | 12-9-1935 ..   | 240  | "   |
|  | Ian Nigel Dundas .. .. .                        | 1-10-1935 ..   | 240  | "   |
|  | Trevor Westover Jenkins .. .. .                 | 12-11-1934 ..  | 240  | "   |
|  | Arthur Halton Elliot .. .. .                    | 9-12-1935 ..   | 240  | "   |
| <b>Clerks .. .. .</b>  | Charlotte Marie Figlaar .. .. .                 | 1-1-1935 2-8-1927  | 380  |   |
|  | Gordon Miller Smith .. .. .                     | 26-4-1935 23-10-1928   | 230  |   |
|  | Erica Doreen Bullock .. .. .                    | 1-1-1935 ..  | 195  | Temporary.  |
|  | Dorothy Jeannie Macgowan .. .. .                | 23-4-1935 ..   | 195  | "   |
| <b>POSTS &amp; TELEGRAPHS (1)</b>  |   |  |  |   |
| <b>Postmaster General .. .. .</b>  | Thomas FitzGerald, C.M.G. O.B.E. .. .. .        | 24-1-1922 15-4-1908  | 1,600  |   |
| <b>Sen. Deputy Postmaster General .. .. .</b>  | Frank Edward Balmer .. .. .                     | 22-2-1935 20-3-1908  | 1,120  |   |
| <b>Deputy Postmaster General .. .. .</b>   | James John Rowsell .. .. .                      | 1-5-1935 27-2-1920   | 1,000  |   |
| <b>Assistant Postmasters General .. .. .</b>   | George Gordon Kellie .. .. .                    | 1-6-1934 3-1-1924  | 750  |   |
|  | Hubert Charles Willbourn, M.C. .. .. .          | 23-10-1934 27-7-1914   | 750  |   |
| <b>Senior Postmasters .. .. .</b>  | Edward Arthur Sadler .. .. .                    | 9-2-1933 1-3-1919  | 690  |   |
|  | Cyril Harold Terry .. .. .                      | 4-5-1933 21-11-1914  | 660  |   |
|  | Robert Main Douglas .. .. .                     | 1-6-1933 18-10-1919  | 660  |   |
|  | Donald Cormack, D.C.M. .. .. .                  | 1-6-1934 19-12-1919  | 630  |   |
|  | Frederick John Woodcock .. .. .                 | 23-10-1934 7-5-1920  | 630  |   |
| <b>Postmasters .. .. .</b>   | Andrew Carriline .. .. .                        | 1-1-1930 25-6-1920   | 600  |   |
|  | Frederick William Hale .. .. .                  | 1-1-1930 25-8-1920   | 600  |   |
|  | John Charles Grierson (2) .. .. .               | 1-4-1930 19-6-1921   | 600  |   |
|  | Arthur William Drury (2) .. .. .                | 11-6-1930 20-2-1920  | 600  |   |
|  | Alfred John Davenport .. .. .                   | 21-2-1931 24-1-1921  | 600  |   |
|  | John Davidson Gray .. .. .                      | 26-7-1931 19-6-1921  | 600  |   |
|  | George Frederick Ball .. .. .                   | 1-1-1932 23-7-1918   | 580  |   |
|  | Samuel Thomas Collins .. .. .                   | 1-1-1933 19-6-1921   | 560  |   |
|  | Arthur Ernest Hill .. .. .                      | 9-2-1933 29-4-1921   | 560  |   |
|  | Ferdinand Stanly Mackrell, D.M.C., M.M. .. .. . | 1-4-1933 19-6-1219   | 650  |   |
|  | Archibald Browning Condie .. .. .               | 1-4-1933 19-6-1921   | 560  |   |
|  | Ernest William Ferrett .. .. .                  | 1-4-1933 19-6-1921   | 560  |   |
|  | Joseph Meredith .. .. .                         | 1-4-1933 19-6-1921   | 560  |   |
|  | Arthur Victor Groves .. .. .                    | 4-5-1933 19-6-1921   | 560  |   |
|  | William Samuel Walter, D.C.M. .. .. .           | 1-6-1933 4-8-1921  | 560  |   |
|  | Joseph Robson .. .. .                           | 1-6-1934 7-10-1920   | 540  |   |
|  | Henry Taylor .. .. .                            | 23-10-1934 4-8-1921  | 540  |   |

—(1) This service is common to Kenya, Uganda and Tanganyika. The staff appears on the Kenya Estimates and a contribution towards the cost is received from Uganda and Tanganyika.

(2) Personal title, Assistant Surveyor A.

| OFFICE.<br>In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated | NAME   | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government   | Annual Salary, showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any   | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose |
|--|--|---|---|--|
| POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—(Contd.)  |  |   | £   |  |
| Junior Postmasters and Postal Clerks and Telegraphists ..  | Cecil William Albion Waters .. ..<br>Albert Ernest Couser (1) .. ..<br>Christopher Gill (1) .. ..<br>Andrew James Borland .. ..<br>Clement Ebenezer Alcock .. ..<br>Charles James Tilt (1) .. ..<br>Jacob Tregotha Marland (1) .. ..<br>William John Matthews (2) .. ..<br>William Ross (2) .. ..<br>Frederick John Baker (2) .. ..<br>Charles Alfred Kay (2) .. ..<br>Alfred Norman Skelton (2) .. ..<br>James Evans (2) .. ..<br>Reginald John Brimblecombe .. ..<br>Herbert Raymond Senior .. ..<br>Kenneth George William McArthur (2) .. ..<br>Panmore Gordon Carmichael .. ..<br>James Ogg .. ..<br>George Rawsthorne .. ..<br>John Thomas .. .. | 19-6-1921 19 6-1921<br>19-6-1921 19 6-1921<br>19-6-1921 19 6-1921<br>24-11-1921 24-11-1921<br>1-12-1921 1-5-1920<br>6-8-1926 6-8-1926<br>1-2-1919 1-2-1919<br>1-2-1919 1-2-1919<br>1-2-1919 1-2-1919<br>1-2-1919 1-2-1919<br>1-3-1919 1-3-1919<br>24-11-1921 24-11-1921<br>29-10-1926 29-10-1926<br>8-12-1927 8-12-1927<br>23-12-1927 23-12-1927<br>20-12-1929 20-12-1929<br>1-2-1930 16-9-1925<br>14-3-1930 14-3-1930<br>14-3-1930 14-3-1930<br>5-7-1930 18-8-1928 | 500<br>500<br>500<br>500<br>500<br>500<br>500<br>500<br>500<br>500<br>500<br>500<br>500<br>500<br>500<br>480<br>462<br>462<br>462<br>462        |  |
| Junior Postal Clerks and Telegraphists .. ..   | Hartley Lonsdale Sunshine (L.S.T.) .. ..<br>Linton Harry Durham (L.S.T.) .. ..<br>Alexander Keith Campling (L.S.T.) .. ..<br>Caspar Henry Uys (L.S.T.) .. ..   | 1-5-1929 1-5-1929<br>1-7-1929 1-7-1929<br>17-5-1930 27-9-1926<br>15-11-1930 1-5-1928  | 372<br>300<br>240<br>280  |  |
| Technical Learners, (Class 3), Grade I .. ..   | Arthur John Heneage Finch .. ..<br>Benjamin Wolfe Rosenblum .. ..<br>Gertrude Emma Low .. ..<br>Jessie Ellen Lamont .. ..<br>Agnes Macvey .. ..  | 14-2-1934 14-2-1934<br>23-4-1935 23-4-1935<br>1-1-1925 11-10-1916<br>19-12-1928 31-7-1918<br>26-3-1931 18-12-1918   | 120<br>84<br>500<br>500<br>462  |  |
| Postmistresses .. ..   | Sybil Margaret Ewart .. ..<br>Olive Mary Dorrell .. ..<br>Phyllis Evelyn Bone (L.S.T.) .. ..<br>Marguerite Katherine Driscoll (L.S.T.) .. ..<br>Eileen Hazel Hockley (L.S.T.) .. ..  | 15-2-1931 15-2-1926<br>17-3-1933 23-4-1926<br>28-3-1930 28-3-1928<br>30-1-1929 30-1-1929<br>9-7-1931 1-6-1929   | 312<br>294<br>255<br>255<br>240   |  |
| Supervisor Telephones .. ..  | Clara Isabella Webb .. ..<br>Joan Amy Irwin (L.S.T.) .. ..<br>Edith Mary Irwin Udall (L.S.T.) .. ..<br>Mona Loraine Owen-Thomas (L.S.T.) .. ..<br>Patricia Valentine Borain (L.S.T.) .. ..<br>Edna Mary Alice Lloyd (L.S.T.) .. ..<br>Winifred Nightingall (L.S.T.) .. ..<br>Dorothy Isobel Hardy (L.S.T.) .. ..<br>Jessie Karuna Willan (L.S.T.) .. ..<br>Winifred Sybil Phillips (L.S.T.) .. ..<br>Mylrea Matilda Coleman (L.S.T.) .. ..<br>Evelyn Clay (L.S.T.) .. ..<br>Megan Eunice Jones (L.S.T.) .. ..<br>Helen Louisia Rothbletz .. ..<br>Annie Cottage .. ..<br>Eveline Fisher .. ..<br>Annie Marland .. ..                                   | 1-9-1927 1-9-1927<br>30-3-1933 30-3-1931<br>7-4-1933 7-4-1931<br>14-4-1933 14-4-1931<br>1-5-1933 1-5-1931<br>15-2-1933 15-2-1933<br>11-7-1933 11-7-1933<br>16-4-1935 16-4-1935<br>31-5-1934 31-5-1934<br>11-6-1934 11-6-1934<br>11-6-1934 11-6-1934<br>7-6-1935 7-6-1935<br>3-5-1934 3-5-1934<br>17-6-1934 17-6-1934<br>18-2-1935 18-2-1935<br>27-9-1935 27-9-1935<br>14-10-1935 14-10-1935   | 240<br>225<br>225<br>225<br>225<br>180<br>180<br>150<br>84<br>84<br>60<br>84<br>72<br>180<br>Sh. 2 per hour<br>Sh. 15 per day<br>Sh. 10 per day |  |
| Female Postal Clerks and Telegraphists .. ..   |  |   |   |  |
| Junior Female Postal Clerks and Telegraphists and Learners ..  |  |   |   |  |
| ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT  |  |   |   |  |
| Chief Accountant .. ..   | Frank Birkitt .. ..  | 26-9-1935 7-11-1912   | 1,000   |  |
| Deputy Chief Accountant .. ..  | Harold Edward Arthur Durham .. ..  | 1-7-1931 1-8-1920   | 710   |  |
| Accountant .. ..   | Rudolph Jeremiah Field .. ..   | 1-7-1932 12-11-1917   | 580   |  |
| Accounts Clerks .. ..  | Frederick Charles Oxford .. ..<br>Herbert Cyril O'Brien (L.S.T.) .. ..   | 1-6-1925 1-6-1925<br>1-7-1935 26-11-1926  | 480<br>480  |  |
| ENGINEERING STAFF  |  |   |   |  |
| Chief Telegraph Engineer ..  | Godfrey Pountney Willoughby .. ..  | 17-4-1926 17-4-1926   | 1,120   |  |
| Telegraph Engineers ..   | Gordon Leonard Carter (3) .. ..<br>William Albert Atterbury .. ..<br>Geoffrey Crawford Pocock .. ..<br>Cecil Richard Minns .. ..<br>Stewart Miller Jack .. ..<br>Alfred O'Meara .. ..<br>Frank Lewis Stevens .. ..<br>John Ewart Brunnen .. ..   | 18-6-1931 19-9-1919<br>30-10-1933 1-2-1919<br>4-10-1934 12-6-1928<br>1-1-1933 31-10-1919<br>1-1-1933 1-4-1920<br>1-9-1933 1-4-1930<br>1-7-1934 3-12-1913<br>1-10-1931 5-11-1920   | 840<br>810<br>750<br>690<br>690<br>660<br>660<br>780  |  |
| Assistant Telegraph Engineers  |  |   |   |  |
| Electrical Engineer .. ..  | Alfred Owen Cosgrove .. ..<br>William Eric Smith .. ..<br>Stephen Bertie Stredwick .. ..<br>William Gordon Edwards .. ..<br>Albert Edward Faithful, D.C.M. .. ..<br>John Hugh Owen .. ..<br>Charles Henry Pook, D.C.M. .. ..<br>William Hargrave .. ..<br>Sidney James William McKone .. ..<br>George Scott .. ..<br>Matthew Hamilton .. ..<br>Sidney Frank Green .. ..<br>Wilfred Archibald Andrews .. ..<br>Peter Archibald MacSporran .. ..<br>Richard Woolfall .. ..<br>John William Milner Williams .. ..   | 1-1-1934 7-11-1926<br>1-5-1932 1-5-1932<br>1-6-1926 5-11-1920<br>6-3-1928 18-12-1920<br>10-4-1928 1-9-1921<br>1-10-1931 1-3-1919<br>1-4-1932 25-8-1920<br>1-4-1933 1-2-1919<br>1-4-1933 1-2-1919<br>1-4-1933 5-3-1920<br>1-4-1933 27-8-1920<br>1-1-1933 5-11-1920<br>30-1-1934 21-11-1923<br>5-12-1932 5-12-1923<br>19-7-1933 21-9-1925<br>7-4-1934 9-2-1925  | 690<br>560<br>600<br>600<br>600<br>600<br>580<br>560<br>560<br>560<br>560<br>560<br>580<br>580<br>560<br>540                                    | £60 per annum allowance for X-ray work.  |
| Electrical Inspector .. ..   |  |   |   |  |
| Assistant Telephone Engineer ..  |  |   |   |  |
| Sub-Telegraph Engineers ..   |  |   |   |  |

(1) Personal title, Assistant Surveyor B. (L.S.T.) Serving on Local Service Terms. (2) Personal title, Postmaster. (3) Personal Title, Senr. Telegraph Engineer.

| OFFICE.<br>In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated | NAME   | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government | Annual Salary, showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose |
|--|--|---|---|--|
| POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—(Contd.)  |  |   | £   |  |
| Telegraph Inspectors .. ..   | John Shearer Shennan .. ..                   | 16-1-1924 16-1-1924   | 500   |  |
|  | James Andrew Gilbertson .. ..                | 29-5-1924 29-5-1924   | 500   |  |
|  | William Tregotha Marland .. ..               | 1-10-1926 1-10-1926   | 500   |  |
|  | Herbert Alfred Heppes .. ..                  | 1-1-1927 29-10-1923   | 500   |  |
|  | Frederick Candish .. ..                      | 21-1-1927 21-1-1927   | 500   |  |
|  | Rowland Sinclair .. ..                       | 13-10-1928 13-10-1928   | 500   |  |
|  | Pieter Stefanus Naude .. ..                  | 23-10-1928 23-10-1928   | 500   |  |
|  | Frederick Stanley Gale .. ..                 | 5-11-1928 5-11-1928   | 480   |  |
|  | Arthur Wood Dennier .. ..                    | 15-2-1929 15-2-1929   | 500   |  |
|  | Bernard William Friend .. ..                 | 1-5-1929 24-10-1927   | 500   |  |
|  | Victor Francis Wood .. ..                    | 15-7-1929 15-7-1929   | 480   |  |
|  | Alfred Wallace Weaver .. ..                  | 15-7-1929 15-7-1929   | 500   |  |
|  | Ewen Nicolson .. ..                          | 29-1-1931 29-1-1931   | 480   |  |
|  | Albert Charles Hobbs .. ..                   | 26-2-1931 26-2-1931   | 480   |  |
|  | Aubrey James Mason .. ..                     | 1-1-1933 23-10-1930   | 480   |  |
|  | Arthur Bryant (L.S.T.) .. ..                 | 1-7-1929 1-7-1928   | 500   |  |
|  | William Arthur Carman (L.S.T.) .. ..         | 27-7-1934 22-6-1928   | 420   |  |
|  | Robert Eric Harrison Pickwell (L.S.T.) .. .. | 13-12-1935 19-4-1927  | 360   |  |
|  | George Harold Jeston White .. ..             | 1-4-1923 20-2-1920  | 600   |  |
| Workshops Superintendent .. ..   |  |   |   |  |
| Asst. Workshops Superintendents .. ..  | James John Curran .. ..                      | 1-6-1919 1-6-1919   | 520   |  |
|  | Arthur Brayshaw .. ..                        | 30-12-1922 30-12-1922   | 520   |  |
| Electrical Mechanics .. ..   | Ernest George Hitch .. ..                    | 2-8-1929 2-8-1929   | 480   |  |
|  | John Nicholas Johnson .. ..                  | 2-8-1929 2-8-1929   | 480   |  |
| European Clerk .. ..   | James Stevenson Nelson (L.S.T.) .. ..        | 1-10-1935 2-5-1928  | 336   |  |
| Junior Telegraph Inspector .. ..   | John Lindley Brierley (L.S.T.) .. ..         | 27-5-1926 27-5-1926   | 320   |  |
| European Learners .. ..  | Ernest Frederick Harrison Pickwell .. ..     | 1-1-1934 1-1-1934   | 102   |  |
|  | John Rees Stephens (L.S.T.) .. ..            | 27-7-1935 29-7-1935   | 84  |  |
| Senior Wireless Telegraph Engineer Operator .. ..  | George Ernest Hughes .. ..                   | 1-1-1932 20-6-1919  | 580   |  |
| Wireless Officers .. ..  | Augustus Gerald Stickland .. ..              | 14-4-1927 14-4-1927   | 480   |  |
|  | David Dalrymple .. ..                        | 22-11-1929 22-11-1929   | 480   |  |
|  | Richard Thomas King Vinson .. ..             | 6-3-1932 14-3-1930  | 444   |  |
| Chief Storekeeper .. ..  | Ernest Allan Armstrong, M.M. .. ..           | 1-4-1921 1-2-1919   | 600   |  |
| Storekeeper .. ..  | Harold Claude Frank (L.S.T.) .. ..           | 4-6-1929 4-6-1929   | 600   |  |
| PRINTING & STATIONERY.   |  |   |   |  |
| Government Printer .. ..   | Frederick William Knightly .. ..             | 4-12-1926 ..  | 1,000   |  |
| Assistant Government Printer .. ..   | George Henry Braithwaite .. ..               | 5-8-1927 ..   | 720   |  |
| Engineer .. ..   | Claude Hamilton Adams .. ..                  | 1-4-1918 15-7-1914  | 600   |  |
| Foreman (Composing) .. ..  | Maurice George Fair .. ..                    | 1-5-1927 5-5-1922   | 600   |  |
| Foreman (Machine) .. ..  | Fred Marsden .. ..                           | 1-5-1927 16-6-1924  | 520   |  |
| Linotype Operators .. ..   | Thomas Leslie Peet .. ..                     | 17-7-1924 ..  | 500   |  |
|  | Robert William Edwards .. ..                 | 17-7-1924 ..  | 500   |  |
|  | Francis Walkey Smith .. ..                   | 14-4-1927 ..  | 500   |  |
| Assistant Lino Operators .. ..   | James Lenard Muir .. ..                      | 1-6-1931 1-6-1926   | 260   |  |
|  | James Towers Newsome .. ..                   | 1-1-1935 1-10-1927  | 195   |  |
| Monotype Operator .. ..  | Richard Freeman .. ..                        | 10-6-1927 ..  | 500   |  |
| European Machinist .. ..   | Ronald Arthur Condon .. ..                   | 1-1-1935 30-8-1927  | 195   |  |
| Readers .. ..  | George Edward Overton .. ..                  | 18-3-1925 ..  | 480   |  |
|  | Maurice Jack Batten .. ..                    | 29-6-1935 ..  | 380   |  |
| Copyholders .. ..  | Jean Erskine Moulton .. ..                   | 8-4-1935 ..   | 84  |  |
| Clerks .. ..   | Marjorie Phoebe Howarth .. ..                | 26-7-1935 13-12-1929  | 255   |  |
|  | Kathleen Alice Smith .. ..                   | 1-5-1927 15-2-1927  | 315   |  |
| PRISONS.   |  |   |   |  |
| Commissioner of Prisons .. ..  | James Lugard Willcocks, D.S.O., M.C. .. ..   | 1-1-1934 19-2-1925  | 1,000   |  |
| Asst. Commissioner of Prisons .. ..  | Vacant.                                      |   |   |  |
| Senior Superintendent .. ..  | Montague Dards .. ..                         | 1-1-1933 5-11-1914  | 660   |  |
| Superintendents .. ..  | Bruce Britton Donald .. ..                   | 1-1-1933 1-2-1923   | 540   |  |
|  | John Harland Frank, M.C. .. ..               | 1-7-1935 1-11-1930  | 500   |  |
| Assistant Superintendents .. ..  | Arthur Harris Marshall .. ..                 | 22-7-1929 ..  | 462   | £60 Duty allowance.  |
|  | Cyril Vincent Thomas Harte .. ..             | 1-1-1933 21-11-1923   | 360   |  |
|  | James Arthur Foot .. ..                      | 1-1-1934 20-9-1926  | 400   | £50 acting allowance   |
| Chief Officers .. ..   | John Henry Rogers .. ..                      | 1-7-1935 1-1-1930   | 360   | £70 acting allowance   |
|  | James Harvey Daly .. ..                      | 1-3-1927 ..   | 372   |  |
|  | Victor de Vere Allen .. ..                   | 9-7-1928 ..   | 380   |  |
|  | William Alcock .. ..                         | 8-9-1930 18-7-1929  | 336   |  |
|  | Ralph Albert Blackshire .. ..                | 1-1-1932 1-3-1930   | 282   |  |
|  | Patrick Manley .. ..                         | 6-6-1932 ..   | 282   |  |
|  | Patrick Hartly Hamilton Bayly .. ..          | 1-12-1932 ..  | 280   |  |
|  | Edmund Wells Thorpe .. ..                    | 8-9-1933 ..   | 280   |  |
|  | Gorse Henry Cumming Thacker .. ..            | 11-12-1933 ..   | 264   |  |
|  | Harold Edward Fitzgerald .. ..               | 1-4-1935 ..   | 240   |  |
|  | Edward Ronald Garner .. ..                   | 9-12-1935 ..  | 240   |  |
| Technical Instructors .. ..  | George Hugh Tulloch .. ..                    | 21-7-1927 ..  | 372   | Temporary.   |
|  | Norman Murray .. ..                          | 21-7-1927 ..  | 372   | Temporary.   |
|  | Charles Henry Beer .. ..                     | 1-1-1934 ..   | 380   |  |
| APPROVED SCHOOLS   |  |   |   |  |
| Superintendent, Class III Approved School .. ..  | Wilfred Hugh Lane Harrison R.N. (Retired)    | 1-1-1935 23-12-1934   | 520   |  |
| Asst. Class III Approved School .. ..  | Frederick Albert Martin .. ..                | 1-1-1935 27-5-1932  | 320   |  |
|  | Edmund Beck Dove .. ..                       | 1-3-1932 3-1-1928   | 282   |  |

(L.S.T.) Serving on Local Service Terms.

| OFFICE.<br>In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated | NAME  | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government | Annual Salary, showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose |
|--|---|---|---|--|
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS.</b>   |   |   |   |  |
| Director of Public Works ..  | Howard Lecky Sikes, C.B.E., B.A., B.E., M.INST.C.E., F.G.S. ..                              | 1-1-1923 12-7-1907  | £ 1,350   |  |
| Superintending Engineer ..   | John Clark Stronach, B.A., B.A.I. ..  | 17-11-1926 ..   | 1,300   |  |
| Hydrographic Surveyor ..   | Albert Edward Marriott Tetley, B.Sc. ..   | 27-7-1929 ..  | 840   |  |
| Architect .. .. .  | Paul Dangerfield, M.C., Chev. Leg. d'Hon., A.R.I.B.A. ..                                    | 6-6-1926 ..   | 840   |  |
| Draughtsman .. ..  | Peter John Malcolm Johnstone Foubister, A.R.I.B.A. ..                                       | 28-11-1919 ..   | 630   |  |
| Quantity Surveyors ..  | Geoffrey Rivers Thomas P.A.S.I. ..  | 15-10-1925 ..   | 720   |  |
| Chief Accountant ..  | Henry Arthur Bock, P.A.S.I., M.C.Q.S. (S.A.) ..   | 15-11-1929 26-4-1926  | 600   |  |
| Deputy Chief Accountant ..   | Harold John Webster ..  | 10-11-1929 1-7-1918   | 920   |  |
| Assistant Accountants ..   | Cecil Frank Lee ..  | 4-6-1935 ..   | 660   |  |
|  | Richard Francis Dalziel Armstrong ..  | 21-11-1927 18-12-1919   | 600   |  |
|  | Ernest Alfred Friend, F.A.I.A., F.A.C.S., F.R.ECON. S. ..                                   | 1-1-1929 1-5-1926   | 540   |  |
|  | William Martin Allen ..   | 21-4-1929 1-7-1926  | 540   |  |
|  | Joseph Basil Witherick, A.I.S.A. ..   | 13-5-1929 14-2-1927   | 540   |  |
| Accounts Clerks .. ..  | Leonard Evelyn Lavers ..  | 1-1-1926 ..   | 462   |  |
|  | Walter Browning ..  | 13-1-1926 ..  | 372   |  |
| Clerks .. .. .   | Janet Mary Haslewood ..   | 1-1-1923 23-5-1922  | 444   |  |
|  | Leonard Walker ..   | 23-6-1927 7-2-1927  | 444   |  |
|  | Christina Gardener Roberts ..   | 1-4-1927 ..   | 384   |  |
|  | Margaret Ballantyne Guthrie ..  | 1-3-1928 ..   | 348   |  |
|  | Harold William Skinner, D.F.C. ..   | 2-7-1928 ..   | 400   |  |
|  | Daniel Kenneth Noble ..   | 11-2-1929 24-3-1925   | 330   |  |
|  | Dorothy Ray Bennett ..  | 21-2-1933 ..  | 225   |  |
| Telephone Operator ..  | Mary Ann Edith Prangley ..  | 1-6-1929 6-1-1924   | 168   |  |
| Chief Storekeeper ..   | John William Johnson ..   | 1-11-1934 10-10-1912  | 750   |  |
| Senior Storekeeper ..  | Jack Courtenay Green, D.F.C. ..   | 31-1-1928 1-7-1926  | 540   |  |
| Assistant Storekeepers ..  | Hugh Lamont ..  | 1-1-1926 29-5-1923  | 500   |  |
|  | John Alexander Grigor ..  | 1-5-1928 1-11-1927  | 500   |  |
|  | Peter Berry ..  | 1-8-1928 16-5-1927  | 500   |  |
|  | Frederick George Lapham ..  | 1-8-1928 31-1-1928  | 500   |  |
|  | Norman Yeatman Kilminster ..  | 21-7-1924 ..  | 426   |  |
| Executive Engineers ..   | Cuthbert Horner Walmsley, M.C., M.INST.C.E., M.INST. MUN. & CTY.E., M.INST.W.E. ..          | 26-5-1925 15-5-1922   | 920   |  |
|  | Harold Arthur Campbell, A.M.INST.C.E. ..  | 1-4-1929 27-6-1919  | 920   |  |
|  | John Elliott Moncrieff Noad, ASSOC.M.I.C.E. ..  | 15-7-1928 30-1-1920   | 880   |  |
| Senior Assistant Engineers ..  | James Roy Saidler, M.C., C.DEG., B.Sc., ASSOC.M.INST.C.E., M.INST. MUN. & CTY.E., F.S.I. .. | 1-1-1930 19-10-1920   | 840   |  |
| Assistant Engineers ..   | Henry Walker Lane, A.M.INST.C.E. ..   | 25-6-1934 9-1-1924  | 780   |  |
|  | Samuel McConnel, B.Sc., A.M.INST.C.E., M.S.A.S.C.E. ..                                      | 22-1-1929 19-8-1925   | 720   |  |
|  | Hugh Cowell Hopkins Jones, B.Sc., M.INST. MUN. & CITY E. ..                                 | 11-11-1925 ..   | 720   |  |
|  | Edward Henry Robins ..  | 28-4-1928 28-4-1927   | 630   |  |
|  | Henry Hanford Facey, ASSOC.M.INST.C.E. ..   | 2-4-1928 ..   | 630   |  |
|  | Robert Leslie Ashcroft Jones, B.Sc.(Eng.), S.M.I.C.E., A.M.INST. MUN. & CTY.E. ..           | 11-5-1928 ..  | 630   |  |
|  | Samuel Reginald Boyd, B.A., B.A.I., A.M.INST.C.E. ..  | 29-6-1934 25-3-1927   | 630   |  |
|  | William Duncan Arnot, B.Sc., ASSOC. M.INST.C.E. ..  | 15-7-1927 ..  | 630   |  |
| Senior Overseers ..  | Adam Webster Burgess, M.B.E. ..   | 1-1-1926 13-6-1912  | 600   |  |
| Overseers .. .. .  | Walter George Usher ..  | 3-10-1924 22-1-1918   | 500   |  |
|  | Christopher George John White ..  | 6-8-1926 ..   | 500   |  |
|  | Thomas Sorbie Paterson ..   | 1-2-1928 29-5-1923  | 500   |  |
|  | Henry Somers Dalley ..  | 1-11-1928 1-11-1926   | 500   |  |
| Foremen .. .. .  | James Lang ..   | 1-1-1923 12-5-1921  | 426   |  |
|  | Karl Vilhelm Rasmussen ..   | 1-6-1924 9-10-1919  | 426   |  |
|  | Arthur George Baker ..  | 1-3-1926 ..   | 426   |  |
|  | George Gordon Dennis ..   | 11-11-1926 ..   | 426   |  |
|  | Thomas Archibald Walker ..  | 4-6-1927 ..   | 426   |  |
|  | Arthur Henry Prangley ..  | 1-9-1926 ..   | 426   |  |
|  | Alexander Gray ..   | 15-9-1927 ..  | 426   |  |
|  | Robert Crawford McKinlay ..   | 18-8-1927 ..  | 426   |  |
|  | Frederick Clive Catania ..  | 1-1-1928 10-6-1922  | 426   |  |
|  | Hugh Miller Douglas ..  | 1-2-1928 ..   | 426   |  |
|  | William Dewar, M.R.S.I. ..  | 1-3-1928 8-7-1927   | 426   |  |
|  | Isaac James Walter Crawford ..  | 20-4-1928 15-11-1927  | 426   |  |
|  | Percival Rowland Potts ..   | 3-8-1928 ..   | 426   |  |
|  | Edward Victor Hulme ..  | 21-8-1928 ..  | 426   |  |
|  | George Alfred Blake ..  | 11-10-1928 ..   | 426   |  |
|  | Arthur Francis Waldegrave ..  | 16-11-1928 1-5-1928   | 426   |  |
|  | Harry Smith ..  | 18-7-1928 ..  | 403   |  |
|  | Anthony Francis Bumpus ..   | 1-10-1928 3-7-1928  | 426   |  |
|  | John Colquhoun Kerr ..  | 1-10-1928 27-7-1928   | 426   |  |
|  | Ivor Alfred Morson ..   | 15-2-1929 ..  | 420   |  |
|  | Douglas Shannon Barrett ..  | 1-1-1931 18-6-1928  | 372   |  |
|  | Robert Stewart Cinnamond ..   | 7-8-1928 ..   | 420   |  |
|  | William James Murdoch ..  | 20-9-1929 ..  | 372   |  |
|  | William Victor Weir ..  | 8-3-1934 ..   | 390   |  |
|  | William Hamilton Crookart ..  | 22-10-1928 ..   | 426   |  |
|  | William Hammond Bonny ..  | 1-1-1935 5-5-1928   | 400   |  |
|  | Guido Miconi ..   | 1-1-1935 14-1-1930  | 340   |  |
|  | James Small Notman ..   | 1-1-1935 28-1-1929  | 320   |  |
|  | Richard Edward Toker ..   | 1-1-1935 19-10-1933   | 320   |  |
| Surveyor .. .. .   | Charles Drummond Graham ..  | 1-4-1932 7-4-1927   | 600   |  |
| Water Supplies Inspectors ..   | Thomas Richard Ginger, M.B.E., M.C. ..  | 25-4-1922 ..  | 500   |  |
|  | Fulham Turner, M.B.E. ..  | 1-9-1932 11-6-1927  | 500   |  |
|  | James Walker Collins ..   | 11-2-1928 ..  | 480   |  |
| <b>CENTRAL WORKSHOPS.</b>  |   |   |   |  |
| Foreman .. .. .  | Arthur Beatty ..  | 1-12-1929 8-4-1929  | 420   |  |
| <b>LOAN STAFF.</b>   |   |   |   |  |
| Assistant Accountant ..  | Andrew Tolmie ..  | 21-4-1929 18-8-1928   | 520   |  |

| OFFICE.<br>In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated | NAME   | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government   | Annual Salary, showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or a Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose    |
|--|--|---|---|---|
| <b>KENYA AND UGANDA RAILWAYS AND HARBOURS.</b>   |  |   | £   |   |
| <b>MANAGEMENT DEPARTMENT.</b>  |  |   |   |   |
| General Manager .. .. .<br>(Secretary of State)  | Brig-General Hon. Sir Godfrey Dean Rhodes C.B.E., D.S.O., R.E (Rtd.) ..  | 20-8-1928 17-11-1920  | 2,500   | House.  |
| Chief Assistant to General Manager .. .. .<br>(Secretary of State)   | James Sharpe Coney .. .. .   | 1-1-1929 10-3-1903  | 1,250   | House.  |
| Legal Adviser .. .. .<br>(Secretary of State)  | Henry Francis Hawes .. .. .  | 2-9-1927 2-9-1927   | 1,150   | House.  |
| Administrative Assistant .. .. .<br>(High Commissioner)  | Charles Henry Bloomfield .. .. .   | 9-4-1930 23-4-1914  | 840   | House.  |
| London Representative .. .. .<br>(Secretary of State)  | William McHardy, O.B.E., M.A. .. .. .  | 1-1-1933 1-1-1933   | 600   | Re-appointment.   |
| Private Secretary to General Manager and Secretary to the Railway Advisory Council .. .. .<br>(General Manager)                                      | Muriel Edith Delton .. .. .  | 1-1-1935 10-5-1929  | 480   | Quarters. Allowance as Secretary, Rly. Advisory Council £50 p.a.  |
| Senior Clerks .. .. .<br>(General Manager)   | Charles Thomas Perry .. .. .<br>John Gillam Lindeman .. .. .<br>Jack Norman .. .. .  | 1-1-1930 4-6-1921<br>1-1-1930 17-9-1925<br>6-8-1932 5-11-1927   | 540<br>540<br>540   | H. A. £75 per annum.<br>H. A. £75 per annum.<br>Quarters. Allowance as Secretary, Suggestions Scheme, £25 p.a.  |
| Clerk, Class I .. .. .<br>(General Manager)  | Joe Lionel Melton Pearse .. .. .   | 21-5-1934 21-5-1928   | 440   | Quarters.   |
| Clerk, Class II .. .. .<br>(General Manager)   | Ernest Charles Eve .. .. .   | 1-7-1934 21-2-1933  | 333   | H. A. £50 per annum   |
| Clerk, Class IV .. .. .<br>(General Manager)   | Doreen Aroon Curtis .. .. .  | 1-1-1934 2-2-1928   | 210   | H. A. £31-10-0 p. a.  |
| Junior Clerks .. .. .<br>(General Manager)   | Audrey Grace Watkin .. .. .<br>Nora Eileen Mary Connell .. .. .  | 1-12-1929 15-8-1929<br>24-4-1933 24-4-1933  | 168<br>144  | H. A. £25-4-0 per a.<br>Quarters.   |
| Shorthand Typist Special Grade (General Manager) .. .. .<br>Shorthand Typists .. .. .<br>(General Manager)   | Sarah Mason .. .. .<br>Janet Smith Anderson .. .. .<br>Stella Gulliver .. .. .<br>Nora Broad .. .. .<br>Mary Geraldine Colman Brown .. .. .<br>Margaret Isobel Crockett .. .. .<br>Thelma Aileen Griffiths (1) .. .. . | 17-6-1935 17-6-1935<br>1-1-1934 5-2-1930<br>1-1-1930 17-9-1928<br>1-12-1930 1-5-1924<br>6-4-1931 7-3-1925<br>1-1-1934 4-12-1931<br>25-3-1935 25-3-1935        | 96<br>286<br>240<br>240<br>240<br>192<br>300                                  | Quarters.<br>H. A. £50 per annum.<br>H. A. £36-0-0 p. a.<br>H. A. £50 per annum.<br>H. A. £36 per annum.<br>H. A. £28-16-0 per a.<br>Consolidated. (Temporary appointment). |
| <b>GENERAL SUPERINTENDENCE, ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.</b>  |  |   |   |   |
| Chief Engineer .. .. .<br>(Secretary of State)   | Arthur Edward Hamp .. .. .   | 20-8-1928 27-7-1912   | 1,600   | House. Pensionable All. as Chief Engineer £150 p.a.   |
| Assistant Chief Engineer .. .. .<br>(Secretary of State)   | Vivian Buchanan Atkinson .. .. .   | 22-3-1930 7-12-1911   | 1,250   | House.  |
| District Engineers .. .. .<br>(High Commissioner)  | Parlane Macfarlane .. .. .<br>John Gray Nisbet .. .. .<br>Edward John Beresford Gahan .. .. .  | 11-11-1926 11-2-1921<br>28-7-1928 26-1-1924<br>19-9-1931 17-11-1924   | 920<br>920<br>920   | House.<br>House.<br>House.  |
| Senior Assistant Engineers .. .. .<br>(High Commissioner)  | Richard Cooper Gowthorpe .. .. .<br>James Robbie Farquharson .. .. .<br>Hugh McMillan Kirkland .. .. .<br>William Urquhart .. .. .   | 1-1-1933 2-3-1925<br>1-1-1933 2-10-1925<br>1-1-1935 31-12-1925<br>1-1-1935 22-1-1926  | 780<br>780<br>720<br>720  | House.<br>House.<br>House.<br>House.  |
| Assistant Engineers .. .. .<br>(High Commissioner)   | Allan Johnston .. .. .<br>Kenneth Bernard Cockle .. .. .<br>Frank Buckley .. .. .<br>Ralph Cochrane .. .. .<br>Charles Graeme Baden Wale .. .. .<br>Frank Alan Railton .. .. .<br>Charles Thomas Henfrey (2) .. .. .   | 19-3-1926 19-3-1926<br>13-5-1927 13-5-1927<br>2-12-1927 26-2-1924<br>20-1-1928 20-1-1928<br>28-2-1929 28-2-1929<br>17-1-1930 17-1-1930<br>19-4-1929 19-5-1926 | 690<br>660<br>660<br>630<br>600<br>580<br>580                                 | House.<br>House.<br>House.<br>House.<br>House.<br>House.<br>House.  |
| Chief Draughtsman (Secretary of State) .. .. .   | Thomas Henry Stone M.B.E. .. .. .  | 1-1-1926 30-12-1913   | 920   | H. A. £84 per annum.  |
| Land Surveyor .. .. .<br>(High Commissioner)   | Cyril William Kidger Tucker .. .. .  | 1-1-1935 20-1-1931  | 560   | Quarters.   |
| Senior Draughtsmen .. .. .<br>(Engineers) (High Com.)  | George Christian Beath .. .. .<br>Roland Conrad Wontner .. .. .<br>James Ward .. .. .  | 28-9-1928 7-7-1924<br>1-5-1930 6-12-1924<br>1-1-1930 23-8-1927  | 600<br>580<br>600   | Quarters.<br>Quarters.<br>Quarters.   |
| Senior Draughtsman (Architectural) (High Commissioner)   | Leonard Richard Cutts .. .. .  | 1-1-1935 18-8-1928  | 480   | Quarters.   |
| Senior Draughtsman (Land Survey) (High Commissioner)   | Theophilus Shaw Brierley .. .. .   | 4-2-1932 4-2-1932   | 216   | H. A. £32-8-0 p.a.  |
| Learner Draughtsman .. .. .<br>(General Manager)   | Roland Wheeler Streater .. .. .  | 1-1-1930 15-9-1928  | 405   | Quarters.   |
| Clerk, Class II .. .. .<br>(General Manager)   | Evelyn Beatrice Bird .. .. .<br>Henry James Walker, M.B.E. .. .. .   | 1-1-1934 2-1-1930<br>1-1-1928 23-4-1914   | 180<br>720  | H. A. £27-0-0 p.a.<br>House.  |
| Office Asst. to Chief Engineer (High Commissioner)   | Harold Dewhurst .. .. .  | 1-1-1935 11-6-1907  | 720   | House.  |
| Office Assistant (Land) (High Commissioner)  | Robert Cunningham .. .. .  | 1-1-1930 31-10-1919   | 600   | Quarters.   |
| Office Superintendent .. .. .<br>(High Commissioner)   | Percy Harold Wontner .. .. .<br>Henry Bird .. .. .<br>Arthur Robert Pierce .. .. .<br>John Summers .. .. .   | 1-1-1935 3-10-1921<br>1-1-1930 1-1-1927<br>6-8-1930 6-8-1924<br>1-1-1935 21-12-1928   | 500<br>480<br>480<br>420  | H. A. £75 per annum.<br>Quarters.<br>H. A. £75 per annum.<br>H. A. £75 per annum.   |

(1) Services terminated 20-11-1935.

(2) Transferred from Public Works Department with effect from 15-3-1935



| OFFICE.<br>In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated | NAME  | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government  | Annual Salary, showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose |
|--|---|--|---|--|
| <b>KENYA AND UGANDA RAILWAYS AND HARBOURS.—(Contd.)</b>  |   |  | £   |  |
| <b>GENERAL SUPERINTENDENCE</b>   |   |  |   |  |
| <b>ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT (contd.)</b>   |   |  |   |  |
| Clerks, Class II .. .. .<br>(General Manager)  | John Griffiths Sullivan .. .. .<br>David James Sobey .. .. .<br>Ronald Nicholas Moore .. .. .<br>Ralph Claude Thompson Dalgairns .. .. .<br>Horace Reginald Broad .. .. .<br>Jessie Mary Gillies .. .. .  | 1-1-1930 6-6-1919<br>1-1-1930 1-1-1929<br>10-9-1930 10-9-1930<br>1-1-1935 18-1-1922<br>13-6-1934 13-6-1932<br>1-1-1930 12-5-1926   | 405<br>405<br>405<br>315<br>285<br>340  | Quarters.<br>H. A. £50 per annum.<br>Quarters<br>H. A. £50 per annum<br>H. A. £50 per annum.<br>H. A. £50 per annum.   |
| Clerk Class III (Gen. Manager)   | Kathleen Marjorie Mallitte .. .. .<br>Audrey Violet Wells .. .. .<br>Eileen Poole .. .. .<br>E. Kelsey (1) .. .. .  | 16-3-1930 16-3-1925<br>1-1-1934 1-5-1926<br>12-11-1934 12-11-1934<br>14-3-1935 14-4-1935   | 240<br>180<br>180<br>192  | H. A. £50 per annum<br>H. A. £50 per annum<br>Quarters.<br>Consolidated. (Tem. Appointment).   |
| Shorthand Typists .. .. .<br>(General Manager)   | Muriel Forgan .. .. .<br>Elsie Maud Norie .. .. .<br>Laura Herbert .. .. .<br>Ivy Isabelle Chapman .. .. .  | 10-8-1935 10-8-1935<br>14-11-1935 14-11-1935<br>2-12-1935 2-12-1935<br>1-1-1932 1-12-1929  | 192<br>192<br>192<br>156  | do<br>do<br>do<br>Quarters.  |
| Typist Class II .. .. .<br>(General Manager)   | Halbert Reginald Wells, M.B.E. .. .. .  | 1-1-1930 1-6-1925  | 600   | H. A. £90 per annum  |
| Senior Permanent Way Inspector<br>(General Manager)  | Lewis Charles Schwartzel .. .. .<br>George Adolphus Holmes .. .. .<br>George Thomas Trigwell .. .. .<br>Cyril John Henry Simons .. .. .<br>Joseph Newby .. .. .<br>James Stewart .. .. .<br>James McLellan .. .. .  | 1-1-1930 28-5-1920<br>1-1-1930 31-5-1922<br>1-1-1930 20-8-1924<br>1-1-1930 15-10-1928<br>1-1-1930 31-3-1929<br>1-4-1933 18-1-1929<br>18-8-1933 15-2-1929   | 540<br>540<br>540<br>540<br>540<br>540<br>540                                 | Quarters.<br>Quarters.<br>Quarters.<br>Quarters.<br>Quarters.<br>Quarters.<br>Quarters.  |
| Permanent Way Inspectors ..<br>Class I<br>(General Manager)  | Herbert William Soulsby .. .. .<br>John Frederick Higgins .. .. .<br>Harold James Rossenrode .. .. .<br>Edward Arthur Stanley .. .. .<br>Samuel Ardagh Smith .. .. .<br>Victor Stothard .. .. .<br>George Tillitson Varley .. .. .  | 23-10-1930 23-10-1930<br>19-12-1930 19-12-1930<br>21-3-1931 2-1-1924<br>11-2-1932 13-4-1926<br>28-7-1933 28-7-1933<br>13-9-1933 13-9-1933<br>22-3-1934 22-3-1934                                     | 480<br>480<br>462<br>414<br>480<br>426<br>408                                 | Quarters.<br>Quarters.<br>Quarters.<br>Quarters.<br>Quarters.<br>Quarters.<br>Quarters.  |
| Permanent Way Inspectors ..<br>Class III (General Manager)   | Eric Owen Smith .. .. .<br>Mervyn Albert Wells .. .. .<br>Leslie John Porter .. .. .  | 1-1-1930 12-10-1925<br>1-1-1931 22-2-1926<br>1-1-1934 14-3-1930  | 372<br>372<br>318   | Quarters.<br>Quarters.<br>Quarters.  |
| Temporary Permanent Way<br>Inspector (Gen. Man.) .. .. .   | Charles Ernest Purcell .. .. .<br>David Howard .. .. .  | 1-2-1934 1-2-1934<br>1-2-1934 1-2-1934   | 432<br>432  | Consolidated.<br>Consolidated.   |
| European Sub. Permanent Way<br>Inspectors (General Manager)  | Albert Edward Twohey .. .. .<br>George James Palmer .. .. .<br>George Frederick Chapman .. .. .<br>Harry Chatham Holloway .. .. .<br>Victor Cecil Barrance (2) .. .. .<br>Hector Arthur Thomas Leonard .. .. .<br>Leonard Charles Martin .. .. .  | 15-12-1932 15-12-1927<br>8-9-1933 17-10-1927<br>1-1-1934 1-1-1930<br>6-1-1934 6-1-1930<br>15-4-1934 15-4-1930<br>22-6-1935 22-6-1931<br>1-1-1929 10-12-1925  | 216<br>204<br>192<br>192<br>192<br>180<br>600                                 | Quarters.<br>Quarters.<br>Quarters.<br>Camp allow. £28/16 p.a.<br>Quarters.<br>Camp allow. £27 p.a.<br>Quarters.   |
| Senior Inspector of Works ..<br>(General Manager)  | George Viscount Noble .. .. .<br>William Charles Beck .. .. .<br>Stuart Raymond Wortley .. .. .<br>William Henry Stevens .. .. .<br>Philip Hubert Burnell .. .. .<br>James Reoch .. .. .<br>Edward Arthur Willford (3) .. .. .<br>Percy George Henly Lewis .. .. .  | 1-1-1935 22-1-1926<br>1-1-1930 1-5-1926<br>1-1-1930 7-8-1928<br>23-11-1930 23-11-1928<br>1-5-1932 1-5-1929<br>17-4-1934 17-4-1929<br>1-11-1934 29-3-1934<br>9-5-1935 9-5-1935                        | 600<br>540<br>540<br>540<br>480<br>408<br>390<br>414                          | Quarters.<br>Quarters.<br>H. A. £75 p.a.<br>Quarters.<br>House allow. £75 p.a.<br>Quarters.<br>Quarters. (Temporary).<br>Consolidated. (Temp. Appointment).                |
| Sanitary Inspectors .. .. .<br>(General Manager)   | Donald Arthur Dick .. .. .<br>Alexander Campbell Anderson .. .. .<br>Ernest Edward Gurnsey (4) .. .. .<br>Albert Edward Stobbs .. .. .<br>F. A. Pelham Fooks .. .. .  | 22-11-1929 22-11-1929<br>28-2-1929 28-2-1929<br>11-1-1932 1-11-1932<br>1-8-1935 1-8-1935<br>1-4-1925 1-4-1925  | 480<br>480<br>200<br>200<br>330   | Quarters.<br>H. A. allow. £75 p.a.<br>Quarters.<br>Quarters. (Temp. Appt.)<br>Quarters.  |
| Landie Overseer (Temporary)<br>(General Manager)   | David Beatson Archibald .. .. .<br>Elise André Pillieron .. .. .<br>Christeven Patrick Brooks .. .. .   | 1-1-1932 18-8-1924<br>23-1-1932 23-7-1919<br>1-3-1935 1-3-1935   | 444<br>480<br>384   | Quarters.<br>Quarters.<br>Consolidated. (Temp. Appt.)  |
| <b>SUPERINTENDENCE, TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT.</b>   |   |  |   |  |
| Superintendent of the Line ..<br>(Secretary of State)  | Fred Browning .. .. .   | 15-10-1925 15-10-1925  | 1,500   | House.   |
| Assistant Superintendent of the<br>Line (Secretary of State) ..  | Reginald Edwin Robins, O.B.E. (5) .. .. .<br>Arthur George Reginald Higgins .. .. .<br>Hugh Vanhegan .. .. .<br>Henry William Gauld .. .. .<br>John William Terrington .. .. .<br>Harold Percy Allchurch .. .. .<br>Edgar Vaughan Jones .. .. .<br>Robert Herbert Manners .. .. .<br>Douglas Victor Bunting .. .. . | 17-9-1925 17-9-1925<br>1-1-1931 20-2-1914<br>1-1-1930 3-1-1913<br>1-1-1930 18-10-1919<br>1-1-1930 21-11-1919<br>1-1-1928 25-2-1919<br>1-1-1928 5-9-1918<br>1-1-1934 21-5-1926<br>1-1-1934 23-11-1928 | 1,250<br>840<br>840<br>720<br>720<br>600<br>600<br>580<br>580                 | House.<br>House.<br>House.<br>House<br>House<br>Quarters.<br>Quarters.<br>Quarters.<br>Quarters.   |
| Asst. Superintendents Class I ..<br>(High Commissioner)  | Hector Alen Leonard .. .. .<br>John Richard Bullock (6) .. .. .<br>Albert Edward Twohey .. .. .<br>Frederick Taylor Thompson .. .. .  | 8-4-1933 16-8-1909<br>19-8-1934 3-3-1919<br>8-9-1934 4-12-1921<br>25-1-1935 25-6-1925  | 540<br>540<br>520<br>500  | Quarters.<br>H. A. £75 per annum<br>Quarters.<br>Quarters.   |

(1) Resigned ending 9-8-1935.

(2) Died on 19-5-1935.

(3) Services terminated ending 31-5-1935.

(4) Services terminated ending 31-8-1935.

(5) Proceeded on leave pending transfer to Tanganyika Railways.

(6) Resigned ending 26-1-1935.

| OFFICE.<br>In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated | NAME                                    | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government | Annual Salary, showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose |
|--|---|---|---|--|
| <b>KENYA AND UGANDA RAILWAYS AND HARBOURS.—(Contd.)</b>  |   |   | £   |  |
| <b>SUPERINTENDENCE TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT.—(Contd.)</b>   |   |   |   |  |
| Traffic Inspectors Class II ..<br>(General Manager)  | William Hume Marshall Paterson .. ..    | 1-1-1930 5-4-1922   | 480   | Quarters.  |
| Traffic Inspectors Class II ..<br>(General Manager)  | Ernest Alfred Giles .. ..               | 1-1-1930 21-3-1925  | 480   | Quarters.  |
| Traffic Inspectors Class II ..<br>(General Manager)  | John Vanhegan .. ..                     | 1-7-1932 2-10-1922  | 540   | Quarters.  |
| Chief Train Controller ..<br>(High Commissioner)   | James Paterson McBrierley .. ..         | 1-1-1930 14-9-1923  | 520   | Quarters.  |
| Train Controllers ..<br>(General Manager)  | John Miller Gregson .. ..               | 1-1-1929 28-11-1919   | 600   | Quarters.  |
| Senior Clerks (Gen. Manager)   | Arthur Douglas Davis .. ..              | 1-1-1929 13-8-1923  | 480   | Quarters.  |
|  | John Edwin Brown .. ..                  | 1-1-1929 5-11-1927  | 480   | Quarters.  |
|  | Arthur Bishop Clowes .. ..              | 18-2-1931 27-2-1923   | 462   | Quarters.  |
|  | Lionel John Stuart Wright .. ..         | 1-1-1933 1-11-1924  | 540   | Quarters.  |
|  | William Buttery .. ..                   | 1-1-1934 25-6-1925  | 520   | Quarters.  |
|  | George Leslie Paton .. ..               | 19-8-1934 9-11-1925   | 520   | Quarters.  |
|  | Cecil Thomas Hutson .. ..               | 1-5-1935 6-7-1929   | 500   | H.A. £75 per annum.  |
| Clerks, Class I ..<br>(General Manager)  | William Gilbert Lindeman .. ..          | 1-1-1930 26-11-1926   | 480   | Quarters.  |
|  | William Aitken (1) .. ..                | 1-1-1930 18-2-1927  | 480   | Quarters.  |
|  | William Alfred Richardson .. ..         | 1-1-1932 4-1-1928   | 460   | Quarters.  |
|  | William John Matthews .. ..             | 19-8-1934 30-8-1923   | 440   | H.A. £75 per annum   |
|  | Kenneth Leslie Northcote Bulley .. ..   | 27-1-1935 15-12-1928  | 420   | H.H. £75 per annum.  |
| Clerks, Class II ..<br>(General Manager)   | Frederick Arthur Gibbons Wakeford .. .. | 22-11-1932 2-1-1925   | 369   | Quarters.  |
|  | Frederick Russell Holloway .. ..        | 27-1-1935 1-11-1923   | 315   | H.A. £50 per annum   |
|  | George Pearson Walker (2) .. ..         | 15-4-1935 15-4-1935   | 369   | H.A. £50 per annum.  |
| Clerks Class III ..<br>(General Manager)   | Nellie Elizabeth Wood .. ..             | 1-1-1930 2-11-1927  | 300   | H.A. £50 per annum.  |
|  | Frances Fuchs .. ..                     | 22-1-1934 17-7-1924   | 255   | H.A. £50 per annum.  |
| Clerk Class IV (Gen. Manager)  | Una Naomi Ethel Loynes .. ..            | 1-4-1935 2-6-1930   | 180   | H.A. £27 per annum   |
| Junior Clerks ..<br>(General Manager)  | Harry Thomas Lee .. ..                  | 10-11-1931 9-11-1927  | 180   | H.A. £27 per annum   |
|  | James Dalziel Walker .. ..              | 1-1-1934 8-7-1929   | 180   | H.A. £27 per annum.  |
|  | John Algernon Niblock Stuart .. ..      | 16-1-1934 16-1-1930   | 180   | H.A. £27 per annum.  |
|  | Alfred Richard Knowlden .. ..           | 6-3-1935 1-3-1931   | 180   | Quarters.  |
| Shorthand Typist "Special" ..<br>Grade (General Manager)   | Grace Hill Russell Bell .. ..           | 1-1-1934 15-7-1929  | 268   | H.A. £50 per annum.  |
| Shorthand Typists ..<br>(General Manager)  | Beatrice Mary Lee .. ..                 | 1-4-1930 1-6-1926   | 204   | H.A. £50 per annum.  |
|  | Marjorie Beatrice Creighton .. ..       | 1-1-1931 14-11-1929   | 192   | H.A. £28-16-0 p. a.  |
|  | Winifred Joan Howard .. ..              | 12-3-1934 12-3-1934   | 156   | H.A. £24 per annum.  |
|  | Maud Gertrude Walker .. ..              | 16-3-1934 16-3-1934   | 156   | H.A. £24 per annum.  |
| Typist Class I (Gen. Manager)  | Kathleen Mary Burward .. ..             | 1-1-1930 7-3-1921   | 250   | Quarters.  |
| Telephonist Class I ..<br>(General Manager)  | Mary Deborah Hynes .. ..                | 1-1-1935 1-2-1930   | 192   | H.A. £28-16-0 p. a.  |
| Station Master Class I ..<br>(General Manager)   | Robert Hill .. ..                       | 27-1-1935 8-4-1918  | 480   | Quarters.  |
| Station Masters Class II ..<br>(General Manager)   | Victor Redvers Cox .. ..                | 23-3-1930 8-1-1925  | 460   | Quarters.  |
|  | John Reginald Jones .. ..               | 1-1-1930 11-11-1925   | 460   | Quarters.  |
|  | Christopher Skelton .. ..               | 14-5-1932 16-4-1926   | 460   | Quarters.  |
| Station Master Class III ..<br>(General Manager)   | James Morrison Gunn .. ..               | 25-3-1935 22-7-1927   | 360   | Quarters.  |
| Asst. Station Master, Class I ..<br>(General Manager)  | John Lee Waddington Wood .. ..          | 1-4-1935 17-3-1930  | 240   | H.A. £50 per annum   |
| Goods Agent Class I ..<br>(General Manager)  | Frederick Talbot Shreeve .. ..          | 4-1-1930 26-11-1920   | 540   | Quarters.  |
| Assistant Goods Agents ..<br>(General Manager)   | Norman Osmond Goode .. ..               | 1-4-1921 1-10-1920  | 420   | H.A. £50 per annum.  |
|  | Henry Frederick Wallace Tucker .. ..    | 12-10-1925 27-9-1920  | 420   | H.A. £75 per annum   |
| Weighing Machine Inspector ..<br>(General Manager)   | William James Hurst .. ..               | 4-7-1930 4-7-1930   | 462   | Quarters.  |
| Guards ..<br>(General Manager)   | Launcelot Roberts Walkden .. ..         | 22-6-1925 22-6-1925   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Arthur Leeming .. ..                    | 10-8-1925 10-8-1925   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Alfred Drummond .. ..                   | 10-8-1925 10-8-1925   | 300   | H.A. £75 per annum   |
|  | Joseph Herman Baillon .. ..             | 17-6-1925 17-6-1925   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Richard Trudgett .. ..                  | 1-1-1932 16-2-1925  | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Robert Hoggarth (3) .. ..               | 25-2-1932 26-9-1925   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Harry Rowland Tucker .. ..              | 1-7-1935 1-1-1923   | 270   | Quarters.  |
| Ticket Examiners ..<br>(General Manager)   | Horace Charles Frederick Barker .. ..   | 8-12-1925 15-4-1920   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Donald Archibald Cole Hardinge .. ..    | 14-9-1926 5-4-1922  | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Alfred Gretton Harris .. ..             | 6-2-1927 29-8-1923  | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Ignathius Michael Engelbrecht .. ..     | 21-5-1928 6-10-1923   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Robert Spencer Watkins .. ..            | 16-4-1929 8-8-1924  | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Charles Laurence Williams .. ..         | 16-4-1929 28-1-1925   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Charles William Harrold .. ..           | 26-9-1929 11-3-1919   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Harold Powis .. ..                      | 14-11-1929 26-1-1923  | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Williams James Collins .. ..            | 15-1-1931 22-9-1920   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Sidney Edward Poole .. ..               | 1-5-1931 12-4-1920  | 300   | Quarters.  |
| Asst. Superintendent (Catering) ..<br>(High Commissioner)  | Alfred James Randall Master .. ..       | 1-7-1932 15-2-1929  | 600   | Quarters.  |
| Catering Inspector Class II ..<br>(High Commissioner)  | Norman George Treliving .. ..           | 1-6-1934 1-6-1934   | 408   | Quarters. Re-engagement.   |
| Artizans, Class I ..<br>(General Manager)  | William James Darling .. ..             | 23-6-1928 23-6-1928   | 420   | Quarters.  |
|  | Cyril Herbert Goode .. ..               | 1-1-1934 1-11-1931  | 354   | Quarters.  |
| <b>SUPERINTENDENCE (MOTOR SERVICES).</b>   |   |   |   |  |
| Motor Transport Officer ..<br>(High Commissioner)  | William Serjeant Godfrey .. ..          | 1-4-1925 6-9-1923   | 720   | House.   |
| Motor Mechanics ..<br>(General Manager)  | John McRae .. ..                        | 31-5-1925 31-5-1925   | 480   | Quarters.  |
|  | Lewis Walter George Alford .. ..        | 18-7-1925 13-7-1925   | 480   | Quarters.  |
|  | Thomas Collins .. ..                    | 2-10-1925 2-10-1925   | 480   | Quarters.  |

(1) Invalidated out of the service ending 31-1-1936.

(2) Re-engagement.

(3) Resigned ending 29-10-1935

| OFFICE.<br>In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated | NAME  | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government | Annual Salary, showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose |
|--|---|---|---|--|
| <b>KENYA AND UGANDA RAILWAYS AND HARBOURS.—(Contd.)</b>  |   |   |   |  |
| <b>AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS DEPT.</b>  |   |   |   |  |
| Chief Accountant .. .. .   | Reginald Plummer Walker (1) .. ..             | 16-8-1935 7-3-1914  | 1,350   | House.   |
| (Secretary of State)   |   |   |   |  |
| Asst. Chief Accountant .. ..   | Herbert Arthur Bailey .. ..                   | 13-11-1931 3-10-1919  | 1,100   | House.   |
| (Secretary of State)   |   |   |   |  |
| Senior Assistant Accountants..   | Benjamin Beckett Thornton .. ..               | 1-1-1932 3-1-1922   | 840   | H.A. £108 per annum.   |
| (High Commissioner)  | Herbert William Cox .. ..                     | 1-1-1933 13-7-1922  | 840   | House.   |
|  | John Harold Baldwin .. ..                     | 13-11-1931 1-7-1915   | 840   | H.A. £108 per annum.   |
| Assr. Accountants .. ..  | John Taylor Ferguson .. ..                    | 1-1-1935 13-12-1924   | 540   | House.   |
| (High Commissioner)  | Alfred Blenkinsopp (2) .. ..                  | 14-6-1935 14-6-1935   | 480   | House.   |
|  | David Law .. ..                               | 16-12-1935 18-4-1925  | 540   | House.   |
| Senior Clerks .. ..  | William Edward Lane .. ..                     | 1-1-1930 30-6-1924  | 540   | Quarters.  |
| (General Manager)  |   |   |   |  |
| Travelling Inspectors of Ac-   | Adam Young McConnell .. ..                    | 11-4-1926 16-5-1925   | 540   | Quarters.  |
| counts (General Manager)   | Andrew Paton Fairlie .. ..                    | 24-7-1929 16-5-1925   | 520   | Quarters.  |
| Stock Verifier (Gen. Man.) ..  | James Alfred Stuart Watt .. ..                | 16-3-1935 14-11-1924  | 540   | H.A. £75 per annum.  |
| Clerks, Class I .. ..  | William Dards .. ..                           | 1-1-1926 25-6-1914  | 480   | Quarters. Personal al-   |
| (General Manager)  |   |   |   | lowance £60 p. a.  |
|  | Lancelot Etherington Bolton .. ..             | 1-1-1933 30-1-1925  | 480   | Quarters.  |
|  | Ebenezer Johnston .. ..                       | 1-1-1930 19-3-1926  | 480   | Quarters.  |
|  | Cyril Frederick Wells .. ..                   | 1-1-1930 8-12-1927  | 480   | Quarters.  |
|  | Robert Archibald Duncan .. ..                 | 1-2-1930 1-6-1922   | 480   | H.A. £63 per annum.  |
| Clerks, Class II .. ..   | Reginald Arthur Booth .. ..                   | 11-11-1929 11-11-1929   | 405   | Quarters.  |
| (General Manager)  | Ernest Charles Henry Davidson .. ..           | 24-4-1930 24-4-1920   | 405   | Quarters.  |
|  | Emily Ann Spencer .. ..                       | 1-1-1934 22-3-1915  | 333   | H.A. £50 per annum   |
| Clerks, Class IV .. ..   | Charles Eric Lee .. ..                        | 1-1-1934 21-2-1927  | 225   | H.A. £33-15-0 p. a.  |
| (General Manager)  | Thomas Forrest Bell .. ..                     | 1-1-1934 12-4-1929  | 210   | H.A. £31-10-0 p. a.  |
| Junior Clerks .. ..  | Richard Eric Hale .. ..                       | 1-7-1930 1-7-1930   | 180   | Quarters.  |
| (General Manager)  | Thomas Magner .. ..                           | 1-1-1930 2-9-1929   | 156   | H.A. £24 per annum   |
| Shorthand Typists .. ..  | Mavis Annie White .. ..                       | 1-3-1933 1-3-1927   | 228   | H.A. £34-4-0 p. a.   |
| (General Manager)  | Alice Norah Andrews .. ..                     | 1-1-1930 24-4-1928  | 204   | H.A. £30-12-0 p. a.  |
|  | Elizabeth Cundell Blake .. ..                 | 1-1-1930 19-9-1929  | 204   | H.A. £30-12-0 p. a.  |
|  | Estelle Gass .. ..                            | 12-7-1934 12-7-1934   | 156   | H.A. £24 per annum   |
| <b>GENERAL SUPERINTENDENCE, MARINE DEPARTMENT.</b>   |   |   |   |  |
| Senior Marine Officer .. ..  | John Oswald Buckler, Comdr. R.D. R.N.R.       |   |   |  |
| (Secretary of State)   | (Retd.) .. ..                                 | 1-1-1932 12-9-1912  | 1,000   | House.   |
| Senior Marine Engineer .. ..   | Alexander Aberdein Conn .. ..                 | 1-1-1933 31-10-1924   | 840   | House.   |
| (High Commissioner)  |   |   |   |  |
| Engineer-in-Charge .. ..   | James Clark .. ..                             | 15-11-1934 29-4-1916  | 750   | House.   |
| (High Commissioner)  |   |   |   |  |
| Commanders .. ..   | Ronald Douglas Hoskins .. ..                  | 10-4-1929 3-1-1922  | 840   | House.   |
| (High Commissioner)  | John Lochhead .. ..                           | 7-2-1932 17-5-1923  | 840   | House.   |
| First Officers .. ..   | Thomas Arthur Burnett, Lt.-Com. R.N., (Retd.) | 1-5-1928 18-9-1924  | 720   | House.   |
| (High Commissioner)  | John Swift Sharp, Lt.-Comdr., R.D.,           |   |   |  |
|  | R.N.R. .. ..                                  | 10-4-1929 5-3-1925  | 720   | House.   |
| Second Officers .. ..  | Robert Duguid Phimister .. ..                 | 18-6-1925 18-6-1925   | 600   | House.   |
| (High Commissioner)  | Arthur John Booth .. ..                       | 17-9-1925 17-9-1925   | 600   | House.   |
|  | Ivor Powell Stevenson .. ..                   | 26-6-1927 4-2-1926  | 540   | House.   |
|  | Owen King Holmes .. ..                        | 1-12-1932 15-11-1928  | 520   | House.   |
| First Engineers .. ..  | George Franc Fisher, Engr. Lt., Late R.N.R.   | 11-1-1933 19-10-1920  | 690   | House.   |
| (High Commissioner)  | Deniston Stewart Sweeney, Lt. .. ..           | 15-11-1934 19-6-1921  | 660   | House.   |
| Second Engineers .. ..   | William Cochran Barton .. ..                  | 24-2-1923 24-2-1923   | 600   | House.   |
| (General Manager)  | Thomas Richard Cullen .. ..                   | 22-1-1926 22-1-1926   | 600   | House.   |
| ( " " )  | Samuel Fyfe Gray .. ..                        | 4-2-1926 4-2-1926   | 600   | House.   |
| ( " " )  | Benjamin Frederick Clayden .. ..              | 19-3-1926 19-3-1926   | 600   | House.   |
| ( " " )  | Frederick Craig .. ..                         | 16-4-1926 16-4-1926   | 600   | House.   |
| ( " " )  | William Lockie .. ..                          | 5-8-1927 5-8-1927   | 540   | House.   |
| ( " " )  | Robert Johnstone .. ..                        | 22-1-1925 22-1-1926   | 520   | House.   |
| ( " " )  | Thomas Charles Whitbread Tippin .. ..         | 30-8-1929 30-8-1929   | 500   | House.   |
| ( " " )  | John Joseph Harrington .. ..                  | 11-4-1930 11-4-1930   | 480   | Quarters.  |
| ( " " )  | William Herbert Fulton-Kennedy .. ..          | 19-7-1930 19-7-1930   | 480   | Quarters.  |
| (High Commissioner)  | Robert Muir (3) .. ..                         | 3-12-1935 24-12-1926  | 480   | House.   |
|  | Robert Hall .. ..                             | 17-5-1934 17-5-1934   | 408   | Quarters.  |
| Marine Hydrographic Officer  | Gordon Dixon Brown, Comdr. R.D. R.N.R.        | 1-1-1930 12-6-1925  | 780   | House.   |
| (High Commissioner)  | (Retd.) .. ..                                 |   |   |  |
| Foreman (General Manager) ..   | William Robert Corteen .. ..                  | 1-1-1927 12-11-1925   | 540   | Quarters.  |
| <b>GENERAL SUPERINTENDENCE, MAINTENANCE OF ENGINES AND ROLLING STOCK DEPT.</b>   |   |   |   |  |
| Chief Mechanical Engineer ..   | Kenneth Cyprian Strahan .. ..                 | 14-3-1930 20-8-1920   | 1,500   | House.   |
| (Secretary of State)   |   |   |   |  |
| Works Superintendent .. ..   | Robert Irwin Kirkland .. ..                   | 1-1-1935 9-3-1934   | 880   | House.   |
| (Secretary of State)   |   |   |   |  |
| Assistant Accountant .. ..   | Percy Le Cheminant .. ..                      | 1-1-1930 13-7-1922  | 580   | H.A. £75 per annum.  |
| (High Commissioner)  |   |   |   |  |
| Chief Locomotive Draughtsman   | Charles Andre George Jouanno .. ..            | 1-1-1929 9-9-1921   | 720   | H.A. £90 per annum   |
| (High Commissioner)  |   |   |   |  |
| Inspector, Class I .. ..   | Alfred David Southcombe .. ..                 | 1-1-1935 6-10-1906  | 560   | Quarters.  |
| (General Manager)  |   |   |   |  |
| Inspectors, Class II .. ..   | Joseph Gabriel McDermott .. ..                | 1-1-1933 19-2-1925  | 540   | Quarters.  |
| (General Manager)  | Edmund Daniel Birch .. ..                     | 1-1-1935 9-2-1926   | 500   | Quarters.  |

(1) Transferred from Federated Malay States Railways  
(2) Invalided out of service ending 15-12-1935.

(3) Transferred from Tanganyika Railways.

| OFFICE.<br>In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated | NAME                                       | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government | Annual Salary, showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowances, or for any other purpose |
|--|--|---|---|--|
| <b>KENYA AND UGANDA RAILWAYS AND HARBOURS.—(Contd.)</b>  |  |   | £   |  |
| <b>GENERAL SUPERINTENDENCE</b>   |  |   |   |  |
| <b>MAINTENANCE OF ENGINES AND ROLLING STOCK DEPT.—(Contd.)</b>   |  |   |   |  |
| Senior Foreman .. ..   | John Sinclair .. ..                        | 26-9-1934 13-2-1922   | 580   | H. A. £75 per annum.   |
|  | William James Dean (1) .. ..               | 1-5-1935 20-3-1922  | 560   | H. A. £75 per annum.   |
|  | William Alexander Campbell Gillies .. ..   | 1-1-1925 19-9-1923  | 560   | H. A. £75 per annum.   |
| Foremen .. ..  | George David Sinclair .. ..                | 1-6-1925 17-8-1923  | 540   | Quarters.  |
|  | Frank Henry Graham Rothwell .. ..          | 1-1-1926 29-12-1912   | 540   | Quarters.  |
|  | Peter Kellard Gradwell .. ..               | 1-1-1926 16-9-1919  | 540   | Quarters. £100 per a. as Superintendent of African Apprentices Hostel  |
|  | Thomas Mason .. ..                         | 1-1-1926 5-6-1923   | 540   | Quarters.  |
|  | John Alfred Robinson .. ..                 | 1-1-1928 5-5-1924   | 540   | H. A. £75 per annum.   |
|  | John Day .. ..                             | 1-1-1929 1-2-1924   | 540   | Quarters.  |
|  | George William Hatton .. ..                | 1-11-1930 19-2-1925   | 540   | Quarters.  |
|  | Alexander Henderson MacIntosh Hughes .. .. | 1-11-1930 30-4-1926   | 540   | Quarters.  |
|  | George William Greener .. ..               | 13-7-1931 14-4-1926   | 520   | Quarters.  |
|  | George Walker .. ..                        | 1-4-1933 30-1-1924  | 540   | H. A. £75 per annum.   |
|  | Frank Hewgill .. ..                        | 24-8-1933 16-3-1928   | 480   | Quarters.  |
|  | Peter Goodall Turnbull .. ..               | 26-9-1934 19-5-1924   | 452   | Quarters.  |
|  | John Rawlins (2) .. ..                     | 1-1-1935 26-11-1926   | 444   | H. A. £75 per annum  |
| Junior Draughtsman, Class II (General Manager)   | Edward Victor Stobbs .. ..                 | 1-1-1933 2-6-1924   | 336   | Quarters.  |
| Senior Clerks (General Manager)  | William Bertram Warner (3) .. ..           | 1-1-1930 17-2-1919  | 540   | H. A. £75 per annum.   |
|  | George Hamer Garbett .. ..                 | 1-1-1930 8-9-1924   | 500   | H. A. £75 per annum.   |
| Clerks Class I (General Manager)   | Frederick John Rounthwaite .. ..           | 1-1-1930 15-2-1926  | 480   | Quarters.  |
| Clerks Class II .. ..  | Edward George Lacey .. ..                  | 1-1-1930 3-1-1922   | 405   | Quarters.  |
| (General Manager)  | John Graham White .. ..                    | 1-4-1930 1-4-1925   | 405   | Quarters.  |
|  | Stanley Richard Simms .. ..                | 29-8-1930 29-8-1930   | 405   | H. A. £50 per annum.   |
|  | Allan Leslie Gordon .. ..                  | 6-6-1930 6-6-1930   | 405   | H. A. £75 per annum.   |
| Clerk Class IV .. ..   | George Knapp .. ..                         | 1-1-1934 17-1-1927  | 195   | H. A. £29-5-0 per an.  |
| Shorthand Typist, "Special" Grade (General Manager)  | Sylvia Beatrix Mary Jones .. ..            | 1-8-1930 1-4-1928   | 340   | H. A. £50 per annum.   |
| Shorthand Typists .. ..  | Millicent Patience Jones .. ..             | 1-4-1930 7-1-1927   | 216   | H. A. £32-8-0 per an.  |
| (General Manager)  | Margaret Edith Sexton .. ..                | 1-10-1931 1-10-1931   | 180   | H. A. £27 per annum.   |
|  | Sophia Mary Dorothea Shelton .. ..         | 2-8-1930 2-8-1930   | 192   | H. A. £28-16-0 per an.   |
|  | Eva Olive Waldegrave (4) .. ..             | 2-1-1935 2-1-1930   | 180   | Quar. ers.   |
|  | Lylie Greener .. ..                        | 1-1-1935 1-11-1933  | 144   | Quarters.  |
|  | Maree G. Bailey .. ..                      | 17-6-1935 1-2-1935  | 144   | H. A. £24 per annum.   |
| Junior Clerks .. ..  | Margaret Tullock McDonald .. ..            | 1-1-1935 1-12-1934  | 132   | H. A. £24 per annum.   |
| (General Manager)  | Rennald Grace Mary Campbell Gillies .. ..  | 11-7-1935 11-1-1935   | 141   | H. A. £24 per annum.   |
| Mechanic (Gen. Manager)  | George Alexander Morrison .. ..            | 1-1-1930 18-6-1934  | 468   | Quarters.  |
| Artizans, 1st Class .. ..  | Alexander Rodger .. ..                     | 1-10-1923 1-10-1922   | 420   | H. A. £50 per annum.   |
| (General Manager)  | Ewan Campbell Gillies .. ..                | 11-6-1924 1-6-1924  | 420   | H. A. £50 per annum.   |
|  | James Richard Thomas .. ..                 | 13-12-1924 13-12-1924   | 420   | Quarters.  |
|  | William Law Archibald .. ..                | 1-10-1926 1-10-1926   | 420   | Quarters.  |
|  | Norman Hewgill .. ..                       | 26-10-1927 26-10-1927   | 420   | H. A. £50 per annum.   |
|  | William Sykes .. ..                        | 26-3-1928 26-3-1923   | 420   | Quarters.  |
|  | Clarence Robert Wilfred Broomhead .. ..    | 31-7-1928 31-7-1928   | 420   | Quarters.  |
|  | Charles Alfred Reade .. ..                 | 11-10-1928 11-10-1928   | 420   | Quarters.  |
|  | Alfred Charles Marriner .. ..              | 21-12-1928 21-12-1928   | 420   | Quarters. £100 per an. as Supdt. of Hostel.  |
|  | Llewellyn Howlett Jones .. ..              | 1-6-1929 22-2-1926  | 408   | Quarters.  |
|  | Harry Harvey .. ..                         | 28-8-1929 28-8-1929   | 408   | Quarters.  |
|  | William Percival Ellison Chapman .. ..     | 30-8-1929 30-8-1929   | 408   | Quarters.  |
|  | Llewellyn Nicholas .. ..                   | 11-4-1930 11-4-1930   | 370   | Quarters.  |
|  | Collis Ronald Stobbs .. ..                 | 19-6-1932 3-10-1922   | 354   | Quarters.  |
|  | James Arthur Orchardson .. ..              | 1-7-1933 26-3-1923  | 354   | H. A. £50 per an. um.  |
|  | George Norman Smailes .. ..                | 9-3-1934 9-3-1934   | 354   | H. A. £50 per annum.   |
|  | Charles Emmanuel Simeon .. ..              | 1-1-1934 22-3-1921  | 336   | Quarters.  |
|  | Vivian Henry Brooks .. ..                  | 1-1-1934 9-6-1924   | 318   | H. A. £50 per annum.   |
|  | Stanley Byrne Brooks .. ..                 | 1-1-1934 1-3-1929   | 318   | Quarters.  |
|  | Alfred John Tooley .. ..                   | 1-1-1934 1-9-1925   | 318   | Quarters.  |
|  | Stanley Fowler .. ..                       | 1-1-1934 17-2-1928  | 420   | Quarters.  |
|  | Ignatius Michael Malan .. ..               | 1-7-1934 1-6-1925   | 318   | Quarters.  |
|  | George Lausdale Mathew Curtiss .. ..       | 26-9-1934 1-4-1933  | 336   | Quarters.  |
|  | Walter David Adams .. ..                   | 18-4-1929 18-4-1929   | 408   | Quarters.  |
|  | Edward Gerald Butcher (5) .. ..            | 25-11-1935 20-11-1933   | 390   | Quarters.  |
|  | William Henry Davies .. ..                 | 9-3-1935 9-3-1935   | 336   | Quarters.  |
|  | William Graham .. ..                       | 9-2-1935 9-2-1935   | 300   | Quarters.  |
| Artizans 2nd Class .. ..   | Auckland John Bull Verlaque .. ..          | 16-2-1935 11-8-1920   | 318   | Quarters.  |
| (General Manager)  | Lavensky James Arthur Verlaque .. ..       | 19-3-1926 1-3-1921  | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | David Simpson .. ..                        | 3-7-1931 1-7-1926   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Petrus Johannes Malan .. ..                | 12-8-1931 6-8-1926  | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | John Frederick Waldegrave .. ..            | 21-11-1934 21-11-1927   | 294   | Quarters.  |
|  | Reginald McFarlane .. ..                   | 25-1-1934 23-1-1928   | 276   | Quarters.  |
|  | Denis Charles Roane .. ..                  | 1-7-1934 1-10-1928  | 276   | Quarters.  |
|  | Herbert Jason Lee (6) .. ..                | 1-7-1934 2-1-1934   | 258   | Quarters.  |
|  | Wilfred Arnold Roane .. ..                 | 9-10-1934 8-10-1929   | 258   | Quarters.  |
|  | Alfred Stanley Maker .. ..                 | 11-12-1934 9-12-1929  | 258   | Quarters.  |
|  | Tom Sumner Tootill .. ..                   | 1-5-1935 21-4-1933  | 258   | Quarters.  |
|  | Jacobus Johannes Wessel .. ..              | 23-3-1935 6-12-1929   | 240   | H. A. £50-1-1 per an.  |
|  | John Richard Hannaford .. ..               | 21-6-1935 11-6-1930   | 240   | H. A. £50 per annum.   |
|  | Frikhie Rhodelf Van Dyk .. ..              | 4-9-1935 8-8-1930   | 240   | H. A. £50 per annum.   |
|  | Abraham Louis Rifkin .. ..                 | 28-12-1935 29-9-1930  | 240   | H. A. £50 per annum.   |
| Temp. Artizans (Gen. Manager)  | Gordon Leighton .. ..                      | 13-11-1932 1-10-1927  | 165   | Consolidated.  |
|  | Andrea Felix Hoarean .. ..                 | 3-1-1924 3-1-1934   | 240   | Consolidated.  |
|  | Robert Adam .. ..                          | 7-8-1935 7-8-1935   | 318   | Consolidated.  |
|  | John Joseph Thomas .. ..                   | 1-4-1935 1-4-1930   | 165   | Consolidated.  |

(1) Timber Drying Kiln allowance of £60 per annum.  
 (3) Teacher Allowance £100 per annum.  
 (5) Timber Drying Kiln allowance of £12 per annum.

(2) Timber Drying Kiln allowance of £28 per annum.  
 (4) Resigned ending 23-10-1935.  
 (6) Died on 9-11-1935.

| OFFICE.<br>In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated | NAME                                  | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government | Annual Salary, showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any | Whether the Principal be allowed House or Quarters for his personal Residence and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowances, or for any other purpose |
|--|---------------------------------------|---|---|--|
| <b>KENYA AND UGANDA RAILWAYS AND HARBOURS—(Contd.)</b>   |                                       |   | £   |  |
| <b>SUPERINTENDENCE. LOCOMOTIVE RUNNING DEPARTMENT.</b>   |                                       |   |   |  |
| Locomotive Superintendent ..<br>(Secretary of State)   | Herbert Blin Stoyale .. .. .          | 8-9-1932 4-5-1914   | 1,100   | House.   |
| District Loco Superintendent<br>Class I (High Commissioner)  | Hubert Storar .. .. .                 | 1-1-1934 18-4-1929  | 780   | House.   |
| Dist. Loco Superintendent,<br>Class II (High Commissioner)   | Paul Stuart Allen Newhook .. ..       | 1-1-1930 19-3-1926  | 720   | House.   |
| Asst. Loco. Superintendent<br>(High Commissioner)  | Harry Wood .. .. .                    | 27-10-1933 27-10-1933   | 660   | House.   |
| Loco. Instructor, Class I<br>(High Commissioner)   | John William Condon .. .. .           | 1-1-1930 19-8-1908  | 600   | Quarters.  |
| Inspectors, Class I ..<br>(General Manager)  | William Thomas Chappel .. .. .        | 1-1-1935 21-3-1921  | 560   | Quarters.  |
| Inspectors, Class II ..<br>(General Manager)   | Frederick Charles Howell .. .. .      | 1-1-1935 29-10-1914   | 600   | H. A. £84 per annum.   |
|  | John William Harrison .. .. .         | 1-7-1933 12-6-1925  | 540   | Quarters.  |
|  | Alfred Rosser Havard .. .. .          | 1-7-1933 2-10-1925  | 540   | Quarters.  |
|  | Charles Thomas Jackson .. .. .        | 1-1-1934 27-11-1924   | 540   | H. A. £72 p.a.   |
|  | Thomas Robert Lindey .. .. .          | 1-1-1935 21-3-1927  | 480   | Quarters.  |
|  | Charles Edward Gould .. .. .          | 5-6-1933 1-12-1932  | 426   | Quarters.  |
| Inspectors, Class III ..<br>(General Manager)  | Hugh John McIntosh .. .. .            | 22-9-1934 22-9-1934   | 408   | H. A. £75 per annum.   |
|  | Harry Kay .. .. .                     | 5-12-1934 11-10-1928  | 426   | H. A. £75 per annum.   |
| Senior Foremen ..<br>(High Commissioner)   | William Edmund Atwill .. .. .         | 28-2-1935 23-11-1928  | 540   | Quarters.  |
| Foremen ..<br>(General Manager)  | Malcolm Douglas Galbreath .. ..       | 1-4-1919 7-11-1912  | 540   | Quarters.  |
|  | Sidney Francis Brian Brown .. ..      | 18-8-1927 18-8-1927   | 540   | Quarters.  |
|  | Nigel Rosslyn Edwards Dalgairns ..    | 1-3-1928 12-6-1916  | 540   | Quarters.  |
|  | Willoughby Basil Everard Dalgairns .. | 1-3-1928 12-6-1916  | 540   | Quarters.  |
|  | Frederick Ernest Horne .. .. .        | 8-12-1928 8-12-1928   | 540   | Quarters.  |
|  | Stanley Llewellyn Griffiths .. ..     | 1-11-1929 14-11-1928  | 480   | Quarters.  |
|  | Frank Holgate Thornham .. .. .        | 26-10-1932 10-12-1925   | 500   | Quarters.  |
| Drivers ..<br>(General Manager)  | Neville Yorke Carsdale Aimable ..     | 1-8-1927 9-2-1924   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Robert Baxter .. .. .                 | 4-9-1925 4-9-1925   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Robert Frank Bisshopp .. .. .         | 27-12-1925 27-12-1925   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Aart Blom (1) .. .. .                 | 22-1-1929 22-1-1929   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Benjamin Brown .. .. .                | 21-12-1928 21-12-1928   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | John James Chapman .. .. .            | 17-10-1914 17-10-1914   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | James Cuthill .. .. .                 | 24-12-1925 24-12-1925   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | George Edward Harold Clarke .. ..     | 18-1-1929 18-1-1929   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Thomas Douglas .. .. .                | 1-2-1930 7-3-1927   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Frederick Fawcett .. .. .             | 9-7-1925 18-3-1905  | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Gordon Farr .. .. .                   | 22-4-1930 22-4-1930   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Archibald Gardiner .. .. .            | 24-12-1925 24-12-1925   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Albert William Gray .. .. .           | 17-9-1925 17-9-1925   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | George William Green .. .. .          | 15-10-1925 15-10-1925   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Frederick Gray .. .. .                | 18-1-1929 18-1-1929   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Charles Hyland .. .. .                | 26-6-1926 21-3-1923   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Arthur Hawley .. .. .                 | 21-12-1928 21-12-1928   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | William Inson .. .. .                 | 21-12-1928 21-12-1923   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | John Johnson .. .. .                  | 1-8-1927 1-7-1920   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Edward Hope Jones .. .. .             | 1-4-1922 11-2-1914  | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | George William Edward Jones .. ..     | 25-11-1925 25-11-1925   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | William Herbert Jones .. .. .         | 24-12-1925 24-12-1925   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Gordon Maisey Jenkins .. .. .         | 21-12-1928 21-12-1928   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Frank Alfred de Lange .. .. .         | 15-1-1926 15-1-1926   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Frank Lynch .. .. .                   | 18-1-1929 18-1-1929   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Claude Lee .. .. .                    | 1-10-1929 1-8-1925  | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Alfred Joseph Matthews .. .. .        | 1-8-1927 13-11-1924   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Joseph Aloysius Moxham .. .. .        | 24-12-1925 24-12-1925   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Albert Alexander Moir .. .. .         | 15-3-1929 15-3-1929   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | John Marriott .. .. .                 | 1-2-1930 6-1-1926   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Ernest Noble McGuinness .. .. .       | 21-5-1930 21-5-1929   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Laurens Morthinus Oberholzer .. ..    | 20-7-1925 20-7-1925   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Herman Selfer O'Connell .. .. .       | 1-8-1927 9-11-1924  | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Frederick Plenderleith .. .. .        | 1-5-1926 1-6-1921   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Peter de Vries .. .. .                | 3-2-1928 3-2-1928   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Edwin Pugh .. .. .                    | 21-12-1928 21-12-1928   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Harry George Pike .. .. .             | 1-10-1929 15-11-1922  | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Robert Robertson .. .. .              | 18-1-1929 18-1-1929   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Andrew Campbell Sinclair .. .. .      | 1-2-1930 18-11-1926   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Arthur Alexander Saul (2) .. .. .     | 22-1-1926 22-1-1926   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Joseph Thomas Sheffield .. .. .       | 22-8-1927 22-8-1927   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | George William Stewart Smith .. ..    | 1-5-1926 6-10-1923  | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Alexander Godsell Steeples .. .. .    | 18-1-1929 18-1-1929   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Rowland Talbot .. .. .                | 17-9-1925 17-9-1925   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | John Towers .. .. .                   | 15-2-1929 15-2-1929   | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Charles Vidot .. .. .                 | 1-5-1928 20-5-1920  | 300   | Quarters.  |
|  | Francis Linal Boulton .. .. .         | 1-1-1931 19-6-1924  | 300   | Quarters.  |
| Firemen Class I ..<br>(General Manager)  | Francois Sullivan .. .. .             | 21-4-1932 1-4-1924  | 208   | Quarters.  |
|  | Johannes Martinis De Wet .. .. .      | 1-1-1932 28-5-1925  | 208   | Quarters.  |
|  | Francis Stephanes Van Dyk .. .. .     | 1-1-1932 29-6-1925  | 208   | Quarters.  |
|  | Edward France Barallon .. .. .        | 1-1-1932 3-11-1925  | 208   | Quarters.  |

(1) Invalided out of Service ending 28-11-35.

(2) Invalided out of Service and Died on 19-1-1936 in England.

| OFFICE.<br>In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated | NAME  | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government | Annual Salary, showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose |
|--|---|---|---|---|
| <b>KENYA AND UGANDA RAILWAYS AND HARBOURS.—(Contd.)</b>  |   |   | £   |   |
| <b>SUPERINTENDENCE LOCOMOTIVE RUNNING DEPT.—(Contd.)</b>   |   |   |   |   |
| <b>Fireman Class I.—(Contd.)</b> ..  | Jan Viljoen .. .. .                             | 1-1-1932 2-11-1925  | 208   | Quarters.   |
|  | Oswald Louys .. .. .                            | 1-1-1932 3-9-1925   | 208   | Quarters.   |
|  | Louis Worth Woodruff .. .. .                    | 1-1-1932 13-11-1925   | 208   | Quarters.   |
|  | Johannes Christian Kilian .. .. .               | 1-1-1932 22-12-1925   | 208   | Quarters.   |
|  | Johannes Stefanus Macdonald .. .. .             | 1-1-1932 13-1-1926  | 208   | Quarters.   |
|  | Adriaan Sarel Stephanus de Beer .. .. .         | 1-1-1932 19-1-1926  | 208   | Quarters.   |
|  | John Edward Parker .. .. .                      | 1-1-1932 16-7-1926  | 208   | Quarters.   |
|  | Robert Hall .. .. .                             | 1-1-1932 19-5-1927  | 209   | Quarters.   |
|  | Frederick William Marsh .. .. .                 | 18-4-1932 22-10-1928  | 208   | Quarters.   |
|  | Harry William Muir .. .. .                      | 1-1-1932 13-6-1929  | 208   | Quarters.   |
|  | Johannes Christian Botha .. .. .                | 1-1-1932 5-12-1927  | 208   | Quarters.   |
|  | Peter Harrison .. .. .                          | 23-5-1933 6-8-1928  | 196   | Quarters.   |
|  | Charles Clark .. .. .                           | 23-5-1933 15-10-1928  | 196   | Quarters.   |
|  | Christian Johannes Vanstraaten .. .. .          | 8-4-1933 28-6-1926  | 196   | Quarters.   |
|  | Jacobus Adam Vanstraaten .. .. .                | 8-4-1933 17-5-1928  | 196   | Quarters.   |
|  | Daniel Joubert .. .. .                          | 5-2-1935 21-5-1928  | 172   | Quarters.   |
|  | Carolus Lauwrens Engelbricht .. .. .            | 2-5-1935 24-5-1929  | 172   | Quarters.   |
|  | John James McLaughlan .. .. .                   | 25-2-1935 1-10-1929   | 172   | Quarters.   |
|  | Reginald John Randall .. .. .                   | 16-10-1935 1-2-1930   | 172   | Quarters.   |
| <b>Firemen Class II</b> .. .. .  | Richard Jonathan Trigwell .. .. .               | 1-1-1932 27-8-1928  | 160   | Quarters.   |
| <b>(General Manager)</b>   | Alfred Ernest Fidler .. .. .                    | 1-1-1932 1-11-1929  | 160   | Quarters.   |
|  | George William Greener Mustard .. .. .          | 1-1-1932 17-2-1930  | 160   | Quarters.   |
|  | George Renwich Robson .. .. .                   | 1-1-1932 1-4-1930   | 160   | Quarters.   |
|  | Jacobus Stefanus Viljoen .. .. .                | 1-1-1932 1-4-1930   | 160   | Quarters.   |
|  | William Henry Hay .. .. .                       | 1-1-1932 17-5-1930  | 160   | Quarters.   |
|  | George Henry Douglas Curtis .. .. .             | 1-1-1932 8-1-1929   | 148   | Quarters.   |
|  | Servaas Viljoen .. .. .                         | 1-1-1932 6-8-1926   | 148   | Quarters.   |
|  | Frederick Jordan .. .. .                        | 4-2-1932 17-1-1927  | 136   | Quarters.   |
|  | Richard Johnstone Walker .. .. .                | 1-2-1933 1-2-1933   | 124   | Quarters.   |
|  | Desmond Hilton Randall .. .. .                  | 21-9-1933 21-2-1933   | 124   | Quarters.   |
|  | Robert Greenlaw Plenderleith .. .. .            | 20-4-1933 20-4-1933   | 124   | Quarters.   |
|  | Wilfrid Alexander Guthrie .. .. .               | 20-4-1933 20-4-1933   | 124   | Quarters.   |
|  | George Percy William Marshall Goodridge .. .. . | 15-9-1933 15-9-1933   | 124   | Quarters.   |
|  | Kenneth McNaughton .. .. .                      | 17-3-1934 17-3-1934   | 112   | Quarters.   |
|  | Engene Halford Green .. .. .                    | 11-11-1934 6-3-1930   | 112   | Quarters.   |
|  | Lionel Hugh Hartley .. .. .                     | 11-5-1934 11-5-1934   | 112   | Quarters.   |
|  | Stanley Albert James Holmes .. .. .             | 17-11-1934 17-11-1934   | 112   | Quarters.   |
|  | John Oliver Hubert Neil .. .. .                 | 25-1-1935 25-1-1935   | 100   | Quarters.   |
|  | John Liversage Dickenson .. .. .                | 1-3-1935 1-3-1935   | 100   | Quarters.   |
|  | James Anderson (1) .. .. .                      | 26-11-1935 26-11-1935   | 100   | Quarters.   |
| <b>Artisans, 1st Class</b> .. .. .   | Stewart Fraser .. .. .                          | 25-11-1924 25-11-1924   | 420   | Quarters.   |
| <b>(General Manager)</b>   | Charles Hector Jones .. .. .                    | 1-3-1925 16-7-1917  | 420   | Quarters.   |
|  | Frederick John McDonald .. .. .                 | 11-10-1928 11-10-1928   | 420   | Quarters.   |
|  | Herbert David Pamment .. .. .                   | 16-1-1928 16-1-1928   | 420   | H. A. £75 per annum.  |
|  | Joseph Victor Bentley .. .. .                   | 2-1-1929 2-1-1929   | 408   | Quarters.   |
|  | Basil Henry Ryder .. .. .                       | 4-2-1930 4-2-1930   | 390   | Quarters.   |
|  | William Allan McLean .. .. .                    | 1-3-1931 1-3-1926   | 390   | Quarters.   |
|  | Arthur David Newton .. .. .                     | 1-8-1933 22-7-1927  | 354   | Quarters.   |
|  | James Urquhart Sullivan .. .. .                 | 1-1-1934 13-8-1925  | 336   | Quarters.   |
|  | Hubert John Condon .. .. .                      | 1-1-1934 24-9-1923  | 336   | Quarters.   |
|  | Walter John Henry Dye .. .. .                   | 16-3-1934 16-3-1929   | 318   | Quarters.   |
|  | William Edward Yoxall .. .. .                   | 1-2-1934 15-1-1930  | 318   | Quarters.   |
| <b>Artisans, 2nd Class</b> .. .. .   | Jacobus Nicolas Boshoff .. .. .                 | 23-7-1931 7-6-1926  | 300   | Quarters.   |
| <b>(General Manager)</b>   | James Ernest Roane .. .. .                      | 4-11-1934 1-10-1928   | 276   | Quarters.   |
|  | Samuel Arnel Poole .. .. .                      | 18-1-1935 18-1-1935   | 180   | Temporary apptt-  |
| <b>Running Room Caretakers (Temporary) (General Man.)</b>  | Agnes Leonard .. .. .                           | 16-1-1930 16-1-1930   | 84  | Consolidated.   |
|  | Lovie Ellen Smith .. .. .                       | 1-8-1932 1-8-1932   | 60  | Consolidated.   |
| <b>STORES DEPARTMENT.</b>  |   |   |   |   |
| <b>Stores Superintendent</b> .. .. .   | Douglas Pigram Cousin .. .. .                   | 23-10-1934 25-8-1920  | 1,000   | House.  |
| <b>(High Commissioner)</b>   |   |   |   |   |
| <b>Assistant Stores Superintendent</b> .. .. .   | Walter James Young .. .. .                      | 22-10-1933 18-10-1919   | 780   | House.  |
| <b>(High Commissioner)</b>   |   |   |   |   |
| <b>District Stores Superintendent</b> .. .. .  | Frederick Walter Tovee .. .. .                  | 31-5-1934 2-2-1925  | 630   | House.  |
| <b>(High Commissioner)</b>   |   |   |   |   |
| <b>Stores Accountant</b> .. .. .   | Donald Chisholm Jack .. .. .                    | 31-5-1934 20-12-1929  | 520   | Quarters.   |
| <b>(High Commissioner)</b>   |   |   |   |   |
| <b>Senior Clerk</b> .. .. .  | Frederick James Waldegrave .. .. .              | 1-3-1930 1-3-1922   | 540   | Quarters.   |
| <b>(General Manager)</b>   |   |   |   |   |
| <b>Clerk Class I</b> .. .. .   | Frank Cole .. .. .                              | 21-5-1934 3-3-1927  | 440   | Quarters.   |
| <b>(General Manager)</b>   |   |   |   |   |
| <b>Clerk Class II</b> .. .. .  | Sumner Ware Austin .. .. .                      | 21-8-1929 21-8-1929   | 405   | Quarters.   |
| <b>(General Manager)</b>   |   |   |   |   |
| <b>Clerks Class IV</b> .. .. .   | Henry William Williams .. .. .                  | 1-7-1934 1-8-1933   | 225   | H.A. £33 15 00 p. a   |
| <b>(General Manager)</b>   | William Simpson Anderson .. .. .                | 24-4-1935 24-4-1929   | 210   | H.A. £31 10 0 p. a  |
| <b>Sub-Storekeepers</b> .. .. .  | Charles Alfred Harvey .. .. .                   | 1-1-1927 18-4-1921  | 540   | Quarters.   |
| <b>(General Manager)</b>   | William Edward Harold Lee .. .. .               | 1-1-1926 10-3-1924  | 540   | H.A. £75 p.a.   |
|  | Frederick Dards .. .. .                         | 1-1-1932 1-1-1921   | 540   | Quarters.   |
| <b>Storemen, Class I</b> .. .. .   | Frederick George Butcher .. .. .                | 1-1-1933 11-12-1925   | 460   | Quarters.   |
| <b>(General Manager)</b>   | Frederick Sarginson .. .. .                     | 1-1-1935 6-12-1926  | 420   | H. A. £75 per annum.  |
|  | Robert Knowles Gavin .. .. .                    | 1-1-1935 19-10-1926   | 420   | H. A. £75 per annum.  |
| <b>Storeman Class II</b> .. .. .   | Eric Francis Luckes .. .. .                     | 1-7-1930 12-9-1921  | 405   | Quarters.   |
| <b>(General Manager)</b>   |   |   |   |   |

(1) Resigned ending 1-12-1935.

| OFFICE<br>In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated | NAME  | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government | Annual Salary, showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence, and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowances, or for any other purpose |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| <b>KENYA AND UGANDA RAILWAYS AND HARBOURS.—(Contd.)</b>   |   |   |   |   |
| <b>SUPERINTENDENCE, PORT DEPARTMENT.</b>  |   |   |   |   |
| Port Manager and District Traffic Superintendent .. (Secretary of State)  | Neville Joseph Stacy Marks, Lt.-Comdr., R.D., R.N.R. .. | 14-6-1933 19-10-1920  | 1,000   | House.  |
| Port Captain .. (Secretary of State)  | Raymond Gustave Sargeant, M.B.E., Capt. ...             | 9-9-1925 9-1-1917   | 920   | House.  |
| Pilots (Secretary of State)   | Cecil Brooke Hoggan Lt. Com. R.D., R.N.R.               | 9-9-1924 9-9-1924   | 600   | House.  |
| (High Commissioner)   | Norman Harrison Blake ..                                | 29-10-1926 1-7-1926   | 600   | House.  |
|   | Harry Edward Brown ..                                   | 28-6-1928 29-10-1926  | 600   | House.  |
|   | Alastair Malcolm Smith, Sub.-Lt., R.N.R.                | 1-12-1932 28-2-1929   | 540   | House.  |
| Tug Masters (General Manager)   | Leonard Ernest Fordham, Lt.-Com., R.D. R.N.R. ..        | 1-1-1934 28-6-1929  | 444   | Quarters.   |
|   | Frederick Ranson Fairles Broomhead, Lt. R.N.R. ..       | 23-1-1935 23-1-1935   | 390   | Quarters.   |
| Temp. Tug Master .. (General Manager)   | William Jenkins (1) ..                                  | 1-1-1934 1-12-1933  | 390   | Consolidated. (Temp Apptt.)   |
| Tug Engineers .. (General Manager)  | Harry Sherburn ..                                       | 1-1-1934 11-10-1928   | 480   | Quarters.   |
|   | Frederic Gray ..  | 1-1-1934 23-8-1933  | 408   | Quarters.   |
| Shore Boatswain ..  | Arthur Jennings ..                                      | 1-4-1928 1-4-1928   | 480   | Quarters.   |
| Office Superintendent .. (General Manager)  | William George Beveridge ..                             | 26-5-1928 17-11-1924  | 600   | Quarters.   |
| Clerk, Class I .. (General Manager)   | Bernard Mansfield Masters ..                            | 1-4-1931 21-2-1927  | 480   | Quarters.   |
| Clerk, Class II .. (General Manager)  | Sydney Joseph Meehan ..                                 | 1-10-1934 19-10-1931  | 405   | Quarters.   |
| Shorthand Typist .. (General Manager)   | John William Johnston ..                                | 26-5-1934 4-8-1930  | 156   | Quarters.   |
| Yard Master .. (General Manager)  | Martin Naughton ..                                      | 1-8-1927 14-11-1919   | 540   | Quarters.   |
| Yard Foremen .. (General Manager)   | Frederick Overend ..                                    | 5-3-1925 5-3-1925   | 420   | Quarters.   |
|   | Robert Henry Begg (2) ..                                | 1-8-1927 1-8-1927   | 420   | Quarters.   |
|   | Robert Rymill ..  | 1-1-1932 9-1-1928   | 408   | Quarters.   |
|   | Harry Wilson ..   | 6-2-1935 27-5-1929  | 300   | Quarters.   |
| Cargo Inspector .. (General Manager)  | Cecil Ernest Utting ..                                  | 11-7-1928 13-8-1913   | 420   | Quarters.   |
| Mechanics .. (General Manager)  | George Biggs ..   | 1-10-1930 3-4-1913  | 468   | Quarters.   |
| Artizan Class I .. (General Manager)  | Ralph James Edward Dalgairns ..                         | 1-7-1934 1-6-1925   | 318   | Quarters.   |
| <b>REGISTRAR-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.</b>  |   |   |   |   |
| Registrar-General, Public Trustee and Official Receiver   | William Maybury Keatinge ..                             | 11-6-1924 ..  | 1,050   |   |
| Assistant to Registrar-General  | Basil Stone ..  | 1-1-1924 29-12-1919   | 720   |   |
| Accountant ..   | Leslie Russell Fisher ..                                | 1-5-1930 1-8-1925   | 520   |   |
| Clerks ..   | Ronald Gordon Green ..                                  | 3-6-1930 3-5-1929   | 318   |   |
|   | Ivy Alice May Eburn ..                                  | 27-2-1933 1-5-1929  | 318   |   |
|   | Hubert Glynn Watkins ..                                 | 1-1-1930 1-4-1929   | 276   |   |
|   | Eileen Flora Lloyd ..                                   | 1-3-1933 ..   | 195   |   |
| Temporary Clerk ..  | Maurice Francis Stanley Newton ..                       | 1-9-1935 ..   | 150   | Consolidated. Consolidated.   |
| <b>SECRETARIAT.</b>   |   |   |   |   |
| Colonial Secretary ..   | Armigel de Vins Wade, C.M.G., O.B.E. ...                | 8-12-1934 28-3-1912   | 2,200   |   |
| Chief Native Commissioner ..  | Harold Robert Montgomery C.M.G. ..                      | 8-12-1934 9-3-1908  | 1,450   |   |
| Deputy Colonial Secretary ..  | Henry Guy Pilling, C.M.G. (3) ..                        | 3-2-1934 ..   | 1,350   | £425 Acting Allowance.  |
| Senior Asst. Colonial Secretary   | Cecil James Juxon Talbot Barton, O.B.E. (4)             | 10-10-1932 5-8-1914   | 1,200   | £75 Acting Allowance.   |
| Assistant Secretaries ..  | Cecil William Hayes-Sadler (5) (6) ..                   | 5-11-1920 ..  | 840   | £180 Acting Allowance.  |
|   | Lionel Armitage Weaving (5) ..                          | 19-6-1921 ..  | 810   |   |
|   | Henry Stephen Potter (5) ..                             | 16-9-1926 ..  | 660   | £60 Acting Allowance.   |
|   | Robert Pans Platt (5) ..                                | 28-4-1927 ..  | 630   | £90 Acting Allowance.   |
|   | Noel John Barrington Sabine (5) ..                      | 17-7-1930 ..  | 550   | £120 Acting Allowance.  |
| Establishment Officer ..  | Reginald Cecil Mervyn Wood ..                           | 25-3-1928 28-1-1918   | 920   |   |
| Assistant Establishment Officer   | Arthur James Field, M.B.E. ..                           | 1-1-1927 1-4-1919   | 600   |   |
| Clerks ..   | Frederic Vivian Preston ..                              | 1-3-1926 ..   | 462   |   |
|   | Alice May Keyser, A.R.R.C. ..                           | 6-7-1928 20-4-1928  | 366   |   |
|   | Charles Jacobs ..                                       | 3-2-1931 24-4-1929  | 300   |   |
|   | Enid Linton ..  | 1-1-1926 28-10-1925   | 318   |   |
|   | Olive Beatrice Duncan ..                                | 17-11-1925 15-3-1926  | 330   |   |
|   | Leonard William Tolmie ..                               | 16-4-1929 14-1-1928   | 320   |   |
|   | Gertrude Pauline Riordan ..                             | 26-8-1929 4-5-1929  | 315   | Resigned 2-11-1935.   |
|   | Marjorie Marion Balch ..                                | 3-4-1930 ..   | 315   |   |
|   | George Byron Dawes ..                                   | 8-2-1934 5-1-1933   | 320   |   |
|   | Arnold Robert de Bussieres Fittall ..                   | 2-2-1934 ..   | 150   |   |
|   | Constance Laing Gordon ..                               | 19-4-1934 ..  | 102   | Resigned 13-7-1935.   |
|   | Maud Lilian Palmer ..                                   | 1-7-1935 3-1-1934   | 255   |   |
|   | Alis Shirley Joan Bennitt ..                            | 1-1-1935 2-5-1933   | 210   |   |
|   | Sadie Bettie Bennett ..                                 | 9-7-1935 ..   | 150   |   |
| <b>LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL</b>  |   |   |   |   |
| Clerk of Legislative Council ..   | John Frederick George Troughton (5) ..                  | 25-6-1929 ..  | 660   | £60 Acting allowance.   |
| Reporters ..  | John Herbert Githam ..                                  | 4-10-1934 2-10-1930   | 500   |   |
|   | Albert Harry Edwards ..                                 | 10-8-1934 ..  | 420   |   |
| Clerk ..  | Elizabeth Alexander Hart ..                             | 1-4-1924 ..   | 318   |   |

(1) Services terminated ending 16-12-1935.

(2) Resigned ending 14-2-1935.

(3) Acting Colonial Secretary, 20-3-1935 to 3-9-1935.

(4) Acting Deputy Colonial Secretary, 20-3-1935.

(5) Seconded from Administration.

(6) Acting Senior Assistant Colonial Secretary, 20-3-1935.

| OFFICE.<br>In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated | NAME   | Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government | Annual Salary, showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any | Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose |
|--|--|---|---|--|
| <b>TREASURY.</b>   |  |   | £   |  |
| Treasurer .. .. .  | Geoffrey Walsh, C.B.E. .. .. .                                   | 7-3-1934 16-5-1913  | 1,450   | House or House Allow. £150 as Currency Officer £50 as Chairman, Land Bank Board.   |
| Deputy Treasurer .. .. .   | George Ritchie Sandford, O.B.E., M.A. ..                         | 16-5-1931 3-2-1915  | 1,000   | House or House Allow. £75 as Dep. Currency Officer; £50 as Agent, Ministry of Pensions.  |
| Principal Assistant Treasurer..  | Patrick Campbell MacDougall Watson ..                            | 12-4-1930 20-5-1914   | 920   | House or House Allow. £60 as Assistant Currency Officer.   |
| Senior Assistant Treasurers ..   | James Sandford Ross .. .. .                                      | 1-1-1928 31-10-1919   | 840   | House or House Allow. £50 as 2nd Assistant Currency Officer  |
|  | Harold Rupert Hirst .. .. .                                      | 21-3-1928 1-9-1925  | 750   | House or House Allow. £25 as Secretary Asiatic Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund.  |
| Assistant Treasurers .. .. .   | Eric Charles Guy Fuller .. .. .                                  | 27-11-1929 27-6-1927  | 550   | House or House Allow.  |
|  | John Kemble Ramsden .. .. .                                      | 1-1-1931 2-1-1926   | 500   | House or House Allow. (£245 per annum Ag. Alice. as O/C C.R.O., 30-3-34—29-10-34).   |
| Cadet .. .. .  | Edward James Petrie, C.A... ..                                   | 1-2-1934 15-9-1933  | 425   | House or House Allow   |
|  | Victor Herbert Merttens, B.A., A.S.A.A. ..                       | 1-7-1934 1-7-1934   | 360   | "  |
| Clerks .. .. .   | Helena Muriel Gilbert .. .. .                                    | 12-3-1927 23-3-1923   | 390   | "  |
|  | George Edwin Bowles .. .. .                                      | 25-3-1928 1-7-1926  | 390   | "  |
|  | Hubert Park Cinnamon, M.C. .. .. .                               | 8-4-1929 3-12-1928  | 340   | £50 Personal Allow.  |
|  | Hubert Easton Jackson .. .. .                                    | 27-10-1929 18-8-1928  | 340   | "  |
|  | Dunstan Cuthbert .. .. .   | 1-1-1926 3-1-1924   | 336   | House or House Allow.  |
|  | Daniel Herbert Hughes, M.M. .. .. .                              | 4-4-1930 22-3-1929  | 318   | "  |
|  | Charles Richard Spiers .. .. .                                   | 17-2-1928 17-2-1928   | 320   | £50 Personal Allow.  |
|  | Reginald Stanley Paige .. .. .                                   | 12-11-1928 3-3-1928   | 300   | House or House Allow.  |
|  | Sydney Grant Walter .. .. .                                      | 10-7-1930 10-7-1930   | 320   | £30 as Secretary, Estate Duty Commissioners.   |
|  | Harold Woodhouse Rees .. .. .                                    | 8-9-1930 8-9-1930   | 320   |  |
|  | Marian Elizabeth Gray .. .. .                                    | 29-6-1931 1-1-1929  | 330   |  |
|  | Margaret Crichton Temple Fischer ..                              | 16-3-1931 16-3-1931   | 300   |  |
|  | Maureen Doherty .. .. .  | 1-9-1933 1-9-1933   | 165   |  |
|  | Johnston Robertson Nimmo .. .. .                                 | 1-7-1934 1-7-1934   | 165   |  |
| Hollerith Operator .. .. .   | Marguerite D'Avray .. .. .                                       | 1-1-1935 22-4-1930  | 260   |  |
| <b>CENTRAL REVENUE OFFICE.</b>   |  |   |   |  |
| Officer in Charge .. .. .  | Herbert Ernest George Milstead .. ..                             | 1-9-1933 12-7-1921  | 840   | House or House Allow.  |
| Assistant Revenue Officers ..  | Arthur Cooper Feast, T.D... ..                                   | 1-12-1934 11-12-1928  | 360   |  |
| Clerks .. .. .   | Frederick Charles Bradish .. .. .                                | 11-9-1933 16-5-1921   | 500   | House or House Allow   |
|  | Harold Rayleigh Burnham .. .. .                                  | 1-9-1933 16-1-1933  | 380   |  |
|  | Septimus Harold Frieslich .. .. .                                | 1-9-1933 1-10-1927  | 320   |  |
|  | Morison Murdoch Tait .. .. .                                     | 1-9-1933 1-9-1933   | 320   |  |
|  | Carlyle Walter Deadman .. .. .                                   | 20-9-1933 20-9-1933   | 320   |  |
|  | Charles William George Lane .. .. .                              | 15-9-1933 20 8-1919   | 165   | £150 p.a. Civil Pension.   |
|  | Margaret Ethel Anne Buckingham ..                                | 1-9-1933 16-8-1926  | 300   | House Allowance.   |
|  | Anice Louise Williamson .. .. .                                  | 1-9-1933 9-9-1927   | 300   | £50 Personal Allow.  |
|  | Violet Alice Mayne .. .. .                                       | 1-9-1933 1-9-1933   | 165   |  |
|  | Mary Leonard, A.S.A.A. .. .. .                                   | 27-12-1934 27-12-1934   | 315   | Temporary.   |
|  | K. C. F. Woodruff .. .. .  | 20-2-1935 20-2-1935   | 150   | "  |
|  | M. E. Machin .. .. .   | 15-7-1935 15-7-1935   | 84  | "  |
|  | J. Spencer Palmer .. .. .  | 1-8-1935 1-8-1935   | 84  | "  |
| <b>GOVERNORS CONFERENCE SECRETARIAT *</b>  |  |   |   |  |
| Secretary .. .. .  | Colonel Charles William Garne Walker, C.M.G., D.S.O. (1) .. .. . | 17-12-1925 ..   | 1,500   |  |
| Clerk .. .. .  | Frederick Herbert Williams (2) .. ..                             | 1-3-1926 26-10-1921   | 500   |  |
| Stenographer .. .. .   | Norah Liddelow Divine .. .. .                                    | 1-11-1933 24-7-1933   | 318   |  |
| <b>BRITISH EAST AFRICAN METEOROLOGICAL SERVICE†</b>  |  |   |   |  |
| Director .. .. .   | Albert Walter .. .. .  | 1-1-1928 ..   | 434   |  |
| European Assistants .. .. .  | Maurice William Walter .. .. .                                   | 1-1-1929 1-12-1927  | 400   |  |
|  | John Roy Omond (3) .. .. .                                       | 19-2-1933 ..  | 400   |  |
|  | William Angus Grinstead (4) .. .. .                              | 22-2-1934 ..  | 400   |  |
|  | Frank Dunstan Wilmot .. .. .                                     | 1-4-1931 ..   | 294   |  |
| Stenographer .. .. .   | Valentine Mina Walter (5) .. .. .                                | 1-1-1929 20-10-1928   | 300   |  |

\* Inter-Colonial. Expenses met by contributions from the Governments of Kenya, Uganda, Tanganyika Territory, Zanzibar, Nyasaland and N. Rhodesia and Kenya and Uganda Railways and Harbours

† Inter-Colonial. Expenses met by contributions from the Governments of Kenya, Uganda, Tanganyika Territory, Zanzibar, N. Rhodesia, Sudan and Egypt.

(1) And Secretary to the High Commissioner of Transport

(2) Seconded from Kenya Administration.

(3) Transferred to P.W.D. Tanganyika, 30-6-1935.

(4) Acting Director from 8-7-1935 to 31-12-1935.

(5) Resigned 23-1-1935.



# Section 13

## PENSIONS

### EUROPEAN STAFF.

| NAME.                              | Post.  | Department.    | Date of Commencement. | Amount.   | Colonial Office Number.                 | Despatch. Date.                 | Secretariat Number.      | Letter. Date. | Pensionable Service. Years. | Retiring.   |         |
|------------------------------------|--|----------------|-----------------------|-----------|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|-------------|---------|
|                                    |  |                |                       |           |   |                                 |                          |               |                             | Emoluments. | Age.    |
| Capt. C. O. Tanner                 | 27th B'bay Lt. Infantry                            | Admn. (1)      | 3-9-02                | £ 50 0 0  | 441                                     | 3-9-04                          | ..                       | ..            | 23                          | £ 710 0 0   | 50      |
| S. S. Bagge, C.M.G.                | District Commissioner                              | Audit          | 23-3-10               | 525 12 4  | 367                                     | 23-6-10                         | ..                       | ..            | ..                          | ..          | ..      |
| E. M. Knox                         | Assistant Auditor                                  | ..             | 17-7-10               | 0 7 8     | C.O. letter to Cr. Agents No. 3438/1910 | 20-4-11                         | ..                       | ..            | ..                          | ..          | ..      |
| F. M. A. Byrnes                    | Chief Engineer, ss. "Juba"                         | Port           | 29-12-10              | 155 12 8  | 677                                     | 9-11-10                         | 2405/10                  | 24-1-12       | 23                          | 406 0 0     | ..      |
| J. H. Penruddocke                  | Asst. Loco. Superintendent                         | Ug. Rly. (2)   | 15-7-11               | 163 8 9   | 742                                     | 0-12-11                         | 790                      | 18-12-13      | 17                          | 490 0 0     | ..      |
| N. E. F. Corbett                   | District Commissioner                              | Admn.          | 24-10-13              | 138 16 0  | 1014                                    | 26-11-13                        | 3234                     | 23-2-14       | 21                          | 550 0 0     | 37      |
| Dr. H. A. Bodeker                  | Medical Officer                                    | Medical (3)    | 4-11-13               | 192 10 8  | 72                                      | 22-2-14                         | 278                      | 23-10-14      | 7                           | 221 13 4    | 41      |
| Miss K. E. Stollard                | Matron, Eur. Hospital                              | Medical        | 4-6-14                | 25 17 3   | Conf.                                   | 327-8-14                        | 10397/12                 | 22-4-15       | ..                          | ..          | ..      |
| H. I. Ingram                       | Assistant Auditor                                  | Audit (4)      | 2-12-14               | 183 6 8   | 175                                     | 117-3-15                        | 12561/10                 | 5-1-16        | ..                          | ..          | ..      |
| H. T. Powell                       | Treasury Assistant                                 | Treasury (5)   | 11-7-15               | 183 6 8   | 876                                     | 0-11-15                         | 13768/14                 | 21-6-16       | 22                          | 284 3 2     | 42      |
| Dr. R. Drake-Brockman              | Medical Officer                                    | Medical (6)    | 22-2-16               | 21 13 4   | 362                                     | 24-5-16                         | 279/877 of 24-12-15.     | ..            | 23                          | 530 0 0     | 45      |
| E. L. Pearson                      | District Commissioner                              | Admn.          | 27-2-16               | 203 3 4   | Treasury No. 52085/1916                 | 27-2-16                         | ..                       | ..            | ..                          | ..          | ..      |
| Miss F. E. Lyons (Mrs. Fitzgerald) | Female Accountant                                  | Postal (7)     | 16-5-16               | 54 17 5   | Conf.                                   | 29-3-17                         | 6851/67                  | 2-6-17        | 17                          | 193 13 4    | 36      |
| Dr. L. D. Lowsley                  | Senior Medical Officer                             | Medical (8)    | 1-8-16                | 242 0 0   | 760                                     | 23-10-16                        | 1860/132                 | 24-11-16      | 22                          | 660 0 0     | 50      |
| C. P. Isaac                        | Assistant Auditor                                  | Audit (9)      | 16-8-16               | 72 3 9    | To Cr. Agents                           | 10-11-16                        | ..                       | ..            | ..                          | ..          | ..      |
| D. D. Waller                       | Director of Transport and Principal Im. Officer    | Transport (10) | 29 10-16              | 275 0 0   | 230                                     | 20-3-17                         | 1077/136                 | 17-8-17       | 25                          | 650 0 0     | over 50 |
| J. W. Heaton                       | Asst. Ch. Accountant                               | Ug. Rly.       | 9-1-17                | 7 6 8     | 540                                     | 18-4-23                         | 997/327                  | 24-8-17       | 1                           | 440 0 0     | 38      |
| G. N. Crisford                     | District Commissioner                              | Admn.          | 19-3-17               | 123 13 4  | 543                                     | 17-7-17                         | 8639/30                  | 27-12-18      | 14                          | 530 0 0     | 37      |
| E. K. D. May                       | Ch. Officer, ss. "Juba"                            | Port (11)      | 14-2-18               | 288 0 0   | 731                                     | 30-9-18                         | 4904/70                  | 5-9-18        | ..                          | 336 0 0     | 46      |
| Miss M. E. Francis                 | Supervisor of Female Postal Clerks & Telegraphists | Postal         | 15-2-18               | 13 8 11   | 414                                     | 14-6-18                         | 6852/72                  | 3-1-19        | 4                           | 201 13 4    | ..      |
| Widow of R. W. Spence              | Medical Officer                                    | Medical        | 20-5-18               | 122 10 0  | 904                                     | 11-12-18                        | 7209/87                  | 27-9-19       | ..                          | 490 0 0     | ..      |
| R. H. Long                         | Accountant   | Postal         | 7-10-18               | 54 3 4    | 8                                       | 29-1-19                         | 1061/83                  | 5-11-19       | 13                          | 250 0 0     | ..      |
| E. I. Letts                        | 1st Class Postmaster                               | Postal (12)    | 14-10-18              | 258 0 0   | Conf.                                   | 21-8-19                         | 1659/136                 | 22-4-19       | 25                          | 430 0 0     | ..      |
| B. Fastwood, C.M.G.                | General Manager                                    | Ug. Rly. (13)  | 27-10-18              | 893 16 8  | 102                                     | 12-2-19                         | 3949/89                  | 29-7-19       | 31                          | 1,730 0 0   | 55      |
| Dr. N. M. Leys                     | Medical Officer                                    | Medical (14)   | 4-11-18               | 193 6 8   | 545                                     | 18-6-19                         | 584/167                  | 15-1-19       | ..                          | 550 0 0     | ..      |
| Dr. R. Small                       | Medical Officer                                    | Medical        | 4-12-18               | 209 0 0   | Conf.                                   | 6-11-18                         | 1599/179                 | 23-8-19       | 19                          | 660 0 0     | ..      |
| H. C. G. Giles                     | Asst. Transport Officer                            | Transport      | 20-1-19               | 154 0 0   | 645                                     | 11-7-19                         | ..                       | ..            | 21                          | 440 0 0     | ..      |
| C. S. Hunter                       | District Engineer                                  | Ug. Rly. (15)  | 1-6-19                | 402 6 8   | 133                                     | 29-1-20                         | No. 92/P/99 of 10-12-19. | ..            | 34                          | 07 0 0      | ..      |
| B. L. Brenner                      | Dist. Loco. Superintendent                         | Ug. Rly. (15)  | 9-7-19                | 341 0 0   | Treasury                                | 9-12-19                         | 2201/105                 | 2-2-20        | ..                          | ..          | ..      |
| A. F. Church                       | Chief Engineer                                     | Ug. Rly. (17)  | 22-10-19              | 565 16 8  | Conf.                                   | 25-9-19                         | 1061/83                  | 5-11-19       | ..                          | 590 0 0     | 52      |
| R. Edmondson                       | Veterinary Officer                                 | Agriculture    | 26-11-19              | 196 13 4  | 980                                     | 20-3-20                         | 2780/315                 | 24-3-20       | 20                          | 440 0 0     | ..      |
| Capt. J. B. Eillard                | Quartermaster                                      | Police         | 28-12-19              | 139 6 8   | H.E.'s Desp. 282                        | Minute No. 92/P/99 of 10-12-19. | 21-2-20                  | 29-3-20       | 19                          | 490 0 0     | ..      |
| J. M. Pearson                      | District Commissioner                              | Admn.          | 19-1-20               | 130 13 4  | Treasury                                | 11-5-21                         | 22309/36                 | 23-6-21       | 16                          | 870 0 0     | ..      |
| R. Barton-Wright                   | Land Officer                                       | Land           | 13-3-20               | 478 10 0  | 250                                     | 11-5-21                         | 1176/764                 | 23-6-21       | 33                          | 447 13 4    | 50      |
| Widow of A. J. Turner              | Headmaster   | Education      | 1-4-20                | 74 12 2   | Conf.                                   | 11-5-21                         | 22309/36                 | 23-6-21       | ..                          | 363 11 9    | ..      |
| Widow of J. McLred Tew             | Asst. Dist. Superintendent                         | Police         | 1-4-20                | 60 11 11  | Conf.                                   | 22-5-22                         | 22309/139                | 15-6-22       | ..                          | 625 0 0     | ..      |
| Widow of H. Powell                 | Chief of Economic Plants Division                  | Agriculture    | 5-6-20                | 116 13 4  | Conf.                                   | 22-5-23                         | 2199/273                 | 26-6-23       | 33                          | 1,150 0 0   | 50      |
| Dr. J. A. Haran, C.M.G.            | Deputy P.M. Officer                                | Medical        | 19-6-20               | 632 10 0  | 719                                     | 28-4-21                         | 1565/124                 | 1-7-21        | ..                          | 2,300 0 0   | ..      |
| Sir R. W. Hamilton                 | Chief Justice                                      | Judicial       | 1-8-20                | 1,265 0 0 | 653                                     | 7-9-21                          | 19724/47                 | 5-10-21       | 33                          | ..          | ..      |
| W. Follows                         | 3rd Gr. Constable                                  | Police         | 16-8-20               | 92 0 0    | Conf.                                   | ..                              | ..                       | ..            | ..                          | ..          | ..      |

- (11) Zanzibar, £209 12s. 0d.  
 (12) Imperial share of £17 10s. 0d. Nyasaland share, £135 10s. 0d.  
 (13) Uganda Railway Share, £54-13-4.  
 (14) Nyasaland share, £71 10s. 0d.  
 (15) Uganda Railway share, £33  
 (16) Uganda Railway share, £38 10s. 0d.  
 (17) Uganda Railway share, £55.

- (1) Uganda Share £91-13-4d.  
 (2) Uganda Railway Share, £21 17s. 6d.  
 (3) Uganda share, £25  
 (4) Nyasaland, £159 6s. 8d.  
 (5) Somaliland pays £173 17s. 5d.  
 (6) Somali and share not known.  
 (7) Imperial Post Office Share, £21 13s. 4d.  
 (8) Uganda Share, £91 13s. 4d.  
 (9) Kenya share is £2 17s. 0d.  
 (10) Uganda share, £71 10s. 0d.

## EUROPEAN STAFF.

| NAME.                                      | Post.                               | Department.    | Date of Commencement. | Amount.   | Colonial Office |          | Secretariat Letter. |          | Pensionable Service. | Emoluments. |         | Age.                           | Retiring Cause. |
|--|-------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------------|----------|---------------------|----------|----------------------|-------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
|  |                                     |                |                       |           | Number.         | Date.    | Number.             | Date.    |                      | £ s. d.     | Years.  |                                |                 |
| R. R. F. H. Skene                          | District Commissioner               | Admn.          | 14-9-20               | 394 13 4  | 232             | 4-2-21   | 1700/152            | 11-3-21  | 32                   | 740 0 0     | 48      | Ill-health.                    |                 |
| Widow of S. W. Scholefield                 | District Commissioner               | Admn.          | 29-11-20              | 123 6 8   | 1863            | 6-12-21  | 1313/324            | 12-1-22  | 33                   | 1,150 0 0   | 54      | Age limit.                     |                 |
| Dr. W. J. Radford                          | Senior Sanitation Officer.          | Medical        | 8-12-20               | 632 10 0  | 876             | 31-5-21  | 2276/140            | 5-8-21   | 22                   | 354 0 0     | 54      | Age limit.                     |                 |
| G. H. Minshall                             | Forester                            | Forest         | 30-12-20              | 129 16 0  | 303             | 22-2-21  | 11/125              | 2-4-21   | ..                   | ..          | ..      | ..                             |                 |
| J. W. Sweeney                              | Assistant Traffic Manager           | Ug. Rly.(1)    | 31-12-20              | 371 5 0   | 638             | 26-4-21  | 22309/36            | 23-6-21  | ..                   | 517 19 0    | ..      | ..                             |                 |
| Widow of J. H. Thomson                     | District Commissioner               | Admn.          | 1-1-21                | 86 6 6    | Conf.           | 11-5-21  | 551/167             | 2-7-21   | 39                   | 1,270 0 0   | 53      | Age limit.                     |                 |
| C. W. Hobbey, C.M.G.                       | Provincial Commissioner.            | Admn.(2)       | 4-2-21                | 825 10 0  | 680             | 3-5-21   | 1689/172            | 26-7-21  | ..                   | 550 0 0     | ..      | ..                             |                 |
| L. J. P. Verker, R.N.R.                    | Cmdr. Ug. Rly. Marine               | Ug. Rly.       | 1-3-21                | 207 0 0   | Conf.           | 30-5-21  | 2209/26             | 23-6-21  | ..                   | ..          | ..      | ..                             |                 |
| Widow of R. M. Ewart                       | Superintendent                      | Police         | 1-4-21                | 91 13 4   | Conf.           | 11-5-21  | ..                  | ..       | ..                   | ..          | ..      | ..                             |                 |
| Col. R. J. Stordy, C.B.E.                  | Chief Veterinary Office             | Veterinary (3) | 1-4-21                | 632 10 0  | 1333            | 30-8-21  | 3915/141            | 5-10-21  | 33                   | 1,150 0 0   | 45      | Abolition of Office.           |                 |
| D.S.O.                                     | Collector                           | Customs (4)    | 6-4-21                | 393 15 0  | 1312            | -8-21    | 19607/190           | 29-9-21  | 35                   | 675 0 0     | over 50 | Age limit.                     |                 |
| H. M. Tarrant                              | Assistant Chief Secretary           | Secretariat    | 27-4-21               | 616 0 0   | 1302            | 23-8-21  | 5566/114            | 27-9-21  | 33                   | 1,120 0 0   | 48      | Age limit.                     |                 |
| W. J. Monson                               | District Stationmaster              | Ug. Rly.(5)    | 28-4-21               | 65 19 9   | 1200            | 2-8-21   | 18816/131/13        | 8-9-21   | 11                   | 359 19 0    | ..      | ..                             |                 |
| E. H. Biffen                               | Dep. P.M.G. and Chief Tel. Engineer | Postal(6)      | 5-6-21                | 536 13 4  | 1384            | 13-9-21  | 2883/11/246         | 8-11-21  | 35                   | 920 0 0     | over 50 | Age limit.                     |                 |
| L. E. Caine                                | District Commissioner               | Admn.          | 19-6-21               | 293 5 0   | 441             | 21-3-21  | 1330/206            | 26-4-21  | 23                   | 765 0 0     | over 50 | Age limit.                     |                 |
| Capt. A. O. Luckman                        | Senior Assistant Secretary          | Public Works   | 4-8-21                | 121 2 6   | Conf.           | 14-12-21 | 2325/170            | 26-1-22  | 15                   | 510 0 0     | ..      | Transfer to Falklands Islands. |                 |
| W. P. Martin                               | Deputy D.P.W.                       | Ug. Rly.       | 17-8-21               | 414 0 0   | 1470            | 27-9-21  | 75/110              | 11-11-21 | 24                   | 1,035 0 0   | ..      | Age limit.                     |                 |
| W. Blain                                   | Supdtg. Engineer Marine             | Ug. Rly.(7)    | 14-9-21               | 395 0 0   | 1399            | 15-9-21  | 1357/138            | 4-11-21  | ..                   | ..          | ..      | ..                             |                 |
| R. Grant                                   | District Engineer                   | Ug. Rly.(8)    | 3-11-21               | 573 3 4   | 386             | 13-3-22  | 1836/91             | 24-4-22  | ..                   | ..          | ..      | ..                             |                 |
| W. M. Griess                               | Chief Storekeeper                   | Nat. Affairs   | 3-11-21               | 552 0 0   | 1246            | 10-8-21  | 2289/52             | 17-9-21  | 39                   | 1,725 0 0   | over 50 | Age limit.                     |                 |
| A. W. Read                                 | C.N. Commissioner                   | Military(9)    | 23-11-21              | 1,121 5 0 | 652             | 28-4-21  | 933/172             | 14-7-21  | 27                   | 475 0 0     | over 50 | Transfer to Nyasaland          |                 |
| Col. J. Answorth, C.M.G.                   | Paymaster 3rd K.A.R.                | Admn.          | 23-12-21              | 368 0 0   | 95              | 20-1-22  | 3227/245            | 22-2-22  | 23                   | 433 15 0    | ..      | Age limit.                     |                 |
| C. A. Arnitstead                           | Poll Tax Clerk                      | Public Works   | 1-1-22                | 166 5 5   | 845             | 2-6-22   | 6561/153            | 1-7-22   | 17                   | 540 0 0     | ..      | Ill-health.                    |                 |
| J. S. Hall                                 | Office Superintendent               | Lands(10)      | 1-2-22                | 153 0 0   | Conf.           | 8-8-22   | 2669/157            | 20-9-22  | 12                   | 370 0 0     | ..      | Abolition of Office.           |                 |
| G. B. W. Alexander                         | European Clerk                      | I. R. & Consy. | 9-4-22                | 74 0 0    | 1233            | 28-9-22  | 5852/225            | 5-12-22  | 30                   | 750 0 0     | ..      | Service limit.                 |                 |
| H. Vickerstaff                             | Office Superintendent               | Admn.(11)      | 21-4-22               | 375 0 0   | 1297            | 4-9-22   | 235/201             | 27-9-22  | 30                   | 880 0 0     | over 50 | Age limit.                     |                 |
| S. Sanderson                               | 1st Cl. Admn. Officer               | Postal         | 21-4-22               | 440 0 0   | 1439            | 5-10-22  | 1316/A/192          | 23-10-22 | 4                    | 196 0 0     | ..      | Transfer to Gold Coast.        |                 |
| L. Talbot-Smith                            | 2nd Cl. Tel. Inspector              | Police         | 22-4-22               | 13 1 4    | Conf.           | 2-8-22   | 3192/61             | 22-12-22 | 25                   | 775 0 0     | over 50 | Age limit.                     |                 |
| J. S. Bignell                              | Commissioner of Police and Prisons  | Police(12)     | 12-5-22               | 322 18 4  | 1579            | 6-11-22  | 2703/34             | 12-12-22 | 4                    | 440 0 0     | ..      | Transfer to Uganda.            |                 |
| C. S. Long-Innes                           | Senior Asst. Treasurer              | Treasury       | 29-5-22               | 520 0 0   | 907             | 16-6-22  | 2326/58             | 18-7-22  | 27                   | 750 0 0     | over 50 | Age limit.                     |                 |
| Lt.-Col. C. S. Riddick                     | Inspector General                   | Police(13)     | 30-6-22               | 531 5 0   | Conf.           | 30-9-22  | 2676/203            | 2-12-22  | 24                   | 1,300 0 0   | over 50 | Age limit.                     |                 |
| A. Smith                                   | European Clerk                      | Agriculture    | 20-8-22               | 113 13 4  | 1225            | 22-8-22  | 1438/119            | 12-10-22 | 16                   | 445 0 0     | over 50 | Age limit.                     |                 |
| Brig.-Genl. W. F. S. Edwards, C.B., C.M.G. | Chief Accountant                    | Postal         | 23-9-22               | 109 13 4  | 888             | 28-6-23  | 4257/93             | 30-7-23  | ..                   | ..          | ..      | Transfer to Tanganyika Ty.     |                 |
| D.S.O.                                     | Asst. Land Officer                  | Land           | 30-9-22               | 322 13 4  | 1612            | 8-11-22  | 745/261             | 27-12-22 | 22                   | 880 0 0     | ..      | Abolition of Office.           |                 |
| J. Mortimer                                | Asst. P.M. General                  | Postal(14)     | 31-10-22              | 77 10 0   | 935             | 4-7-23   | 1218/IV/16          | 31-7-23  | 25                   | 750 0 0     | ..      | Abolition of Office.           |                 |
| C. H. Campbell                             | Nursing Sister                      | Medical        | 7-11-22               | 495       | 495             | 5-4-23   | 1714/139            | 12-5-23  | 15                   | 310 0 0     | ..      | Abolition of Office.           |                 |
| J. J. Killingbeck                          | Commissioner                        | Police(15)     | 18-11-22              | 498 6 8   | Conf.           | 20-12-22 | 1400/159            | 25-1-23  | 23                   | 1,300 0 0   | 42      | Service limit.                 |                 |
| Lt.-Col. W. K. Notley                      | Dir. of Land Survey                 | Land           | 29-11-22              | 433 6 8   | 1697            | 23-11-22 | 1810/205            | 5-1-23   | 25                   | 1,040 0 0   | over 50 | Age limit.                     |                 |
| A. E. Townsend                             | Supervisor of Telegraphs.           | Postal         | 9-12-22               | 13 5 0    | 1396            | 27-9-23  | 21960/47            | 2-11-23  | 21                   | 397 10 0    | ..      | Abolition of Office.           |                 |
| Miss M. B. Barr (Mrs Baker)                | Superintendent                      | Police(16)     | 24-12-22              | 481 5 0   | Conf.           | 23-11-23 | 2675/108            | 8-1-23   | 35                   | 825 0 0     | 42      | Service limit.                 |                 |
| J. P. Moore                                | General Manager                     | Ug. Rly.(17)   | 2-1-23                | 1,170 0 0 | 635             | 3-5-23   | 4251/106            | 22-8-24  | 30                   | 2,340 0 0   | 50      | Voluntary.                     |                 |
| S. Couper                                  | El. Inspector                       | Postal         | 7-1-23                | 53 3 4    | 678             | 16-5-23  | 736/112             | 23-6-23  | 11                   | 290 0 0     | ..      | Transfer to Gold Coast.        |                 |
| W. J. Bramwell                             |                                     |                |                       |           |                 |          |                     |          |                      |             |         |                                |                 |

(1) Uganda Railway share, £23 15s. 0d.

(2) Uganda share, £139 6s. 8d.

(3) Uganda share, £66 13s. 4d.

(4) Uganda share, £295 1s. 10d.

(5) Uganda Railway share, £4 13s. 4d.

(6) Uganda share, £149 0s. 10d.

(7) Uganda Railway share, £65 18s. 4d.

(8) Uganda Railway share, £52 0s. 0d.

(9) Nyassaland share, £154 5s. 0d.

(10) Commuted £11 5s. 10d. p.a. from 1-1-24 for land.

(11) Uganda share, £43 10s. 0d.

(12) Uganda share, £490 13s. 4d.

(13) Uganda share, £191 13s. 4d., and Sierra Leone share, £11 5s. 0d.

(14) Nyassaland share, £26 10s.

(15) Uganda share, £13 0s. 0d.

(16) £165 9s. 8d. p.a. from 1-1-24 commuted for land.

(17) Uganda Railway share, £280 3s. 4d.

## EUROPEAN STAFF.

| NAME.                      | Post.                          | Department.         | Date of Commencement. | Amount.   | Colonial Office Despatch. |          | Secretariat Letter |          | Pensionable Service | Retiring. |                            |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------|---------------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|---------------------|-----------|----------------------------|
|                            |                                |                     |                       |           | Number.                   | Date.    | Number.            | Date.    |                     | Age.      | Cause.                     |
| Dr. V. G. L. Van Someren   | Dental Surgeon                 | Medical             | 17-1-23               | £ 269 6 8 | 770                       | 5-6-23   | Kenya 662          | 1-5-23   | 10                  | Years.    | Abolition of office.       |
| E. W. Trim                 | Government Printer             | Govt. Press         | 19-1-23               | 252 0 0   | Conf.                     | 29-3-23  | 1181/270           | 12-5-23  | 21                  | ..        | Abolition of Office        |
| E. G. Wilson, C.B.E.       | Traffic Manager                | Ug. Rly.(5)         | 2-2-23                | 762 13 4  | 581                       | 7-11-22  | 3406/106           | 4-12-22  | 32                  | ..        | Resignation.               |
| G. M. Longmore             | Provincial Clerk               | Admn.               | 2-2-23                | 106 13 4  | 799                       | 13-6-23  | 3749/107           | 13-7-23  | 16                  | over 50   | Age limit.                 |
| T. Hawking                 | Forester                       | Forest(6)           | 4-3-23                | 119 8 2   | 1332                      | 12-9-23  | 154/146            | 13-10-23 | 22                  | ..        | Abolition of Office.       |
| Comdr. C. C. Garrett,      | Suptd. Busoga Rly. Marine      | Ug. Rly.(7)         | 26-3-23               | 286 11 8  | Conf.                     | 9-8-23   | 2168/178           | 6-9-23   | 19                  | 47        | Service limit.             |
| R.N.R.                     | Dir. of Public Works           | Pub. Works(8)       | 3-4-23                | 884 0 0   | 740                       | 30-5-23  | 544/140            | 7-7-23   | 34                  | ..        | Age limit.                 |
| W. McGregor Ross           | Senior Commissioner            | Admn.               | 2-5-23                | 826 13 4  | Conf.                     | 5-6-23   | 490/312            | 9-7-23   | 40                  | over 50   | Age limit.                 |
| J. W. T. McClellan, C.M.G. | Auditor                        | Aud.(9)             | 4-5-23                | 888 11 1  | 242                       | 25-2-24  | 126/177            | 1-4-24   | 39                  | over 50   | Abolition of Office.       |
| Lt.-Col. H. C. E. Barnes   | Senior Medical Officer         | Medical             | 22-5-23               | 490 10 0  | 882                       | 27-6-23  | 4338/96            | 27-7-23  | 27                  | ..        | ..                         |
| Dr. F. L. Henderson        | 1st. Gr. Admn. Officer         | Admn.               | 25-5-23               | 352 0 0   | Conf.                     | 5-9-23   | 2708/267           | 10-10-23 | 24                  | ..        | ..                         |
| Lt.-Col. W. E. H. Barrett. | Postmaster                     | Postal              | 28-5-23               | 222 6 8   | Conf.                     | 20-9-23  | 1614/11/15         | 18-10-23 | 23                  | ..        | ..                         |
| S. C. Donovan              | Executive Engineer             | Public Works        | 6-6-23                | 459 13 4  | 500                       | 10-4-23  | 3244/80            | 12-5-23  | 28                  | ..        | ..                         |
| G. H. Cresswell            | Permit Officer                 | Agriculture         | 9-6-23                | 187 16 4  | 904                       | 30-6-23  | 180/272            | 31-7-23  | 23                  | over 50   | Abolition of Office.       |
| J. B. Banks                | Postal Clerk and Telegraphist. | Postal              | 10-6-23               | 90 13 4   | Conf.                     | 17-5-23  | 7558/120           | 21-6-23  | 17                  | ..        | ..                         |
| Miss A. Parker             | Medical Officer                | Medical             | 12-6-23               | 308 0 0   | 1061                      | 30-7-23  | 1556/11/25         | 3-9-23   | 21                  | ..        | ..                         |
| Dr. T. F. Lumb             | Accountant                     | Public Works        | 29-6-23               | 164 6 8   | 958                       | 9-7-23   | 36/122             | 13-8-23  | 17                  | ..        | ..                         |
| J. S. McGraw               | Asst. Traffic Manager          | Ug. Rly. (10), (19) | 3-7-23                | 12 0 0    | ..                        | ..       | ..                 | ..       | ..                  | ..        | ..                         |
| R. Lane                    | Deputy Director                | Pub. Works(11)      | 11-7-23               | 585 0 0   | Conf.                     | 2-10-23  | 1358/173           | 3-11-23  | 21                  | ..        | Transfer to Tanganyika Ty. |
| W. H. Tanner               | Headmistress                   | Education           | 13-7-23               | 158 13 4  | 683                       | 5-12-23  | 5755/100           | 14-1-24  | 17                  | over 50   | Age limit.                 |
| Miss A. B. Keddle          | Medical Officer                | Medical(12)         | 20-7-23               | 858 0 0   | 1103                      | 8-8-23   | 1061/73            | 18-10-23 | 11                  | ..        | Transfer to Uganda.        |
| Dr. C. A. Wiggins, C.M.G.  | Govt. Architect                | Pub. Works(13)      | 29-7-23               | 275 0 0   | Conf.                     | 15-9-23  | 1363/116           | 17-1-24  | 22                  | ..        | Abolition of Office.       |
| C. Rand-Overly             | Commissioner of Customs        | Customs(14)         | 7-8-23                | 260 0 0   | H.E.'s Desp. Conf. No. 17 | 16-1-24  | 1451/123           | ..       | ..                  | ..        | ..                         |
| Widow of F. W. Major       | Matron, Eur. Hospital          | Medical             | 27-8-23               | 180 0 0   | 1288                      | 5-9-23   | 19403/47           | 10-10-23 | 27                  | over 50   | Age limit.                 |
| Mrs. E. R. Barrett         | Senior Commissioner            | Admn.(15)           | 12-9-23               | 817 0 0   | 1483                      | 25-10-23 | 935/11/269         | 6-12-23  | 38                  | over 50   | Age limit.                 |
| F. W. Isaac                | Deputy P.M.O.                  | Medical             | 14-9-23               | 715 0 0   | 735                       | 30-5-23  | 2798/155           | 9-7-23   | 33                  | ..        | Service limit.             |
| Dr. C. L. Chevallier       | Senior Medical Officer         | Medical(16)         | 16-9-23               | 570 0 0   | 614                       | 11-6-24  | 338/260            | 22-7-24  | 25                  | ..        | Transfer to Tanganyika Ty. |
| Dr. W. O. Prichard         | Chief Storekeeper              | Pub. Works(17)      | 24-9-23               | 408 6 8   | 477                       | 14-5-24  | 1837/259           | 18-6-24  | 25                  | ..        | Age limit.                 |
| C. W. Gregory, M.B.E.      | 1st Gr. Admn. Officer          | Admn.               | 7-10-23               | 427 10 0  | 1339                      | 13-9-23  | 3897/11/171        | 17-10-23 | 30                  | over 50   | Service limit.             |
| J. K. Creighton            | Game Warden                    | Game                | 10-10-23              | 513 6 8   | 416                       | 26-4-24  | 1263/369           | 9-6-24   | 35                  | over 50   | Age limit.                 |
| C. S. Hemsted              | Ch. Quarantine Officer         | Agriculture(18)     | 17-10-23              | 442 0 0   | 1334                      | 12-9-23  | 1069/199           | 18-10-23 | 34                  | over 50   | Age limit.                 |
| A. B. Percival             | Senior Commissioner            | Admn.               | 26-10-23              | 327 10 0  | Conf.                     | 22-1-24  | 1258/211           | 8-3-24   | 27                  | over 50   | Age limit.                 |
| Lt.-Col. C. A. Neave       | Registrar of Titles            | Land(20)            | 13-11-23              | 826 13 4  | 1393                      | 27-9-23  | 479/378            | 3-11-23  | 42                  | ..        | Service limit.             |
| C. R. W. Lane              | Chief Draughtsman              | Admn.               | 13-11-23              | 227 6 8   | 1336                      | 13-9-23  | 350/258            | 18-10-23 | 22                  | ..        | Transfer to St. Helena.    |
| L. Lea                     | Asst. Dist. Commissioner       | Admn.               | 2-12-23               | 258 6 8   | Conf.                     | 15-9-23  | 1804/144           | 18-10-24 | 25                  | over 50   | Abolition of Office.       |
| C. J. B. Panting           | Manager, Kabete Farm           | Agriculture         | 9-12-23               | 43 10 0   | 68                        | 16-1-24  | 506/7              | 19-2-24  | 22                  | ..        | Age limit.                 |
| H. Silberrad               | Assistant Storekeeper          | Police              | 20-12-23              | 275 0 0   | 1412                      | 29-9-23  | 4373/98            | 12-11-23 | 25                  | ..        | Abolition of Office.       |
| R. Johnston                | Suprintendent                  | Forest              | 21-12-23              | 204 3 4   | 1391                      | 27-9-23  | 2960/95            | 2-11-23  | 25                  | ..        | Age limit.                 |
| R. H. T. Blunt             | Senr. Asst. Conservator        | Ug. Rly.(21)        | 29-12-23              | 290 0 0   | 501                       | 10-4-23  | 2751/184           | 14-5-23  | 24                  | over 50   | Service limit.             |
| Capt. G. S. Cary           | Colonial Secretary             | Secretariat(22)     | 4-1-24                | 425 0 0   | 51                        | 7-7-24   | 5429/93            | 9-7-24   | 30                  | ..        | ..                         |
| W. B. Jackson              | Senior Medical Officer         | Medical             | 1-2-24                | 264 13 4  | H.E.'s Desp. 871          | 9-1-24   | 1174/182           | 8-2-24   | 40                  | ..        | Transfer to Nyasaland.     |
| P. C. Ford                 | ..                             | ..                  | 5-2-24                | 217 0 0   | 751                       | 17-7-24  | 2253/51            | 26-8-24  | 21                  | ..        | Transfer to Hong Kong      |
| Sir C. C. Bowring, C.M.G.  | ..                             | ..                  | ..                    | ..        | ..                        | ..       | ..                 | ..       | ..                  | ..        | ..                         |
| C.B.E.                     | ..                             | ..                  | ..                    | ..        | ..                        | ..       | ..                 | ..       | ..                  | ..        | ..                         |
| Dr. J. T. C. Johnson       | ..                             | ..                  | ..                    | ..        | ..                        | ..       | ..                 | ..       | ..                  | ..        | ..                         |

- (5) Uganda Railway share, £156 18s. 4d.  
 (6) Commuted £36 8s. 6d. p.a. from 1-1-24 for land.  
 (7) Uganda share, £122 16s. 8d.; Uganda Railway share, £82 11s. 8d.  
 (8) Uganda Railway share, £14 13s. 4d. p.a.  
 (9) Share of Somaliland, £19 6s. 8d., and Zanzibar, £39 0s. 6d.  
 (10) Uganda Railway share, £51 8s. 7d.  
 (11) Tanganyika Territory share, £354 0s. 0d.  
 (12) Uganda share, £757 3s. 4d.  
 (13) £3 13s. 8d. p.a. from 1-1-24 commuted for land grant
- (14) Uganda Government share, £59 3s. 0d.  
 (15) Uganda share, £34 0s. 0d.  
 (16) Tanganyika Territory share, £192 18s. 4d.; Uganda, £10 10s. 0d.  
 (17) Uganda share £4 3s. 4d.  
 (18) £53 7s. 0d. p.a. from 1-1-24 commuted for land grant.  
 (19) Pension wholly abated while employed by Sierra Leone Railways.  
 (20) During his service in St. Helena Mr. Lea draws pension to the extent of difference between his Kenya and St. Helena salary, subject to maximum of £227 6s. 8d.—C.O.D. 1242 of 29-8-23  
 (21) Uganda Railway share, £93 13s. 4d.  
 (22) Only Kenya Share.

## EUROPEAN STAFF

| NAME.  | Post.                                | Department.    | Date of Commencement. | Amount.   | Colonial Office   |           | Secretariat  |          | Pensionable Service. | Retiring. |   |
|--|--------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|--------------|----------|----------------------|-----------|---|
|  |                                      |                |                       |           | Number.           | Date.     | Number.      | Date.    |                      | Years.    | Cause.                                      |
| H. A. Smallwood..  | Treasurer ..                         | Treasury       | 26-2-24               | £ 61 5 0  | H.E.'s D. No. 482 | 23-4-2    | 2306/95      | 28-4-2   | 5                    | ..        | Transfer to F.M.S.                          |
| A. Madden  | Inspector ..                         | Police (2)     | 19-4-24               | 266 0 5   | Conf. (3)         | 3-6-24    | 1127/145     | 8-7-24   | 38                   | ..        | Ill-health.                                 |
| J. H. Sinclair, C.M.G.,  | Local Auditor                        | Audit          | 26-4-24               | 33 0 0    | 527               | 27-5-24   | 7607/4       | 28-6-24  | 4                    | ..        | Transfer to Zanzibar.                       |
| G. W. Bruce, R.D., R.N.R.  | Commdr., Lake Steamer..              | Ug Rly (3)     | 28-4-24               | 162 10 0  | Conf. (2)         | 19-8-24   | 3360/276     | 8-10-24  | 24                   | 45        | Medical grounds.                            |
| W. J. McLannett ..   | District Engineer ..                 | Ug Rly (4)     | 6-6-24                | 251 6 8   | Conf. (2)         | 8-10-24   | 5403/133     | 4-11-24  | 16                   | 47        | Medical grounds.                            |
| F. G. Hamilton ..  | 1st. Gr. Admn. Officer ..            | Admn.          | 6-6-24                | 389 5 0   | 780               | 23-7-24   | 308/138      | 29-8-24  | 27                   | over 50   | Age limit.                                  |
| Sir W. Morris Carter,  | Magistrate ..                        | Judicial (3)   | 8-6-24                | 25 16 10  | Tray No. 92/6/10  | of 9-8-24 | 3032/120     | 22-12-24 | 3                    | ..        | Transfer to Uganda.                         |
| C. Bennett ..  | Chief Engineer ..                    | Ug Rly (5)     | 9-6-24                | 331 17 6  | 1180              | 21-11-24  | 16899/115    | 12-12-24 | 27                   | over 50   | Superannuation.                             |
| R. A. Low ..   | Headmaster ..                        | Education      | 17-10-24              | 127 10 0  | 1150              | 12-11-24  | 11966/A/45   | 19-3-26  | 9                    | 34        | Age limit.                                  |
| A. Mackie ..   | Inspector ..                         | Police         | 24-10-24              | 80 13 3   | Conf. (2)         | 3-2-26    | 4710/135     | 20-3-25  | 16                   | ..        | Colonial Regulation 73.                     |
| Capt. G. E. Smith ..   | Superintendent ..                    | Police         | 28-10-24              | 216 13 4  | 142               | 11-2-25   | 447/228      | 23-4-25  | 20                   | ..        | Transfer to Zanzibar.                       |
| N. A. Kenyon-Slaney  | 1st. Gr. Admn. Officer ..            | Admn.          | 19-11-24              | 439 3 4   | 260               | 19-3-25   | 18816/2184/3 | 21-8-25  | 31                   | ..        | Compulsory retirement.                      |
| Commdr. G. F. Dugdale,   | Superdt. Lake Albert Mar.            | K. U.R.        | 26-11-24              | 14 0 0    | 638               | 14-7-25   | 22309/7/30   | 14-4-25  | ..                   | ..        | Retrenchment.                               |
| R.D., R.N.R. ..  | Governor ..                          | ..             | 11-2-25               | 500 0 0   | 172               | 23-2-25   | ..           | ..       | ..                   | ..        | ..  |
| Widow of the late Sir R. T. Coryndon, K.C.M.G., 2 sons at £200 and 1 daughter at £100 .. | ..                                   | ..             | ..                    | 500 0 0   | ..                | ..        | ..           | ..       | ..                   | ..        | ..  |
| Estimated Imperial Income Tax ..   | ..                                   | ..             | ..                    | 150 0 0   | ..                | ..        | ..           | ..       | ..                   | ..        | ..  |
| Children attain age of 21: Peter .. 25-8-34 ..   | ..                                   | ..             | ..                    | 137 5 0   | 933               | 5-9-24    | 4178/132     | 10-10-24 | 18                   | over 50   | Age limit.                                  |
| Honor .. 15-7-38 ..  | ..                                   | ..             | ..                    | 106 17 6  | H.E.'s D. 885     | 9-7-24    | 18816/181/16 | 9-7-24   | 18                   | over 50   | Age limit.                                  |
| Mrs. L. A. Henfrey ..  | Superdt. Lunatic Asylum              | Medical        | 18-2-25               | 215 8 9   | 33                | 13-1-25   | 325/241      | 17-2-25  | 27                   | 51        | Age limit.                                  |
| M. A. Black ..   | Sub-Engineer, Post and Telegraphs .. | Postal         | 27-5-25               | 125 8 0   | Conf. (2)         | 2-12-24   | 3736/128     | 30-12-24 | 22                   | ..        | Colonial Regulation 73.                     |
| J. MacLean ..  | Inspector ..                         | Police         | 4-6-25                | 612 10 0  | 224               | 9-3-25    | 2706/208     | 9-4-25   | 30                   | over 50   | Age limit.                                  |
| F. D. Tyssen ..  | 1st Gr. Admn. Officer ..             | Admn.          | 9-7-25                | 304 0 0   | 539               | 9-6-26    | 4169/11/122  | 5-8-26   | 18                   | ..        | Age limit.                                  |
| Lt. Col. F. W. Bell, V.C. ..   | Headmaster ..                        | Education      | 1-8-25                | 201 17 6  | 1166              | 17-11-25  | 6961/231     | 22-12-26 | 17                   | 38        | Ill-health.                                 |
| T. J. A. Salmon ..   | Port Captain ..                      | Port           | 9-9-25                | 210 0 0   | 907               | 15-9-25   | 11043/157    | 14-10-25 | 15                   | over 50   | Age limit.                                  |
| H. W. Turner ..  | Asst. Commissioner ..                | Police         | 19-10-25              | 459 16 8  | 23                | 11-1-26   | 2713/117     | 11-2-26  | 31                   | 46        | Completion of 20 years service.             |
| J. C. Bentley ..   | 1st Gr. Admn. Officer ..             | Admn.          | 8-12-25               | 478 6 8   | Conf. (3)         | 17-11-25  | 747/286      | 23-12-25 | 35                   | 51        | Age limit.                                  |
| R. Weeks ..  | Staff Officer, Defence Force         | Military       | 10-12-25              | 470 0 0   | 1290              | 1-2-26    | 2651/226     | 1-2-26   | 30                   | 52        | Age limit.                                  |
| Maj. J. C. Ward, O.B.E. ..   | Senr. Asst. Postmaster ..            | Postal (6)     | 11-12-25              | 368 17 5  | 20                | 8-1-26    | 904/153      | 11-2-26  | 30                   | 43        | Completion of 20 years service.             |
| W. Pearson ..  | General ..                           | ..             | ..                    | 241 10 0  | Conf. (3)         | 3-2-26    | 1555         | 20-3-26  | 21                   | over 50   | Age limit.                                  |
| R. M. Reynolds ..  | Marine Superintendent ..             | K. U.R.        | 11-2-26               | 306 0 0   | 145               | 8-2-26    | 2797/73      | 15-3-26  | 25                   | ..        | Ill-health.                                 |
| G. A. Fuller-Matland ..  | Administrative Officer ..            | Administration | 15-2-26               | 91 13 4   | 1028              | 29-10-26  | 22309/8/87   | 1-12-26  | 17                   | ..        | Compulsory retirement.                      |
| G. F. W. Hartnell ..   | Dist. Loco. Supdt., ..               | K. U.R.        | 23-2-26               | 144 17 1  | Conf. (2)         | 16-6-26   | 12206/116    | 29-7-26  | 33                   | 35        | Ill-health.                                 |
| Widow of Capt. H. Pidcock ..   | Port Officer ..                      | Port           | 1-5-26                | 1035 0 0  | 913               | 23-9-26   | 803/11/240   | 18-10-26 | 40                   | 52        | Maximum service.                            |
| E. E. Williams ..  | Sanitary Inspector ..                | Medical        | 1-7-26                | 885 10 0  | 987               | 30-11-26  | 656/11/40    | 29-12-27 | 33                   | ..        | Completion of 20 years service.             |
| F. S. F. Traill ..   | 1st Gr. Admn. Officer ..             | Admn.          | 19-7-26               | 520 4 0   | 1135              | 30-11-26  | 602/11/372   | 31-12-26 | 34                   | ..        | Transfer to Uganda.                         |
| E. Battiscombe ..  | Conservator of Forests ..            | Forest         | 16-8-26               | 20 2 0    | 371               | 3-5-27    | 15870/56     | 17-1-27  | 17                   | ..        | Ill-health.                                 |
| H. H. Horne ..   | 1st Gr. Admn. Officer ..             | Admn.          | 22-8-26               | 179 18 4  | Conf. (2)         | 17-12-26  | 2993/11/177  | 28-1-27  | 33                   | over 50   | Age limit (voluntary).                      |
| A. R. Claiden ..   | Prison Warden ..                     | Prisons        | 10-10-26              | 332 19 10 | 1218              | 31-12-26  | 2520/11/37   | 17-12-27 | 30                   | ..        | Completion of 20 years service (voluntary). |
| H. G. Ruscoe ..  | Asst. Superintendent ..              | Police         | 16-10-26              | 109 13 4  | 421               | 20-5-27   | ..           | ..       | ..                   | ..        | ..  |
| G. W. Richardson ..  | Quartermaster ..                     | Police         | 18-10-26              | 405 0 0   | 947               | 12-11-27  | ..           | ..       | ..                   | ..        | ..  |
| Sir Geoffrey Archer  | District Commissioner ..             | Admn. (3)      | 17-12-26              | ..        | ..                | ..        | ..           | ..       | ..                   | ..        | ..  |
| K.C.M.G. ..  | Statistical Officer ..               | Agricultural   | ..                    | ..        | ..                | ..        | ..           | ..       | ..                   | ..        | ..  |
| L. D. Carpenter ..   | ..                                   | ..             | ..                    | ..        | ..                | ..        | ..           | ..       | ..                   | ..        | ..  |

(5) Kenya and Uganda Railway share, £141 6s. 8d.

(6) Common share of pension £30 10s. 9d.

(2) Plus Imperial share, £14 4s. 7d.

(3) Only Kenya share

(4) Kenya share, £141 11s. 8d.

## EUROPEAN STAFF.

| NAME                         | Post                             | Department          | Date of Commencement | Amount.                | Colonial Office Despatch. |          | Secretariat Letter.           |          | Pensionable Service. | Emoluments. |         | Age. | Retiring Cause.                  |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|----------|----------------------|-------------|---------|------|----------------------------------|
|                              |                                  |                     |                      |                        | Number.                   | Date.    | Number.                       | Date.    |                      | £ s. d.     | Years.  |      |                                  |
| R. H. Hampson                | Clerk                            | Admn.               | 10-2-27              | 233 7 0                | 244                       | 18-3-27  | 9817/11/143                   | 23-4-27  | 26                   | 555 0 0     | ..      | ..   | Ill-health.                      |
| Mark Solomons                | Assistant Land Officer           | Land                | 15-2-27              | 123 15 0               | 460                       | 1-6-27   | 6/04/122                      | 29-6-27  | 11                   | 675 0 0     | ..      | ..   | Abolition of Office.             |
| A. W. Carter                 | Veterinary Officer               | Agricultural        | 1-4-27               | 284 8 0                | H.E.'s D. 618             | 16-9-27  | 9624/11/42                    | 17-9-27  | 18                   | 948 0 0     | ..      | ..   | Colonial Regulation 73.          |
| L. Leary                     | Government Printer               | Govt. Press         | 3-9-27               | 132 17 10              | ..                        | ..       | Kenya 625                     | 20-9-27  | 10 6 mths.           | 675 0 0     | ..      | ..   | Abolition of office.             |
| E. C. Bosanquet              | Comdr. Lake Steamers             | K.U.R. & H.(1)      | 28-10-27             | 139 7 6                | ..                        | ..       | ..                            | ..       | 15 11 mths.          | 965 10 0    | 48      | ..   | Ill-health.                      |
| R. Hill                      | Superintendent                   | Govt. Press         | 7-10-27              | 43 3 0                 | ..                        | ..       | E. 21358/31                   | 8-12-27  | 10                   | 810 0 0     | 56      | ..   | Attainment of 50 years of age.   |
| Mrs. G. Humphries            | Headmistress                     | Education           | 13-12-27             | 345 12 6               | ..                        | ..       | ..                            | ..       | 14                   | 948 0 0     | ..      | ..   | Ill-health.                      |
| L. C. Wright                 | District Surveyor                | Survey              | 16-12-27             | 500 10 0               | ..                        | ..       | 5519/11/53                    | 4-3-28   | 23                   | 858 0 0     | ..      | ..   | Abolition of Office.             |
| W. A. B. Faulthorpe          | Dy. Regr. General of Titles      | Land                | 20-1-28              | 218 19 5               | 709                       | 15-8-27  | 3359/11/53                    | 12-6-28  | 20                   | 572 0 0     | 53      | ..   | Attainment of 50 years of age.   |
| J. Finch                     | Asst. Supt. of Prisons           | Prisons             | 12-1-28              | 523 19 2               | 923                       | 22-9-27  | 1724/11/40                    | 3-5-28   | 20                   | 1,006 0 0   | ..      | ..   | Completion of 20 years' Service. |
| W. A. F. Platts              | 1st. Gr. Admn. Officer           | Admn.               | 27-1-28              | 117 14 1               | H.E.'s desp 631           | 26-1-28  | 1465/KAR/                     | 26-2-29  | 7                    | 810 0 0     | ..      | ..   | Abolition of office.             |
| Capt. V. Lambert             | Pay and Quartermaster            | 3rd K.A.R.          | 7-2-28               | 544 15 10              | ..                        | ..       | 11/24                         | ..       | 20                   | 1,046 0 0   | ..      | ..   | Attainment of 50 years of age.   |
| H. M. Birch                  | Executive Engineer               | P.W.D.              | 5-3-28               | 192 3 2                | ..                        | ..       | 655/11/63                     | 2-4-28   | 17                   | 572 0 0     | ..      | ..   | Attainment of 50 years of age.   |
| E. H. Pickwell               | Forest Surveyor                  | Forest              | 30-1-28              | 530 4 11               | ..                        | ..       | 748/11/263                    | 19-4-28  | 21                   | 1,006 0 0   | ..      | ..   | Completion of 20 years' Service. |
| A. E. Chamier                | District Commissioner            | Admn.               | 6-3-28               | 298 10 7               | ..                        | 26-6-28  | 1250/11/41                    | 18-5-28  | 19                   | 615 0 0     | ..      | ..   | Completion of 20 years' Service. |
| F. M. Wolff                  | Telegraph Inspector              | Post & Tel. (2)     | 24-3-28              | 360 0 3                | 445                       | ..       | 2204/11/43                    | 12-4-28  | 21                   | 675 0 0     | ..      | ..   | Completion of 20 years' Service. |
| W. B. Acton                  | Supt. of Conservancy             | Admn.               | 25-3-28              | 309 8 3                | ..                        | ..       | 174/11/22                     | 21-4-28  | 18                   | 888 0 0     | over 50 | ..   | Completion of 20 years' Service. |
| G. W. Knapman, O.B.E.        | Establishment Officer            | Secretariat         | 10-4-28              | 239 5 5                | ..                        | ..       | 18815/92/44                   | 29-6-28  | 20                   | 614 0 0     | ..      | ..   | Attainment of 50 years of age.   |
| J. T. Duffy                  | Sub-Engineer                     | Post & Tel. (3)     | 13-4-28              | 248 17 8               | ..                        | 20-1-31  | 6480/179                      | 13-1-30  | 11                   | 790 0 0     | ..      | ..   | Transfer to Nigeria.             |
| Mrs. A. Gethin               | Asst. Chf. Vet. Officer          | Agricultural        | 30-4-28              | 89 7 6                 | H.E.'s des. 14            | 4-4-28   | 5798/120                      | 10-4-28  | 10                   | 1,006 0 0   | over 50 | ..   | Attainment of 50 years of age.   |
| Major H. W. Gray, O.B.E.     | Matron                           | Education           | 28-5-28              | 503 0 0                | 180                       | ..       | 128/11/35                     | 20-4-28  | 17                   | 1,380 0 0   | over 50 | ..   | Completion of 20 years' Service. |
| J. R. Orr                    | District Officer                 | Admn.               | 1-6-28               | 442 0 7                | ..                        | ..       | 33/8/11/105                   | 3-5-28   | 23                   | 948 0 0     | ..      | ..   | Unknown.                         |
| R. I. H. Anderson            | Superintendent of Education      | P.W.D.              | 8-8-28               | 407 6 11               | H.E.'s des. 717           | 18-12-28 | 19/20/56                      | 24-12-29 | 5                    | 1,680 0 0   | ..      | ..   | Transferred to Trinidad.         |
| K. P. Lewis                  | Executive Engineer               | Post and Tel.       | 1-7-28               | 111 4 11               | ..                        | 17-1-30  | 9912/11/9                     | 18-2-29  | 15                   | 675 0 0     | ..      | ..   | Transferred to T.T.              |
| G. V. A. Espeut              | Asst. Postmaster General         | Admn. (1)           | 27-7-27              | 256 10 0               | 42                        | 10-1-30  | 7094/11/19                    | 13-1-30  | 8                    | 500 0 0     | ..      | ..   | Attainment of 50 years of age.   |
| E. D. Brown, O.B.E.          | District Commissioner            | Medical             | 28-2-28              | 120 2 5                | H.E.'s des. 10            | 3-8-28   | 209/11/18                     | 5-9-28   | 14                   | 350 0 0     | ..      | ..   | Ill-health.                      |
| Mrs. S. J. Harrison          | Nursing Sister                   | Education           | 27-12-28             | 128 6 8                | 556                       | ..       | 19/484/17                     | 29-8-28  | 10                   | 671 5 0     | 48      | ..   | Compulsory.                      |
| Miss W. D. Alcock            | Headmistress                     | K.U.R. & H.(4)      | 10-1-29              | 167 16 3               | ..                        | ..       | Est. 19/9/95                  | 27-12-28 | 22                   | 965 10 0    | 49      | ..   | Age limit.                       |
| Lu.-Com. C. B. Blencome      | Comdr., Lake Steamers            | Police (1)          | 2-12-28              | 398 5 4                | ..                        | ..       | Kenya Des. 133                | 15-10-29 | 21                   | 1,380 0 0   | 57      | ..   | Retiring age and health grounds  |
| Capt. P. F. Browne           | Com. Police and Prisons          | K.U.R. & H.(5)      | 18-12-29             | 167 17 10              | ..                        | ..       | E. 1165/16                    | 30-5-29  | 22                   | 1,437 10 0  | 50      | ..   | Ill health.                      |
| C. M. Bunbury                | Asst. Chief Engineer             | Game and (6)        | 28-9-28              | 608 13 10              | ..                        | ..       | Est. 19/169/32                | 3-7-29   | 10                   | 828 0 0     | ..      | ..   | Transferred to Niger.a.          |
| K. F. T. Caldwell            | Senior Asst. Game Warden         | Legal               | 13-3-29              | 208 14 6               | 707                       | 9-9-29   | Kenya Des. 644                | 22-10-29 | 8                    | 920 0 0     | ..      | ..   | ..                               |
| Sir R. M. Combe              | Attorney General                 | K.A.R.              | 25-3-29              | 224 19 2               | K.A.R. 123                | 28-2-21  | 22094/13                      | 7-6-21   | ..                   | ..          | ..      | ..   | ..                               |
| Mrs. L. Dawson-Smith         | Widow of Lt. C. F. Dawson-Smith. | ..                  | 1-4-22               | 90 0 0                 | ..                        | ..       | ..                            | ..       | ..                   | ..          | ..      | ..   | ..                               |
| Lt.-Col. A. G. Doherty, M.C. | Chief Veterinary Officer         | Agriculture         | 23-6-29              | 773 10 0               | ..                        | ..       | Est. 19/294/90                | 25-5-29  | 22                   | 1,365 0 0   | ..      | ..   | Ill health.                      |
| Hon. C. C. F. Dundas, O.B.E. | District Commissioner            | Admn.(7) & (8)      | 10-4-29              | 44 11 3                | Conf. 2                   | 30-9-29  | E. 688/144                    | 3-1-30   | 8                    | 500 0 0     | ..      | ..   | Transferred to Tanganyika.       |
| J. A. G. Elliot              | District Officer                 | Admn.               | 5-7-29               | 395 10 4               | ..                        | ..       | Est. 19/327/41                | 27-7-29  | 20                   | 1,046 0 0   | ..      | ..   | Ill health.                      |
| W. A. Flacke                 | 2nd Class Postmaster             | Post & Tel. (9)     | 27-2-29              | 92 17 1                | 569                       | ..       | Kenya Des. 558                | 23-8-29  | 7                    | 310 0 0     | ..      | ..   | Transferred to Nigeria.          |
| Mrs. A. M. Gordon            | Widow of Capt. McL. J. Gordon.   | Indian Staff Corps. | 1-4-19               | £45 to £65 from 1-4-20 | ..                        | 26-7-29  | E18815/5339/2                 | 30-8-29  | ..                   | ..          | ..      | ..   | ..                               |
| St. C. G. Davie              | District Engineer                | K.U.R. & H.(10)     | 12-1-28              | 529 10 9               | ..                        | ..       | H.E.H.C. for Transport No. 36 | 16-3-28  | 20                   | 1,046 0 0   | 48      | ..   | Voluntary.                       |
| S. E. J. Howarth             | Chief Accountant                 | P.W.D.              | 10-11-29             | 435 9 9                | 383                       | 27-5-30  | Est. 19/542/31                | 25-10-29 | 24                   | 948 0 0     | ..      | ..   | Completion of 20 years service.  |
| R. R. H. Jebb, O.B.E.        | Asst. Auditor                    | Col. Audit (11)     | 1-3-29               | 91 18 10               | ..                        | ..       | Kenya Des. 428                | 15-7-29  | 5                    | 450 0 0     | ..      | ..   | Transferred to Somaliland.       |

(9) Kenya only.  
 (10) Railway share £269 15s. 6d.  
 (11) Kenya only.

(5) Uganda share £50 9s. 11d.  
 (6) Uganda share £315 12s. 3d.  
 (7) Kenya share £44 11s. 3d.  
 (8) Tanganyika share £208 4s. 4d.

(1) Only Kenya Share.  
 (2) Uganda Share, £192 4s. 6d.  
 (3) Uganda Share £193 1s. 11d.  
 (4) Railway share £214 11s. 6d.

While holding appointment in Bahamas.

## EUROPEAN STAFF.

| NAME.                         | Post.                                   | Department.       | Date of Commencement. | Amount                | Colonial Office Despatch. |         | Secretariat Letter. |          | Pensionable Service. | Emoluments. |         | Age.  | Retiring Cause. |
|-------------------------------|---|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------------------|----------|----------------------|-------------|---------|---|-----------------|
|                               |   |                   |                       |                       | Number.                   | Date.   | Number.             | Date.    |                      | £. s. d.    | Years.  |   |                 |
| H. O. Jones, M.C.             | Town Clerk                              | Mombasa           | 20-11-29              | £. s. d.<br>224 12 11 | 309                       | 14-4-30 | Est.19/595/83       | 10-5-30  | 17                   | 675 0 0     | Over 50 | Abolition of office.  |                 |
| T. D. Maxwell                 | Puisne Judge                            | Legal (6)         | 28-11-28              | 337 6 1               | 954                       | 4-12-29 | E15852/11/18        | 27-12-29 | 7                    | 1,380 0 0   | Over 50 | 50 years of age.  |                 |
| R. Mercer                     | Chief Eng., Lake Steamers               | K.U.R. & H.(7)    | 27-4-28               | 188 3 1               | ..                        | ..      | E15825/4            | 9-8-30   | 14                   | 692 1 5     | 48      | Under Sec. 7 of the K.U.R. Officers Pension Regulations, 1927.    |                 |
| J. Miles                      | Junior Technical Instructor             | Education         | 20-5-29               | 119 19 10             | ..                        | ..      | Est.19/771/13       | 13-4-29  | 10                   | 476 0 0     | Over 50 | Attainment of 50 years of age.                                    |                 |
| G. H. Osborne                 | Provincial Commissioner                 | Admn.             | 14-8-29               | 623 6 11              | ..                        | ..      | Est.19/849/150      | 25-7-29  | 23                   | 1,419 14 6  | Over 50 | Attainment of 50 years of age.                                    |                 |
| S. W. Rabie                   | R.Q.M.S.                                | K.A.R.            | 29-4-28               | 66 5 0                | 6                         | 14-4-28 | E22720/11/117       | 17-4-28  | 5                    | 444 0 0     | ..      | Ill health due to injury received on duty.                        |                 |
| C. E. Ward                    | District Officer                        | Admn.             | 2-11-29               | 525 3 7               | ..                        | ..      | Est.19/1140/120     | 9-7-29   | 20                   | 1,046 0 0   | 49      | Completion of 20 years service.                                   |                 |
| Mrs. M. M. White (née Smith). | Postal Clerk and Telegraphist.          | Post and Tel. (8) | 13-3-29               | 145 6 4               | ..                        | ..      | Est.19/1006/29      | 14-6-29  | 10                   | 422 0 0     | ..      | Ill health.   |                 |
| A. G. Baker                   | Surveyor General                        | Survey & Regist   | 13-2-30               | 644 9 7               | ..                        | ..      | Est.19/39/58        | 4-11-29  | 22                   | 1150 0 0    | ..      | Completion of 20 years service.                                   |                 |
| D. R. Crampton                | District Commissioner                   | Admn.             | 13-4-30               | 505 0 5               | ..                        | ..      | Est.19/248/89       | 18-12-29 | 25                   | 1,046 0 0   | ..      | Completion of 20 years service.                                   |                 |
| S. N. Faulkner                | Depty. Chief Accountant                 | K.U.R. & H.       | 9-4-30                | 241 4 2               | ..                        | ..      | S/E2378/19          | 3-4-30   | 21                   | 1,292 10 0  | 49      | Ill health.   |                 |
| P. R. Filleul                 | District Officer                        | Admn.             | 13-11-30              | 525 3 7               | ..                        | ..      | Est.19/357/50       | 20-6-30  | 20                   | 1,046 0 0   | ..      | Completion of 20 years service.                                   |                 |
| T. H. Galbraith               | Assistant Director Cadastral Survey     | Survey & Regist   | 10-1-30               | 333 14 0              | ..                        | ..      | E1808/11/6          | 29-7-30  | 26                   | 1,120 0 0   | ..      | Transfer to Nigeria.  |                 |
| J. P. F. Galway               | Office Superintendent                   | P.W.D.            | 19-12-30              | 256 5 10              | ..                        | ..      | Est.19/394/36       | 8-1-31   | 20                   | 675 0 0     | 42      | Completion of 20 years service.                                   |                 |
| R. C. Grannum, C.M.G.         | Treasurer                               | Treasury          | 9-1-30                | 428 6 2               | Kenya 623                 | 7-8-30  | Est.19/424/59       | 30-8-30  | 22                   | 1,717 10 0  | 57      | Attainment of 50 years of age.                                    |                 |
| A. G. Hansard                 | Draughtsman                             | Survey & Regist   | 21-11-30              | 115 6 3               | ..                        | ..      | E10522/24/2         | 19-11-30 | 10                   | 615 0 0     | ..      | Attainment of 50 years of age.                                    |                 |
| R. W. Hemsted, O.B.E.         | Sr. Commissioner                        | Admn.             | 29-8-30               | 747 17 4              | ..                        | ..      | Est.19/496/67       | 12-5-30  | 30                   | 1,552 10 0  | 54      | Attainment of 50 years of age and Completion of 20 years service. |                 |
| A. E. Johnstone               | Clerk                                   | Veterinary        | 1-1-30                | 136 17 5              | ..                        | ..      | Est.19/588/123      | 28-5-30  | 10                   | 572 0 0     | ..      | Ill health.   |                 |
| F. G. Kinsella                | Asst. D. O.                             | Admn.             | 14-9-30               | 25 12 2               | ..                        | ..      | E12058/11/12        | 16-10-30 | 16                   | 810 0 0     | 39      | Ill health.   |                 |
| R. A. Lawson                  | Dist. Traffic Supdt.                    | K.U.R. & H.       | 2-10-30               | 49 14 7               | ..                        | ..      | E11363/11/2         | 29-8-30  | 18                   | 810 0 0     | 52      | Compulsory.   |                 |
| J. L. Moon                    | Forester                                | Forest            | 21-9-30               | 274 7 7               | ..                        | ..      | Est.19/791/176      | 1-5-30   | 26                   | 572 0 0     | 50      | Completion of 20 years service & Attainment of 50 years of age.   |                 |
| H. R. Phelps                  | Asst. Auditor                           | Audit             | 4-6-30                | 58 10 11              | ..                        | ..      | E3196/19/1/15/15    | 9-9-30   | 35                   | 1,600 0 0   | ..      | Completion of 20 years service.                                   |                 |
| Dr. J. Pugh                   | Sr. Medical Officer                     | Medical           | 21-1-30               | 303 17 6              | ..                        | ..      | E1766/11/13         | 4-3-30   | 20                   | 995 0 0     | ..      | Completion of 20 years service.                                   |                 |
| Capt. J. S. Robertson, M.B.E. | Medical Storekeeper                     | Medical           | 20-10-30              | 325 5 4               | ..                        | ..      | Est.19/936/35       | 9-8-30   | 21                   | 810 0 0     | 48      | Completion of 20 years service.                                   |                 |
| J. H. Williams                | Chief Computer and Examiner of Diagrams | Survey & Regist   | 20-2-30               | 493 1 3               | ..                        | ..      | Est.19/1187/193     | 5-11-29  | 20                   | 966 0 0     | ..      | Completion of 20 years service.                                   |                 |
| Miss M. E. Whittaker          | Female Postal Clerk                     | Post & Tel.       | 5-7-29                | 49 7 4                | ..                        | ..      | E15443/42           | 4-10-30  | 25                   | 490 0 0     | 45      | Ill health.   |                 |
| P. E. Wolfe                   | Registrar of Titles                     | Survey & Regist.  | 20-4-30               | 425 5 0               | ..                        | ..      | Est.19/1204/28      | 20-5-29  | 21                   | 810 0 0     | ..      | Completion of 20 years service.                                   |                 |
| A. Wye                        | Forester                                | Forest            | 22-8-30               | 222 10 10             | ..                        | ..      | Est.19/120/29       | 28-4-30  | 20                   | 572 0 0     | 43      | Completion of 20 years service.                                   |                 |
| Major W. S. Akers, O.B.E.     | Office Superintendent                   | Land              | 15-8-31               | 144 19 11             | ..                        | ..      | Kenya 584           | 5-10-31  | 22                   | 1,046 0 0   | 47      | Completion of 20 years service.                                   |                 |
| J. Anderson (9)               | Chief Eng., Lake Steamer                | K.U.R. & H.       | 19-11-31              | 291 1 10              | ..                        | ..      | Est.19/17/48        | 23-10-31 | 19                   | 810 0 0     | 48      | Completion of 20 years service.                                   |                 |
| S. C. Bennett                 | Executive Engineer                      | P.W.D.            | 1-4-31                | 326 17 6              | ..                        | ..      | Est.19/74/A/37      | 4-2-31   | 16                   | 1,046 0 0   | 42      | Ill-health.   |                 |
| A. G. Biden                   | Auditor                                 | Audit             | 13-4-31               | 76 7 1                | ..                        | ..      | Kenya 273           | 11-5-31  | 28                   | 1,320 0 0   | ..      | ..  |                 |
| F. Blaker (1)                 | Sn. Asst. Accountant                    | K.U.R. & H.       | 21-5-31               | 302 3 6               | ..                        | ..      | Est.19/88/23        | 19-5-31  | 17                   | 948 0 0     | 50      | Attainment of 50 years' of age.                                   |                 |
| Major W. B. Brook             | District Officer                        | Administration    | 29-1-31               | 387 6 11              | ..                        | ..      | Est.19/134/560      | 10-1-31  | 19                   | 1,046 0 0   | 54      | ditto.  |                 |
| Major G. St. J. Orde-Browne   | District Commissioner                   | K.U.R. & H.       | 25-12-31              | 154 3 1               | ..                        | ..      | Kenya 728           | 24-12-31 | 22                   | 1,552 10 0  | 48      | Completion of 20 years' service.                                  |                 |
| G. Bullock (2)                | Asst. Superintendent                    | K.U.R. & H.       | 29-7-31               | 315 11 3              | ..                        | ..      | S/E. 18816/554/46   | 29-7-31  | 18                   | 918 0 0     | 48      | Attainment of 50 years of age.                                    |                 |
| J. Burton                     | Overseer                                | Vet. Division     | 12-6-31               | 149 13 7              | Kenya 392                 | 10-6-31 | Est.19/160/18       | 6-5-31   | 19                   | 442 0 0     | 51      | ..  |                 |
| A. B. Cameron (3)             | Asst. Superintendent                    | K.U.R. & H.       | 13-11-31              | 344 4 10              | ..                        | ..      | Est.19/414/11/3     | 23-10-31 | 18                   | 1,006 0 0   | 51      | ..  |                 |
| B. M. Carter, M.B.E. (4)      | Stores Superintendent                   | K.U.R. & H.       | 13-11-31              | 577 19 10             | ..                        | ..      | Est.19/414/11/3     | 23-10-31 | 16                   | 1,437 10 0  | 52      | ..  |                 |
| N. B. Cox (5)                 | Deputy Commissioner                     | Customs           | 30-12-31              | 163 18 6              | ..                        | ..      | Kenya 732           | 24-12-31 | 25                   | 1,610 0 0   | 46      | ..  |                 |
| E. C. Crewe-Read              | Prov. Commissioner                      | Administration    | 22-4-31               | 641 0 5               | Kenya Conf.               | 31-8-31 | Kenya 147           | 12-10-31 | 29                   | 1,380 0 0   | 57      | Voluntary.  |                 |
| J. Dale                       | Asst. Inspector                         | Police            | 1-10-31               | 66 11 11              | Kenya Conf. 3             | 8-10-31 | ..                  | ..       | 8                    | 422 0 0     | 33      | Abolition of office.  |                 |

(1) Uganda Railway share is £238 2s. 9d.  
 (2) Uganda Railway share is £234 17s. 8d.  
 (3) Uganda Railway Share is £266 15s. 1d.

(4) Uganda Railway share is £461 8s. 6d.  
 (5) Retired as Treasurer, Zanzibar.  
 (6) Kenya only.

(7) Railway share £136 2s. 8d.  
 (8) Uganda share £19 18s. 1d.  
 (9) Uganda Railway share is £206 8s. 6d.

## EUROPEAN STAFF.

| NAME.                      | Post.                            | Department.     | Date of Commencement. | Amount.   | Colonial Office Despatch. |          | Secretariat Letter. |          | Pensionable Service. | Retiring. |   |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------|---------------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|----------------------|-----------|---|
|                            |                                  |                 |                       |           | Number.                   | Date.    | Number.             | Date.    |                      | Age.      | Cause.  |
| C. M. Dobbs, C.M.G.,       | Prov. Commissioner               | Administration  | 1-10-31               | 963 16 10 | ..                        | ..       | Est.19/293/379      | 2-5-31   | 24                   | Years.    | Completion of 20 years' service.                                |
| O.B.E. ..                  | Asst. Inspector                  | Police          | 1-10-31               | 128 7 2   | ..                        | ..       | E.19/307/11/281     | 21-7-31  | 12                   | 0         | Abolition of office.  |
| F. G. Drake                | Asst. Inspector                  | Police          | 1-10-31               | 116 18 7  | ..                        | ..       | Est.19/385/75       | 9-7-31   | 11                   | 0         | ditto.  |
| C. A. Frost                | Dy. Gen. Manager                 | K.U.R. & H.     | 13-11-31              | 294 4 7   | ..                        | ..       | Est.19/414/11/3     | 23-10-31 | 27                   | 0         | Attainment of 50 years of age.                                  |
| H. E. Goodship, C.B.E.     | Loco. Superintendent             | "               | 29-8-31               | 108 8 0   | ..                        | ..       | Est.19/463/76       | 23-6-31  | 19                   | 0         | Invalidated.  |
| J. S. Halliwell            | Accountant and Storekeeper       | Medical         | 14-6-31               | 102 8 4   | ..                        | ..       | Est.19/473/94       | 30-6-31  | 10                   | 0         | Completion of 20 years' service.                                |
| J. E. Harcourt             | Chief Clerk                      | Prisons         | 28-2-31               | 31 12 10  | Kenya 386                 | 9-6-31   | Kenya 393           | 15-7-31  | 24                   | 9         | Abolition of office.  |
| L. A. Harcourt             | Asst. Commissioner               | Medical         | 29-4-31               | 377 1 7   | ..                        | ..       | E.19/555/42         | 9-11-31  | 25                   | 0         | ditto.  |
| Capt. S. R. Hill, M.C.     | Sanitary Inspector               | K.U.R. & H.     | 15-10-31              | 63 12 11  | ..                        | ..       | E.10562/3           | 27-12-30 | 18                   | 0         | Attainment of 50 years of age.                                  |
| T. Hughes                  | Ch. Inspector, Lake Stmrs.       | "               | 13-11-31              | 59 19 7   | ..                        | ..       | Est.19/414/11/3     | 23-10-31 | 18                   | 0         | Completion of 20 years' service.                                |
| F. Jarret                  | Revenue Accountant               | Postal          | 26-3-31               | 170 11 10 | Kenya 209                 | 23-3-31  | Est.19/584/30       | 28-5-31  | 21                   | 0         | Abolition of office.  |
| Miss R. E. E. Johnson      | Telephone Supervisor             | Medical         | 22-10-31              | 230 3 6   | ..                        | ..       | Kenya 396           | 15-7-31  | 19                   | 0         | Attainment of 50 years of age.                                  |
| V. H. Kirkham (1)          | Govt. Analyst                    | K.U.R. & H.     | 19-9-31               | 159 13 4  | ..                        | ..       | E.19/669/3          | 10-10-31 | 20                   | 0         | Completion of 20 years' service.                                |
| Capt. T. F. Linnell        | District Engineer                | Judicial        | 3-6-31                | 207 3 9   | Kenya 525                 | 29-7-31  | Kenya 543           | 14-9-31  | 18                   | 0         | Completion of 20 years' service.                                |
| Sir E. R. Logan            | Resident Magistrate              | Survey          | 9-4-31                | 399 18 9  | ..                        | ..       | Est.19/680/83       | 21-5-31  | 20                   | 0         | Completion of 20 years' service.                                |
| W. N. Low                  | Computer                         | Police          | 4-12-31               | 485 3 2   | ..                        | ..       | S/E.19/683/64       | 31-8-31  | 22                   | 0         | Attainment of 50 years of age.                                  |
| J. M. Lumley, I.S.O.       | Dy. Commissioner                 | P.W.D.          | 1-3-31                | 454 12 2  | ..                        | ..       | Est.19/746/37       | 28-2-31  | 21                   | 0         | Ill-health.   |
| W. M. Lynde                | Asst. Director                   | Postal          | 21-2-31               | 328 1 8   | ..                        | ..       | Est.19/700/39       | 15-10-31 | 21                   | 0         | Completion of 20 years' service.                                |
| D. J. MacIntyre            | Sanitary Inspector               | Medical         | 15-10-31              | 67 19 3   | ..                        | ..       | ..                  | ..       | 5                    | 0         | Abolition of office.  |
| Mrs. M. L. Macintosh       | Widow of Lt.-Col. C. B. Maitland | ..              | ..                    | ..        | ..                        | ..       | ..                  | ..       | ..                   | ..        | ..  |
| A. F. Marsh                | Commander, Lake Steam.           | K.U.R. & H.     | 8-1-28                | 90 7 2    | C.O. let. 17087/31        | 15-7-31  | Est.19/717/12       | 9-6-31   | 18                   | 0         | Voluntary.  |
| G. V. Maxwell              | Chief Native Com.                | -Native Affairs | 15-9-31               | 83 2 2    | ..                        | ..       | Est.19/728/146      | 8-6-31   | 33                   | over 50   | Attainment of 50 years of age.                                  |
| F. J. G. McKay             | Veterinary Officer               | Veterinary      | 4-7-31                | 796 0 11  | ..                        | ..       | Kenya 633           | 6-11-31  | 21                   | 0         | Completion of 20 years' service.                                |
| J. G. E. McKay             | Computer                         | Survey & Reg.   | 22-8-31               | 169 15 0  | ..                        | ..       | Est.19/752/107      | 14-9-31  | 20                   | 0         | Completion of 20 years' service.                                |
| A. W. Morris               | Staff Surveyor                   | Survey          | 1-10-31               | 405 0 0   | ..                        | ..       | E.1051/11/6         | 19-11-31 | 20                   | 0         | ditto.  |
| L. Myers                   | Clerk                            | Agriculture     | 12-1-31               | 158 13 6  | ..                        | ..       | Est.19/807/148      | 16-3-31  | 15                   | 0         | Ill-health.   |
| C. H. Reynolds             | Executive Engineer               | P.W.D.          | 17-7-31               | 379 3 3   | ..                        | ..       | E.1426/11/6         | 22-8-31  | 28                   | 0         | Attainment of 50 years of age.                                  |
| Dr. D. S. Scott            | Sen. Med. Officer                | Medical         | 1-4-31                | 192 1 10  | ..                        | ..       | Est.19/968/60       | 20-6-31  | 12                   | 0         | Ill-health.   |
| R. D. Sharp                | Asst. Inspector                  | Police          | 1-10-31               | 48 12 3   | ..                        | ..       | E.19/979/44         | 9-11-31  | 5                    | 0         | Abolition of office.  |
| Miss M. S. Shelton         | Asst. Matron                     | Education       | 6-6-31                | 93 6 8    | ..                        | ..       | Est.19/986/96       | 5-3-31   | 10                   | 0         | Attainment of 50 years of age.                                  |
| A. G. Southby              | Asst. Master                     | Education       | 6-5-31                | 126 18 2  | ..                        | ..       | Est.19/1017/151     | 5-3-31   | 10                   | 0         | ditto.  |
| J. E. R. Stephens          | Puise Judge                      | Judicial        | 24-5-31               | 314 0 1   | ..                        | ..       | Est.19/1038/37      | 13-6-31  | 19                   | 0         | Completion of 20 years' service.                                |
| J. H. Niblock-Stewart      | Sen. Asst. Treasurer             | Treasury        | 1-1-31                | 382 19 6  | ..                        | ..       | Est.19/819/27       | 10-7-30  | 22                   | 0         | Attainment of 50 years of age.                                  |
| C. W. Stubbs               | Chief. Tech. Instructor          | Education       | 19-9-31               | 171 11 3  | ..                        | ..       | Est.19/1054/144     | 28-5-31  | 10                   | 0         | Ill-health.   |
| Capt. S. F. Taylor         | Asst. Finger Print Officer       | Native Affairs  | 15-11-31              | 234 15 10 | ..                        | ..       | Est.19/1074/55      | 17-7-31  | 18                   | 0         | ..  |
| C. W. Ward                 | Inspector                        | Police          | 5-1-31                | 142 3 10  | ..                        | ..       | ..                  | 12-1-31  | 15                   | 0         | ..  |
| Sir H. A. Young, K.C.      | Postmaster                       | Postal          | 26-7-31               | 217 6 8   | Kenya 645                 | 14-9-31  | Est.19/1141/64      | 30-11-31 | 20                   | 0         | ..  |
| Sir Ali bin Salim, K.B.E., | Puise Judge                      | Judicial        | 14-8-31               | 344 13 5  | Kenya 720                 | 20-10-31 | Kenya 686           | ..       | 25                   | 0         | ..  |
| C.M.G.                     | Liwali for the Coast             | Admn.           | 1-8-32                | 697 6 8   | Conf.                     | 26-2-31  | E.19/2/552/114      | 5-9-32   | 34                   | 0         | Attainment of 50 years of age and completion of 20 yrs' service |
| W. A. Andrews              | Works Manager                    | K.U.R. & H.     | 4-5-32                | 130 1 5   | ..                        | ..       | Est.19/2/4          | 10-3-32  | 21                   | 0         | Attainment of 50 years of age.                                  |
| A. C. Arnold               | Sanitary Inspector               | Medical         | 22-1-32               | 98 18 0   | 752                       | 5-11-31  | E.19/28/53          | 9-11-31  | 7                    | 0         | Abolition of office owing to trenchment.                        |
| Dr. A. G. Bagshawe,        | Medical Officer                  | Medical         | 30-7-31               | 55 18 10  | 769                       | 12-10-32 | Kenya 331           | 15-7-32  | 7                    | 0         | Attainment of 50 years of age.                                  |
| Widow of E. C. Baker       | Telegraph Engineer               | Post & Tel.     | 2-9-31                | 47 1 11   | ..                        | ..       | Est.19/46/130       | 8-6-32   | 20                   | 0         | Completion of 20 years' service.                                |
| A. B. Balmer               | Assistant Treasurer              | Treasury        | 24-8-32               | 406 13 9  | ..                        | ..       | Est.19/102/11/8     | 15-6-32  | 20                   | 0         | ..  |
| H. W. Borrow               | Land Assistant                   | Admn.           | 5-8-32                | 410 1 3   | ..                        | ..       | ..                  | ..       | ..                   | ..        | ..  |
| Widow of W. J. Bowler      | Bandmaster                       | K.A.R.          | 9-5-30                | 68 8 7    | ..                        | ..       | ..                  | ..       | ..                   | ..        | ..  |
| F. C. Bridle               | Senior Quantity Surveyor         | P.W.D.          | 12-10-32              | 362 16 3  | ..                        | ..       | Est.19/126/78       | 26-8-32  | 6                    | 10        | ..  |
| C. A. Bungey               | Principal                        | Education       | 19-12-30              | 56 17 4   | ..                        | ..       | Est.19/153/62       | 29-6-32  | 21                   | 0         | ..  |
| Wid. of R. A. C. Campbell  | Stock Inspector                  | Agriculture     | ..                    | ..        | ..                        | ..       | ..                  | ..       | ..                   | ..        | ..  |

(1) Retired as Director of Agriculture, Zanzibar.

## EUROPEAN STAFF

| NAME                           | Post                        | Department   | Date of Commencement | Amount              | Colonial Office Number | Despatch Date | Secretariat Letter |          | Pensionable Service Years | Retiring   |   |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|---|
|                                |                             |              |                      |                     |                        |               | Number             | Date     |                           | Emoluments | Cause                                       |
| G. M. Castle-Smith             | District Officer            | Admn.        | 1-12-32              | £ s. d.<br>462 11 8 | ..                     | ..            | Est. 19/186/III/64 | 15-3-33  | 47                        | ..         | Completion of 20 years' service.            |
| Dr. P. A. Clearkin             | First Asst. Bacteriologist  | Medical      | 14-11-32             | 187 13 6            | 126                    | 11-2-32       | Kenya 573          | 30-11-32 | 18                        | 1,380 0 0  | Abolition of office.                        |
| V. G. Cole                     | District Officer            | Admn.        | 14-9-32              | 173 7 3             | ..                     | ..            | E. 22595/23/1/II/9 | 2-3-32   | 45                        | ..         | Voluntary.                                  |
| L. G. Cooke                    | Clerk                       | Admn.        | 26-1-32              | 146 19 4            | ..                     | ..            | E. 19/235/IV/13    | 7-12-31  | 36                        | 828 0 0    | III-health.                                 |
| R. D. W. Crockett              | Catering Manager            | K.U.R. & H.  | 21-1-32              | 125 16 10           | ..                     | ..            | E. 19/253/2        | 6-2-32   | 37                        | 538 10 0   | ..  |
| Widow of J. P. Cook            | Senior Sanitary Inspector   | Medical      | 23-7-32              | 135 9 5             | ..                     | ..            | ..                 | ..       | 53                        | 948 0 0    | ..  |
| H. E. Dean                     | Assistant Accountant        | P.W.D.       | 16-9-32              | 133 5 10            | ..                     | ..            | E. 419/11/18       | 24-10-32 | 51                        | 1,020 0 0  | Attainment of 50 years of age.              |
| R. F. Gainsford                | Junior Postmaster           | Post & Tel.  | 15-1-32              | 229 5 0             | ..                     | ..            | E. 18816/494/II/64 | 11-3-32  | 31                        | 1,363 8 1  | Abolition of office owing to re-trenchment. |
| I. L. O. Gower                 | Solicitor General           | Legal        | 9-8-32               | 420 3 10            | 663                    | 8-9-32        | E. 4006/II/275     | 6-10-32  | 24                        | 1,610 0 0  | Completion of 20 years' service.            |
| Mai. S. B. Gosling             | Asst. Postmaster-General    | Post & Tel.  | 8-11-31              | 83 18 8             | 246                    | 31-3-32       | Est. 19/2572/3     | 22-4-32  | 28                        | 1,420 0 0  | Age limit.                                  |
| Lt.-Comdr. F. C. Greenwood     | Assistant Port Captain      | K.U.R. & H.  | 19-10-32             | 64 3 10             | ..                     | ..            | Est. 19/439/11/6   | 8-6-32   | 18                        | 810 0 0    | Abolition of office.                        |
| C. A. V. Hall                  | Junior Staff Surveyor       | Survey       | 12-6-32              | 110 10 8            | ..                     | ..            | E. 779/7/11/25     | 20-7-32  | 18                        | 810 0 0    | Abolition of office.                        |
| J. E. Harrison                 | Clerk                       | Agriculture  | 16-3-32              | 184 14 2            | ..                     | ..            | E. 19/482/11/32    | 16-1-32  | 12                        | 572 0 0    | Voluntary.                                  |
| Widow of C. F. Hickie          | Assistant Treasurer         | Treasury     | 10-8-31              | 74 2 1              | 87                     | 30-4-32       | E. 22309/18/19     | 3-5-32   | ..                        | ..         | ..  |
| H. C. W. Hops                  | Computer                    | Survey       | 5-2-32               | 93 10 6             | ..                     | ..            | E. 8845/95         | 22-3-32  | 17                        | 948 0 0    | Abolition of office.                        |
| G. A. Hout                     | Forester                    | Forst.       | 27-7-32              | 192 3 2             | ..                     | ..            | Est. 19/541/11/27  | 10-6-32  | 17                        | 572 0 0    | III-health.                                 |
| A. C. Hunter                   | Statistical Officer         | Agriculture  | 23-1-32              | 312 12 2            | ..                     | ..            | Est. 19/559/186    | 27-8-31  | 20                        | 810 0 0    | Abolition of office.                        |
| Comdr. F. M. Jenkins, M.B.E.   | Marine Superintendent       | K.U.R. & H.  | 27-2-32              | 222 19 6            | ..                     | ..            | Est. 19/579/133    | 15-2-33  | 26                        | 1,380 0 0  | Abolition of office owing to re-trenchment. |
| Dr. N. P. Jewell, O.B.E., M.C. | Resident Surgical Officer   | Medical      | 24-1-32              | 476 17 8            | ..                     | ..            | E. 19/580/92       | 1-10-31  | 21                        | 1,380 0 0  | Voluntary.                                  |
| W. Kerr, D.C.M.                | Assistant Inspector         | Police       | 12-6-32              | 124 16 10           | ..                     | ..            | Est. 19/616/86     | 16-7-32  | 37                        | 422 0 0    | ..  |
| F. M. Lamb                     | District Officer            | Admn.        | 21-6-32              | 482 7 7             | ..                     | ..            | Est. 19/634/11/32  | 5-8-32   | 25                        | 1,046 0 0  | Attainment of 50 years of age.              |
| L. H. MacNaghten               | Executive Engineer          | P.W.D.       | 4-4-32               | 235 13 10           | 792                    | 22-10-32      | E. 3190/11/139     | 26-2-32  | 30                        | 1,035 0 0  | Completion of 20 years' service.            |
| J. McDonald                    | Postmaster                  | Post & Tel.  | 1-12-31              | 103 19 7            | ..                     | ..            | E. 18816/122/94    | 22-12-32 | 27                        | 1,150 0 0  | Completion of 20 years' service.            |
| W. McDonald                    | District Surveyor           | Survey       | 1-3-32               | 489 16 0            | ..                     | ..            | Est. 19/738/57     | 30-9-31  | 20                        | 948 0 0    | Completion of 20 years' service.            |
| T. Neilson                     | Divisional Superintendent   | K.U.R. & H.  | 1-6-32               | 100 1 10            | ..                     | ..            | E. 5546/3          | 11-3-32  | 21                        | 1,350 0 0  | ..  |
| Captain A. N. Newitt           | Comdr., Late Steamers       | K.U.R. & H.  | 7-2-32               | 107 12 5            | ..                     | ..            | E. 15636/2         | 2-2-32   | 13                        | 810 0 0    | ..  |
| J. H. S. Noon                  | Transport Officer           | P.W.D.       | 8-9-32               | 442 2 0             | ..                     | ..            | E. 19/834/163      | 9-12-31  | 21                        | 810 0 0    | Completion of 20 years' service.            |
| A. W. Northern                 | Postal Clerk                | Post & Tel.  | 5-6-32               | 28 8 3              | 428                    | 8-6-32        | E. 18816/3017/17   | 8-9-32   | 25                        | 810 0 0    | Voluntary.                                  |
| H. Ogden                       | Office Superintendent       | Medical      | 1-2-32               | 147 13 2            | ..                     | ..            | Est. 19/854/84     | 24-9-31  | 11                        | 675 0 0    | Abolition of office owing to re-trenchment. |
| J. F. O'Farrell                | District Surveyor           | Survey       | 15-12-32             | 282 5 1             | ..                     | ..            | Est. 19/844/11/55  | 21-1-33  | 42                        | 856 2 6    | do.   |
| Dr. N. B. Peacock              | Medical Officer             | Medical      | 4-7-32               | 71 13 4             | 580                    | 10-8-32       | E. 21224/68        | 3-10-32  | 38                        | 1,096 0 0  | Abolition of office.                        |
| Sir G. H. Pickering            | Puisne Judge                | Judicial     | 22-7-32              | 757 16 8            | ..                     | ..            | Est. 19/882/11/97  | 23-7-32  | 55                        | 1,840 0 0  | Attainment of 50 years of age.              |
| R. A. Poulden                  | Superintendent              | Prisons      | 3-2-32               | 383 11 7            | ..                     | ..            | E. 19/892/11/66    | 21-1-32  | 26                        | 718 1 5    | Voluntary.                                  |
| R. Rabson                      | Asst. Telegraph Engineer    | Post & Tel.  | 17-4-32              | 125 2 10            | ..                     | ..            | Est. 19/904/84     | 29-4-32  | 12                        | 810 0 0    | ..  |
| S. H. Ramsey                   | Junior Staff Surveyor       | Survey       | 14-10-32             | 109 3 1             | ..                     | ..            | E. 1811/11/23      | 12-10-32 | 20                        | 810 0 0    | Completion of 20 years' service.            |
| Dr. J. O. Shirecore, C.M.G.    | Medical Officer             | Medical      | 2-1-32               | 122 17 11           | ..                     | ..            | E. 4775/11/6       | 1-2-32   | 23                        | 1,725 0 0  | ..  |
| Major H. E. Smith, M.C.        | Third Grade Jailer          | Prisons      | 27-10-32             | 20 2 4              | ..                     | ..            | E. 18816/709/86    | 16-11-32 | 10                        | 660 0 0    | Abolition of office.                        |
| L. W. Snow                     | Postal Clerk and Tel'g'ist  | Post & Tel.  | 28-9-32              | 24 12 4             | ..                     | ..            | E. 8156/82         | 19-1-33  | 21                        | 810 0 0    | ..  |
| V. Sutcliffe                   | Postal Clerk and Tel'g'ist  | Post & Tel.  | 21-1-32              | 31 17 1             | 178                    | 3-3-32        | E. 1853/62         | 12-4-32  | 18                        | 1,020 0 0  | ..  |
| H. A. Swan                     | Chief Marine Engineer       | K.U.R. & H.  | 11-4-32              | 106 1 11            | ..                     | ..            | E. 4486/3          | 23-2-32  | 21                        | 1,046 0 0  | ..  |
| F. T. Templeton                | Senior Postmaster           | Post & Tel.  | 2-5-32               | 276 11 11           | 527                    | 19-7-32       | Est. 19/1077/11/56 | 6-9-32   | 26                        | 694 17 0   | ..  |
| J. Walker, O.B.E.              | Chief Vet. Research Officer | Agricultural | 7-10-32              | 391 7 1             | ..                     | ..            | Est. 19/1126/11/20 | 2-8-32   | 64                        | 1,265 0 0  | Attainment of 50 years of age.              |
| S. H. Whitworth                | Vet. Research Officer       | Agricultural | 26-6-32              | 264 15 1            | 596                    | 12-12-32      | Est. 19/1170/76    | 13-2-33  | 34                        | 1,041 13 0 | Abolition of office.                        |
| E. Wilkinson                   | Senior Overseer             | P.W.D.       | 19-4-32              | 185 4 2             | ..                     | ..            | Est. 19/1177/75    | 10-2-32  | 41                        | 635 0 0    | Voluntary.                                  |



## EUROPEAN STAFF

| NAME                  | Post                           | Department     | Date of Commencement | Amount        | Colonial Office Despatch |         | Secretariat Letter  |          | Pensionable Service | Retiring   |  |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------------|---------|---------------------|----------|---------------------|------------|--|
|                       |                                |                |                      |               | Number                   | Date    | Number              | Date     |                     | Emoluments | Cause  |
| S. S. Willis...       | Staff Surveyor                 | Survey         | 15-10-32             | £ 93 11 7     | 411                      | 2-6-32  | E. 19209/55         | 19-9-32  | Years 17            | £ 810 0 0  | Abolition of office.                         |
| T. R. Wilson, D.C.M.  | Clerk                          | Medical        | 2-11-32              | 143 17 11     | ..                       | ..      | Est. 19119/71/11/10 | 30-6-32  | 13                  | 572 0 0    | Attainment of 50 years of age.               |
| W. E. Woods           | Chief Engineer, Lake Steamers  | K.U.R. & H.    | 18-2-32              | 107 4 6       | ..                       | ..      | Est. 19157/71/133   | 15-2-32  | 19                  | 810 0 0    | Abolition of office.                         |
| J. F. O' Farrell      | District Surveyor              | Survey         | 1-12-32              | 282 5 11      | ..                       | ..      | Kenya 576           | 3-12-32  | 18                  | 856 2 6    | Abolition of office.                         |
| J. F. Downey          | Draughtsman                    | Survey         | 9-12-32              | 313 11 11     | ..                       | ..      | Est. 191306/11/33   | 5-11-32  | 19                  | 675 0 0    | Sec. 29 Pension Regs. 1927.                  |
| H. W. Gauld           | District Traffic Supt. Class I | K.U.R. & H.    | 19-12-32             | (1) 434 10 0  | 640                      | 25-8-33 | E. 18816/763/16     | 19-11-32 | 18                  | 940 0 0    | Abolition of office.                         |
| A. Walter             | Statistician                   | Govt's Conf.   | 1-1-33               | 205 14 11     | ..                       | ..      | Est. 191744/3       | 21-10-33 | 36                  | 1,150 0 0  | Compulsory.                                  |
| W. McHardy            | London Representative          | K.U.R. & H.    | 1-1-33               | (2) 565 9 8   | ..                       | ..      | Est. 191602/66      | 13-1-33  | 23                  | 1,292 10 0 | Voluntary.                                   |
| A. Kane               | Postmaster                     | Postal         | 5-1-33               | (3) 303 10 10 | ..                       | ..      | Est. 191930/11/47   | 17-12-32 | 20                  | 810 0 0    | Completion of 20 years' service.             |
| J. D. Ritchie         | Accountant                     | Customs        | 9-1-33               | (4) 507 10 11 | ..                       | ..      | Est. 191330/11/5    | 1-9-32   | 23                  | 948 0 0    | Voluntary.                                   |
| G. P. Ellis           | Eng.-in-Charge, Stmr. Ser.     | K.U.R. & H.    | 11-1-33              | 141 17 10     | ..                       | ..      | Est. 191734/11/5    | 6-1-33   | 19                  | 1,046 0 0  | Voluntary.                                   |
| W. A. McClelland      | District Engineer              | P.W.D.         | 20-1-33              | 107 10 1      | ..                       | ..      | Est. 191238/20      | 9-12-32  | 15                  | 572 0 0    | Voluntary.                                   |
| B. L. Cooper          | Junior Postmaster              | Postal         | 21-1-33              | (5) 238 6 8   | Confidential             | 28-3-33 | Est. 191664/68      | 12-12-32 | 17                  | 655 0 0    | 50 years of age (voluntary).                 |
| E. J. Lewis           | Postmaster                     | Postal         | 22-1-33              | (6) 282 9 4   | ..                       | ..      | Est. 191719/65      | 7-4-33   | 25                  | 918 0 0    | Voluntary.                                   |
| G. R. F. Martin       | Asst. Postmaster-General       | Postal         | 27-1-33              | (7) 469 7 0   | ..                       | ..      | E. 4686/46          | 18-4-33  | 24                  | 1,020 0 0  | Completion of 20 years' service (voluntary). |
| J. Youll              | Divisional Surveyor            | Postal         | 26-1-33              | 21 16 8       | ..                       | ..      | Est. 19162/11/45    | 4-4-33   | 22                  | 1,046 0 0  | Attainment of 50 years of age.               |
| T. D. Butler          | District Officer               | Administration | 28-1-33              | 501 0 11      | ..                       | ..      | Est. 191216/88      | 6-4-33   | 24                  | 1,596 13 2 | Completion of 20 years' service.             |
| B. Dickinson          | Puisne Judge                   | Judicial       | 28-1-33              | 175 4 9       | ..                       | ..      | Est. 191812/111     | 12-10-32 | 20                  | 810 0 0    | ..   |
| T. R. L. Nestor       | Computer                       | Survey         | 1-2-33               | 410 1 3       | ..                       | ..      | Est. 191493/11      | 25-4-33  | 27                  | 810 0 0    | Ditto.                                       |
| H. B. Hayter          | Senior Postmaster              | Postal         | 8-2-33               | 344 1 8       | ..                       | ..      | Est. 7294/120       | 4-3-33   | 20                  | 810 0 0    | Ditto.                                       |
| A. G. Stevens         | Staff Surveyor                 | Survey         | 13-2-33              | 112 5 6       | ..                       | ..      | Est. 191041/67      | 21-11-32 | 20                  | 535 16 0   | Ditto.                                       |
| M. A. Stewart         | Inspector                      | Police         | 25-2-33              | 267 18 0      | ..                       | ..      | E. 3785/111         | 18-4-33  | 18                  | 1,046 0 0  | Age.   |
| H. Rayne              | District Officer               | Administration | 6-3-33               | 43 7 10       | ..                       | ..      | Est. 191810/2       | 28-3-33  | 22                  | 1,046 0 0  | Abolition of office.                         |
| S. H. Carnelly        | Sen. Resident Magistrate       | Judicial       | 7-3-33               | 385 7 8       | ..                       | ..      | Est. 191939/11/58   | 23-11-32 | 20                  | 612 0 0    | Completion of 20 years' service.             |
| A. T. Robinson        | Chief Inspector                | Police         | 14-3-33              | 229 10 0      | ..                       | ..      | Est. 191586/43      | 19-12-32 | 7                   | 422 0 0    | Abolition of office.                         |
| C. M. Johnston        | Asst. Inspector                | Police         | 1-4-33               | 73 17 0       | ..                       | ..      | Est. 191205/2/94    | 10-1-33  | 24                  | 1,096 10 1 | Attainment of 50 years of age.               |
| J. F. Wolseley-Bourne | Deputy Commissioner            | Police         | 3-4-33               | 476 3 6       | ..                       | ..      | Est. 191997/49      | 10-1-33  | 8                   | 422 0 0    | Abolition of office.                         |
| N. Simpson            | Asst. Inspector                | Police         | 1-5-33               | 65 5 7        | ..                       | ..      | Est. 191908/71      | 4-1-33   | 11                  | 535 16 0   | Abolition of office.                         |
| B. J. Rand            | Inspector                      | Police         | 1-5-33               | 114 13 1      | ..                       | ..      | Kenya 24            | 10-1-33  | 6                   | 404 0 0    | Abolition of office.                         |
| H. O. Milne           | Assistant Inspector            | Police         | 1-5-33               | 61 8 10       | ..                       | ..      | Est. 191899/63      | 28-2-33  | 7                   | 404 0 0    | Abolition of office.                         |
| A. Poskitt            | Assistant Inspector            | Police         | 1-5-33               | 50 10 0       | ..                       | ..      | Est. 191252/84      | 12-1-33  | 14                  | 535 16 0   | Abolition of office.                         |
| G. E. H. T. Cripps    | Inspector                      | Police         | 1-5-33               | 137 6 0       | ..                       | ..      | Est. 1911122/68     | 10-1-33  | 14                  | 499 16 0   | Abolition of office.                         |
| A. E. Waldie          | Inspector                      | Police         | 1-5-33               | 128 1 6       | ..                       | ..      | Kenya 627           | 23-12-32 | 13                  | 572 0 0    | Abolition of office.                         |
| A. E. Webb            | Clerk                          | Medical        | 1-5-33               | 135 17 0      | ..                       | ..      | Est. 1046/118       | 21-2-33  | 29                  | 948 0 0    | Abolition of office.                         |
| R. W. Dyer            | 2nd Class Postmaster           | Postal         | 4-5-33               | 91 4 10       | ..                       | ..      | Est. 191107/73      | 18-3-33  | 6                   | 810 0 0    | Abolition of office.                         |
| R. L. Underwood       | Dy. Regr. Supreme Court        | Judicial       | 7-5-33               | 118 2 6       | ..                       | ..      | Est. 191707/145     | 13-4-33  | 14                  | 918 0 0    | Abolition of office.                         |
| R. E. Madge           | Education Officer              | Education      | 1-6-33               | 313 13 0      | ..                       | ..      | Est. 191018/106     | 20-4-33  | 18                  | 553 2 0    | Abolition of office.                         |
| E. Southey (Mrs.)     | Clerk                          | Education      | 1-6-33               | 241 19 8      | ..                       | ..      | Est. 191776/111     | 27-3-33  | 17                  | 386 0 0    | Abolition of office.                         |
| E. O. Milne (Mrs.)    | Clerk                          | Education      | 1-6-33               | 120 12 6      | ..                       | ..      | 51                  | 5-4-33   | 14                  | 572 0 0    | Abolition of office.                         |
| R. R. Stock           | Forester                       | Forest         | 1-6-33               | 194 4 10      | ..                       | ..      | Est. 191044/122     | 4-8-33   | 19                  | 948 0 0    | Abolition of office.                         |
| J. F. Walker          | District Surveyor              | Survey         | 8-6-33               | 444 7 6       | ..                       | ..      | Est. 191127/1114    | 20-12-32 | 7                   | 404 0 0    | Abolition of office.                         |
| A. Stanton            | Assistant Inspector            | Police         | 16-6-33              | 49 4 9        | ..                       | ..      | Est. 191033/67      | 20-12-32 | 31                  | 404 0 0    | Abolition of office.                         |

(1) Kenya £80 16 3. Railway £317 16 5. Port and Harbour £35 17 4.

(2) Kenya £170 4 6. Railway £395 4 11.

(3) Kenya £265 7 5. Uganda £38 3 5.

(4) Kenya £233 2 10. Uganda £74 8 1.

(5) Kenya £204 18 10. Uganda £33 7 10.

(6) Kenya £244 6 4. Uganda £38 3 0.

(7) Kenya £414 14 1. Uganda £54 12 11.

## EUROPEAN STAFF

| NAME                | Post                                 | Department                | Date of Commencement | Amount     | Colonial Office Despatch |      | Secretariat Letter  |          | Pensionable Service | Retiring    |     |                                     |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------|--------------------------|------|---------------------|----------|---------------------|-------------|-----|-------------------------------------|
|                     |                                      |                           |                      |            | Number                   | Date | Number              | Date     |                     | Years       | Age | Cause                               |
| C. E. Spencer       | Commissioner of Prisons..            | Prisons                   | 27-6-33              | £ 569 19 1 | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1019/11/131 | 3-3-33   | 40                  | £ 1,250 0 0 | 59  | Attainment of 50 years (voluntary). |
| W. E. Knollys       | Senior Asst. Auditor                 | Audit                     | 3-7-33               | 47 16 3    | ..                       | ..   | E. 10511/71         | 31-8-33  | 26                  | 1,322 10 0  | 51  | Voluntary.                          |
| P. Cairns           | Sanitary Inspector                   | Medical                   | 5-7-33               | 144 9 2    | ..                       | ..   | E. 5861/128         | 11-7-33  | 21                  | 801 0 0     | 42  | Abolition of office.                |
| J. T. C. Bradshaw   | Senior Veterinary Officer..          | Agricultural              | 21-7-33              | 366 2 0    | ..                       | ..   | Kenya 449           | 22-7-33  | 19                  | 1,046 0 0   | 48  | Abolition of office.                |
| R. C. Wheeler       | Senior Veterinary Officer..          | Agricultural              | 21-8-33              | 523 0 0    | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/159/11/106  | 8-5-33   | 20                  | 1,046 0 0   | 46  | Abolition of office.                |
| F. J. Gosden        | Chief Computer                       | Survey                    | 27-8-33              | 521 4 9    | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/416/11/25   | 30-9-32  | 22                  | 966 0 0     | 47  | Completion of 20 years' service.    |
| R. G. Stone         | Provincial Commissioner..            | Administration            | 8-9-33               | 690 0 0    | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1046/11/142 | 28-7-33  | 28                  | 1,380 0 0   | 50  | Attainment of 50 years of age.      |
| O. F. Watkins       | Provincial Commissioner..            | Administration            | 27-9-33              | 742 5 10   | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1416/IV/70  | 4-4-33   | 26                  | 1,552 10 0  | 55  | Attainment of 50 years of age.      |
| M. C. Wiley (Miss)  | Clerk                                | N.A.D.                    | 29-9-33              | 178 15 0   | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1175/11/30  | 4-8-33   | 13                  | 572 0 0     | 54  | Attainment of 50 years of age.      |
| J. L. Gilks         | Director of Medical Ser...           | Medical                   | 4-11-33              | 781 12 10  | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/406/113     | 28-4-33  | 24                  | 1,725 0 0   | 53  | Attainment of 50 years of age.      |
| A. J. Thompson      | Asst. Loco. Supdt.                   | K. U. R. & H.             | 10-11-33             | 72 17 8    | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/2756/3      | 10-11-33 | 21                  | 720 0 0     | 52  | Completion of 20 years' service.    |
| S. Tootill          | Works Manager                        | K. U. R. & H.             | 5-9-33               | 98 10 7    | ..                       | ..   | E. 15225/3          | 4-8-33   | 19                  | 910 15 9    | 52  | Attainment of 50 years of age.      |
| W. B. Kitching      | Staff Surveyor                       | Survey                    | 8-11-33              | 88 4 5     | ..                       | ..   | E. 14566/82         | 11-12-33 | 19                  | 810 0 0     | 46  | Abolition of office.                |
| W. A. Bowring       | Assistant Auditor                    | Audit                     | 4-11-33              | 25 16 1    | ..                       | ..   | Kenya No. 39        | 22-1-34  | 34                  | 1,165 0 0   | ..  | Age limit.                          |
| F. J. Speedy        | Veterinary Officer..                 | Agricultural              | 11-9-33              | 96 12 4    | ..                       | ..   | E. 9173/32          | 7-11-33  | 19                  | 1,470 0 0   | ..  | Abolition of post.                  |
| J. H. Bennett       | Clerk                                | P.W.D.                    | 10-9-33              | 45 0 10    | ..                       | ..   | E. 10695/88         | 7-11-33  | 19                  | 672 0 0     | 52  | Abolition of post.                  |
| H. E. L. Brailsford | District Officer                     | Administration            | 11-10-33             | 297 14 8   | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/115/111/229 | 20-9-33  | 17                  | 948 0 0     | 46  | Abolition of post.                  |
| G. R. H. Chell      | Senior Medical Officer               | Medical                   | 26-12-33             | 262 3 1    | ..                       | ..   | E. 4337/151         | 4-12-33  | 25                  | 1,380 0 0   | 55  | Age limit.                          |
| P. Booth            | Agricultural Officer                 | Agricultural              | 1-12-33              | 232 17 6   | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/99/152      | 3-11-33  | 11                  | 810 0 0     | 39  | Abolition of office.                |
| W. Griffiths        | Telegraph Engineer                   | Postal                    | 30-10-33             | 26 19 6    | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/447/11/38   | 5-9-33   | 34                  | 948 0 0     | 58  | Age limit.                          |
| H. E. Fitzgibbon    | Municipal and Town Planning Engineer | Local Govt., Lands & Set. | 7-10-33              | 137 5 10   | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1615/96     | 5-9-33   | 5                   | 1,046 0 0   | 44  | Abolition of office.                |
| W. T. Pritchard     | Telegraph Inspector                  | Postal                    | 29-6-33              | 5 14 10    | ..                       | ..   | Est. 18/2639/13     | 21-8-33  | 14                  | 595 0 0     | 49  | Retrenchment.                       |
| W. J. Riddell       | Surveyor (Sen. Postmaster)           | Postal                    | 1-6-33               | 31 18 0    | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/2634/11/6   | 3-8-33   | 28                  | 810 0 0     | 47  | Retrenchment.                       |
| A. S. Mackie        | Medical Officer                      | Medical                   | 17-6-33              | 217 5 1    | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/699/97      | 7-11-33  | 13                  | 1,250 0 0   | 42  | Ill-health.                         |
| C. A. Turpin        | Superintendent                       | Police                    | 7-2-33               | 28 10 3    | ..                       | ..   | E. 2067/114         | 23-8-33  | 24                  | 948 0 0     | 53  | Completion of 20 years' service.    |
| F. A. Buckley       | Director of Public Works..           | P.W.D.                    | 30-9-33              | 251 17 6   | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/149/11/94   | 10-4-34  | 19                  | 1,265 0 0   | 46  | Retrenchment.                       |
| E. D. Theunissen    | Superintendent                       | Police                    | 4-9-33               | 360 12 7   | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1079/11/128 | 7-9-33   | 22                  | 858 0 0     | 49  | Completion of 20 years' service.    |
| R. L. Briars        | Asst. Stores Superintendent          | K. U. R. & H.             | 22-10-33             | 78 17 1    | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/124/82      | 31-7-33  | 21                  | 948 0 0     | 47  | (voluntary).                        |
| H. J. H. Stedman    | Executive Engineer                   | P.W.D.                    | 6-8-33               | 450 13 4   | ..                       | ..   | Est. 498/11/100     | 30-8-33  | 28                  | 1,480 0 0   | 56  | Completion of 20 years' service.    |
| F. C. Holt          | Postmaster                           | Postal                    | 15-11-33             | 357 18 4   | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/529/11/56   | 17-11-33 | 29                  | 675 0 0     | 49  | Abolition of office.                |
| R. H. Wake-Bowell   | Education Officer                    | Education                 | 8-10-33              | 206 5 11   | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1120/11/37  | 4-9-33   | 14                  | 810 0 0     | 50  | Age limit.                          |
| A. Holm             | Director of Agriculture              | Agriculture               | 1-9-33               | 566 2 5    | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/526/63      | 22-8-33  | 30                  | 1,825 0 0   | 55  | Ill-health.                         |
| Sir Ralph Cator     | Judicial Officer                     | Judicial                  | 1-11-32              | 157 12 6   | ..                       | ..   | E. 18816/5501/10 of | 20-4-33  | 12                  | 1,550 0 0   | 41  | Approved by Special Resolution.     |
| Dr. R. N. Hunter    | Senior Health Officer                | Medical                   | 1-1-34               | 385 8 4    | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/562/11/74   | 26-8-33  | 29                  | 1,150 0 0   | 48  | Abolition of office.                |
| W. G. M. MacDonald  | Deputy P.M.G.                        | Post and Tel.             | 8-1-34               | 486 2 9    | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/694/11/62   | 24-1-34  | 29                  | 1,150 0 0   | 48  | Completion of 20 years service.     |
| R. Crofton          | Asst. Auditor                        | Audit                     | 22-1-34              | 177 16 5   | ..                       | ..   | S/17085/15          | 22-3-34  | 28                  | 422 0 0     | 47  | Ill-health.                         |
| Miss H. E. Bassett  | Postal Clerk and Telegraphist        | Post and Tel.             | 23-1-34              | 353 19 4   | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/59/80       | 31-1-34  | 24                  | 810 0 0     | 44  | Completion of 20 years service.     |
| J. Doherty          | Govt Coast Agent                     | Coast Agency              | 10-2-34              | 482 17 8   | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/295/11/112  | 16-5-34  | 18                  | 1,600 0 0   | 57  | Attainment of 50 years of age       |
| H. H. Rushton       | Treasurer                            | Treasury                  | 11-3-34              | 527 7 2    | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/2104/145    | 7-5-34   | 20                  | 1,046 0 0   | 43  | (voluntary).                        |
| J. M. Silvester     | District Officer                     | Administration            | 18-3-34              | 527 7 2    | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/995/111/113 | 23-3-34  | 20                  | 1,046 0 0   | 43  | Completion of 20 years service.     |

## EUROPEAN STAFF

| NAME                   | Post                                | Department     | Date of Commencement | Amount<br>£ s. d. | Colonial Office Despatch |      | Secretariat Letter |          | Pensionable Service<br>Years | Retiring              |   |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------|--------------------|----------|------------------------------|-----------------------|---|
|                        |                                     |                |                      |                   | Number                   | Date | Number             | Date     |                              | Emoluments<br>£ s. d. | Cause   |
| Dr. C. J. Wilson       | Medical Officer                     | Medical        | 24-3-34              | 476 2 2           | ..                       | ..   | Est.19/1194/11/201 | 26-6-34  | 23                           | 1,835 19 11           | Age limit.  |
| D. S. Wardle           | Senior Asst. Treasurer              | Treasury       | 28-3-34              | 228 18 9          | ..                       | ..   | Est.19/1144/11/102 | 31-3-34  | 14                           | 888 0 0               | Colonial Regulation 64.   |
| C. H. Adams            | District Officer                    | Administration | 6-4-34               | 495 4 4           | ..                       | ..   | Est.19/5/11/170    | 30-1-34  | 25                           | 1,046 0 0             | Completion of 20 years service.   |
| L. J. E. Dench         | Asst. P.M.G.                        | Post and Tel.  | 8-4-34               | 204 12 8          | ..                       | ..   | Est.1430/11/12     | 6-7-34   | 15                           | 750 0 0               | Ill-health.   |
| Miss I. Wilson         | Matron                              | Medical        | 10-4-34              | 233 5 0           | ..                       | ..   | Est.19/1195/11/55  | 29-9-34  | 20                           | 466 10 0              | Attainment of 50 years of age.  |
| H. S. Land             | Accountant                          | Agricultural   | 12-4-34              | 389 13 9          | ..                       | ..   | Est.19/645/11/43   | 2-2-34   | 22                           | 725 0 0               | Attainment of 50 years of age, and completion of 20 years service.            |
| D. P. Broad            | Sanitary Inspector                  | Medical        | 1-5-34               | 196 7 0           | ..                       | ..   | Est.19/13/11/47    | 18-1-34  | 13                           | 612 0 0               | Abolition of office.  |
| J. Scott               | Storekeeper                         | Agricultural   | 14-5-34              | 213 12 2          | ..                       | ..   | Est.19/969/11/43   | 23-3-34  | 20                           | 572 0 0               | Attainment of 50 years of age (compulsory).                                   |
| Sir J. W. Barth        | Chief Justice                       | Judicial       | 15-5-34              | 1,390 0 0         | ..                       | ..   | Est.19/54/11/114   | 25-11-33 | 32                           | 2,760 0 0             | Attainment of 50 years of age and completion of 20 years service (voluntary). |
| J. W. E. Wightman      | District Officer                    | Administration | 17-5-34              | 523 0 0           | ..                       | ..   | Est.19/1174/11/114 | 30-1-34  | 20                           | 1,046 0 0             | Completion of 20 years service (voluntary).                                   |
| S. F. Deck             | Provincial Commissioner             | Administration | 21-5-34              | 918 0 0           | ..                       | ..   | Est.19/282/11/91   | 23-8-34  | 27                           | 1,552 10 0            | Attainment of 50 years of age and completion of 20 years service (voluntary). |
| M. J. Cotton           | Town Valuator                       | Land           | 25-5-34              | 106 10 2          | ..                       | ..   | E.9161/144         | 4-9-34   | 21                           | 870 0 0               | Completion of 20 years service.   |
| G. A. Read             | Office Superintendent               | Agricultural   | 29-5-34              | 58 10 7           | ..                       | ..   | E.5600/11/60       | 8-6-34   | 22                           | 675 0 0               | Completion of 20 years service.   |
| A. Beacham             | District Stores Supdt.              | K.U.R. & H.    | 31-5-34              | 55 16 11          | ..                       | ..   | E.7990/6           | 5-6-34   | 20                           | 810 0 0               | Completion of 20 years service.   |
| D. M. Fraser           | Asst. P.M.G.                        | Post and Tel.  | 1-6-34               | 55 7 0            | ..                       | ..   | Est.19/2674/32     | 3-7-34   | 24                           | 948 0 0               | Completion of 20 years service (voluntary).                                   |
| W. W. C. Burgess       | Officer in Charge, C.F.P.B.         | Native Affairs | 14-6-34              | 481 7 10          | ..                       | ..   | Est.19/157/11/67   | 23-3-34  | 30                           | 948 0 0               | Abolition of office.  |
| F. E. Abbott           | Executive Engineer                  | Public Works   | 25-6-34              | 281 2 3           | ..                       | ..   | Est.19/11/181      | 30-1-34  | 11                           | 1,046 0 0             | Attainment of 50 years of age.  |
| Dr. P. Milne           | Medical Officer                     | Medical        | 29-6-34              | 301 1 11          | ..                       | ..   | Est.19/778/11/67   | 26-4-34  | 11                           | 1,138 0 0             | Ill-health.   |
| H. E. Taylor           | Sanitary Inspector                  | Medical        | 1-7-34               | 196 9 2           | ..                       | ..   | Est.19/1072/11/114 | 10-10-34 | 15                           | 535 16 0              | Abolition of office.  |
| R. W. Lambert          | District Officer                    | Administration | 18-7-34              | 436 7 7           | ..                       | ..   | Est.19/639/11/166  | 2-8-34   | 22                           | 1,046 0 0             | Ill-health.   |
| H. G. Evans            | District Officer                    | Administration | 26-7-34              | 416 15 4          | ..                       | ..   | Est.19/341/11/137  | 31-7-34  | 21                           | 1,046 0 0             | Completion of 20 years service (voluntary).                                   |
| C. F. Bristow, I.S.O.  | Superintendent of Police            | - Police       | 1-8-34               | 417 14 3          | ..                       | ..   | Est.19/129/11/44   | 21-2-34  | 24                           | 948 0 0               | Attainment of 50 years of age and completion of 20 years service.             |
| Dr. V. M. Fisher       | Principal Labour Inspector          | Native Affairs | 2-8-34               | 479 3 4           | ..                       | ..   | Est.19/362/11/75   | 24-7-34  | 15                           | 1,250 0 0             | Ill-health.   |
| Miss L. V. Shelton     | Education Officer                   | Education      | 5-9-34               | 197 0 10          | ..                       | ..   | Est.19/984/112     | 7-5-34   | 14                           | 553 1 0               | Attainment of 50 years of age (voluntary).                                    |
| B. J. Fairfax-Franklin | Asst. District Commissioner         | Administration | 9-9-34               | 160 0 0           | ..                       | ..   | E.8203/11/15       | 12-11-34 | 20                           | 951 19 7              | Completion of 20 years service.   |
| E. Tarlton             | Chief Electrical Mechanician        | Post and Tel.  | 9-9-34               | 178 10 1          | ..                       | ..   | Est.19/1064/126    | 3-7-34   | 13                           | 675 0 0               | Attainment of 50 years of age (voluntary).                                    |
| W. Kennedy             | Chief Veterinary Officer            | Agricultural   | 19-9-34              | 307 5 4           | ..                       | ..   | E.4087/11/16       | 25-9-34  | 14                           | 1,150 0 0             | Transferred to Sudan.   |
| E. Jesop               | Telegraph Engineer                  | Post and Tel.  | 4-10-34              | 287 12 9          | ..                       | ..   | Est.19/1230/55     | 9-10-34  | 21                           | 861 5 10              | Completion of 20 years service (voluntary).                                   |
| H. Hudson              | Asst. P.M.G.                        | Post and Tel.  | 23-10-34             | 325 2 11          | ..                       | ..   | Est.19/549/11/63   | 28-11-34 | 28                           | 826 9 7               | Completion of 20 years service (voluntary).                                   |
| A. E. R. Margerison    | Senior Overseer                     | Public Works   | 3-11-34              | 214 3 7           | ..                       | ..   | Est.19/715/11/86   | 23-10-34 | 14                           | 611 18 11             | Ill-health.   |
| A. J. Thompson         | Asst. Loco. Supdt.                  | K.U.R. & H.    | 10-11-34             | 72 17 8           | ..                       | ..   | Est.19/2756/3      | 24-10-33 | 21                           | 720 0 0               | Completion of 20 years service.   |
| R. McFarlane           | Engineer in Charge, Marine Services | K.U.R. & H.    | 15-11-34             | 38 0 2            | ..                       | ..   | E.19/740/16        | 24-9-34  | 20                           | 847 19 7              | Completion of 20 years service.   |
| R. F. Rainsford        | Superintendent of Police            | Police         | 30-11-34             | 578 13 6          | ..                       | ..   | Est.19/905/11/116  | 20-9-34  | 24                           | 948 0 0               | Completion of 20 years service (voluntary).                                   |
| R. V. M. Beckman       | Chief Inspector of Police           | Police         | 30-11-34             | 230 9 2           | ..                       | ..   | Est.19/69/46       | 24-10-34 | 20                           | 612 0 0               | Ditto.  |
| E. B. Horne            | Provincial Commissioner             | Administration | 1-12-34              | 1,035 0 0         | ..                       | ..   | Est.29/536/11/86   | 31-7-34  | 31                           | 1,552 10 0            | Attainment of 50 years of age and completion of 20 years service (voluntary). |

## EUROPEAN STAFF

| NAME  | Post   | Department   | Date of Com-<br>mencement   | Amount   | Colonial Office Despatch               |  | Secretariat Letter                     |  | Pension-<br>able<br>Service           | Emoluments  |  | Age   | Retiring Cause |
|---|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|---------------------------------------|---|--|---|----------------|
|   |  |  |   |  | Number                                 | Date                                   | Number                                 | Date                                   |                                       | £ s. d.   | Years                                  |   |                |
| G. M. Bell ..<br>T. J. Anderson ..  | Education Officer ..<br>Senior Entomologist ..   | Education<br>Agricultural  | 26-12-34<br>9-1-35  | 237 10 0<br>523 0 0  | ..<br>..                               | ..<br>..                               | ..<br>..                               | ..<br>..                               | 12<br>26                              | 750 0 0<br>1,046 0 0  | 51<br>55                               | Voluntary.<br>Attainment of 50 years of age and<br>completion of 20 years' service<br>(voluntary).  |                |
| Capt. M. St. Clair Thom ..<br>E. J. Kelly ..  | Superintendent ..<br>Office Superintendent ..  | Police<br>Agricultural   | 20-1-35<br>29-1-35  | 372 19 4<br>271 8 2  | ..<br>..                               | ..<br>..                               | ..<br>..                               | ..<br>..                               | 24<br>16                              | 948 0 0<br>675 0 0  | 47<br>51                               | Transferred to Uganda. Ill health<br>Attainment of 50 years of age<br>(voluntary).  |                |
| Mrs. E. Smith ..<br>Miss R. Anderson ..<br>C. F. Batscombe, O.B.E. ..<br>C. W. Welch ..<br>A. E. R. Mayne ..<br>J. W. K. Pease ..     | Widow of Mr. P. R. Smith ..<br>Nursing Sister ..<br>Principal ..<br>Stores Superintendent ..<br>Chief Accountant ..<br>District Officer ..                     | Post and Tele.<br>Medical<br>Education<br>K.U.R. & H.<br>K.U.R. & H.<br>Administration | 22-2-35<br>23-2-35<br>1-3-35<br>19-3-35<br>26-3-35<br>26-3-35         | 26 6 6<br>137 1 8<br>107 13 2<br>19 1 1<br>76 13 8<br>536 1 6                | ..<br>..<br>..<br>..<br>..<br>..       | ..<br>..<br>..<br>..<br>..<br>..       | ..<br>..<br>..<br>..<br>..<br>..       | ..<br>..<br>..<br>..<br>..<br>..       | 15<br>1<br>20<br>20<br>20<br>20       | 350 0 0<br>600 0 0<br>1,150 0 0<br>1,552 10 0<br>1,046 0 0<br>948 0 0     | ..<br>45<br>54<br>45<br>44<br>44       | Husband killed on duty.<br>Ill health.<br>Transferred to Zanzibar.<br>Completion of 20 years' service.<br>Ditto.<br>Completion of 20 years' service<br>(voluntary). |                |
| H. J. Snelgar ..<br>F. Peacock ..<br>W. Munro ..<br>T. H. Carmichael ..<br>Capt. W. H. Wood, M.C. ..<br>E. Brady ..<br>H. G. Walby .. | Principal Regis. of Titles ..<br>Superintendent ..<br>Forester ..<br>Assistant Master ..<br>Superintendent ..<br>Transport Officer ..<br>Assistant Engineer .. | L. G. L. & S.<br>Police<br>Forest<br>Education<br>Kabete Refor.<br>P.W.D.<br>P.W.D.    | 31-3-35<br>4-6-35<br>3-6-35<br>11-6-35<br>12-6-35<br>1-7-35<br>5-7-35 | 571 1 10<br>332 9 6<br>241 6 3<br>62 11 10<br>368 8 9<br>258 6 1<br>317 13 5 | ..<br>..<br>..<br>..<br>..<br>..<br>.. | ..<br>..<br>..<br>..<br>..<br>..<br>.. | ..<br>..<br>..<br>..<br>..<br>..<br>.. | ..<br>..<br>..<br>..<br>..<br>..<br>.. | 23<br>20<br>22<br>4<br>21<br>21<br>20 | 948 0 0<br>858 0 0<br>572 0 0<br>546 5 0<br>675 0 0<br>743 9 0<br>810 0 0 | 44<br>44<br>45<br>31<br>48<br>48<br>45 | Ditto.<br>Ditto.<br>Ditto.<br>Abolition of office.<br>Ditto.<br>Ditto.<br>Completion of 20 years' service<br>(voluntary).   |                |
| A. M. Champion ..<br>A. A. Seldon ..  | Provincial Commissioner ..<br>District Officer ..  | Administration<br>Administration   | 29-6-35<br>14-7-35  | 891 5 0<br>562 4 6   | ..<br>..                               | ..<br>..                               | ..<br>..                               | ..<br>..                               | 25<br>21                              | 1,380 0 0<br>1,046 0 0  | 50<br>45                               | Attainment of 50 years of age and<br>completion of 20 years' service.<br>Completion of 20 years' service<br>(voluntary).  |                |
| H. N. Lee ..<br>F. B. Ballenden ..<br>H. L. Mood ..<br>E. Jones ..  | Senior Asst. Auditor ..<br>District Surveyor ..<br>Asst. District Commissioner ..<br>Education Officer ..  | Audit<br>L. G. L. & S.<br>Administration<br>Education                                  | 22-7-35<br>1-8-35<br>6-8-35<br>12-10-35                               | 264 7 1<br>597 1 10<br>192 14 8<br>130 18 0                                  | ..<br>..<br>..<br>..                   | ..<br>..<br>..<br>..                   | ..<br>..<br>..<br>..                   | ..<br>..<br>..<br>..                   | 14<br>22<br>10<br>11                  | 1,104 0 0<br>1,046 0 0<br>625 0 0<br>476 0 0                              | 45<br>49<br>..<br>55                   | Transferred to Tanganyika.<br>Abolition of office.<br>Transferred to Tanganyika.<br>Attainment of 50 years of age<br>(voluntary).                                   |                |
| G. MacNaughton ..<br>Dr. P. F. Nunan ..<br>L. E. Graves ..  | Asst. Conservator ..<br>Senior Medical Officer ..<br>Senior Postmaster ..  | Forest<br>Medical<br>Post and Tele.  | 16-10-35<br>29-11-35<br>1-12-35                                       | 84 4 4<br>641 16 3<br>419 15 1   | ..<br>..<br>..                         | ..<br>..<br>..                         | ..<br>..<br>..                         | ..<br>..<br>..                         | 5<br>22<br>27                         | 652 0 0<br>1,250 0 0<br>810 0 0   | 27<br>48<br>47                         | Abolition of office.<br>Completion of 20 years' service.<br>Completion of 20 years' service<br>(voluntary).   |                |
| N. R. Jolley ..   | Telegraph Inspector ..   | Post and Tele.   | 15-12-35  | 134 9 4  | ..                                     | ..                                     | ..                                     | ..                                     | 15                                    | 572 0 0   | 40                                     | Colonial Regulation 76.   |                |

## NON-EUROPEAN STAFF.

| NAME.                 | Post                      | Department.   | Date of Commencement. | Amount.  | Colonial Office Despatch. |   | Secretariat Letter.  | Pensionable Service. | Emoluments. | Age. | Retiring Cause.      |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------|---------------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|-------------|------|----------------------|
|                       |                           |               |                       |          | Number.                   | Date.                                   | Number.              |                      |             |      |                      |
| Syed Kassim           | Chief Clerk               | Postal        | 21-5-08               | 1,248 00 | 397                       | 17-8-08                                 | M.P. 444/08          | 12                   | 6,240 00    | 40   | Ill-health.          |
| Cowasjee Khambatta    | Assistant Paymaster       | K.A.R.        | 12-6-09               | 1,608 00 | Conf.                     | 6-1-09                                  | M.P. 1595            | 12                   | 8,040 00    | 46   | Abolition of Office. |
| M. X. Dantas          | 3rd Grade Clerk           | Customs       | 20-10-12              | 662 72   | 682                       | 17-7-14                                 | 4614                 | 13                   | 3,120 00    | ..   | Ill-health.          |
| A. M. Rodrigues       | 3rd Grade Clerk           | Prisons       | 15-6-13               | 728 00   | 688                       | 22-8-13                                 | 5313                 | 13                   | 3,360 00    | 48   | Ill-health.          |
| Karondas Haridas      | 2nd Grade Clerk           | Customs       | 28-10-13              | 1,140 00 | 795                       | 26-8-14                                 | 8994                 | 15                   | 4,560 00    | 34   | Ill-health.          |
| Nadir Khan Ahmed      | 1st Gr. Sub-Inspector     | Police        | 15-4-14               | 934 82   | 885                       | 29-9-14                                 | 6389                 | 17                   | 3,300 00    | ..   | Ill-health.          |
| Deomal ..             | Sub-Postmaster            | Postal        | 3-11-14               | 620 75   | 1003                      | 12-11-14                                | 9612                 | 13                   | 3,113 50    | 50   | Ill-health.          |
| P. P. Quiterio        | 2nd Grade Clerk           | Admn.         | 22-6-15               | 1,040 00 | 655                       | 7-9-15                                  | 7194/30              | 13                   | 4,800 00    | ..   | Ill-health.          |
| A. P. Menezes         | 3rd Grade Clerk           | Postal        | 7-8-15                | 1,760 00 | 1856                      | Treasury Letter No. 92/584 of 10-8-15.  | 930/169a             | ..                   | ..          | ..   | ..                   |
| Keshavlal V. Divivedi | 2nd Grade Clerk           | Judicial(2)   | 4-12-15               | 988 00   | 921                       | 6-12-21                                 | 12355/22             | 16                   | 4,800 00    | ..   | ..                   |
| G. L. Mankerny        | Head Clerk and Cashier    | 3rd R.        | 22-7-16               | 1,728 00 | 728                       | 11-10-16                                | 4352/46              | 18                   | 5,760 00    | 44   | Ill-health.          |
| Siri Ram Neb          | 3rd Grade Clerk           | Postal        | 27-10-16              | 748 00   | Conf.                     | 27-4-21                                 | 7661/70              | 11                   | 3,600 00    | 48   | Ill-health.          |
| A. P. Barros          | Cashier                   | Transport(3)  | 23-1-16               | 2,120 00 | 290                       | 16-4-17                                 | 8501/30              | 20                   | 6,360 00    | 46   | Ill-health.          |
| P. X. Cardinho        | 3rd Grade Clerk           | Admn.         | 22-6-17               | 986 00   | 741                       | 29-4-17                                 | 13285/24             | 17                   | 3,480 00    | 43   | Ill-health.          |
| Belí Ram ..           | 3rd Grade Clerk           | 3rd K.A.R.    | 13-7-17               | 1,302 00 | 648                       | 23-8-17                                 | 15625/23             | 11                   | 3,720 00    | ..   | Ill-health.          |
| P. C. Thaker          | 3rd Grade Clerk           | Postal        | 28-10-17              | 1,272 00 | 96                        | 14-2-18                                 | 17451/10             | 21                   | 4,241 10    | 38   | Ill-health.          |
| N. J. Desai           | 2nd Cl. Clerical Interpr. | Judicial(1)   | 2-4-18                | 960 00   | 446                       | 25-6-18                                 | 17446/18             | 16                   | 3,600 00    | ..   | Ill-health.          |
| Kirparan Nabra        | 1st Grade Clerk           | Customs(2)    | 12-5-18               | 2,640 00 | 771                       | 22-10-19                                | 142/11/73            | 22                   | 7,200 00    | 46   | Ill-health.          |
| M. J. Carvalho        | 1st Grade Clerk           | Admn.         | 13-7-18               | 1,839 80 | 842                       | 20-11-18                                | 18505/9              | 20                   | 5,520 00    | ..   | Ill-health.          |
| N. D'Souza            | 2nd Grade Clerk           | Public Works  | 24-9-18               | 2,024 00 | 130                       | 20-2-19                                 | 17563/18             | 23                   | 5,280 00    | 60   | Age limit.           |
| P. C. A. Lobo         | 3rd Grade Clerk           | Customs       | 9-10-18               | 1,116 00 | 429                       | 20-5-19                                 | 142/11/116           | 18                   | 3,720 00    | 38   | Ill-health.          |
| Quamar-ud-din         | Assistant Inspector       | Police(4)     | 1-11-18               | 550 00   | 160                       | 25-2-19                                 | 1375/252             | ..                   | ..          | ..   | ..                   |
| E. A. D'Souza         | 3rd Grade Clerk           | Land          | 12-11-18              | 744 00   | 593                       | 30-6-19                                 | 19963/12             | 12                   | 3,720 00    | ..   | Ill-health.          |
| C. T. D Costa         | 2nd Grade Clerk           | Admn.         | 9-4-19                | 1,584 00 | 936                       | 13-12-19                                | 19612                | 18                   | 5,280 00    | 50   | Ill-health.          |
| Adiana bin Mabruki    | Mail Runner               | Admn.         | 16-4-19               | 120 00   | 1359                      | 18-9-19                                 | 369/80               | ..                   | ..          | ..   | Injury.              |
| U. Cordeiro           | 3rd Grade Clerk           | Admn.         | 3-5-19                | 649 00   | Conf.                     | 13-12-19                                | 5568/125             | 11                   | 3,540 00    | ..   | Ill-health.          |
| S. X. Pinto           | 3rd Grade Clerk           | Secretariat   | 9-7-19                | 1,069 00 | 1069                      | 30-7-20                                 | 19885/13             | 41                   | 4,800 00    | 41   | Ill-health.          |
| S. V. Panwaidya       | Sub-Assistant Surgeon     | Medical       | 1-10-19               | 1,200 00 | Conf.                     | 17-11-19                                | 1429/95              | 15                   | 4,800 00    | ..   | Ill-health.          |
| J. L. Sequeira        | 2nd Grade Clerk           | Admn.         | 3-10-19               | 2,116 00 | 744                       | 27-5-20                                 | 8058/26              | 23                   | 4,720 00    | 44   | Ill-health.          |
| J. R. Rodrigues       | Book-keeper               | Treasury      | 3-11-19               | 3,300 00 | 457                       | 29-3-20                                 | 733/117              | 22                   | 9,000 00    | 43   | Ill-health.          |
| A. J. de Mello        | 3rd Grade Clerk           | Survey        | 3-1-20                | 806 00   | 218                       | 4-2-22                                  | 10864                | 13                   | 3,720 00    | ..   | Ill-health.          |
| J. C. Lobo            | 2nd Grade Clerk           | Secretariat   | 4-1-20                | 1,596 00 | 743                       | 27-5-20                                 | 6380/82              | 19                   | 5,040 00    | 47   | Ill-health.          |
| L. F. Peres da Silva  | 3rd Grade Clerk           | Treasury      | 17-2-20               | 708 00   | 109                       | 19-1-21                                 | 92/5/114 of 22-3-21. | 12                   | 3,540 00    | 36   | Ill-health.          |
| H. K. Sheth           | 3rd Grade Clerk           | Postal        | 13-4-20               | 1,040 00 | Conf.                     | Treasury Letter No. 92/R/70 of 22-3-21. | 92/C/90 of 3-321.    | 13                   | 4,800 00    | 33   | Ill-health.          |
| A. S. Rodrigues       | 3rd Grade Clerk           | Admn.         | 30-6-20               | 880 00   | Conf.                     | Treasury Letter No. 92/R/70 of 22-3-21. | 2096/8               | 11                   | 4,800 00    | 35   | Ill-health.          |
| A. M. Courinho        | Cashier                   | Mbsa. Consy.  | 6-7-20                | 1,120 00 | Conf.                     | 19-1-21                                 | 21721/49             | 13                   | 4,800 00    | 52   | Ill-health.          |
| B. S. Dave            | 2nd Grade Clerk           | Postal        | 12-7-20               | 1,923 56 | 1303                      | 7-11-22                                 | 616/11/133           | 20                   | 5,770 69    | 42   | Ill-health.          |
| F. J. da Gama         | 2nd Grade Clerk           | Secretariat   | 27-7-20               | 1,814 40 | Conf.                     | 7-9-20                                  | 20239/19             | 16                   | 6,804 00    | 42   | Ill-health.          |
| Hector de Souza       | 2nd Grade Clerk           | Admn.         | 10-8-20               | 2,381 40 | 105                       | 24-5-21                                 | 142/11/186           | 21                   | 6,804 00    | 49   | Ill-health.          |
| Udniram ..            | Assistant Inspector       | Customs       | 27-9-20               | 1,261 98 | 110                       | 19-1-21                                 | 3449/226             | 23                   | 2,812 12    | 60   | Age limit.           |
| K. V. T. Menon        | 2nd Grade Clerk           | Audit         | 5-9-20                | 1,336 80 | 110                       | 28-4-21                                 | 13641/37             | 13                   | 6,684 00    | 36   | Ill-health.          |
| Abdulla Ahmed         | Chief Vaccinator          | Medical       | 1-10-20               | 897 00   | Conf.                     | 19-1-21                                 | 22101/14             | 12                   | 4,140 00    | ..   | Ill-health.          |
| F. X. D'Souza         | 2nd Grade Clerk           | I.R. & Consy. | 5-11-20               | 2,268 00 | Conf.                     | 28-4-21                                 | 15527/22             | 20                   | 6,804 00    | 45   | Ill-health.          |
| P. I. Alvares         | 2nd Grade Clerk           | Treasury      | 22-11-20              | 1,040 00 | Conf.                     | 30-12-21                                | 14726/9              | 13                   | 4,800 00    | 49   | Ill-health.          |
| J. N. Lobo            | 2nd Grade Clerk           | Admn.         | 6-12-20               | 2,154 60 | Conf.                     | 19-5-21                                 | 17337/10             | 19                   | 6,804 00    | 46   | Ill-health.          |
| C. Maciel ..          | 2nd Grade Clerk           | Admn.         | 11-12-20              | 2,381 40 | Conf.                     | 7-11-22                                 | 21721/49             | 12                   | 6,804 00    | ..   | Ill-health.          |
| M. X. Correa          | 2nd Grade Clerk           | Audit         | 5-3-21                | 1,125 00 | Conf.                     | 30-12-21                                | 1848/342             | 21                   | 5,625 02    | 47   | Ill-health.          |
| A. S. Pinto           | 3rd Grade Clerk           | Admn.         | 15-5-21               | 960 00   | Conf.                     | 24-9-21                                 | 16469/22             | 12                   | 4,800 00    | 55   | Age limit.           |
| J. B. Nunes           | 1st Gr. Cl. Int.          | Judicial      | 26-5-21               | 2,845 60 | 1449                      | 20-12-21                                | 11203/29             | 12                   | 8,136 00    | 44   | Ill-health.          |
| C. F. D'Souza         | 2nd Grade Clerk           | Public Works  | 27-5-21               | 1,200 00 | 1006                      | 28-6-21                                 | 3426/39              | 15                   | 4,800 00    | 39   | Ill-health.          |
| C. K. Patel           | 2nd Grade Clerk           | Admn.         | 7-6-21                | 2,268 00 | 124                       | 18-1-23                                 | 616/4/25             | 20                   | 6,804 00    | 40   | Ill-health.          |
| N. D'Cruz             | 2nd Grade Clerk           | Treasury      | 13-6-21               | 1,434 95 | 1763                      | 19-11-21                                | 3765/66              | 15                   | 5,739 81    | ..   | Ill-health.          |
| V. S. Correa          | 3rd Grade Clerk           | Secretariat   | 13-7-21               | 2,494 80 | 1223                      | 5-8-21                                  | 8827/111a            | 22                   | 6,804 00    | 49   | Ill-health.          |
|                       |                           |               |                       | 1,200 00 |                           |   |                      | 15                   | 4,800 00    | ..   | ..                   |

(1) Government of India's share, Rs.12/12.

(2) Uganda share, Sh.67/32

(3) Uganda share, Sh. 1,158/-.

(4) Whole pension is abated from 9-5-31.

## NON-EUROPEAN STAFF.

| NAME.                    | Post.                    | Department.     | Date of Commencement. | Amount.  | Colonial Office Despatch |                         | Secretariat Letter. | Pensionable Service. | Emoluments. | Retiring.            | Cause. |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-------------|----------------------|--------|
|                          |                          |                 |                       |          | Number.                  | Date.                   |                     |                      |             |                      |        |
| Baraga bin Buganda       | 2nd Grade Clerk          | 5th K.A.R.      | 13-8-21               | 120 00   | 389                      | 14-3-23                 | 2978/11/180         | 15                   | 5,752       | Ill-health.          |        |
| J. A. Fernandes          | 3rd Grade Clerk          | Admn.           | 29-8-21               | 1,438 15 | 454                      | 20-3-22                 | 8164/49             | 43                   | 5,752       | Ill-health.          |        |
| E. N. Madon              | 3rd Grade Clerk          | Admn.           | 29-8-21               | 960 00   | 494                      | 29-3-22                 | 7580/174            | 12                   | 4,800 00    | Ill-health.          |        |
| M. A. Mascarenhas        | 2nd Grade Clerk          | Postal          | 7-10-21               | 1,040 00 | 1223                     | 5-8-21                  | 8827/1114           | 13                   | 4,800 00    | Ill-health.          |        |
| Imam-ud-din              | 2nd Grade Clerk          | Public Works(3) | 7-10-21               | 1,475 60 | 1762                     | 19-11-21                | 2244/3/19           | 14                   | 6,324 00    | Age limit.           |        |
| M. J. Darookhanawalla    | 2nd Grade Clerk          | Ug. Rly. (4)    | 11-10-21              | 2,268 00 | 461                      | 22-3-22                 | 12104/39            | 20                   | 6,804 00    | Ill-health.          |        |
| Bhag Din s/o Jhanda      | Turner                   | Public Works(3) | 7-10-21               | 540 00   | Treasury                 | No. 85/5/1/23 of 5-7-22 |                     |                      |             |                      |        |
| R. W. Battye             | 2nd Grade Clerk          | Admn. (1)       | 17-10-21              | 2,494 80 | 1981                     | 30-12-21                | 5574/16             | 22                   | 6,804 00    | Age limit.           |        |
| J. C. Braganza (senior)  | 2nd Grade Clerk          | Admn. (1)       | 9-11-21               | 2,381 40 | 1703                     | 23-11-22                | 12165/69            | 21                   | 6,804 00    | Age limit.           |        |
| E. P. Nunes              | 3rd Grade Clerk          | Customs         | 9-11-21               | 2,000 00 | 202                      | 1-2-22                  | 18816/512/6         | 25                   | 4,800 00    | Ill-health.          |        |
| D. S. Tipnis             | Sub-Assistant Surgeon    | Medical         | 21-11-21              | 1,200 00 | 1010                     | 8-7-22                  | 6838/25             | 12                   | 4,800 00    | Ill-health.          |        |
| Nandlal M. Mehta         | 3rd Grade Clerk          | Treasury        | 18-12-21              | 960 00   | 155                      | 27-1-22                 | 616/5/11            | 12                   | 4,800 00    | Ill-health.          |        |
| Masabu Majjeque          | Labourer                 | P.W.D.          | 1-1-22                | 120 00   | 1233                     | 5-12-24                 |                     |                      |             |                      |        |
| B. J. Parvati            | Sub-Assistant Surgeon    | Medical         | 15-4-22               | 1,144 00 | Conf.                    | 4-9-22                  | 8248/33             | 11                   | 6,240 00    | Ill-health.          |        |
| R. K. Mitter             | 2nd Grade Clerk          | Postal          | 22-4-22               | 2,041 20 | 959                      | 30-6-22                 | 8246/23             | 18                   | 6,804 00    | Ill-health.          |        |
| S. V. Kulkarni           | 2nd Grade Clerk          | Postal          | 27-4-22               | 1,927 80 | 942                      | 26-7-22                 | 10990/30            | 17                   | 6,804 00    | Age limit.           |        |
| P. G. Peres              | 3rd Grade Clerk          | Audit           | 9-6-22                | 960 00   | 953                      | 29-6-22                 | 18816/323/9         | 12                   | 4,800 00    | Age limit.           |        |
| S. F. da Costa           | Sub-Assistant Surgeon    | Medical         | 9-7-22                | 2,000 00 | 958                      | 30-6-22                 | 8776/20             | 20                   | 6,000 00    | Ill-health.          |        |
| Ardesir S. Kapadia       | Head Clerk and Account.  | Customs         | 7-8-22                | 4,255 24 | 1356                     | 10-9-22                 | 16541/103a          | 26                   | 9,819 78    | Ill-health.          |        |
| Sayid Hassan             | 3rd Gr. Compositor       | Govt. Press     | 11-8-22               | 1,162 25 | 1054                     | 25-7-23                 | 18816/609/10        | 18                   | 3,874 17    | Ill-health.          |        |
| Ladha Singh s/o Jhanda   | 2nd Gr. Sub-Inspector    | Police          | 30-8-22               | 1,851 50 | 282                      | 20-2-23                 | 18816/768/15        | 23                   | 4,830 00    | Ill-health.          |        |
| P. D. Barretto           | 2nd Grade Clerk          | Admn.           | 2-9-22                | 1,474 20 | 439                      | 26-3-23                 | 13400/75            | 13                   | 6,804 00    | Ill-health.          |        |
| M. C. Fernandes          | 2nd Grade Clerk          | Admn.           | 20-9-22               | 2,041 20 | 190                      | 31-1-23                 | 18816/521/11        | 18                   | 6,804 00    | Abolition of Office. |        |
| A. F. Dias               | Assistant Forester       | Forest          | 7-10-22               | 704 00   | 1773                     | 6-12-22                 | 10153/51            | 8                    | 5,280 00    | Ill-health.          |        |
| Hamed bin Mohamed        | 2nd Grade Clerk          | Judicial        | 18-10-22              | 2,018 57 | 230                      | 20-2-23                 | 18816/389/12        | 21                   | 5,767 35    | Abolition of Office. |        |
| D. J. Mendonca           | 2nd Grade Clerk          | Treasury        | 22-10-22              | 1,641 93 | 1684                     | 21-11-22                | 616/9/5             | 16                   | 6,157 23    | Abolition of Office. |        |
| T. A. Ribeiro            | 1st Grade Clerk          | Secretariat     | 23-10-22              | 2,021 00 | 711                      | 22-5-23                 | 3825/160            | 16                   | 7,578 80    | Ill-health.          |        |
| E. J. H. Oorloff         | Assistant Surgeon        | Medical         | 11-11-22              | 3,240 00 | 774                      | 5-6-23                  | 20125/28            | 24                   | 8,100 00    | Abolition of Office. |        |
| M. Frias Pinto           | 1st Grade Clerk          | Treasury        | 28-11-22              | 2,402 25 | 134                      | 19-1-23                 | 18816/798/12        | 19                   | 7,586 04    | Ill-health.          |        |
| H. A. Pandit             | 1st Grade Clerk          | Postal          | 3-12-22               | 2,392 76 | 1505                     | 18-10-23                | 2244/9/17           | 19                   | 7,586 09    | Ill-health.          |        |
| I. A. Mendes             | 2nd Grade Clerk          | Postal          | 6-12-22               | 2,041 20 | 953                      | 9-7-23                  | 18816/810/12        | 18                   | 6,804 00    | Ill-health.          |        |
| Mohamed bin Rashid Badai | 3rd Grade Clerk          | Land            | 13-12-22              | 1,133 62 | 199                      | 1-2-23                  | 18816/922/6         | 16                   | 4,251 09    | Abolition of Office. |        |
| A. M. C. R. Pereira      | 3rd Grade Clerk          | Land            | 15-12-22              | 789 00   | 1051                     | 25-7-23                 | 1241/8              | 10                   | 4,733 98    | Abolition of Office. |        |
| H. A. D'Cunha            | Assistant Overseer       | Govt. Press     | 23-12-22              | 1,600 00 | 437                      | 26-3-23                 | 18816/823/10        | 20                   | 4,800 00    | Ill-health.          |        |
| R. F. Pereira            | 2nd Grade Clerk          | Admn.           | 29-12-22              | 1,407 54 | 441                      | 26-3-23                 | 18816/392/76        | 16                   | 5,278 26    | Ill-health.          |        |
| A. J. Farrar             | Clerk                    | Land            | 1-4-23                | 907 50   | 322                      | 12-4-27                 | 18916/205/11/145    | 1                    | 3,530 00    | Abolition of Office. |        |
| I. C. Fernandes          | 1st Grade Clerk          | 3rd K.A.R.      | 7-1-23                | 2,679 07 | 1055                     | 26-7-23                 | 18816/470/6         | 21                   | 7,656 29    | Abolition of Office. |        |
| B. Rodrigues             | 2nd Grade Clerk          | Treasury        | 19-1-23               | 728 44   | 1166                     | 16-8-23                 | 3008/12             | 10                   | 4,370 65    | Abolition of Office. |        |
| R. M. Kate               | 2nd Grade Clerk          | Postal          | 26-1-23               | 1,456 67 | 1167                     | 16-8-23                 | 6716/14             | 14                   | 6,255 27    | Ill-health.          |        |
| F. A. Sequeira           | Issuer of Medical Stores | Medical         | 30-1-23               | 1,280 00 | 955                      | 9-7-23                  | 18816/882/10        | 16                   | 4,800 00    | Ill-health.          |        |
| M. D'Souza               | 3rd Grade Clerk          | Public Works    | 31-1-23               | 1,200 00 | 1212                     | 22-8-23                 | 18816/1171/6        | 15                   | 4,800 00    | Abolition of Office. |        |
| C. F. D'Souza            | 1st Grade Clerk          | Secretariat     | 11-2-23               | 2,712 00 | 643                      | 8-5-23                  | 6172/135            | 20                   | 8,136 00    | Ill-health.          |        |
| G. V. Vinod              | Assistant Surgeon        | Medical         | 12-2-23               | 3,067 95 | 1589                     | 7-11-22                 | 22011/22            | 24                   | 7,669 88    | Age limit.           |        |
| A. P. P. D'Mello         | 3rd Grade Clerk          | Public Works    | 22-2-23               | 1,200 00 | 954                      | 9-7-23                  | 18816/1119/6        | 15                   | 4,900 00    | Abolition of Office. |        |
| Dare Khan                | 3rd Grade Clerk          | Public Works    | 24-2-23               | 914 74   | 1193                     | 22-8-23                 | 18816/1183/6        | 14                   | 3,920 31    | Abolition of Office. |        |
| M. F. X. P. de Sa        | Sub-Assistant Surgeon    | Medical(2)      | 1-3-23                | 3,248 00 | 297                      | 17-3-24                 | 18816/886/17        | 29                   | 6,720 00    | Abolition of Office. |        |
| Shadi Lall               | 3rd Grade Clerk          | Admn.           | 5-3-23                | 1,040 00 | 1213                     | 22-8-23                 | 1965/639            | 17                   | 4,800 00    | Ill-health.          |        |
| P. Hira Nand             | 3rd Grade Clerk          | Ad. Genl's      | 7-3-23                | 515 30   | 1194                     | 22-8-23                 | 18816/1182/5        | 13                   | 4,416 88    | Abolition of Office. |        |
| E. D'Souza               | Assistant Surgeon        | Medical         | 9-3-23                | 1,080 00 | Conf.                    | 12-9-23                 | 8685/19             | 7                    | 8,100 00    | Abolition of Office. |        |
| Kirpa Ram                | 2nd Grade Clerk          | Agriculture     | 28-2-23               | 1,685 12 | 991                      | 16-7-23                 | 18816/770/17        | 8                    | 6,319 21    | Abolition of Office. |        |
| J. E. Lobo               | 3rd Grade Clerk          | Public Works    | 5-4-23                | 1,360 00 | 1402                     | 28-9-23                 | 18816/1235/5        | 16                   | 4,800 00    | Abolition of Office. |        |
| J. B. Faria              | 2nd Grade Clerk          | Public Works    | 6-4-23                | 1,927 80 | 1526                     | 1-11-23                 | 18816/1314/5        | 17                   | 6,804 00    | Abolition of Office. |        |
| H. R. Sapat              | 2nd Grade Clerk          | Customs         | 18-4-23               | 3,061 80 | 1388                     | 14-11-23                | 142/2/14            | 27                   | 6,804 00    | Ill-health.          |        |
| E. J. C. da Lima Menezes | 2nd Grade Clerk          | Ad. Genl's.     | 18-4-23               | 2,005 20 | 1411                     | 29-9-23                 | 4043/44             | 18                   | 6,684 00    | Abolition of Office. |        |
|                          | 3rd Gr. Clerk            | Public Works    | 2-5-23                | 740 00   | 569                      | 23-4-23                 | 19816/1042/5        | 10                   | 4,440 00    | Abolition of Office. |        |

(1) Uganda share S4 70/- p.a.

(2) Government of India's share.

(3) Uganda Government share. S4 1,297/80.

(4) Railway share S4 22/68.

## NON-EUROPEAN STAFF.

| NAME.                   | Post.                     | Department.    | Date of Commencement. | Amount.  | Colonial Office |          | Despatch.        |          | Secretariat      |        | Pensionable Service. | Retiring. |                                |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|--------|----------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|
|                         |                           |                |                       |          | Number.         | Date.    | Number.          | Date.    | Number.          | Years. | Years.               | Age.      | Cause.                         |
| J. F. Coutinho          | 3rd Grade Clerk           | Public Works   | 13-5-23               | 800 00   | 919             | 4-7-23   | 18816/1122/6     | 31-7-23  | 18816/1122/6     | 10     | 10                   | 4,800 00  | Abolition of Office.           |
| J. F. Cordeiro          | 1st Grade Clerk           | Public Works   | 21-5-23               | 2,953 20 | 1401            | 28-9-23  | 16439/10         | 2-11-23  | 16439/10         | 23     | 23                   | 7,704 00  | Abolition of Office.           |
| H. T. Moorjani          | Sub-Assistant Surgeon     | Medical        | 23-5-23               | 2,016 00 | 979             | 13-7-23  | 18816/1165/6     | 18-8-23  | 18816/1165/6     | 18     | 18                   | 6,720 00  | Abolition of Office.           |
| M. F. R. Pereira        | 2nd Grade Clerk           | Public Works   | 9-6-23                | 1,893 80 | 1333            | 12-9-23  | 18816/1045/11    | 15-10-23 | 18816/1045/11    | 17     | 17                   | 6,684 00  | Abolition of Office.           |
| N. D'Souza              | 2nd Grade Clerk           | Admn.          | 18-6-23               | 1,429 97 | 48              | 11-1-24  | 12456/70         | 14-2-24  | 12456/70         | 15     | 15                   | 5,719 88  | III-health.                    |
| C. C. Simoes            | 3rd Grade Clerk           | Admn.          | 18-6-23               | 800 00   | 1345            | 16-10-23 | 5541/66          | 16-10-23 | 5541/66          | 10     | 10                   | 4,800 00  | III-health.                    |
| Abdulla bin Mohamed     | Liwali of Faza and Siyu.  | Admn.          | 1-7-23                | 2,380 00 | 403             | 22-4-24  | 18816/1139/20    | 26-5-24  | 18816/1139/20    | 28     | 28                   | 5,100 00  | Abolition of Office.           |
| M. C. Soares            | 2nd Grade Clerk           | Public Works   | 6-7-23                | 1,927 80 | 1342            | 15-9-23  | 18816/1246/6     | 15-10-23 | 18816/1246/6     | 17     | 17                   | 6,804 00  | Abolition of Office.           |
| D. C. D'Souza           | 1st Grade Clerk           | Forest         | 10-8-23               | 2,041 20 | 1343            | 15-9-23  | 18816/976/9      | 15-10-23 | 18816/976/9      | 22     | 22                   | 7,704 00  | III-health.                    |
| J. X. Rodrigues         | 2nd Grade Clerk           | Medical        | 11-8-23               | 2,041 20 | 1410            | 29-9-23  | 3449/3/23        | 3-11-23  | 3449/3/23        | 18     | 18                   | 6,804 00  | III-health.                    |
| L. de Mello             | 1st Grade Clerk           | Admn.          | 15-8-23               | 2,568 00 | 1705            | 10-12-23 | 9544/45          | 7-1-24   | 9544/45          | 20     | 20                   | 7,704 00  | III-health.                    |
| S. A. Rodrigues         | 2nd Grade Clerk           | Police         | 16-8-23               | 960 06   | 6               | 2-1-24   | 18816/1223/12    | 11-2-24  | 18816/1223/12    | 12     | 12                   | 4,800 30  | III-health.                    |
| J. P. Virjee            | Sub-Assistant Surgeon     | Medical        | 22-8-23               | 1,529 41 | 1525            | 1-11-23  | 21856/13         | 21-12-23 | 21856/13         | 16     | 16                   | 5,375 27  | Abolition of Office.           |
| Abdulla Mohamed         | 1st Grade Clerk           | Att. Gen'l's.  | 28-8-23               | 2,800 00 | Conf.           | 17-7-24  | 18816/738/47     | 26-8-24  | 18816/738/47     | 20     | 20                   | 8,400 00  | III-health.                    |
| Sami Ullah              | Crane Driver              | Customs        | 8-9-23                | 1,735 00 | 66              | 16-1-24  | 18816/1353/16    | 25-2-24  | 18816/1353/16    | 28     | 28                   | 3,720 00  | Abolition of Office.           |
| V. M. Joshi             | 1st Grade Clerk           | Postal         | 8-10-23               | 2,439 60 | 8               | 18-1-24  | 2244/22/12       | 6-3-24   | 2244/22/12       | 21     | 21                   | 7,704 00  | III-health.                    |
| Alif Khan               | Sub-Assist Surgeon        | Medical        | 10-10-23              | 2,160 00 | Conf.           | 9-10-24  | 5444/65          | 7-11-24  | 5444/65          | 19     | 19                   | 7,704 00  | Abolition of Office.           |
| J. M. D'Souza           | 2nd Grade Clerk           | Customs        | 5-11-23               | 960 43   | 925             | 3-9-24   | 18816/1090/19    | 9-10-24  | 18816/1090/19    | 12     | 12                   | 4,802 15  | III-health.                    |
| H. Qutierio             | 1st Grade Clerk           | Admn.          | 10-11-23              | 2,154 60 | 138             | 29-1-24  | 9099/72          | 5-3-24   | 9099/72          | 19     | 19                   | 6,804 00  | III-health.                    |
| A. P. Jagani            | 2nd Grade Clerk           | Admn.          | 13-11-23              | 2,494 80 | 63              | 8-8-24   | 5291/59          | 12-9-24  | 5291/59          | 15     | 15                   | 4,802 33  | III-health.                    |
| B. P. Kharras           | 2nd Grade Clerk           | Treasury       | 21-12-23              | 2,268 00 | 1449            | 16-1-24  | 18816/1282/19    | 14-2-24  | 18816/1282/19    | 22     | 22                   | 6,804 00  | III-health.                    |
| J. S. de Souza          | 1st Grade Clerk           | Admn.          | 23-3-24               | 2,568 00 | 958             | 10-9-24  | 616/11/10        | 19-11-23 | 616/11/10        | 20     | 20                   | 6,804 00  | III-health.                    |
| Mohamed Beg             | Senior Armourer           | Police         | 12-4-24               | 1,080 00 | 485             | 16-5-24  | 14887/91         | 18-6-24  | 14887/91         | 16     | 16                   | 6,804 00  | III-health.                    |
| J. C. Braganza (junior) | 1st Grade Clerk           | Admn.          | 14-4-24               | 2,268 00 | 1008            | 30-9-24  | 14423/83         | 11-11-24 | 14423/83         | 20     | 20                   | 6,804 00  | III-health.                    |
| Mohamed bin Said        | 2nd Grade Clerk           | Land           | 4-5-24                | 672 87   | 536             | 28-5-24  | 262/21           | 30-6-24  | 262/21           | 11     | 11                   | 3,670 21  | III-health.                    |
| R. M. Stevens           | Cashier and Accountant    | Medical        | 3-7-24                | 3,081 60 | 1098            | 27-10-24 | 18816/1302/29    | 21-11-24 | 18816/1302/29    | 24     | 24                   | 7,704 00  | III-health.                    |
| A. C. Fernandes         | 2nd Grade Clerk           | Judicial (1)   | 5-7-24                | 1,323 77 | 1050            | 13-10-24 | 3-36/132         | 15-9-24  | 3-36/132         | 25     | 25                   | 9,000 00  | III-health.                    |
| J. M. D'Souza           | 1st Grade Clerk           | Govt. Press    | 12-7-24               | 2,005 20 | 882             | 26-7-24  | 18816/1860/15    | 11-11-24 | 18816/1860/15    | 18     | 18                   | 4,412 58  | III-health.                    |
| V. Gonsalves            | 1st Grade Clerk           | P.W.D.         | 26-7-24               | 2,824 80 | ..              | ..       | ..               | ..       | ..               | ..     | ..                   | ..        | ..                             |
| M. Coutinho             | 2nd Grade Clerk           | Land           | 13-8-24               | 2,041 20 | ..              | ..       | ..               | ..       | ..               | ..     | ..                   | ..        | ..                             |
| J. S. Purohit           | 1st Grade Clerk           | Customs (2)    | 17-12-24              | 812 77   | ..              | ..       | ..               | ..       | ..               | ..     | ..                   | ..        | ..                             |
| H. T. Patel             | 1st Grade Clerk           | Reg. Gen'l's.  | 23-2-25               | 1,247 40 | ..              | ..       | ..               | ..       | ..               | ..     | ..                   | ..        | ..                             |
| G. M. Noronha           | 1st Grade Clerk           | Admn.          | 24-3-25               | 3,338 40 | 984             | 2-10-25  | E. 294/107       | 18-11-25 | E. 294/107       | 26     | 26                   | 7,704 00  | III-health.                    |
| G. M. Karkar            | 1st Grade Clerk           | Port & Marine  | 11-5-25               | 2,268 00 | 798             | 20-8-25  | S/E18816/2094    | 21-9-25  | S/E18816/2094    | 20     | 20                   | 6,804 00  | III-health.                    |
| A. M. J. de Mello       | 1st Grade Clerk           | Administration | 8-6-25                | 2,460 17 | 909             | 16-9-25  | S/E21556/93      | 21-10-25 | S/E21556/93      | 22     | 22                   | 6,804 00  | III-health.                    |
| J. J. de Souza          | 1st Grade Clerk           | Audit          | 18-6-25               | 2,562 20 | 24              | 11-1-26  | E. 3449/6/39     | 11-2-32  | E. 3449/6/39     | 23     | 23                   | 6,684 00  | III-health.                    |
| P. C. de Souza (3)      | 1st Grade Clerk           | Customs        | 18-8-25               | 2,041 37 | 397             | 21-4-26  | S/E6827/66       | 16-1-26  | S/E6827/66       | 18     | 18                   | 6,804 00  | III-health.                    |
| A. D. Braganza          | 1st Grade Clerk           | Administration | 10-10-25              | 3,081 60 | 1102            | 30-10-25 | E. 2869/43       | 4-12-25  | E. 2869/43       | 24     | 24                   | 7,704 00  | III-health.                    |
| A. J. Santiago          | 2nd Grade Clerk           | Treasury       | 1-12-25               | 817 42   | 34              | 13-1-27  | E. 18816/1606/66 | 10-2-27  | E. 18816/1606/66 | 11     | 11                   | 4,458 67  | Abolition of office.           |
| Hassan Mohamed          | 1st Grade Clerk           | Administration | 16-1-26               | 2,041 20 | 439             | 5-5-27   | S/E. 8156/57     | 9-6-26   | S/E. 8156/57     | 18     | 18                   | 6,804 00  | III-health.                    |
| A. J. Pereira           | Headmaster, Indian School | Education      | 23-2-26               | 2,755 00 | 1096            | 22-11-26 | E. 6245/11/6     | 18-12-26 | E. 6245/11/6     | 19     | 19                   | 8,700 00  | III-health.                    |
| Duni Chand              | 2nd Grade Clerk           | Administration | 23-3-26               | 1,044 58 | 542             | 11-6-26  | S/E. 4334/150    | 22-7-26  | S/E. 4334/150    | 13     | 13                   | 4,821 14  | III-health.                    |
| J. L. Mascarenhas       | 1st Grade Chief Warder    | Prisons        | 24-3-26               | 1,260 00 | 431             | 30-4-26  | E. 19492/58/56   | 9-6-26   | E. 19492/58/56   | 21     | 21                   | 4,800 00  | Time expired.                  |
| Hira Nan                | 1st Grade Clerk           | P.W. Dept.     | 28-4-26               | 2,696 40 | 823             | 27-8-26  | S/E18816/2680/24 | 28-9-26  | S/E18816/2680/24 | 21     | 21                   | 7,704 00  | III-health.                    |
| J. Mendonza             | 2nd Grade Clerk           | Post Office    | 11-5-26               | 1,366 80 | 835             | 31-8-26  | S/E18816/2741/40 | 28-9-26  | S/E18816/2741/40 | 17     | 17                   | 4,824 00  | III-health.                    |
| C. E. Vel               | 1st Grade Chief Warder    | Prisons        | 26-5-26               | 1,560 00 | 371             | 13-4-26  | Kenya 228        | 27-2-26  | Kenya 228        | 26     | 26                   | 4,800 00  | Age limit.                     |
| Sheo Nand               | 1st Grade Sub-Inspector   | Police         | 26-5-26               | 2,562 20 | 385             | 20-4-26  | S/E. 5516/19     | 27-5-26  | S/E. 5516/19     | 23     | 23                   | 6,684 00  | Attainment of 55 years of age. |

(1) Uganda share, Sh. 140/-

(2) Uganda share, Sh. 700/77.

(3) Government of India share Rs. 65 per annum.

## NON-EUROPEAN STAFF.

| NAME.                    | Post.                     | Department.                  | Date of Commencement. | Amount.      | Colonial Office Despatch. |          | Secretariat Letter. |          | Pensionable Service. | Returning.                     |                            |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
|                          |                           |                              |                       |              | Number.                   | Date.    | Number.             | Date.    |                      | Age, Years.                    | Cause.                     |
| R. L. Mankerny           | 1st Grade Clerk           | Port & Marine Administration | 28-5-26               | Sh. 3,210 00 | 1097                      | 22-11-26 | S/E. 9237/37        | 22-12-26 | 25                   | Ill-health.                    |                            |
| J. Lynne                 | 2nd Grade Clerk           |                              | 8-8-26                | 884 40       | 626                       | 20-7-27  | S/E. 18816/412      |          | 11                   | Ill-health.                    |                            |
| A. C. J. de Souza        | 1st Grade Clerk           | Police                       | 23-6-26               | 2,041 20     | 1174                      | 17-12-26 | E. 18816/2622/26    | 17-8-27  | 18                   | Ill-health.                    |                            |
| C. F. Fernandes          | 1st Grade Clerk           | Police                       | 21-7-26               | 2,870 40     | XX (2)                    | 28-6-26  | S/E. 18816/1851     | 17-1-27  | 42                   | Ill-health.                    |                            |
| J. T. Moreira (1)        | 2nd Grade Clerk           | Postal                       | 21-7-26               | 1,447 20     | 1084                      | 22-11-26 | S/E. 8062/57        | 30-7-26  | 24                   | Ill-health.                    |                            |
| J. P. D'Cruz             | 1st Grade Clerk           | Postal                       | 28-7-26               | 2,696 40     | 1146                      | 6-12-26  | E. 18816/2818/32    | 17-12-26 | 18                   | Ill-health.                    |                            |
| Mboko Salanga            | Warder                    | Prisons                      | 8-9-26                | 72 00        | 805                       | 21-9-27  | E. 20251/332/14     | 31-12-26 | 21                   | Ill-health.                    | Unfit for further service. |
| B. A. Davis              | 2nd Grade Clerk           | Postal                       | 10-10-26              | 960 00       | 829                       | 29-9-27  | E. 19815/62         | 24-10-27 | 6                    | Ill-health.                    |                            |
| Hassan Din               | 3rd Grade Clerk           | Medical                      | 6-12-26               | 1,440 00     | 321                       | 12-4-27  | S/E. 8759/40        | 21-10-27 | 12                   | Ill-health.                    |                            |
| Abdul Aziz               | Armourer Sergeant         | Military                     | 20-12-26              | 1,194 00     | K.A.R. 169                | 24-12-26 | E. 19492/53/63      | 5-5-27   | 18                   | Ill-health.                    |                            |
| P. J. R. Miranda         | 2nd Grade Clerk           | Medical                      | 7-2-27                | 2,268 00     | 448                       | 1-6-27   | E. 3028/48          | 21-1-27  | 20                   | Abolition of office.           |                            |
| Eusaf Ali (2)            | 2nd Grade Clerk           | Postal                       | 19-3-27               | 2,945 40     | Conf.                     | 30 1-28  | E. 18816/1582/71    | 27-6-27  | 20                   | Ill-health.                    |                            |
| Geilley Abdillahi        | Private                   | K. A. R.                     | 1-8-27                | 84 00        | ..                        | ..       | S/E. 22874/479/12   | 24-2-28  | 26                   | Ill-health.                    |                            |
| M. J. G. Dourado         | 3rd Grade Clerk           | Military                     | 5-11-27               | 589 00       | Conf.                     | 16-5-27  | S/E. 8874/55        | 23-9-27  | 10                   | Ill-health.                    |                            |
| G. P. Acharya (3)        | 2nd Grade Clerk           | Postal                       | 11-9-27               | 1,442 20     | ..                        | ..       | E. 18074/47         | 20-6-27  | 13                   | Ill-health.                    |                            |
| P. R. Sapat              | 1st Grade Clerk           | Legal                        | 6-10-27               | 2,392 00     | 72                        | 30-1-28  | E. 18816/2050/30    | 10-2-28  | 40                   | Ill-health.                    |                            |
| N. P. de Chaves          | 3rd Grade Clerk           | Police                       | 19-10-27              | 1,040 00     | ..                        | ..       | Est. 18816/3523/28  | 24-2-28  | 21                   | Ill-health.                    |                            |
| J. C. Fernandes          | 2nd Grade Clerk           | Admn.                        | 20-1-28               | 2,608 20     | H.E.'s Des 94             | 14-2-28  | 18816/208/64        | 18-4-28  | 13                   | Ill-health.                    |                            |
| M. Lopes (4)             | 2nd Grade Clerk           | Port & Mar                   | 7-2-28                | 1,660 60     | ..                        | ..       | 18816/2173/12       | 18-2-28  | 23                   | Ill-health.                    |                            |
| C. A. Gomes de Mello (5) | Special Grade             | Govt. Co. A.                 | 14-3-28               | 4,191 20     | ..                        | ..       | 1975/11/55          | 5-10-28  | 19                   | Ill-health.                    |                            |
| Murari Lal (6)           | Assistant Engineer        | Medical                      | 15-3-28               | 3,960 00     | ..                        | ..       | 22012/36            | 30-3-29  | 26                   | Attainment of 50 years of age. |                            |
| Abdulla bin Mbarak       | 1st Grade Sub-Inspector   | Police                       | 15-3-28               | 2,845 80     | ..                        | ..       | 22874/307/40        | 30-3-28  | 25                   | Attainment of 50 years of age. |                            |
| Hassan Ali..             | 3rd Grade Pressman        | Govt. Press                  | 1-4-28                | 1,200 00     | ..                        | ..       | 18816/4537/11       | 19-4-28  | 27                   | Attainment of 50 years of age. |                            |
| Abdulla Sheikh           | Chief Sub-Ins. of Police  | Police                       | 21-4-28               | 2,994 50     | ..                        | ..       | 18316/1142/24       | 4-4-28   | 15                   | Abolition of office.           |                            |
| F. X. Coutinho           | 2nd Grade Clerk           | Admn.                        | 18-5-23               | 3,061 80     | ..                        | ..       | 1501/1106           | 12-6-28  | 26                   | Attainment of 50 years of age. |                            |
| F. M. Braganza           | 2nd Grade Clerk           | Prisons                      | 14-3-28               | 2,268 00     | H.E.'s Des. 346           | 22-6-28  | 4266/73             | 4-7-28   | 27                   | Attainment of 50 years of age. |                            |
| J. C. D'Silva            | 1st Grade Clerk           | Admn.                        | 15-10-28              | 1,671 00     | ..                        | ..       | 5282/11/52          | 20-8-28  | 20                   | Attainment of 50 years of age. |                            |
| S. Fonseca               | 1st Grade Clerk           | P.W.D.                       | 18-10-28              | 3,081 60     | ..                        | ..       | 18816/1252/19       | 26-6-28  | 15                   | Attainment of 50 years of age. |                            |
| D. B. Churnavis (7)      | 1st Grade Clerk           | Post and Tel.                | 10-10-29              | 2,608 20     | ..                        | ..       | E. 18816/2224/16    | 31-5-29  | 24                   | Inefficiency (Col. Reg. 73).   |                            |
| H. da Costa              | 1st Grade Clerk           | P.W.D.                       | 28-11-28              | 2,388 22     | ..                        | ..       | E. 18816/1601/39    | 3-1-29   | 23                   | Attainment of 50 years of age. |                            |
| Kassum Mohamed           | Carpenter and Stereotyper | Govt. Press                  | 27-5-29               | 804 00       | ..                        | ..       | E. 18816/1312/42    | 10-2-30  | 20                   | Ill health.                    |                            |
| R. S. Kibe               | Sub. Asst. Surgeon        | Medical                      | 15-5-29               | 1,120 00     | ..                        | ..       | E. 18816/1234/62    | 11-5-29  | 10                   | Attainment of 50 years of age. |                            |
| M. K. Mehta              | Sub. Inspector            | Police                       | 27-12-29              | 2,029 50     | ..                        | ..       | Est. 1911/633/27    | 27-4-29  | 15                   | Ill health.                    |                            |
| P. N. de Mello           | 1st Grade Clerk           | Police                       | 21-9-29               | 1,096 80     | ..                        | ..       | E. 18816/254/60     | 15-8-29  | 12                   | Ill health.                    |                            |
| Obingo Olal              | Lance-Corporal            | 3rd K.A.R.                   | 11-10-29              | 120 00       | ..                        | ..       | E. 21620/111/92     | 10-9-29  | 15                   | Injury while on service.       |                            |
| C. B. Patel              | 1st Grade Clerk           | Judicial                     | 5-12-29               | 1,701 00     | ..                        | ..       | Est. 1911/760/99    | 8-10-29  | 15                   | Ill health.                    |                            |
| C. C. Patel              | 1st Grade Clerk           | Treasury                     | 5-10-29               | 1,701 00     | ..                        | ..       | Est. 1911/762/33    | 18-9-29  | 15                   | Ill health.                    |                            |
| M. J. R. Pillay          | Sub. Asst. Surgeon        | Medical (8)                  | 30-12-29              | 2,352 00     | ..                        | ..       | Est. 1911/907/31    | 4-11-29  | 21                   | Attainment of 50 years of age. |                            |
| A. A. Pinto              | 1st Grade Clerk           | Customs (9)                  | 1-6-29                | 3,288 60     | ..                        | ..       | E. 18816/2655/38    | 26-6-29  | 29                   | Attainment of 50 years of age. |                            |
| A. G. A. Rehman          | Engineer                  | Port & Marine (10)           | 5-9-29                | 1,288 00     | ..                        | ..       | E. 2221/47          | 4-3-30   | 23                   | Old age.                       |                            |
| H. L. G. Rose            | 1st Grade Clerk           | Legal                        | 1-6-29                | 2,750 80     | ..                        | ..       | E. 18816/1295/28    | 13-6-29  | 23                   | Ill health.                    |                            |
| L. F. Saldanha           | 1st Grade Clerk           | P.W.D.                       | 2-8-29                | 1,371 00     | ..                        | ..       | Est. 1911/1024/79   | 18-8-29  | 15                   | Ill health.                    |                            |
| S. A. Wajudin            | Engineer                  | Port & Marine (11)           | 16-9-28               | 964 80       | ..                        | ..       | E. 13842/67         | 19-4-29  | 12                   | Ill health                     |                            |

(9) Common share Sh. 2,251/60.

(10) Railway share Sh. 168.

(11) Railway share Sh. 284/80.

(5) Uganda Share Sh. 2,144 per annum

(6) Government of India Share, Rs. 24/12/0 per annum.

(7) Common share Sh. 567.

(8) Nyasaland share Sh. 96.

(1) Kenya and Uganda Common share Sh. 160/80 per annum.

(2) Kenya and Uganda Common share Sh. 340/20 per annum.

(3) Kenya and Uganda Common share Sh. 50/52 per annum.

(4) Kenya and Uganda Railway Share Sh. 300/60 per annum.



## NON-EUROPEAN STAFF.

| NAME.                  | Post.                       | Department.       | Date of Commencement. | Amount.  | Colonial Office Despatch. |         | Secretariat Letter. |          | Pensionable Service. | Emoluments. |         | Age.    | Retiring Cause.   |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------|---------------------------|---------|---------------------|----------|----------------------|-------------|---------|---------|---|
|                        |                             |                   |                       |          | Number.                   | Date.   | Number.             | Date.    |                      | Shs. cts.   | Years.  |         |   |
| A. M. de Souza ..      | 3rd Grade Clerk ..          | Port & Marine (2) | 5-3-29                | 1,608 00 | ..                        | ..      | E18816/2749/31      | 26-4-29  | 20                   | 4,824 00    | ..      | ..      | Retrenchment from service consequent upon reorganisation of old Port and Marine Dept. |
| A. P. de Souza ..      | 1st Grade Clerk ..          | Admn. (3) (4)     | 30-4-29               | 2,484 80 | ..                        | ..      | E18816/687/11/25    | 25-6-29  | 22                   | 6,804 00    | ..      | ..      | Ill health.   |
| B. A. de Souza ..      | Special Grade Clerk ..      | Treasury (5) (6)  | 11-4-29               | 5,629 60 | ..                        | ..      | E18816/4197/8       | 23-1-28  | 31                   | 10,896 00   | 53      | 53      | Service limit.  |
| C. M. de Souza ..      | Asst. Master Tailor ..      | 3rd K.A.R. Admn.  | 18-10-29              | 810 00   | ..                        | ..      | Kenya Des. 157      | 19-3-29  | 26                   | 6,804 00    | 58      | 58      | Ill health.   |
| C. S. de Souza ..      | 1st Grade Clerk ..          | Post & Tel. (7)   | 12-8-29               | 2,494 80 | ..                        | ..      | E616/8/98           | 23-8-29  | 22                   | 7,344 00    | over 50 | over 50 | Completion of 31 years service.   |
| F. E. de Souza ..      | 1st Grade Clerk ..          | P.W.D.            | 9-4-29                | 3,372 40 | ..                        | ..      | E2244/25/43         | 29-1-29  | 31                   | 7,704 00    | 50      | 50      | Attainment of 50 years of age.  |
| J. S. Soares ..        | Special Grade Clerk ..      | Medical           | 17-3-29               | 3,338 40 | ..                        | ..      | E1207/27            | 5-11-28  | 26                   | 6,720 00    | ..      | ..      | Ill health.   |
| Wazir Chand ..         | Sub. Asst. Surgeon ..       | Admn.             | 10-4-29               | 1,232 00 | 557                       | 22-7-30 | E21905/22           | 14-2-29  | 11                   | 4,780 00    | ..      | ..      | Abolition of Office.  |
| Abdulla bin Rashid ..  | Mudir of Mambrai ..         | Medical           | 14-4-28               | 1,326 00 | ..                        | ..      | Est. 4/1/18/22/11   | 26-8-28  | 26                   | 5,724 00    | ..      | ..      | Ill health.   |
| Mirza Suleman Ahmed .. | Issuer of Medical Stores .. | Admn.             | 1-2-30                | 1,240 20 | ..                        | ..      | Est. 19/1/18/2/51   | 14-2-30  | 13                   | 8,248 53    | 50      | 50      | Attainment of 50 years of age.  |
| A. P. Barboza ..       | Cashier ..                  | Admn.             | 2-11-30               | 3,711 84 | ..                        | ..      | Est. 19/1/89/78     | 31-1-30  | 27                   | 5,611 80    | ..      | ..      | Transferred to Tanganyika.  |
| A. J. Barretto ..      | 2nd Grade Clerk ..          | Treasury          | 1-12-30               | 1,402 95 | ..                        | ..      | S/E. 616/7/22       | 27-12-30 | 15                   | 5,484 00    | 36      | 36      | Ill health.   |
| J. R. Duff ..          | 1st Grade Clerk ..          | Post & Tel. (8)   | 8-5-30                | 1,096 80 | ..                        | ..      | S/E. 19/1/293/31    | 12-5-30  | 12                   | 4,704 00    | ..      | ..      | Col. Reg. No. 50.   |
| T. L. Gomez ..         | 2nd Grade Clerk ..          | Police            | 22-9-30               | 784 00   | ..                        | ..      | Est. 19/1/400/84    | 6-10-30  | 10                   | 5,724 00    | ..      | ..      | Ill health.   |
| D. D. Kochhar ..       | 1st Grade Clerk ..          | Post & Tel. (9)   | 10-6-30               | 1,335 60 | ..                        | ..      | Est. 19/1/514/33    | 6-8-30   | 14                   | 7,176 00    | ..      | ..      | Ill health.   |
| Lachman Singh ..       | 1st Grade Clerk ..          | Police            | 22-1-30               | 3,229 20 | ..                        | ..      | Est. 19/1/112/27    | 18-1-30  | 27                   | ..          | ..      | ..      | Ill health.   |
| Mayala wa Mataka ..    | Private ..                  | 3rd K.A.R.        | 1-1-30                | 84 00    | ..                        | ..      | E 21620/1/11/110    | 18-1-30  | ..                   | ..          | ..      | ..      | Ill health.   |
| Mohamed bin Abdulla .. | Mudir of Mkonumbi ..        | Admn.             | 6-7-26                | 660 00   | ..                        | ..      | F 22874/362/60      | 17-4-30  | 22                   | 2,400 00    | ..      | ..      | Ill health.   |
| N. M. Patel ..         | 1st Grade Clerk ..          | Customs (10)      | 31-1-30               | 3,402 00 | ..                        | ..      | E 18816/2252/26     | 19-9-29  | 33                   | 6,804 00    | ..      | ..      | Completion of 30 years service.   |
| D. M. Pathak ..        | Assistant Teacher ..        | Education         | 9-4-30                | 680 00   | ..                        | ..      | Est. 19/1/746/37    | 12-5-30  | 10                   | 4,080 00    | over 50 | over 50 | Attainment of 50 years of age.  |
| J. X. Pereira ..       | 1st Grade Clerk ..          | Admn.             | 3-8-30                | 2,870 40 | ..                        | ..      | Est. 19/1/894/59    | 10-7-30  | 24                   | 7,176 00    | ..      | ..      | Ill health.   |
| L. D. as Pereira ..    | 1st Grade Clerk ..          | Prisons           | 14-11-30              | 2,098 80 | ..                        | ..      | Est. 19/1/595/57    | 17-12-30 | 22                   | 5,724 00    | ..      | ..      | Ill health.   |
| J. F. Rego ..          | 1st Grade Clerk ..          | Legal             | 20-5-30               | 1,814 40 | ..                        | ..      | Est. 19/1/976/112   | 12-4-30  | 16                   | 6,804 00    | 43      | 43      | Ill health.   |
| J. X. E. Rodrigues ..  | Clerk ..                    | Audit             | 28-5-30               | 88 00    | ..                        | ..      | E 18816/2389/15     | 12-4-30  | 2                    | 2,640 00    | ..      | ..      | Transferred to Zanzibar.  |
| J. A. de Sa ..         | 1st Grade Clerk ..          | Customs (11)      | 16-2-30               | 3,852 00 | ..                        | ..      | Est. 19/1/1007/28   | 1-10-29  | 30                   | 7,704 00    | ..      | ..      | Completion of 30 years service.   |
| N. M. de Sa ..         | 1st Grade Clerk ..          | Customs (12)      | 9-9-30                | 1,526 40 | ..                        | ..      | Est. 19/1/1011/34   | 5-8-30   | 16                   | 5,724 00    | ..      | ..      | Ill health.   |
| D. J. Sequeira ..      | 1st Grade Clerk ..          | Post & Tel. (13)  | 1-7-30                | 1,462 40 | ..                        | ..      | Est. 19/1/1033/35   | 10-5-30  | 16                   | 5,484 00    | 40      | 40      | Ill health.   |
| Sheikh Ahmed Sheikh .. | Crane Driver ..             | K. U. R. & H      | 15-8-30               | 1,178 00 | ..                        | ..      | E 18816/2828/41     | 27-5-30  | 22                   | 3,720 00    | 56      | 56      | Attainment of 50 years of age.  |
| S. F. J. de Silva ..   | 1st Grade Clerk ..          | Audit             | 29-6-30               | 1,431 00 | ..                        | ..      | Est. 19/1/1081/41   | 15-5-30  | 15                   | 5,724 00    | ..      | ..      | Ill health.   |
| Aziz Bux ..            | Draughtsman ..              | Survey & Reg.     | 3-1-31                | 3,198 00 | ..                        | ..      | Est. 19/1/132/100   | 3-2-31   | 26                   | 7,380 00    | 45      | 45      | Ill health.   |
| B. D. Bhatt ..         | 3rd Grade Clerk ..          | Postal            | 22-8-31               | 806 00   | 695                       | 8-10-31 | Est. 19/1/112/11/58 | 29-10-31 | 13                   | 4,704 00    | 35      | 35      | Ill health.   |
| A. C. Cross ..         | Senior Sub-draughtsman ..   | P.W.D.            | 27-9-31               | 2,970 00 | ..                        | ..      | E. 19/1/209/55      | 16-10-31 | 22                   | 8,100 00    | 43      | 43      | Ill health.   |
| Daria Singh ..         | Chief Warder ..             | Prisons           | 1-1-31                | 1,122 00 | 642                       | 20-8-30 | E. 18816/3018/57    | 8-10-31  | 22                   | 4,080 00    | ..      | ..      | Retrenchment.   |
| Fateh Mohamed ..       | Draughtsman ..              | Survey & Reg.     | 25-10-31              | 1,736 60 | ..                        | ..      | E. 19/1/654/56      | 8-10-31  | 19                   | 5,484 00    | 48      | 48      | Ill health.   |
| A. H. Fernandes ..     | 1st Grade Clerk ..          | Audit             | 24-9-31               | 2,494 80 | ..                        | ..      | Est. 19/1/309/36    | 8-5-31   | 22                   | 6,804 00    | 55      | 55      | Attainment of 50 years of age.  |
| H. I. Furtado ..       | Clerk ..                    | Postal            | 18-10-31              | 558 00   | ..                        | ..      | E. 19/1/1755/4      | 30-9-31  | 25                   | Rs. 395 75  | 50      | 50      | Age.  |
| M. C. Gomes ..         | Clerk ..                    | Att.-Gen. Dpt.    | 9-11-31               | 1,005 40 | ..                        | ..      | Est. 19/1/398/73    | 29-6-31  | 34                   | 5,484 00    | 34      | 34      | Abolition of office.  |
| Hakim Ali Maula Bux .. | 1st Grade Clerk ..          | Customs (14)      | 24-9-31               | 3,081 40 | ..                        | ..      | Kenya 342           | 23-6-31  | 31                   | 5,964 00    | 53      | 53      | Attainment of 50 years of age.  |
| Hakim Ali Mohamed ..   | Native Agent ..             | Administration    | 10-9-31               | 1,760 00 | ..                        | ..      | E. 19/2/336/45      | 2-10-31  | 22                   | 4,800 00    | ..      | ..      | Abolition of office.  |
| Imam Din ..            | Draughtsman ..              | Survey            | 13-3-31               | 1,736 60 | ..                        | ..      | Est. 19/1/270/42    | 26-6-31  | 19                   | 5,484 00    | 46      | 46      | Ill health.   |
| Kala Khan ..           | Storekeeper ..              | Police            | 13-3-31               | 1,441 50 | 39                        | 21-1-31 | Est. 19/1/272/29    | 29-10-30 | 31                   | 3,720 00    | over 50 | over 50 | Attainment of 50 years of age.  |
| Kamal Din ..           | Machinist ..                | Gort. Press       | 27-2-31               | 1,688 40 | 40                        | 21-1-31 | Est. 19/1/584/27    | 17-9-31  | 27                   | 1,440 00    | 56      | 56      | Ill health.   |
| Kutub Din ..           | Sergeant ..                 | Custom (15) (16)  | 30-4-31               | 1,648 00 | ..                        | ..      | Est. 19/1/622/144   | 19-6-31  | 19                   | 5,964 00    | 42      | 42      | Abolition of office.  |
| A. J. Martin ..        | 1st Grade Clerk ..          | Police            | 11-8-31               | 1,704 60 | ..                        | ..      | E. 19/1/957/22      | 9-6-31   | 15                   | 5,724 00    | 35      | 35      | Attainment of 50 years of age.  |
| J. J. Mendosa ..       | 1st Grade Clerk ..          | Secretariat       | 24-10-31              | 1,431 20 | ..                        | ..      | E. 19/1/1070/24     | 15-10-31 | 22                   | 7,176 00    | 52      | 52      | Attainment of 50 years of age.  |
| A. Ramon ..            | 2nd Grade Clerk ..          | Postal (17)       | 13-10-31              | 1,045 20 | ..                        | ..      | ..                  | ..       | 13                   | 4,824 00    | 50      | 50      | Attainment of 50 years of age.  |

- (2) Railway share Sh. 168  
 (3) Railway share Sh. 226/80.  
 (4) Kenya share Sh. 30.  
 (5) Common share Sh. 1,181/50.  
 (6) Uganda share Sh. 4,418.  
 (7) Common share Sh. 723/60.  
 (8) Common Share, Kenya & Uganda Shs. 534/- p. a.  
 (9) Common Share, Kenya & Uganda Shs. 692/40 p. a.  
 (10) Common Share, Kenya & Uganda Shs. 2,365/- p. a.  
 (11) Common Share, Kenya & Uganda Shs. 2,563/- p. a.  
 (12) Common Share, Kenya & Uganda Shs. 1,442/40 p. a.  
 (13) Common Share, Kenya & Uganda Shs. 578/- p. a.  
 (14) Kenya and Uganda, Common Share—Sh. 2,537/40 per annum.  
 (15) Kenya and Uganda, Common Share—1,704/60 per annum.  
 (16) Uganda Share—Sh. 184 per annum.  
 (17) Kenya and Uganda, Common Share—705/20 per annum.

## NON-EUROPEAN STAFF.

| NAME                | Post                 | Department.               | Date of Commencement. | Amount.  | Colonial Office Despatch. |         | Secretariat Letter. |          | Pensionable Service | Emoluments |      | Age. | Retiring Cause.   |
|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------|---------------------------|---------|---------------------|----------|---------------------|------------|------|------|---|
|                     |                      |                           |                       |          | Number.                   | Date.   | Number.             | Date.    |                     | Sh.        | cts. |      |   |
| K. N. Shukla        | Teacher              | Education                 | 6-11-31               | 1,360 00 | ..                        | ..      | E. 19/1/1073/39     | 29-7-31  | 20                  | 4,080      | 00   | 53   | Attainment of 50 years' of age.                                   |
| J. F. X. de Souza   | Special Grade Clerk  | Coast Agents              | 30-9-31               | 1,087 20 | ..                        | ..      | Est. 19/1/1209/117  | 26-4-32  | 27                  | 10,032     | 00   | 46   | Abolition of office.  |
| A. B. da Silva      | Clerk                | Audit                     | 20-6-31               | 28 72    | ..                        | ..      | S/E. 188/16/2030/9  | 17-6-31  | 27                  | 10,464     | 00   | 54   | Attainment of 50 years' of age.                                   |
| E. P. de Souza      | 1st Grade Clerk      | Police                    | 16-3-31               | 1,431 00 | ..                        | ..      | Est. 19/1/1186/15   | 22-3-31  | 17                  | 5,724      | 00   | 34   | Abolition of office.  |
| S. K. Thambay       | 1st Grade Clerk      | Postal (4)                | 30-11-31              | 1,927 80 | ..                        | ..      | Est. 19/1/1273/35   | 17-9-31  | 15                  | 6,804      | 00   | 51   | Attainment of 50 years' of age                                    |
| Syed Asghar Ali     | Sub.-Asst. Surgeon   | Medical(5)                | 23-12-31              | 2,576 00 | ..                        | ..      | Est. 19/1/133/78    | 14-5-32  | 23                  | 6,720      | 00   | 51   | Ill-health.   |
| T. V. C. Naidu      | 1st Grade Clerk      | Govt. Press               | 1-1-32                | 445 60   | ..                        | ..      | Est. 19/1/688/92    | 16-6-32  | 4                   | 6,684      | 00   | 38   | Abolition of office owing to re-trenchment                        |
| V. P. de Souza      | 1st Grade Clerk      | Customs(6)                | 6-1-32                | 1,005 40 | ..                        | ..      | E. 19/1/1258/35     | 12-12-31 | 11                  | 5,484      | 00   | 32   | Ill-health.   |
| G. C. Makecha       | 1st Grade Clerk      | Customs(7)                | 21-1-32               | 914 00   | ..                        | ..      | E. 19/1/578/33      | 4-12-31  | 10                  | 5,484      | 00   | 31   | Ill-health.   |
| A. E. R. D'Souza    | 1st Grade Clerk      | Judicial                  | 24-1-32               | 1,344 20 | ..                        | ..      | E. 19/1/1158/29     | 29-8-31  | 13                  | 6,204      | 00   | 34   | Abolition of office owing to re-trenchment.                       |
| A. F. D'Souza       | Postmaster           | Post & Tel.(8)            | 29-1-32               | 4,416 00 | ..                        | ..      | E. 19/1/1162/49     | 4-12-31  | 32                  | 8,280      | 00   | 52   | Attainment of 50 years of age and completion of 30 years service. |
| P. C. D'Souza       | 1st Grade Clerk      | Admn.                     | 31-1-32               | 1,757 80 | ..                        | ..      | E. 19/1/1235/11/47  | 27-4-32  | 17                  | 6,204      | 00   | 39   | Voluntary.  |
| J. G. Moreira       | 2nd Grade Clerk      | Post & Tel.(9)            | 1-2-32                | 1,125 60 | ..                        | ..      | Est. 19/1/675/31    | 3-9-31   | 14                  | 4,824      | 00   | 40   | Abolition of office owing to re-trenchment.                       |
| Ghulam Khadir       | 1st Grade Clerk      | Cent. Finger Print Bureau | 1-2-32                | 1,206 00 | ..                        | ..      | E. 19/1/1475/36     | 9-9-31   | 15                  | 4,824      | 00   | 46   | do.   |
| M. V. Patel         | do. do.              | do. do.                   | 1-2-32                | 1,096 00 | ..                        | ..      | E. 19/1/843/43      | 2-10-31  | 12                  | 5,484      | 00   | 33   | do.   |
| D. P. Kapila        | 2nd Grade Clerk      | do. do.                   | 2-2-32                | 216 00   | ..                        | ..      | Est. 19/1/477/41    | 17-6-32  | 4                   | 3,240      | 00   | 23   | do.   |
| B. F. Soares        | 1st Grade Clerk      | P.W.D.                    | 10-2-32               | 2,750 80 | ..                        | ..      | E. 19/1/1142/58     | 28-8-31  | 23                  | 7,176      | 00   | 50   | Attainment of 50 years of age.                                    |
| E. F. P. de Noronha | 1st Grade Clerk      | Admn.                     | 26-2-32               | 1,344 20 | ..                        | ..      | E. 19/1/714/11/59   | 20-4-32  | 13                  | 6,204      | 00   | 36   | Voluntary.  |
| R. K. Sidiya        | Sub-Inspector        | Police                    | 5-5-32                | 272 21   | ..                        | ..      | ..                  | ..       | 3                   | 4,140      | 00   | ..   | Retrenchment from Customs Preventive Force, Zanzibar.             |
| M. J. Patel         | 1st Grade Clerk      | Cent. Finger Print Bureau | 5-3-32                | 1,671 00 | ..                        | ..      | E. 19/1/835/77      | 5-10-31  | 15                  | 6,684      | 00   | 34   | Abolition of office owing to re-trenchment.                       |
| D. S. Varmilithia   | Sub-Foreman          | P.W.D.                    | 4-3-32                | 1,789 20 | ..                        | ..      | E. 19/1/1405/70     | 4-12-31  | 18                  | 5,964      | 00   | 39   | Abolition of office owing to re-trenchment                        |
| H. G. Banks         | 1st Grade Clerk      | P.W.D.                    | 7-3-32                | 1,861 20 | ..                        | ..      | E. 19/2/67/39       | 5-10-31  | 18                  | 6,204      | 00   | 42   | Reorganization of Department.                                     |
| J. P. E. D. Noronha | 3rd Grade Clerk      | P.W.D.                    | 14-3-32               | 270 00   | ..                        | ..      | Est. 19/1/717/44    | 30-6-32  | 5                   | 2,760      | 00   | 29   | Abolition of office owing to re-trenchment.                       |
| C. J. Lobo          | 1st Grade Clerk      | P.W.D.                    | 12-3-32               | 2,721 60 | ..                        | ..      | E. 19/1/549/26      | 19-11-31 | 24                  | 6,804      | 00   | 47   | do.   |
| W. J. T. Pema       | Laboratory Assistant | Medical                   | 1-4-32                | 1,240 80 | ..                        | ..      | F. 19/1/885/556     | 6-11-31  | 12                  | 6,204      | 00   | 34   | Abolition of office owing to re-trenchment.                       |
| G. Taylor           | 2nd Grade Clerk      | Admn.                     | 13-4-32               | 1,332 80 | ..                        | ..      | Est. 19/2/572/11/35 | 23-7-32  | 17                  | 4,704      | 00   | ..   | Voluntary.  |
| S. B. Gideon        | 2nd Grade Clerk      | Post & Tel.               | 22-4-32               | 1,608 00 | ..                        | ..      | Est. 19/2/126/27    | 16-8-32  | 20                  | 4,824      | 00   | 40   | Voluntary.  |
| A. J. Pinto         | 1st Grade Clerk      | Treasury                  | 20-4-32               | 1,240 80 | ..                        | ..      | E. 19/1/999/21      | 29-8-31  | 12                  | 6,204      | 00   | 37   | Abolition of office owing to re-trenchment.                       |
| B. Sharma           | Junior Draughtsman   | Survey                    | 29-3-32               | 2,385 60 | ..                        | ..      | Est. 19/1/1052/32   | 27-7-32  | 24                  | 5,964      | 00   | 50   | Attainment of 50 years of age.                                    |
| T. E. D'Souza       | Clerk                | Customs                   | 14-5-32               | 84 00    | ..                        | ..      | E. 1881/6/5498/4    | 13-8-32  | 3                   | 1,680      | 00   | ..   | Ill-health.   |
| T. Richard          | 1st Grade Clerk      | Post & Tel.(10)           | 11-7-32               | 1,608 00 | Kenya 745                 | 3-10-32 | Est. 19/2/111/2     | 1-11-32  | 20                  | 4,824      | 00   | 37   | Voluntary.  |
| A. de Souza         | 1st Grade Clerk      | Post & Tel.               | 4-6-32                | 1,964 60 | ..                        | ..      | Est. 19/1/1153/45   | 3-9-31   | 19                  | 6,204      | 00   | 40   | Abolition of office owing to re-trenchment.                       |
| H. G. Vasa          | 1st Grade Clerk      | P.W.D.                    | 5-6-32                | 2,585 00 | Kenya 551                 | 27-7-32 | E. 19/1/1291/34     | 22-1-32  | 25                  | 6,204      | 00   | 56   | Attainment of 50 years of age.                                    |
| F. Jacob            | 1st Grade Clerk      | Post & Tel.(11)           | 7-6-32                | 2,575 80 | ..                        | ..      | Est. 19/2/166/35    | 17-8-32  | 27                  | 5,724      | 00   | 43   | Voluntary.  |
| Kaloo Jiwa          | Sub-Foreman          | P.W.D.                    | 16-6-32               | 2,792 40 | Kenya (Conf.) 4           | 2-12-31 | E. 37/2/5/6/11/10   | 30-12-31 | 26                  | 5,760      | 00   | 45   | Abolition of office owing to re-trenchment.                       |
| L. Kapere           | 1st Grade Clerk      | Post & Tel.(2)            | 16-6-32               | 2,194 20 | Kenya 676                 | 12-9-32 | E. 19/2/126/27      | 16-8-32  | 23                  | 5,724      | 00   | 43   | Voluntary.  |
| I. Richard          | 1st Grade Clerk      | Post & Tel.(3)            | 25-5-32               | 2,791 80 | Kenya 618                 | 20-8-32 | Est. 19/2/504/36    | 21-7-32  | 27                  | 6,204      | 00   | 44   | Voluntary.  |

- (1) Kenya and Uganda Share Sh. 1,086/20 per annum.  
 (2) Kenya and Uganda Common Share Sh. 1,321/70 per annum.  
 (3) Kenya and Uganda Common Share Sh. 1,378/20 per annum.  
 (4) Kenya and Uganda, Common Share—Sh. 1,123/80 per annum  
 (5) India share Rs. 144 per annum.  
 (6) Kenya and Uganda Common Share Sh. 1,005/40 per annum.  
 (7) Kenya and Uganda Common Share Sh. 914 per annum.  
 (8) Kenya and Uganda Common Share Sh. 1,473/64 per annum.  
 (9) Kenya and Uganda Common Share Sh. 576/80 per annum.  
 (10) Kenya and Uganda Common Share Sh. 913 per annum.

## NON-EUROPEAN STAFF

| NAME                    | Post                    | Department      | Date of Commencement | Amount            | Colonial Office Despatch |      | Secretariat Letter     | Pensionable Service | Retiring   |   |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------|------------------------|---------------------|------------|---|
|                         |                         |                 |                      |                   | Number                   | Date | Number                 | Date                | Emoluments | Cause   |
| P. F. de Souza          | 1st Grade Clerk         | Treasury        | 1-7-32               | Sh. cts. 1,192 80 | ..                       | ..   | E. 19/1/236/32         | 9-9-31              | 5,964 00   | Abolition of office owing to re-trenchment.                                     |
| M. L. Dias              | 1st Grade Clerk         | Post & Tel.     | 4-7-32               | 1,861 20          | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/260/11/26    | 26-7-32             | 6,204 00   | Voluntary.  |
| T. C. Mascharenhas      | Reg. and Insp. Clerk    | Post & Tel.(1)  | 6-7-32               | 4,416 00          | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/593/38       | 12-2-32             | 8,280 00   | Attainment of 50 years of age and completion of 30 years' service.              |
| C. F. Nazareth          | 1st Grade Clerk         | Admn.           | 12-7-32              | 1,861 20          | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/704/30       | 8-6-32              | 6,204 00   | Voluntary.  |
| N. J. Lobo              | 1st Grade Clerk         | Post & Tel.(2)  | 22-7-32              | 1,689 80          | ..                       | ..   | E. 19/1/560/43         | 12-12-31            | 5,964 00   | Abolition of office owing to re-trenchment.                                     |
| N. S. Patel             | Special Grade Clerk     | Post & Tel.(3)  | 8-8-32               | 3,109 60          | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/848/46       | 18-6-32             | 7,176 00   | Attainment of 50 years of age.  |
| J. V. Almeida           | 1st Grade Clerk         | Admn.           | 14-8-32              | 1,964 40          | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/42/50        | 6-8-32              | 6,204 00   | Ill-health.   |
| M. V. Rodrigues         | 1st Grade Clerk         | Admn.           | 20-8-32              | 2,171 40          | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/993/11/168   | 22-6-32             | 6,204 00   | Voluntary.  |
| A. R. R. Mendes         | 2nd Grade Clerk         | Admn.           | 27-9-32              | 964 80            | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/616/65       | 5-7-32              | 4,824 00   | Colonial Regulation 50.   |
| M. S. Fernandes         | Cashier                 | Admn.           | 9-10-32              | 4,140 00          | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/342/11/47    | 23-9-32             | 8,280 00   | Attainment of 50 years of age and completion of 30 years' service.              |
| Girdhari Lal            | 3rd Grade Clerk         | P.W.D.          | 31-10-32             | 420 00            | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/522/26       | 30-6-32             | 3,600 00   | Abolition of office owing to re-trenchment.                                     |
| Noor Ahmed              | Sub-telegraph Inspector | Posts & Tel.    | 13-5-32              | 1,024 39          | ..                       | ..   | Kenya No. 118          | 13-9-32             | 3,948 26   | Ill-health.   |
| F. A. Dias              | 1st Grade Clerk         | Administration  | 18-9-32              | 2,147 51          | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/255/87       | 29-8-33             | 6,804 00   | Voluntary.  |
| J. M. Coelho            | 1st Grade Clerk         | P.R.D.          | 14-10-32             | 1,408 82          | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/168/25       | 19-11-32            | 6,204 00   | Attainment of 50 years of age (compulsory).                                     |
| A. A. Pereira           | 1st Grade Clerk         | P.W.D.          | 1-11-32              | 2,140 43          | ..                       | ..   | E. 37/2/4/245          | 17-3-33             | 6,804 00   | Abolition of office.  |
| A. Wellington           | 2nd Grade Clerk         | Posts & Tel.    | 1-11-32              | 744 85            | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/2/19/32        | 28-8-33             | 4,464 00   | Voluntary.  |
| Sheikh Mohamed bin Omar | Chief Kathi             | Administration  | 14-11-32             | 4,408 33          | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/2/457/104      | 30-9-32             | 11,500 00  | Attainment of 60 years (voluntary).   |
| Harnam Singh            | 3rd Grade Clerk         | C.F.P.B. N.A.D  | 16-11-32             | 589 00            | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/110/44       | 2-12-32             | 3,720 00   | Voluntary.  |
| J. H. Beauth            | 2nd Grade Clerk         | Posts & Tel.    | 19-11-32             | 916 32            | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/2/72/58        | 13-9-32             | 4,824 00   | Voluntary.  |
| I. C. Emmanuel          | 1st Grade Clerk         | Posts & Tel.    | 23-11-32             | 1,392 68          | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/296/53       | 29-11-32            | 6,804 00   | Voluntary.  |
| B. T. Jani              | 1st Grade Clerk         | Posts & Tel.    | 24-11-32             | 1,091 81          | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/446/48       | 11-11-32            | 6,204 00   | Voluntary.  |
| J. A. de Souza          | 1st Grade Clerk         | Posts & Tel.    | 12-12-32             | 1,556 33          | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/1197/43      | 26-10-32            | 6,204 00   | Abolition of office.  |
| I. Furtado              | Clerk, Class I          | Port & Marine   | 24-12-32             | 800 00            | ..                       | ..   | E. 3449/8/11/13        | 2-5-33              | 5,898 00   | Abolition of post.  |
| T. R. Vartok            | 1st Grade Clerk         | Posts & Tel.    | 26-12-32             | 1,316 74          | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/1290/35      | 26-10-32            | 6,444 00   | Abolition of post.  |
| J. F. Noronha           | 1st Grade Clerk         | Treasury        | 1-1-33               | 1,049 40          | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/716/40       | 26-9-32             | 5,724 00   | Abolition of office.  |
| Shanahal Bulabhai       | 1st Grade Clerk         | Customs         | 6-1-33               | 1,148 72          | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/121/37       | 24-11-32            | 6,444 00   | Voluntary.  |
| A. Robello              | 1st Grade Clerk         | Treasury        | 15-1-33              | 1,986 90          | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/972/29       | 30-9-32             | 6,444 00   | Abolition of office.  |
| I. J. Paes              | 1st Grade Clerk         | Administration  | 16-1-33              | 2,067 45          | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/729/108      | 23-11-32            | 6,444 00   | Voluntary.  |
| Alif Din                | 1st Grade Clerk         | Posts & Tel.    | 29-1-33              | 2,193 10          | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/265/52       | 23-8-33             | 6,444 00   | Attainment of 50 years of age and completion of 30 years' service (compulsory). |
| R. A. M. Fernandes      | 1st Grade Clerk         | Pro. Admn.      | 10-4-33              | 2,228 55          | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/347/11/49    | 17-3-33             | 6,444 00   | Voluntary.  |
| A. P. P. Lobo           | 1st Grade Clerk         | Pro. Admn.      | 13-4-33              | 1,510 31          | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/546/11/53    | 5-6-33              | 6,444 00   | Ill-health.   |
| J. B. D'Souza           | Book-keeper             | Posts & Tel.    | 21-4-33              | 2,372 42          | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/1199/459     | 29-11-32            | 8,280 00   | Attainment of 50 year (voluntary).  |
| P. H. Patel             | 1st Grade Clerk         | Posts & Tel.    | 22-4-33              | 1,207 41          | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/1854/28-3-33 | 28-3-33             | 6,444 00   | Voluntary.  |
| I. V. Correa            | 1st Grade Clerk         | Govt. Coast Ag. | 8-5-33               | 3,109 60          | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/183/42       | 23-12-32            | 7,176 00   | Attainment of 50 years (voluntary)  |
| G. M. Amin              | 1st Grade Clerk         | Judicial        | 11-5-33              | 1,512 35          | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/58/37        | 10-1-33             | 6,444 00   | Voluntary.  |
| Feroz Din               | 1st Grade Clerk         | Posts & Tel.    | 19-5-33              | 1,387 67          | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/269/43       | 29-3-33             | 6,444 00   | Voluntary.  |
| P. C. B. P. Lourenco    | 3rd Grade Clerk         | P.W.D.          | 20-5-33              | 294 00            | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/568/53       | 13-4-33             | 3,360 00   | Abolition of office.  |
| F. X. de Souza          | 1st Grade Clerk         | Posts & Tel.    | 23-5-33              | 1,515 77          | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/1191/67      | 11-11-33            | 6,444 00   | Voluntary.  |

(1) Kenya and Uganda Common Share Sh. 1,206 per annum.

(2) Kenya and Uganda Common Share Sh. 964/20 per annum.

(3) Kenya and Uganda Common Share Sh. 1,104/40 per annum.

## NON-EUROPEAN STAFF

| NAME                 | Post                       | Department       | Date of Commencement | Amount       | Colonial Office Despatch |      | Secretariat Letter  |          | Pensionable Service | Retiring     |                                      |
|----------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------------------|------|---------------------|----------|---------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|
|                      |                            |                  |                      |              | Number                   | Date | Number              | Date     |                     | Emoluments   | Cause                                |
| A. de Sa ..          | Head Clerk ..              | Treasury         | 25-5-33              | Sh. 3,096 38 | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/1000/27   | 24-2-33  | Years 30            | Sh. 8,280 00 | Attainment of 50 years (compulsory). |
| Mirza Amir Beg ..    | Book-binder ..             | Govt. Press      | 26-5-33              | 1,155 75     | ..                       | ..   | E. 19/1/106/41      | 13-4-33  | 19                  | 4,824 00     | Ditto.                               |
| J. H. Jones ..       | Asst. Linotype Operator .. | Govt. Press      | 1-6-33               | 2,432 09     | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/182/67    | 14-7-33  | 27                  | 7,184 00     | Ditto.                               |
| S. Fernandes ..      | Compositor ..              | Govt. Press      | 1-6-33               | 1,462 28     | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/349/39    | 11-3-33  | 24                  | 4,824 00     | Ditto.                               |
| B. C. Mascarenhas .. | Compositor ..              | Govt. Press      | 1-6-33               | 1,296 45     | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/596/49    | 16-1-33  | 22                  | 4,824 00     | Ditto.                               |
| R. M. Sundor ..      | 1st Grade Clerk ..         | Education        | 1-6-33               | 2,054 03     | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/676/28    | 14-2-33  | 25                  | 6,444 00     | Ditto.                               |
| J. L. de Sa ..       | 1st Grade Clerk ..         | Forest           | 13-6-33              | 3,069 73     | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/1008/     | 27-2-33  | 26                  | 7,176 00     | Voluntary.                           |
| C. R. Couto ..       | Compositor ..              | Govt. Press      | 13-6-33              | 2,369 57     | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/208/51    | 11-3-33  | 27                  | 7,176 00     | Attainment of 50 years (voluntary).  |
| A. A. Falcão ..      | 1st Grade Clerk ..         | Administration   | 16-6-33              | 1,085 18     | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/500/11    | 20-6-33  | 15                  | 5,724 00     | Voluntary.                           |
| C. S. Lobo ..        | 1st Grade Clerk ..         | Pro. Admn.       | 21-1-33              | 2,237 50     | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/550/11    | 20-12-32 | 21                  | 6,444 00     | Voluntary.                           |
| B. E. H. de Sa ..    | 3rd Grade Clerk ..         | P.W.D.           | 26-1-33              | 297 00       | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/1006/60   | 3-4-33   | 5                   | 3,240 00     | Abolition of post.                   |
| D. W. Simeon ..      | 1st Grade Clerk ..         | Administration   | 30-1-33              | 1,564 01     | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/1082/124  | 27-2-33  | 23                  | 6,444 00     | Voluntary.                           |
| Mohamed Hayat ..     | 1st Grade Clerk ..         | Posts & Tel.     | 5-2-33               | 1,312 57     | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/423/34    | 10-1-33  | 18                  | 6,444 00     | Voluntary.                           |
| P. M. Mistri ..      | Draughtsman ..             | Survey           | 5-2-33               | 1,300 48     | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/642/39    | 30-12-32 | 13                  | 5,964 00     | Attainment of 50 years (compulsory). |
| A. F. Fernandes ..   | 1st Grade Clerk ..         | Pro. Admn.       | 16-2-33              | 2,344 18     | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/306/101   | 12-32    | 24                  | 5,964 00     | Voluntary.                           |
| V. S. de Mello ..    | 1st Grade Clerk ..         | Judicial         | 18-2-33              | 2,027 03     | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/615/47    | 3-12-32  | 24                  | 6,804 00     | Voluntary.                           |
| P. M. Fernandes ..   | 1st Grade Clerk ..         | Posts & Tel.     | 20-2-33              | 2,021 41     | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/345/41    | 23-11-32 | 27                  | 6,804 00     | Attainment of 50 years (compulsory). |
| S. R. Martins ..     | 1st Grade Clerk ..         | Customs          | 21-2-33              | 1,356 32     | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/585/64    | 17-3-33  | 22                  | 6,804 00     | Voluntary.                           |
| K. D. Mehta ..       | 1st Grade Clerk ..         | Treasury         | 26-2-33              | 1,208 25     | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/597/25    | 26-2-33  | 15                  | 6,444 00     | Voluntary.                           |
| C. K. Patel ..       | 1st Grade Clerk ..         | Posts & Tel.     | 9-3-33               | 1,109 42     | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/767/50    | 30-12-32 | 14                  | 5,484 00     | Voluntary.                           |
| J. F. de Souza ..    | 1st Grade Clerk ..         | Police           | 17-3-33              | 1,350 18     | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/1204/49   | 19-12-32 | 14                  | 5,964 00     | Colonial Regn. 50.                   |
| E. W. E. Battye ..   | Head Clerk ..              | Judicial         | 26-3-33              | 3,102 30     | ..                       | ..   | E. 37/2/4/2/IV/84   | 12-9-33  | 28                  | 8,997 60     | Attainment of 50 years.              |
| B. L. Sharma ..      | Junior Draughtsman ..      | Survey           | 27-3-33              | 1,845 11     | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/1052/32   | 27-7-32  | 25                  | 5,964 00     | Attainment of 50 years (compulsory). |
| B. H. Mistry ..      | Cashier ..                 | Treasury         | 29-3-33              | 2,797 09     | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/638/35    | 10-3-33  | 24                  | 9,522 00     | Attainment of 50 years (compulsory). |
| Diwan Chand ..       | 3rd Grade Clerk ..         | P.W.D.           | 1-4-33               | 392 00       | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/154/38    | 16-12-32 | 7                   | 3,360 00     | Abolition of Office.                 |
| Mohamed Ismail ..    | 2nd Grade Clerk ..         | Posts & Tel.     | 1-4-33               | 1,243 65     | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/437/45    | 1-12-32  | 18                  | 4,824 00     | Voluntary.                           |
| J. F. D'Souza ..     | 1st Grade Clerk ..         | P.W.D.           | 1-4-33               | 1,288 80     | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/1205/65   | 20-12-32 | 13                  | 6,444 00     | Abolition of office.                 |
| I. Sequeira ..       | 1st Grade Clerk ..         | P.W.D.           | 1-4-33               | 2,083 73     | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/1032/87   | 1-3-33   | 24                  | 6,804 00     | Abolition of office.                 |
| R. Correa ..         | Head Clerk ..              | Audit            | 21-6-33              | 3,120 18     | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/186/90    | 10-3-33  | 30                  | 8,390 40     | Attainment of 50 years (voluntary).  |
| A. P. de Souza ..    | 1st Grade Clerk ..         | Pro. Admn.       | 28-6-33              | 1,134 41     | ..                       | ..   | E. 37/2/4/2/11/85   | 5-6-33   | 14                  | 6,444 00     | Voluntary.                           |
| K. R. de Sa ..       | 1st Grade Clerk ..         | Posts & Tel.     | 12-7-33              | 1,081 22     | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/1297/41   | 29-7-33  | 13                  | 5,964 00     | Voluntary.                           |
| F. A. de Sa ..       | Chief Accounts Clerk ..    | P.W.D.           | 12-8-33              | 4,128 50     | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/175/30    | 13-4-33  | 30                  | 8,280 00     | Attainment of 50 years.              |
| Sunderji Khimji ..   | Master Mason ..            | Prisons          | 4-6-33               | 654 87       | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/511/49    | 11-4-34  | 14                  | 3,720 00     | Abolition of office.                 |
| A. A. Mascarenhas .. | 1st Grade Clerk ..         | Reg. Sec. N.A.D. | 3-10-33              | 1,430 37     | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/589/68    | 19-10-33 | 16                  | 6,204 00     | Abolition of office.                 |
| J. F. Fernandes ..   | 2nd Grade Clerk ..         | Pro. Admn.       | 20-12-33             | 1,093 96     | ..                       | ..   | E. 188/1/93         | 7-9-23   | 29                  | 11,770 00    | Ill-health.                          |
| D. M. Patel ..       | 1st Grade Clerk ..         | Registrar Gen.   | 7-7-33               | 1,136 89     | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/785/56    | 7-9-23   | 15                  | 5,964 00     | Voluntary.                           |
| M. T. Khan ..        | 1st Grade Clerk ..         | Posts & Tel.     | 11-8-33              | 1,313 57     | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/501/58    | 3-11-33  | 20                  | 6,444 00     | Voluntary.                           |
| V. C. de Mello ..    | Special Grade Clerk ..     | Pro. Admn.       | 7-12-33              | 3,251 63     | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/614/96    | 26-9-33  | 32                  | 8,280 00     | Ill-health.                          |
| N. R. Aggarwal ..    | 3rd Grade Clerk ..         | Statistical      | 1-1-34               | 198 00       | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/599/23    | 8-5-34   | 4                   | 3,240 00     | Abolition of office.                 |
| Ifikar Ali ..        | 3rd Grade Clerk ..         | "                | 1-1-34               | 270 00       | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/27/16     | 29-1-34  | 5                   | 3,240 00     | Ditto.                               |
| Murad Ali ..         | 1st Grade Clerk ..         | Medical          | 1-1-34               | 1,240 20     | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/260/11/39 | 24-3-34  | 10                  | 5,724 00     | Ditto.                               |
| A. J. Bacna ..       | 1st Grade Clerk ..         | Statistical      | 1-1-34               | 987 79       | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/103/36    | 6-10-34  | 13                  | 5,964 00     | Ditto.                               |
| J. M. Collaco ..     | 1st Grade Clerk ..         | "                | 1-1-34               | 1,697 48     | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/171/76    | 5-9-34   | 16                  | 6,204 00     | Ditto.                               |

NON-EUROPEAN STAFF

| NAME              | Post                                       | Department      | Date of Com-<br>mencement | Amount   | Colonial Office Despatch |      | Secretariat Letter   |          | Pension-<br>able Service | Retiring     |  |
|-------------------|--|-----------------|---------------------------|----------|--------------------------|------|----------------------|----------|--------------------------|--------------|--|
|                   |  |                 |                           |          | Number                   | Date | Number               | Date     |                          | Emoluments   | Cause  |
| I. Fernandez      | 1st Grade Clerk                            | Statistical     | 1-1-34                    | 1,267 35 | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/321/57     | 3-2-34   | Years 13                 | Sa. 5,964 00 | Abolition of office.                         |
| Abdul Ghani       | 1st Grade Clerk                            | "               | 1-1-34                    | 1,420 35 | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/390/49     | 2-11-33  | 40                       | 6,684 00     | Ditto.                                       |
| Abdul Hakim       | 3rd Grade Clerk                            | "               | 1-1-34                    | 281 25   | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/416/28     | 30-1-34  | 28                       | 3,600 00     | Ditto.                                       |
| Abdul Karim       | 1st Grade Clerk                            | "               | 1-1-34                    | 989 78   | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/480/72     | 31-10-33 | 14                       | 5,724 00     | Ditto.                                       |
| M. G. Mistry      | 1st Grade Clerk                            | "               | 1-1-34                    | 1,344 20 | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/639/57     | 30-11-33 | 32                       | 6,204 00     | Ditto.                                       |
| Younginder Nath   | 1st Grade Clerk                            | "               | 1-1-34                    | 1,192 80 | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/701/41     | 16-2-34  | 13                       | 5,964 00     | Ditto.                                       |
| M. B. L. Patel    | 1st Grade Clerk                            | "               | 1-1-34                    | 1,344 20 | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/827/71     | 1-3-34   | 32                       | 6,204 00     | Ditto.                                       |
| R. L. Patel       | 1st Grade Clerk                            | "               | 1-1-34                    | 1,429 76 | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/871/72     | 5-9-34   | 38                       | 6,444 00     | Ditto.                                       |
| R. P. Pereira     | 1st Grade Clerk                            | Medical         | 1-1-34                    | 1,611 00 | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/899/81     | 19-10-33 | 16                       | 6,444 00     | Ditto.                                       |
| J. S. Rodrigues   | 1st Grade Clerk                            | Statistical     | 1-1-34                    | 1,250 78 | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/988/76     | 16-2-34  | 33                       | 5,964 00     | Ditto.                                       |
| R. Sharma         | 2nd Grade Clerk                            | "               | 1-1-34                    | 837 20   | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/1060/42    | 27-4-34  | 13                       | 3,864 00     | Ditto.                                       |
| C. E. Talma       | 2nd Grade Clerk                            | "               | 1-1-34                    | 868 27   | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/1267/45    | 3-11-33  | 42                       | 4,224 00     | Ditto.                                       |
| Abdul Wahid       | 2nd Grade Clerk                            | "               | 1-1-34                    | 651 00   | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/1306/40    | 14-2-34  | 36                       | 3,720 00     | Ditto.                                       |
| E. J. Louis       | 1st Grade Clerk                            | "               | 10-1-34                   | 1,315 65 | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/1567/79    | 5-9-34   | 16                       | 6,444 00     | Ditto.                                       |
| G. Singh          | 1st Grade Clerk                            | Post and Tel.   | 30-1-34                   | 63 32    | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/1826/73    | 8-5-34   | 39                       | 6,804 00     | Ill-health.                                  |
| V. K. Patel       | 2nd Grade Clerk                            | "               | 21-2-34                   | 45 48    | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/1830/28    | 26-4-34  | 15                       | 4,824 00     | Ill-health.                                  |
| D. Fernandes      | Clerk                                      | Administration  | 3-3-34                    | 120 00   | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/1787/17    | 17-5-34  | 20                       | 10,000 00    | Abolition of office.                         |
| B. C. Duarte      | 1st Grade Clerk                            | Survey          | 10-3-34                   | 2,436 85 | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/292/47     | 30-1-34  | 27                       | 7,176 00     | Voluntary (Sec. Cir. No. 80 of 16-12-31.)    |
| P. V. O. de Souza | 1st Grade Clerk                            | Administration  | 1-4-34                    | 1,998 68 | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/1242/11/73 | 4-9-34   | 23                       | 6,804 00     | Ill-health.                                  |
| I. Santos         | Compositor                                 | Govt. Press     | 12-4-34                   | 1,545 68 | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/1025/47    | 26-4-34  | 19                       | 6,684 00     | Voluntary (Sec. Cir. No. 80 of 16-12-31.)    |
| E. Fernandes      | Clerk                                      | Audit           | 15-5-34                   | 96 33    | ..                       | ..   | E. 1869/14           | 1-8-34   | 24                       | 6,804 00     | Ill-health.                                  |
| I. P. Lobo        | 1st Grade Clerk                            | Administration  | 24-5-34                   | 2,835 00 | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/556/93     | 16-2-34  | 25                       | 6,804 00     | Voluntary (Sec. Cir. No. 80 of 16-12-31.)    |
| C. F. de Souza    | 1st Grade Clerk                            | Medical         | 27-5-34                   | 1,740 62 | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/1179/37    | 5-2-34   | 21                       | 6,684 00     | Ditto.                                       |
| U. D. Joshi       | 1st Grade Clerk                            | Statistical     | 2-6-34                    | 1,404 52 | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/1473/90    | 2-5-34   | 36                       | 5,964 00     | Abolition of office.                         |
| X. de Souza       | Master Tailor                              | Prisons         | 11-6-34                   | 1,512 53 | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/1260/58    | 26-6-34  | 25                       | 4,824 00     | Attainment of 50 years of age.               |
| A. X. F. Saldanha | 3rd Grade Clerk                            | Medical         | 15-6-34                   | 420 50   | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/1023/46    | 26-4-34  | 7                        | 3,480 00     | Abolition of office.                         |
| W. F. Woodruff    | 1st Grade Clerk                            | Post and Tel.   | 22-7-34                   | 981 51   | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/1311/80    | 7-1-35   | 14                       | 6,684 00     | Ditto.                                       |
| S. Baptista       | 1st Grade Clerk                            | Public Works    | 12-8-34                   | 1,754 55 | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/87/30      | 25-1-34  | 21                       | 6,684 00     | Voluntary (Sec. Cir. No. 80 of 16-12-31.)    |
| M. J. Cordeiro    | 1st Grade Clerk                            | Govt. Coast Ar. | 15-9-34                   | 2,116 60 | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/178/49     | 4-7-34   | 25                       | 6,684 00     | Ditto.                                       |
| T. F. G. de Souza | 1st Grade Clerk                            | Administration  | 30-9-34                   | 989 78   | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/1254/132   | 10-10-34 | 14                       | 5,724 00     | Ditto.                                       |
| F. C. de Mello    | 1st Grade Clerk                            | "               | 27-10-34                  | 2,034 11 | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/611/113    | 6-7-34   | 24                       | 6,804 00     | Ditto.                                       |
| Mehraj Din        | 3rd Grade Clerk                            | Govt. Press     | 7-12-34                   | 665 00   | ..                       | ..   | Est. 19/1/277/97     | 26-9-34  | 11                       | 3,600 00     | Ditto.                                       |
| J. C. D'Lima      | 1st Grade Clerk                            | - Customs       | 25-11-34                  | 1,351 52 | ..                       | ..   | ..                   | ..       | 23                       | 6,684 00     | Voluntary.                                   |
| Ibrahim           | Sub-Inspector, Grade I                     | Post and Tele.  | 3-1-35                    | 1,550 42 | ..                       | ..   | ..                   | ..       | 29                       | 4,824 00     | Ill-health.                                  |
| K. V. Patel       | 1st Grade Clerk                            | Post and Tele.  | 7-1-35                    | 1,195 04 | ..                       | ..   | ..                   | ..       | 17                       | 6,684 00     | Ill-health.                                  |
| N. Mannasseh      | 1st Grade Clerk                            | Judicial        | 11-1-35                   | 2,255 85 | ..                       | ..   | ..                   | ..       | 27                       | 6,684 00     | Voluntary.                                   |
| N. R. Joshi       | 2nd Grade Sub-Inspector                    | Police          | 14-1-35                   | 1,147 13 | ..                       | ..   | ..                   | ..       | 14                       | 4,830 00     | Ill-health.                                  |
| S. J. de Souza    | 1st Grade Clerk                            | Prov. Admn.     | 19-1-35                   | 2,116 60 | ..                       | ..   | ..                   | ..       | 25                       | 6,684 00     | Voluntary.                                   |
| I. C. Monteiro    | Confidential and Corres-<br>pondence Clerk | Customs         | 19-1-35                   | 1,914 54 | ..                       | ..   | ..                   | ..       | 26                       | 8,280 00     | Voluntary.                                   |
| J. M. Fernandes   | 1st Grade Clerk                            | Audit           | 28-1-35                   | 1,594 41 | ..                       | ..   | ..                   | ..       | 19                       | 6,684 00     | Voluntary.                                   |
| A. G. Fernandes   | 1st Grade Clerk                            | K.A.R.          | 31-1-35                   | 2,078 55 | ..                       | ..   | ..                   | ..       | 25                       | 8,280 00     | Attainment of 50 years of age.               |
| V. Collaco        | Confidential Stenographer                  | Police          | 2-2-35                    | 1,983 75 | ..                       | ..   | ..                   | ..       | 19                       | 8,280 00     | Ill-health.                                  |
| J. de Oliveira    | 1st Grade Clerk                            | Prov. Admn.     | 11-2-35                   | 1,893 80 | ..                       | ..   | ..                   | ..       | 17                       | 6,684 00     | Voluntary.                                   |
| G. N. Patel       | 1st Grade Clerk                            | Customs         | 11-3-35                   | 1,180 01 | ..                       | ..   | ..                   | ..       | 20                       | 6,684 00     | Ill-health.                                  |
| Haweli Ram        | 1st Grade Clerk                            | Post and Tele.  | 13-3-35                   | 1,356 16 | ..                       | ..   | ..                   | ..       | 19                       | 6,684 00     | Ill-health.                                  |
| S. J. de Souza    | Special Grade Clerk                        | K.A.R.          | 6-4-35                    | 708 63   | ..                       | ..   | ..                   | ..       | 30                       | 10,272 00    | Completion of 30 years' service (voluntary). |
| S. M. Hussein     | 1st Grade Clerk                            | L. G. L. & S.   | 7-5-35                    | 1,357 69 | ..                       | ..   | ..                   | ..       | 49                       | 6,684 00     | Attainment of 50 years of age (voluntary).   |
| J. P. P. Falleiro | 1st Grade Clerk                            | Prov. Admn.     | 5-6-35                    | 14 25    | ..                       | ..   | ..                   | ..       | 54                       | 2,280 00     | Transferred to Uganda.                       |
| C. S. Jati        | 1st Grade Clerk                            | Customs         | 1-7-35                    | 1,435 00 | ..                       | ..   | ..                   | ..       | 45                       | 6,804 00     | Attainment of 50 years of age.               |
| J. N. Figueiredo  | 1st Grade Clerk                            | Medical         | 1-7-35                    | 1,708 13 | ..                       | ..   | ..                   | ..       | 52                       | 6,684 00     | Abolition of office.                         |

## NON-EUROPEAN STAFF

| NAME              | Post                    | Department     | Date of Com-<br>mencement | Amount<br>£ s. d. | Colonial Office Despatch |      | Secretariat Letter |      | Pension-<br>able<br>Service<br>Years | Emoluments |       | Age<br>Years                                  | Retiring<br>Cause |
|-------------------|-------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------|--------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------|-------|---|-------------------|
|                   |                         |                |                           |                   | Number                   | Date | Number             | Date |                                      | £ s. d.    | Years |   |                   |
| J. Fernandes      | Master Tailor           | Prisons        | 1-7-35                    | 2,165 78          | ..                       | ..   | ..                 | ..   | 35                                   | 4,824 00   | 58    | Abolition of office.                          |                   |
| J. M. Patel..     | 1st Grade Clerk         | Medical        | 1-7-35                    | 1,357 69          | ..                       | ..   | ..                 | ..   | 16                                   | 6,684 00   | 41    | Abolition of office.                          |                   |
| B. L. Kapur       | 3rd Class Telegraph     | Post and Tele. | 5-7-35                    | 1,277 35          | ..                       | ..   | ..                 | ..   | 18                                   | 6,804 00   | 40    | Ill-health.                                   |                   |
| Rasul Khan        | 3rd Grade Clerk         | Post and Tele. | 10-7-35                   | 343 38            | ..                       | ..   | ..                 | ..   | 11                                   | 3,480 00   | 30    | Ill-health.                                   |                   |
| Narain Singh      | Master Carpenter        | Prisons        | 15-7-35                   | 1,260 60          | ..                       | ..   | ..                 | ..   | 22                                   | 4,584 00   | 64    | Abolition of office.                          |                   |
| C. D. Pandit      | 1st Grade Clerk         | Customs        | 19-7-35                   | 1,331 65          | ..                       | ..   | ..                 | ..   | 23                                   | 6,684 00   | 44    | Ill-health.                                   |                   |
| Palla Singh ..    | Sub-Foreman             | P.W.D.         | 7-8-35                    | 1,651 61          | ..                       | ..   | ..                 | ..   | 24                                   | 5,724 00   | 51    | Attainment of 50 years of age<br>(voluntary). |                   |
| Arur Singh ..     | 1st Grade Tracer        | L. G. L. & S.  | 18-8-35                   | 1,071 90          | ..                       | ..   | ..                 | ..   | 18                                   | 4,764 00   | 44    | Ill-health.                                   |                   |
| F. Mendonca       | 1st Grade Clerk         | Post and Tele. | 11-9-35                   | 1,328 45          | ..                       | ..   | ..                 | ..   | 19                                   | 6,684 00   | 51    | Attainment of 50 years of age<br>(voluntary). |                   |
| P. Castellino     | 1st Grade Clerk         | Post and Tele. | 26-9-35                   | 1,678 02          | ..                       | ..   | ..                 | ..   | 24                                   | 6,684 00   | 50    | Ditto.  |                   |
| E. B. Cornelius   | 1st Grade Clerk         | Post and Tele. | 4-10-35                   | 1,592 10          | ..                       | ..   | ..                 | ..   | 22                                   | 6,804 00   | 50    | Ditto.  |                   |
| Parthab Singh     | 1st Grade Sub-Inspector | Police         | 22-10-35                  | 3,304 87          | ..                       | ..   | ..                 | ..   | 29                                   | 6,684 00   | 50    | Ditto.  |                   |
| Sawan Ram..       | 2nd Grade Clerk         | Post and Tele. | 11-11-35                  | 898 92            | ..                       | ..   | ..                 | ..   | 14                                   | 4,824 00   | 52    | Ditto.  |                   |
| T. A. R. de Souza | 1st Grade Clerk         | Prov. Admn.    | 23-11-35                  | 2,211 30          | ..                       | ..   | ..                 | ..   | 26                                   | 6,804 00   | 50    | Attainment of 50 years of age.                |                   |

## WIDOWS AND ORPHANS PENSION SCHEME.

| NAME.   | Post<br>of Deceased relative. | Department.                     | Date of<br>Com-<br>mencement. | Amount.   |
|---|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
|   |                               |                                 |                               | £ s. d.   |
| Mrs. B. Coxon .. ..                             | 2nd Grade Admn. Officer       | Admin. . . .                    | 11-3-23                       | 95 19 5   |
| Mrs. W. N. Parkinson ..                         | Administrator General ..      | Admin.-General                  | 18-6-23                       | 75 16 0   |
| Mrs. O. M. Phelps .. ..                         | Asst. Administrator .. ..     | Admin.-General                  | 3-10-23                       | 91 0 2    |
| Mrs. H. Whittington ..                          | Asst. Superintendent .. ..    | Police .. ..                    | 13-8-24                       | 40 9 6    |
| Mrs. S. M. Jones .. ..                          | Driver .. ..                  | K.U.R. .. ..                    | 16-4-25                       | 28 1 0    |
| Mrs. E. E. Griffiths ..                         | Sub-Telegraph Engineer..      | Postal .. ..                    | 7-8-25                        | 25 17 0   |
| Mrs. R. Reid .. ..                              | Veterinary Officer.. ..       | Agricultural                    | 16-1-26                       | 246 12 1  |
| Mrs. J. Armstrong .. ..                         | Asst. Manager, Kabete Fm.     | Agricultural                    | 26-2-26                       | 82 6 11   |
| Mrs. M. J. Crawford ..                          | Asst. Engineer .. ..          | K.U.R. .. ..                    | 11-11-26                      | 94 18 3   |
| Mrs. L. R. Plumtree ..                          | Preventive Officer .. ..      | Customs .. ..                   | 17-5-26                       | 74 13 0   |
| Mrs. C. M. Salkeld ..                           | Senior Commissioner .. ..     | Admin. . . .                    | 31-1-27                       | 132 11 10 |
| Mrs. F. A. Jones .. ..                          | Overseer .. ..                | P.W.D. .. ..                    | 19-6-27                       | 81 12 3   |
| Jean Dorothea and David<br>George Cormack .. .. | Section Engineer .. ..        | K.U.R. .. ..                    | 13-10-27                      | 117 17 8  |
| Mrs. L. Thompson .. ..                          | Doctor (1) .. ..              | Medical .. ..                   | 20-11-28                      | 198 5 2   |
| Mrs. W. J. Bowler .. ..                         | Bandmaster .. ..              | 3rd K.A.R. ..                   | 9-5-30                        | 68 8 7    |
| Mrs. K. E. Titman .. ..                         | Clerk of Works .. ..          | P. W. D. .. ..                  | 12-2-30                       | 57 9 2    |
| Mrs. M. B. Baker .. ..                          | Sub-Telegraph Engineer ..     | Postal .. ..                    | 2-9-31                        | 47 1 11   |
| Mrs. E. W. P. Campbell ..                       | Stock Inspector .. ..         | Agricultural                    | 19-12-30                      | 56 17 4   |
| Mrs. H. M. Fitzpatrick ..                       | Preventive Officer .. ..      | Customs .. ..                   | 19-5-31                       | 87 14 11  |
| Mrs. M. A. Jordan .. ..                         | Assistant Superintendent..    | Prisons .. ..                   | 25-9-31                       | 37 0 10   |
| Mrs. H. M. C. Van de Velde                      | Auditor .. ..                 | Audit .. ..                     | 3-8-31                        | 113 0 2   |
| Mrs. H. L. MacLean .. ..                        | Senior Commissioner .. ..     | Admin. . . .                    | 6-7-32                        | 99 1 0    |
| Mrs. B. L. Montgomery..                         | Veterinary Adviser .. ..      | Veterinary ..                   | 12-6-32                       | 75 10 1   |
| Mrs. J. P. Cook .. ..                           | Senior Sanitary Inspector     | Medical.. ..                    | 23-7-32                       | 135 9 5   |
| Mrs. A. G. Bush .. ..                           | Executive Engineer .. ..      | Public Works De-<br>partment .. | 28-3-33                       | 225 9 7   |
| Mrs. M. E. Rogers .. ..                         | Clerk and Storekeeper .. ..   | Education ..                    | 13-9-33                       | 90 15 5   |
| Mrs. L. Holloway .. ..                          | Locomotive Engineer .. ..     | K.U.R. & H. ..                  | 20-10-33                      | 29 18 7   |
| Mrs. D. I. Hardy .. ..                          | Sub-Postmaster .. ..          | Post and Tele-<br>graphs .. ..  | 17-3-34                       | 84 6 3    |
| Mrs. E. Jarrett .. ..                           | Postmaster .. ..              | Post and Tele-<br>graphs .. ..  | 16-6-34                       | 102 14 8  |
| Mrs. J. J. B. A. Hermitte ..                    | Clerk and Storekeeper .. ..   | Education ..                    | 16-7-34                       | 38 10 5   |
| Mrs. J. D. Massey .. ..                         | Senior Medical Officer .. ..  | Medical.. ..                    | 7-8-34                        | 195 18 11 |
| Mrs. V. H. Roach .. ..                          | District Officer .. ..        | Administration..                | 30-10-34                      | 187 10 9  |
| Mrs. E. Smith .. ..                             | Deputy Postmaster General     | Posts & Telegraphs              | 22-4-35                       | 185 16 5  |
| Mrs. N. Large .. ..                             | Telegraph Inspector .. ..     | Posts & Telegraphs              | 10-11-35                      | 23 17 11  |

(1) Tanganyika Share £146.5.5.

## Section 14

### FOREIGN CONSULS

#### RETURN OF CONSULS OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

| Alphabetical List of Countries represented.          | Name of Consul.  | If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur. | If not confirmed, state the reason why.              |
|--|--|--|--|
| BELGIUM .. .. .                                      | N. R. A. M. Oostdam (Mombasa) .. .. .                  | 18th April, 1930.                              |  |
| do .. .. .   | P. Lamotte (Nairobi) .. .. .                           | 19th October, 1934.                            |  |
| DENMARK .. .. .                                      | R. S. Campbell (Mombasa) .. .. .                       | ..   | Honorary Vice-Consul recognition, 25th August, 1926. |
| do .. .. .   | E. Andersen (Nairobi) .. .. .                          | 25th November, 1924.                           |  |
| FINLAND (Hon. Consul) .. .. .                        | J. C. White (Mombasa) .. .. .                          | ..   | Recognition, 17th Dec. 1935.                         |
| FRANCE .. .. .                                       | Mons. Andre Bertrand (Zanzibar) .. .. .                | 17th June, 1935.                               | Consular Agent for French Consul, Zanzibar.          |
| do .. .. .   | Mons. P. Benazeth (Mombasa) .. .. .                    | ..   |  |
| GERMANY AND PROTECTION OF AUSTRIAN INTERESTS .. .. . | Herr P. Eltester (Nairobi) .. .. .                     | 15th April, 1932.                              |  |
| ITALY AND PROTECTION OF GREEK INTERESTS .. .. .      | Cav. Uff. Dott. Ugo Turcato .. .. .                    | 3rd March, 1933.                               |  |
| do .. .. .   | Signor Gino David Colombo (Mombasa) .. .. .            | 7th February, 1935                             | Consular Agent. Recognition,                         |
| JAPAN .. .. .  | Chosaku Mogaki (Mombasa) .. .. .                       | 20th March, 1935.                              |  |
| NETHERLANDS .. .. .                                  | A. M. L. Winkelman (Mombasa) .. .. .                   | 10th October, 1923.                            |  |
| do (Vice-Consul) .. .. .                             | G. van Assendelft (Mombasa) .. .. .                    | 1st July, 1924.                                |  |
| NORWAY .. .. .                                       | Hans Severin Lund (Zanzibar) .. .. .                   | 10th December, 1926.                           |  |
| do .. .. .   | H. V. Gandar (Mombasa) .. .. .                         | 28th February, 1935.                           |  |
| PORTUGAL .. .. .                                     | Senhor Humberto Pinto de Lima (Consul General) .. .. . | 2nd August, 1932.                              |  |
| do (Mombasa) .. .. .                                 | Senhor Reginaldo Xavier Jorge Dias .. .. .             | 20th October, 1933                             |  |
| do (Mombasa Chancellor) .. .. .                      | Senhor Jose Agata dos Martires Pereira .. .. .         | ..   | Recognition, 15th Oct., 1935                         |
| SWEDEN .. .. .                                       | W. C. Mitchell (Nairobi) .. .. .                       | 30th May, 1925.                                |  |
| do (Hon. Vice Consul) .. .. .                        | A. E. H. Bursell (Nairobi) .. .. .                     | ..   | Recognition, 15th May, 1929                          |
| SWITZERLAND .. .. .                                  | H. Tanner (Tanga) .. .. .                              | 14th December, 1927.                           |  |
| UNITED STATES OF AMERICA .. .. .                     | Robert B. Streeper .. .. .                             | 24th March, 1934.                              |  |
| do (Vice-Consul) .. .. .                             | John B. Keogh .. .. .                                  | ..   | Recognition, 17th Sept. 1935.                        |
| LATVIA .. .. .                                       | Charles Zarine (London) .. .. .                        | 16th August, 1934.                             |  |
| POLAND .. .. .                                       | Kacol Poznanski (London) .. .. .                       | 27th September, 1934.                          |  |



POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

RETURN OF POPULATION, AND OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS, 1935.

| EUROPEANS ONLY**              |                      |         |                         |                            |         |   |       |         |        |  |                     |          |            |        |                |           |        |                |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|---------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------|---|-------|---------|--------|--|---------------------|----------|------------|--------|----------------|-----------|--------|----------------|
| PROVINCE AND DISTRICT         | AREA IN SQUARE MILES |         | TOTAL NATIVE POPULATION | POPULATION TO THE SQ. MILE |         | NON-NATIVE POPULATION AS AT THE CENSUS OF MARCH, 1931 |       |         |        | ESTIMATED NUMBER OF NATIVE HUTS 31st DEC. 1935 | Persons Employed in |          |            | Births |                | Deaths    |        |                |
|                               |                      |         |                         |                            |         | European Race or Origin                               |       | Asiatic |        |  | Agriculture         | Industry | Commercial | Number | Rate per 1,000 | Marriages | Number | Rate per 1,000 |
|                               | Males                | Females |                         | Males                      | Females |   |       |         |        |  |                     |          |            |        |                |           |        |                |
| COAST PROVINCE—               |                      |         |                         |                            |         |   |       |         |        |  |                     |          |            |        |                |           |        |                |
| Digo ..                       | 3,027                | 25      | 53,217                  | 17.9                       | 17.8    | 27  | 9     | 346     | 270    | 16,312   |                     |          |            | ..     | ..             | ..        | ..     | ..             |
| Malindi ..                    | ..                   | ..      | 34,491                  | ..                         | ..      | 6   | 1     | 544     | 478    | 10,128   |                     |          |            | ..     | ..             | ..        | ..     | ..             |
| Kilifi ..                     | *4,915               | 42      | 65,257                  | *20.1                      | *19.9   | 22  | 17    | 476     | 373    | 21,491   |                     |          |            | ..     | ..             | ..        | ..     | ..             |
| Tana River ..                 | 9,968                | ..      | 15,867                  | 1.7                        | 1.7     | 7   | 2     | 124     | 86     | 4,437  |                     |          |            | ..     | ..             | ..        | ..     | ..             |
| Lamu ..                       | 2,430                | 119     | 16,320                  | 7.6                        | 7.3     | 9   | 2     | 1,326   | 1,374  | 4,331  |                     |          |            | ..     | ..             | ..        | ..     | ..             |
| Mombasa Island ..             | ..                   | ..      | ..                      | ..                         | ..      | 712   | 411   | 12,713  | 7,343  | ..   |                     |          |            | 1      | ..             | 47        | ..     | ..             |
| Mombasa Mainland ..           | 81                   | 25      | 35,338                  | +70.77                     | +540.8  | 57  | 35    | 434     | 281    | 3,832  |                     |          |            | 27     | ..             | ..        | ..     | ..             |
| Teita ..                      | 6,013                | 6       | 47,335                  | 7.4                        | 7.4     | 54  | 31    | 222     | 113    | 13,420   |                     |          |            | ..     | ..             | ..        | ..     | ..             |
| Total Coast Province ..       | 26,434               | 217     | 267,825                 | 12.0                       | 11.9    | 894   | 503   | 16,185  | 10,318 | 73,951   |                     |          |            | 28     | ..             | 47        | 24     | ..             |
| CENTRAL PROVINCE—             |                      |         |                         |                            |         |   |       |         |        |  |                     |          |            |        |                |           |        |                |
| Nairobi Dist. ..              | 246                  | ..      | 46,700                  | ..                         | ..      | 3,791   | 3,373 | 11,885  | 5,724  | 3,950  |                     |          |            | 157    | ..             | 79        | 65     | ..             |
| Kiambu ..                     | (a)1,071             | ..      | 104,336                 | 114.1-5                    | 114.1-5 | 19  | 21    | ..      | ..     | 34,310   |                     |          |            | 5      | ..             | 5         | 2      | ..             |
| Fort Hall ..                  | 1,208                | ..      | 161,328                 | ..                         | ..      | 31  | 35    | 279     | 176    | 46,034   |                     |          |            | ..     | ..             | ..        | ..     | ..             |
| South Nyeri ..                | 1,476                | ..      | 117,383                 | 142.1                      | 142.1   | 22  | 31    | 186     | 120    | 34,881   |                     |          |            | 1      | ..             | 1         | ..     | ..             |
| North Nyeri ..                | 2,019                | ..      | 9,577                   | 3.9                        | 3.9     | 340   | 263   | 341     | 137    | 2,818  |                     |          |            | ..     | ..             | ..        | ..     | ..             |
| Embu ..                       | 1,308                | ..      | 149,387                 | 71.6                       | 71.6    | 8   | 8     | 76      | 38     | 50,198   |                     |          |            | 13     | ..             | 3         | 7      | ..             |
| Meru ..                       | 3,286                | ..      | 202,416                 | 50.7                       | 50.7    | 41  | 38    | 187     | 79     | 67,593   |                     |          |            | 1      | ..             | 1         | ..     | ..             |
| Machakos ..                   | 5,032                | ..      | 220,931                 | 45.7                       | 45.7    | 143   | 93    | 661     | 417    | 64,702   |                     |          |            | 1      | ..             | 1         | ..     | ..             |
| Kitui ..                      | 18,270               | ..      | 154,559                 | 7.7                        | 7.7     | 8   | 5     | 117     | 49     | 45,829   |                     |          |            | ..     | ..             | ..        | ..     | ..             |
| Thika ..                      | ..                   | ..      | 27,441                  | ..                         | ..      | ..  | ..    | ..      | ..     | 4,807  |                     |          |            | ..     | ..             | 1         | ..     | ..             |
| Total Central Province ..     | 33,916               | ..      | 1,193,958               | ..                         | ..      | ..  | ..    | ..      | ..     | 355,122  |                     |          |            | 178    | ..             | 91        | 74     | ..             |
| RIFT VALLEY PROVINCE—         |                      |         |                         |                            |         |   |       |         |        |  |                     |          |            |        |                |           |        |                |
| Laikipia ..                   | 3,193                | 2       | 25,230                  | 3.0                        | 3.0     | 155   | 107   | 42      | 5      | 2,790  |                     |          |            | 2      | ..             | 5         | 1      | ..             |
| Nakuru ..                     | 2,057                | 36      | ..                      | 10.9                       | 10.7    | 952   | 748   | 1,462   | 619    | 9,394  |                     |          |            | 41     | ..             | 9         | 9      | ..             |
| Naivasha ..                   | 1,693                | 91      | 38,198                  | 12.2                       | 11.5    | 385   | 233   | 317     | 16     | 4,226  |                     |          |            | ..     | ..             | ..        | ..     | ..             |
| Ravine ..                     | 498                  | ..      | (d)                     | 13.7                       | 13.7    | 50  | 30    | 157     | 92     | ..   |                     |          |            | ..     | ..             | ..        | ..     | ..             |
| Baringo ..                    | 3,448                | 63      | 36,422                  | 12.7                       | 12.5    | 7   | 4     | 36      | 13     | 10,587   |                     |          |            | ..     | ..             | ..        | ..     | ..             |
| Nandi ..                      | 735                  | ..      | 43,711                  | 55.7                       | 55.7    | 37  | 22    | 60      | 31     | 11,223   |                     |          |            | ..     | ..             | ..        | ..     | ..             |
| Uasin Gishu ..                | 1,676                | ..      | 18,754                  | 15.3                       | 15.3    | 1,073   | 924   | 877     | 425    | 4,983  |                     |          |            | 25     | ..             | 21        | 18     | ..             |
| Elgeyo ..                     | 1,144                | ..      | 34,013                  | 30.6                       | 30.6    | 2   | 1     | 5       | 4      | 10,058   |                     |          |            | ..     | ..             | ..        | ..     | ..             |
| Trans-Nzoia ..                | 1,155                | ..      | 28,101                  | 24.7                       | 24.7    | 650   | 466   | 365     | 138    | 3,894  |                     |          |            | 18     | ..             | 8         | 3      | ..             |
| Samburu ..                    | (b)                  | (b)     | ..                      | ..                         | ..      | ..  | ..    | ..      | ..     | ..   |                     |          |            | ..     | ..             | ..        | ..     | ..             |
| Total Rift Valley Province .. | 15,599               | 192     | 224,429                 | ..                         | ..      | ..  | ..    | ..      | ..     | 57,160   |                     |          |            | 86     | ..             | 43        | 31     | ..             |

\*Malindi and Kilifi combined.      †Mombasa Island and Mombasa Mainland combined.      †† Figures not available.  
\*\*Whilst the Marriages records are accurate any data relating to Births and Deaths must be accepted with reserve as the figures shown only represent those Births and Deaths that are recorded and not those actually occurring. (a) Nairobi, Thika and Kiambu settled areas combined. (b) Boundaries not yet Gazetted; included N.F.P. (c) Included under Nakuru. (d) Included in Nakuru. (e) Including Samburu

RETURN OF POPULATION, AND OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS, 1935.—(Contd.)

| PROVINCE AND DISTRICT         | AREA IN SQUARE MILES |            | TOTAL NATIVE POPULATION | POPULATION TO THE SQ. MILE |         | NON-NATIVE POPULATION AS AT THE CENSUS OF MARCH, 1931 |       |         |        | ESTIMATED NUMBER OF NATIVE HUTS 31ST DEC. 1935 | EUROPEANS ONLY**    |     |        |     |        |     |       |         |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------|---|-------|---------|--------|--|---------------------|-----|--------|-----|--------|-----|-------|---------|
|                               |                      |            |                         |                            |         | European Race or Origin                               |       | Asiatic |        |  | Persons Employed in |     | Births |     | Deaths |     |       |         |
|                               | Land Area            | Water Area |                         | Males                      | Females |   |       |         |        |  |                     |     |        |     |        |     | Males | Females |
|                               |                      |            |                         |                            |         |   |       |         |        |  |                     |     |        |     |        |     |       |         |
| NYANZA PROVINCE—              |                      |            |                         |                            |         |   |       |         |        |  |                     |     |        |     |        |     |       |         |
| Central Kavirondo             | 1,762                | 658        | 383,067                 | 203.7                      | 143.3   | 39  | 29    | 276     | 175    | 138,409  |                     |     |        | 1   | ..     | ..  | ..    | ..      |
| North Kavirondo               | 2,684                | ..         | 346,797                 | 129.2                      | 129.2   | 52  | 46    | 377     | 211    | 108,894  |                     |     |        | 5   | ..     | 8   | ..    | ..      |
| South Kavirondo               | 2,956                | 797        | 306,400                 | 106.1                      | 83.6    | 46  | 26    | 340     | 201    | 116,153  |                     |     |        | 2   | ..     | ..  | 7     | ..      |
| Kisumu-Londiani               | 764                  | 2          | 27,520                  | 28.4                       | 28.4    | 354   | 226   | 1,696   | 957    | 4,296  |                     |     |        | 8   | ..     | 6   | ..    | ..      |
| Kericho ..                    | 1,617                | ..         | 74,114                  | 47.2                       | 47.2    | 134   | 83    | 406     | 154    | 23,239   |                     |     |        | ..  | ..     | 3   | ..    | ..      |
| Total Nyanza Province         | 9,783                | 1,457      | 1,137,898               | 114.2                      | 99.4    | 625   | 410   | 3,095   | 1,698  | 390,991  |                     |     |        | 16  | ..     | 15  | ..    | ..      |
| NORTHERN FRONTIER DISTRICT—   |                      |            |                         |                            |         |   |       |         |        |  |                     |     |        |     |        |     |       |         |
| Isiolo                        | ..                   | ..         | ..                      | ..                         | ..      | ..  | ..    | ..      | ..     | ..   |                     |     |        | ..  | ..     | ..  | ..    | ..      |
| Marsabit                      | ..                   | ..         | ..                      | ..                         | ..      | ..  | ..    | ..      | ..     | ..   |                     |     |        | ..  | ..     | ..  | ..    | ..      |
| Moyale                        | ..                   | ..         | ..                      | ..                         | ..      | ..  | ..    | ..      | ..     | ..   |                     |     |        | ..  | ..     | ..  | ..    | ..      |
| Wajir                         | ..                   | ..         | ..                      | ..                         | ..      | ..  | ..    | ..      | ..     | ..   |                     |     |        | ..  | ..     | ..  | ..    | ..      |
| Garissa                       | ..                   | ..         | ..                      | ..                         | ..      | ..  | ..    | ..      | ..     | ..   |                     |     |        | ..  | ..     | ..  | ..    | ..      |
| Total Northern Frontier Dist. | 93,568               | 2,064      | 72,948                  | 0.7                        | 0.7     | 13  | 1     | 88      | 34     | ***  |                     |     |        | ..  | ..     | ..  | ..    | ..      |
| TURKANA DISTRICT—             |                      |            |                         |                            |         |   |       |         |        |  |                     |     |        |     |        |     |       |         |
| Turkana                       | 8,813                | 5          | 57,631                  | 2.3                        | 2.2     | 9   | ..    | 7       | ..     | 13,000   |                     |     |        | ..  | ..     | 1   | ..    | ..      |
| West Suk                      | 1,821                | ..         | 20,024                  | 13.6                       | 13.6    | 6   | ..    | 15      | 6      | 4,674  |                     |     |        | ..  | ..     | ..  | ..    | ..      |
| Total Turkana District        | 10,634               | 5          | 77,655                  | 3.2                        | 3.0     | 15  | 1     | 22      | 6      | 17,674   |                     |     |        | ..  | ..     | 1   | ..    | ..      |
| MASAI PROVINCE—               |                      |            |                         |                            |         |   |       |         |        |  |                     |     |        |     |        |     |       |         |
| Narok                         | ..                   | ..         | 19,375                  | ..                         | ..      | 12  | 9     | 65      | 34     | 6,871  |                     |     |        | ..  | ..     | ..  | ..    | ..      |
| Kajiado                       | 15,177               | 55         | 18,333                  | §3.2                       | §3.2    | 46  | 28    | 203     | 78     | 4,724  |                     |     |        | 1   | ..     | ..  | ..    | ..      |
| Total Masai Province          | 15,177               | 55         | 37,703                  | 3.2                        | 3.2     | 58  | 37    | 268     | 112    | 11,595   |                     |     |        | 1   | ..     | ..  | ..    | ..      |
| EXTENSION FROM UGANDA         |                      |            |                         |                            |         |   |       |         |        |  |                     |     |        |     |        |     |       |         |
| ENUMERATED IN THE TRAIN       | 14,619               | 1,240      | ..                      | ..                         | ..      | ..  | ..    | ..      | ..     | ..   |                     |     |        | ..  | ..     | ..  | ..    | ..      |
| TOTAL                         | 219,730              | 5,230      | 3,012,421               | 14.0                       | 13.6    | 9,404   | 7,408 | 36,747  | 20,388 | 906,493  | 2,522               | 991 | 2,168  | 304 | ..     | 200 | 130   | ..      |

\*Isiolo, Marsabit, Moyale, Wajir and Garissa combined.

\*\*\*Figures not available.

\*\*Whilst the Marriages records are accurate any data relating to Births and Deaths must be accepted with reserve as the figures shown only represent those Births and Deaths that are recorded and not those actually occurring.

MIGRATION STATISTICS FOR KENYA FOR THE YEAR 1935.

| AGE GROUPS   | EUROPEANS      |        |       | INDIANS |        |       | GOANS |        |       | ARABS |        |       | NATIVES |        |       | OTHERS |        |       | TOTAL |        |       |        |
|--------------|----------------|--------|-------|---------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|---------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
|              | Male           | Female | Total | Male    | Female | Total | Male  | Female | Total | Male  | Female | Total | Male    | Female | Total | Male   | Female | Total | Male  | Female | Total |        |
|              |                |        |       |         |        |       |       |        |       |       |        |       |         |        |       |        |        |       |       |        |       |        |
| IMMIGRATION. | 0 to 9 ..      | 276    | 258   | 534     | 844    | 904   | 1,743 | 96     | 91    | 187   | 122    | 58    | 180     | 14     | 8     | 22     | 15     | 30    | 45    | 1,367  | 1,349 | 2,716  |
|              | 10 to 19 ..    | 118    | 108   | 226     | 923    | 487   | 1,410 | 24     | 40    | 64    | 231    | 38    | 269     | 37     | 8     | 45     | 9      | 15    | 24    | 1,344  | 696   | 2,040  |
|              | 20 to 49 ..    | 1,817  | 1,795 | 3,612   | 3,338  | 1,161 | 4,499 | 357    | 140   | 497   | 803    | 136   | 939     | 236    | 54    | 290    | 166    | 69    | 235   | 6,717  | 3,355 | 10,072 |
|              | 50 to 59 ..    | 344    | 27    | 615     | 225    | 51    | 276   | 20     | 5     | 25    | 55     | 17    | 73      | 7      | 3     | 10     | 8      | 3     | 11    | 660    | 350   | 1,010  |
|              | 60 and over .. | 205    | 195   | 400     | 67     | 39    | 106   | 2      | ..    | 2     | 49     | 8     | 57      | 7      | 1     | 8      | 3      | 1     | 4     | 331    | 244   | 575    |
|              | Total ..       | 2,760  | 2,627 | 5,387   | 5,397  | 2,642 | 8,039 | 499    | 276   | 775   | 1,261  | 257   | 1,518   | 301    | 74    | 375    | 201    | 118   | 319   | 10,419 | 5,994 | 16,413 |
| EMIGRATION.  | 0 to 9 ..      | 323    | 317   | 640     | 989    | 992   | 1,981 | 111    | 116   | 227   | 87     | 64    | 151     | 11     | 10    | 21     | 30     | 19    | 49    | 1,551  | 1,518 | 3,069  |
|              | 10 to 19 ..    | 149    | 146   | 295     | 583    | 345   | 923   | 13     | 21    | 34    | 204    | 29    | 233     | 17     | 5     | 22     | 10     | 7     | 17    | 976    | 553   | 1,529  |
|              | 20 to 49 ..    | 1,793  | 1,654 | 3,452   | 2,893  | 971   | 3,864 | 292    | 103   | 395   | 622    | 109   | 731     | 234    | 50    | 284    | 177    | 56    | 233   | 6,016  | 2,943 | 8,959  |
|              | 50 to 59 ..    | 309    | 263   | 572     | 225    | 47    | 272   | 34     | 3     | 37    | 54     | 13    | 67      | 9      | 4     | 13     | 12     | 4     | 16    | 643    | 334   | 977    |
|              | 60 and over .. | 198    | 161   | 359     | 95     | 23    | 118   | 11     | ..    | 11    | 49     | 10    | 59      | 5      | 1     | 6      | 2      | 1     | 3     | 360    | 196   | 556    |
|              | Total ..       | 2,777  | 2,541 | 5,318   | 4,785  | 2,378 | 7,163 | 461    | 243   | 704   | 1,016  | 225   | 1,241   | 276    | 70    | 346    | 231    | 87    | 318   | 9,546  | 5,544 | 15,090 |

STATISTICS OF MIGRATION THROUGH MOMBASA DURING 1935.

|                  | EUROPEANS  |           |               | INDIANS | GOANS | ARABS | NATIVES | OTHERS | TOTAL  |
|------------------|------------|-----------|---------------|---------|-------|-------|---------|--------|--------|
|                  | Immigrants | Emigrants | Inward Excess |         |       |       |         |        |        |
| KENYA ..         | 5,387      | ..        | ..            | 8,039   | 775   | 1,518 | 375     | 319    | 16,413 |
|                  | 5,318      | ..        | ..            | 7,163   | 704   | 1,241 | 346     | 318    | 15,090 |
|                  | 69         | ..        | ..            | 876     | 71    | 277   | 29      | 1      | 1,323  |
| UGANDA ..        | 633        | ..        | ..            | 2,267   | 200   | 26    | 26      | 22     | 3,174  |
|                  | 600        | ..        | ..            | 1,885   | 220   | 9     | 23      | 19     | 2,756  |
|                  | 33         | ..        | ..            | 382     | -20   | 17    | 3       | 3      | 418    |
| TANGANYIKA ..    | 210        | ..        | ..            | 430     | 71    | 35    | 6       | 9      | 761    |
|                  | 161        | ..        | ..            | 426     | 65    | 15    | 1       | 12     | 680    |
|                  | 49         | ..        | ..            | 4       | 6     | 20    | 5       | -3     | 81     |
| BELGIAN CONGO .. | 172        | ..        | ..            | 9       | ..    | ..    | ..      | 1      | 182    |
|                  | 122        | ..        | ..            | 5       | ..    | ..    | ..      | ..     | 127    |
|                  | 50         | ..        | ..            | 4       | ..    | ..    | ..      | 1      | 55     |

## PARTICULARS OF TOWN PLANNING SCHEMES IN PROGRESS.

## 1. MOMBASA.

(i) THE MOMBASA TOWN PLANNING SCHEME, 1926, (enacted under the Town Planning Ordinance, 1919). Scheme applies to the Island of Mombasa with exception of the Old Town of Mombasa, an unplanned densely built over area of about 70 acres on the eastern shore of the Island at the Old Port of Mombasa. The scheme consists for the most part of pooling and re-distribution of holdings of land and re-adjustment of boundaries for the purpose of facilitating the provision of adequate roads. The scheme is being carried into effect by the Mombasa Municipal Board as Executive Authority.

Various details of the scheme are under consideration with a view to revision by means of amending schemes to be made under the Town Planning and Development Ordinance, 1931.

(ii) MOMBASA OLD TOWN IMPROVEMENT SCHEME. This scheme consists of the provision of two 25-foot traffic thoroughfares through the Old Town. Adjustment of plots and holdings to conform to the new street building alignments is proceeding gradually, as opportunity offers, without further expenditure.

(iii) MOMBASA MAINLAND NORTH (Mkomani). This Scheme, prepared in accordance with the Town Planning and Development Ordinance, 1931, for the control of development on the Mainland was approved and enacted in April. The necessary adjustments of boundaries were practically all given effect to before the end of the year.

## 2. NAIROBI.

(i) COMMERCIAL AREA. A scheme for this area was prepared in 1928. The area is about 700 acres, already largely developed. The scheme is being worked to as a non-statutory development plan subject to reconsideration as may be found desirable.

(ii) DUKE STREET AREA. This is an area of about 25 acres, the re-planning of which has become necessary owing to bad subdivision of properties and inadequate provision of streets. A scheme has been prepared and has been adopted as a non-statutory development plan. Considerable progress has been made by direct negotiations with plot holders.

(iii) BAZAAR AREA. A scheme for the control of development in the Bazaar Area and for the suppression of obsolete Sanitary lanes is in course of preparation by the Nairobi Municipal Council as T.P. Authority.

City Square. The design for the City Square, the central feature of which was the new Supreme Court, was approved in 1930 and was amended during 1935. The Supreme Court and also the new Municipal Offices were completed during 1935 and are now in occupation.

## 3. GENERAL.

Preparation of development plans and revisions of existing Township layouts were completed during 1935 for Nakuru, Kakamega, Nyeri, Yala, Kisii, and other Townships. Control of development is effected in accordance with provisional development plans already made or in course of preparation.

## ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN

## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

| Denomination or Missionary Body. | Estimated total number of followers.  | Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.   | Gross amount of assistance to denomination or mission from Public Funds, if any. | REMARKS.  |
|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|
| Church of England                | ..  | <p>MOMBASA :<br/>The Memorial Cathedral.</p> <p>NAIROBI :<br/>All Saints' Cathedral.<br/>Christ Church, Kabete Road<br/>(Children's Church).<br/>St. Mark's, Parklands.</p> <p>KYAMBU CHAPLAINCY :<br/>St. Paul's, Kyambu.<br/>All Saints, Limuru.<br/>St. Mary's, Kabete<br/>St. Michael &amp; All Angels,<br/>Ruiru.</p> <p>MT. KENYA CHAPLAINCY :<br/>Memorial Church, Thika.<br/>Makuyu Church.<br/>Nanyuki Church, St. George's.</p> <p>NAKURU CHAPLAINCY :<br/>St. Christopher, Nakuru.<br/>All Saints', Naivasha.<br/>Molo Church.</p> <p>NYANZA CHAPLAINCY :<br/>Lumbwa Church.<br/>Boughton Knight Memorial<br/>Church, Kisumu, Kaimosi,<br/>St. George, Songhor, St.<br/>Andrew.</p> <p>ELDORET CHAPLAINCY :<br/>St. Matthew's Church, Eldoret.<br/>St. Luke's, Kitale.<br/>St. John's, Elgon.<br/>St. Thomas', Kipkarren.</p> <p>Memorial Cathedral, Mombasa ;<br/>Church, Frere Town ; Church,<br/>Kaloleni ; School Chapel,<br/>Jimba ; School Chapel,<br/>Chang'ombe ; School Chapel,<br/>Jilore ; Church, Rabai ; All<br/>Saints Church, Dabida ;<br/>Emmanuel Church, Wusi ;<br/>School Chapel, Sagalla ; St.<br/>Stephen's Church, Nairobi ;<br/>Church, Pumwani ; Church,<br/>Kabete ; Church, Kyambaa ;<br/>School Chapel, Kahuhia ;<br/>Limuru, School Chapel ;<br/>St. Paul's Church, Weith-<br/>aga ; Church, Kathukeni ;<br/>Church, Mutira ; Church,<br/>Njumbi, Fort Hall ; Church,<br/>Kabare ; Church, Embu ;<br/>Church, Nakuru ; Church.<br/>Eldoret ; Church, Ketale ;<br/>Church, Kisumu ; Church,<br/>Maseno ; Church, Ngiya ;<br/>Church Butere ; Church,<br/>Asembo ; School Chapel,<br/>Chitare ; School Chapel,<br/>Malakisi School.</p> | Nil.   |   |
| Church Missionary Society        | 55,541  | <p>St. Andrew's Church, Nairobi ;<br/>St. Cuthbert's Church, Li-<br/>muru ; St. Cuthbert's Church,<br/>Nyeri</p> <p>Kikuyu; Tumutumu (Nyeri) ;<br/>Chogoria (Meru) ; 14 African<br/>Churches and 34 Schools<br/>used as Churches.</p>  |  |   |
| Church of Scotland               | 700 to 800  |  | None   |   |
| Church of Scotland Mission.      | <p>Baptised Con-<br/>verts 10,051</p> <p>Catechu-<br/>mens<br/>prepa-<br/>ring 3,397</p> <p>Total .. 13,445</p> |  | <p>Education : £6,764</p> <p>Medical : £1,807</p>                                | <p>Education :</p> <p>Schools .. .. 84</p> <p>African Teachers.. 177</p> <p>Scholars .. .. 9,227</p> <p>Medical: Hospitals.. 3</p> <p>Beds .. .. 234</p> <p>In-Patients .. 3,752</p> <p>Out-Patient 53,810</p> <p>Operations .. 1,890</p> |

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.—*Contd.*

| Denomination or Missionary Body.  | Estimated total number of followers.        | Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.   | Gross amount of assistance to denomination or mission from Public Funds, if any. | REMARKS.  |
|---|---|--|--|---|
| Africa Inland Mission   | 22,000                                      | Ukamba : Kangundo, Machakos, Mbooni, Mukaa, Mulango, (Kivaani, Nzaui).<br>Kikuyu : Kijabe, Githumu.<br>Masai : Syabei, Lasit.<br>Lumbwa : Lumbwa, Litein, Kericho.<br>Kamasia : Eldama Ravine, Kabartonjo.<br>Nandi : Kapsabet<br>Marakwet : Kapsowar.<br>Luo : Nyaka-h, Ogada.  | None   |   |
| The Methodist Missionary Society.   | 1,296                                       | Digo District: Mazeras, Tsunza, Mkanyeni, Bofu, Mtsangatifu, Pemba, Mgandini, Mnyani, Nunguni, Kikuyu, Luweni.<br>Kilifi District: Ribe, Kambe, Mbogoni, Pangani, Jibana, Chonyi, Mbuyuni, Kidutani, Ludsangani, Mwele, Dzidsoni, Cha Simba, Mto Mkuu.<br>Protectorate : Jomvu.<br>Tana River District : Golbanti, Kibusu.<br>Meru District : Kaga, Mulathankari, Katheri, Maua, Chugu, Ntakira, Mwiteria, Oringu, Nthimbiri, Igani, Mariene, Mikumbune Kirigara, Karama, Kithirune, Githongo, Athi, Kiri, Mwerine, Kathera.   | £163 10 Education Grant.<br><br>Education Grant : Recurrent £1,466               | 2,681 children and young people attending religious and secular instruction.  |
| Friends' Africa Mission, under American Friends' Board of Foreign Missions. | 30,000                                      | Kaimosi, N. Tiriki, N. Kavirondo, Nyanza Prov. ; Maragoli, S. Maragoli, N. Kavirondo, Nyanza Prov. ; Lirhanda, E. Kakamega, N. Kavirondo, Nyanza Prov. ; Kitosh, E. Kitosh, N. Kavirondo, Nyanza Prov. ; Malava, Kabras, N. Kavirondo, Nyanza Prov.  | Education Grant £1,840   | In each case, the number given as followers is the estimated number of adherents.   |
| Catholic Missions of the Holy Ghost Fathers                                 | Baptized Christians 22,283<br>Readers 9,654 | Churches :<br>Mombasa : Holy Ghost Church. Our Lady's (Maakupa).<br>Mariakani : St. Michael's (Giryama).<br>Voi : Our Lady's (Bura).<br>Emali : Sacred Heart, (Mbitini).<br>Sultan Hamud : S.S. Peter and Paul, (Kilungu)<br>Ukamba : Kabaa Training School and Catholic High-School P. O. Thika.<br>Nairobi : Holy Family Church, Saint Peter Claver's, Saint Austin's.<br>Thika : Holy Trinity Miss., Mangu, White Sisters Chapel, St. Patrick's (Thika), Immaculate Conception (Kilima Mbogo), St. Teresa's (Kilimoni)<br>Kyambu : All Saints Misson, Our Lady's (Lyoki).<br>Limuru : Our Lady's (Limuru).<br>Chapels : Kilindini ; Kilifi ; Eastleigh (Nairobi) ; Ngong. | £3,500   |   |
| St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions (Mill Hill Fathers)               | 78,124                                      | Central Kavirondo : Kisumu, Aluor, Rangala, Nangina, Yala, Segla, Nyabondo.<br>North Kavirondo : Kakamega, Mumias, Eregi, Kibabii, Amukura.<br>S. Kavirondo : Asumbi, Nyabururu, Isibania.   | Central Funds Recurrent £4,460-00<br>Local Native Councils Grants £1,001         | The Society was founded by the late Cardinal Vaughan and has its headquarters at Mill Hill, London. The territory worked by this Society in Kenya comprises all that part of Kenya to the |

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.—*Contd.*

| Denomination or Missionary Body.  | Estimated total number of followers. | Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.   | Gross amount of assistance to denomination or mission from Public Funds, if any.  | REMARKS.  |
|---|--------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions (Mill Hill Fathers) <i>contd.</i> |                                      | Nakuru Township; Eldoret Township, Kericho Township. Convents with schools: Eldoret Township, Kisumu Township, Kakamega, Mumi-as, Rangala, Nyabuzuru, Asumbi. All with European Occupation. Besides 845 schools in charge of 1174 Teachers.  |   | west of the Laikipia Escarpment and the Aberdare Range, <i>vis</i> Nyanza Nakuru, Naivasha, Plateau and Turkana Provinces, and part of the Masai area.<br>In 1925 this was formed into a separate Ecclesiastical Province styled "The Prefecture Apostolic of Kavirondo" with the Rt. Rev. Mgr. G. Brandsma as first Prefect Apostolic. In 1932 it has been elevated to the status of a Vicariate Apostolic, with the official name Vicariate Apostolic of Kisumu. The first Vicar Apostolic Right Reverend Bishop G. Brandsma, who died 20th June 1935. The present Administrator: Very Rev. N. Stam.<br>Staff: 42 Priests, 10 Brothers, 35 Sisters. |
| Seventhday Adventist Mission (Headquarters P.O. Box 127, Nakuru.)           | Communicants 3,901<br>Readers 5,164. | Nairobi: Karura. Mombasa: Changamwe, Nakuru; Nandi: Kapiet; Central Kavirondo: Agoro, Kano, Uyoma, Kagwe. South Kavirondo: Kisii, Kitutu, Bunyunyu, Motogara, Nyaribari, Riokindo, Gendia, Wire, Kabondo, Kotieno, Otok, Lieta, Kanyamfwa, Rusinga, Mfwangano, Kamagambo, Kanyadoto, Manyata, Suna, Utendi, Ukiria, Kanyamakago, Obera, Kanyada, Gwassii, Sota, Karungu. Kericho: African Highlands Produce Co.  | Education Grant<br>£526-14-0<br>L. N. Council<br>£268-15-0<br>Medical<br>£400-0-0 |   |
| The Salvation Army  | 8,000                                | Nairobi: Government Road, River Road, Quarry Road, Park Road, Parklands, Ngong. Kikuyu: Thika, Makindi, Sabasaba, Makuyu, Maji Kiboko, Maragua, Fort Hall, Ithanga. Ukamba: Donyo Sabuk, Tala, Yatta, Kinyui, Kanzalu, Makindu, Kibwezi, Mukaa, Kilome, Kithituni, Kibithini, Sultan Hamud. Machakos. Embu: Kieni, Kagaari. Naivasha, Gilgil, Rongai, Elburgon, Thompson's Falls, Eldoret, Kitale, Bahayi, Milton, Kekopey, Subukia, Nyanza Shamba. Kavirondo: Kisumu, Kakamega, Musudzuu, Madzuu, Nyahera, Nyakatch, Mbale Market, Yala, Gimomoi, Boyani, Cheptula, Seremi, Omulumdu. Bulagau, Kolanya, Ndakaru, Toroso, Kapkatenyi, Mulatiwa, Kaptani, Kibindoi, Cheptaisi, Odanya, Kareshendete, Muanda, Boiki, Kokle, Kipusisi, Teremi, Sendera, Malinda, Abuloi, Kisii. Coast: Mombasa, Meriakani, Voi. | £50   |   |

## EDUCATION

## RETURN OF SECONDARY AND PRIMARY SCHOOLS

## EUROPEAN SCHOOLS

| DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL                           | Average<br>Number<br>of<br>Scholars<br>on Roll | REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL |          |        |               |        |                  | Expendi-<br>ture of<br>Each<br>School |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|--|------------------------|----------|--------|---------------|--------|------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
|   |  | Fees                   |          |        | Contributions |        | Other<br>Revenue |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  | Tuition                | Boarding | Total  | Government    | L.N.C. |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  | £                      | £        | £      | £             | £      | £                | £                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| GOVERNMENT                                      |  |                        |          |        |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Secondary Schools—                              |  |                        |          |        |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Prince of Wales School, Kabete                  | 120  | } 1,658                | 4,324    | 5,982  | 10,296        | —      | —                | 16,278                                |  |  |  |  |  |
| Girls' Secondary School, Nairobi                | 118  |                        |          |        |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary Schools—                                |  |                        |          |        |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| European Primary School :                       |  |                        |          |        |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Nairobi .. .. .                                 | 204  | } 1,835                | 6,733    | 8,568  | } 17,346      | —      | —                | 26,665                                |  |  |  |  |  |
| Nakuru .. .. .                                  | 175  |                        |          |        |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Eldoret .. .. .                                 | 122  |                        |          |        |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Kitale .. .. .                                  | 68   |                        |          |        |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broederstroom .. .. .                           | 56   |                        |          |        |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Parklands .. .. .                               | 128  | } 751                  | —        | 751    |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Kilimani .. .. .                                | 20   |                        |          |        |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Nanyuki .. .. .                                 | 31   |                        |          |        |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mombasa .. .. .                                 | 22   |                        |          |        |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Farm 139 .. .. .                                | 14   |                        |          |        |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Farm 140 .. .. .                                | 14   |                        |          |        |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Farm 674 .. .. .                                | 29   |                        |          |        |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total ..  | 1,121  | 4,244                  | 11,057   | 15,301 | 27,642        | —      | —                | 42,943                                |  |  |  |  |  |
| AIDED   |  |                        |          |        |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Secondary—                                      |  |                        |          |        |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Loreto Convent, Nairobi ..                      | 123  | } Not<br>known         |          |        | 20            | —      | } Not<br>known   |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Primary—  |  |                        |          |        |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Loreto Convent, Eldoret ..                      | 56   |                        |          |        | 15            | —      |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| European School, Rumuruti ..                    | 35   |                        |          |        | 458           |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| European School, Sergoit ..                     | 12   |                        |          |        | 74            |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total ..  | 226  | —                      | —        | —      | 567           | —      | —                | —                                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| UNAIDED   |  |                        |          |        |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Highlands School, Nairobi ..                    | 50   |                        |          |        |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| The Hill Preparatory School,<br>Nairobi .. .. . | 39   |                        |          |        |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Kenton College, Nairobi ..                      | 55   |                        |          |        |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| The Limuru Girls' School, Limuru                | 44   |                        |          |        |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mount Elgon School, Kitale ..                   | 12   |                        |          |        |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mount Kenya School, Nanyuki ..                  | 6  |                        |          |        |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mrs. Clarke's, Westlands, Nairobi               | 50   |                        |          |        |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mrs. Fletcher's, Mombasa ..                     | 25   |                        |          |        |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mrs. Fischer's, Eldoret ..                      | 12   |                        |          |        |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pembroke House, Gilgil ..                       | 42   |                        |          |        |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rift Valley Academy, Kijabe ..                  | 35   |                        |          |        |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| St. Andrew's School, Turi ..                    | 49   |                        |          |        |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| St. Helen's, Parklands, Nairobi..               | 34   |                        |          |        |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Kale P.N.E.U. School, Naivasha                  | 8  |                        |          |        |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total ..  | 461  |                        |          |        |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| GRAND TOTAL ..                                  | 1,808  |                        |          |        |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |



RETURN OF SECONDARY, PRIMARY AND ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS—(Contd.)  
INDIAN AND GOAN SCHOOLS

| DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL                                | Average<br>Number<br>of<br>Scholars<br>on Roll | REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL |          |       |               |        |                  | Expendi-<br>ture of<br>Each<br>School |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|------------------------|----------|-------|---------------|--------|------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
|  |  | Fees                   |          |       | Contributions |        | Other<br>Revenue |                                       |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Tuition                | Boarding | Total | Government    | L.N.C. |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | £                      | £        | £     | £             | £      | £                | £                                     |  |  |  |  |
| GOVERNMENT   |  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Secondary—   |  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Indian Senior Secondary School,<br>Nairobi .. .. .   | 668  | }                      | 600      | }     | 19,610        | —      | —                | }                                     |  |  |  |  |
| Allidina Visram High School,<br>Mombasa .. .. .      | 553  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Primary—   |  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Indian Girls' Schoo, Mombasa..                       | 311  | }                      | —        | }     |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Indian Girls' School, Nairobi..                      | 98   |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Indian Primary School :                              |  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Mombasa .. .. .                                      | 240  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Nairobi .. .. .                                      | 732  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Lamu .. .. .   | 34   |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Machakos .. .. .                                     | 41   |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Thika .. .. .  | 88   |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Fort Hall .. .. .                                    | 26   |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Nakuru .. .. .                                       | 69   |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Eldoret .. .. .                                      | 120  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Kisumu .. .. .                                       | 193  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Total ..   | 3,173  | 7,298                  | 600      | 7,898 | 19,610        | —      | —                | 27,508                                |  |  |  |  |
| AIDED  |  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                        |          |       | £ s. cts.     |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Secondary—   |  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| H.H. the Aga Khan's Boys'<br>School, Mombasa .. .. . | 278  |                        |          |       | 514 6 96      |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Primary—   |  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| H.H. the Aga Khan's Girls' Sch. :                    |  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Mombasa .. .. .                                      | 210  |                        |          |       | 427 16 12     |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Nairobi .. .. .                                      | 199  |                        |          |       | 316 19 96     |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Kisumu .. .. .                                       | 45   |                        |          |       | 100 8 40      |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| H.H. the Aga Khan's School :                         |  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Sultan Hamud .. .. .                                 | 23   |                        |          |       | 50 19 65      |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Kisii .. .. .  | 26   |                        |          |       | 58 9 05       |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Mumias .. .. .                                       | 19   |                        |          |       | 45 0 00       |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Asembo Bay .. .. .                                   | 35   |                        |          |       | 72 0 00       |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Homa Bay .. .. .                                     | 13   |                        |          |       | 35 4 25       |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Kendu Bay .. .. .                                    | 18   |                        |          |       | 42 10 95      |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Rungwe River .. .. .                                 | 10   |                        |          |       | 10 2 95       |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Arya Samaj Girls' School :                           |  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Nairobi .. .. .                                      | 124  |                        |          |       | 300 0 00      |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Nakuru .. .. .                                       | 39   |                        |          |       | 45 0 00       |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Kisumu .. .. .                                       | 68   |                        |          |       | 171 6 75      |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Cutchi Gujerati Hindu Union,<br>Nairobi .. .. .      | 253  |                        |          |       | 475 8 60      |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Shri Sanatana Dharma School,<br>Nairobi .. .. .      | 75   |                        |          |       | 212 5 65      |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Khalsa Girls' and Boys' School,<br>Nairobi .. .. .   | 161  |                        |          |       | 372 0 00      |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Muslim Girls' School, Nairobi..                      | 94   |                        |          |       | 190 19 96     |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Gujarati Balmandir, Nairobi ..                       | 120  |                        |          |       | 186 19 92     |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Madressa Burhamia, Mombasa                           | 187  |                        |          |       | 329 12 46     |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Tyebia Madressa, Malindi ..                          | 60   |                        |          |       | 140 16 64     |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Bohra School, Nairobi ..                             | 38   |                        |          |       | 57 5 00       |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Khoja Shia Ithna Ashari, Mom-<br>basa .. .. .        | 94   |                        |          |       | 178 10 30     |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Gurdwara Bazaar Sch., Nairobi                        | 65   |                        |          |       | 143 6 37      |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Macupa Railway Indian School,<br>Mombasa .. .. .     | 56   |                        |          |       | 15 0 00       |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Dr. Ribeiro's Goan School,<br>Nairobi .. .. .        | 188  |                        |          |       | 394 10 00     |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Goan School, Mombasa ..                              | 74   |                        |          |       | 80 0 00       |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Catholic Parochial Sch., Nairobi                     | 184  |                        |          |       | 125 0 00      |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
| White Sisters Convent, Mombasa                       | 183  |                        |          |       | 100 0 00      |        |                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |

**RETURN OF SECONDARY, PRIMARY AND ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS—(Contd.)**  
**INDIAN AND GOAN SCHOOLS**

| DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL            | Average<br>Number<br>of<br>Scholars<br>on Roll | REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL |          |       |               |        |                  | Expendi-<br>ture of<br>Each<br>School |
|----------------------------------|--|------------------------|----------|-------|---------------|--------|------------------|---------------------------------------|
|                                  |  | Fees                   |          |       | Contributions |        | Other<br>Revenue |                                       |
|                                  |  | Tuition                | Boarding | Total | Government    | L.N.C. |                  |                                       |
|                                  |  | £                      | £        | £     | £             | £      | £                | £                                     |
| Indian School :                  |  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Naivasha .. .. .                 | 43   |                        |          |       | 107 16 10     |        |                  |                                       |
| Kitale .. .. .                   | 45   |                        |          |       | 117 0 00      |        |                  |                                       |
| Nyeri .. .. .                    | 49   |                        |          |       | 87 0 00       |        |                  |                                       |
| Ngong .. .. .                    | 19   |                        |          |       | 42 0 00       |        |                  |                                       |
| Karatina .. .. .                 | 31   |                        |          |       | 88 16 50      |        |                  |                                       |
| Maragua .. .. .                  | 28   |                        |          |       | 75 2 20       |        |                  |                                       |
| Kikuyu .. .. .                   | 18   |                        |          |       | 52 0 00       |        |                  |                                       |
| Gilgil .. .. .                   | 24   |                        |          |       | 48 0 00       |        |                  |                                       |
| Limuru .. .. .                   | 19   |                        |          |       | 50 9 15       |        |                  |                                       |
| Meru .. .. .                     | 50   |                        |          |       | 105 0 00      |        |                  |                                       |
| Kiambu .. .. .                   | 20   |                        |          |       | 52 14 45      |        |                  |                                       |
| Luanda .. .. .                   | 26   |                        |          |       | 65 6 45       |        |                  |                                       |
| Yala .. .. .                     | 25   |                        |          |       | 69 0 00       |        |                  |                                       |
| Mariakani .. .. .                | 24   |                        |          |       | 54 15 05      |        |                  |                                       |
| Likoni, Mombasa .. .. .          | 19   |                        |          |       | 48 10 00      |        |                  |                                       |
| Kakamega .. .. .                 | 12   |                        |          |       | 18 0 00       |        |                  |                                       |
| Kapsabet .. .. .                 | 14   |                        |          |       | 5 14 70       |        |                  |                                       |
| Kericho .. .. .                  | 38   |                        |          |       | 112 14 80     |        |                  |                                       |
| Total ..                         | 3,443  | —                      | —        | —     | 6,391 19 34   | —      | —                | —                                     |
| UNAIDED                          |  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Adarsha Vidyalaya, Nairobi ..    | 170  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Bal Vidya Mandir, Nairobi ..     | 39   |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Joseph Christian's Sch., Mombasa | 92   |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Nursery School, Mombasa ..       | 41   |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Patel School, Mombasa .. ..      | 138  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Sikh Girls' School, Mombasa ..   | 31   |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Solanki Gujarati School, Mombasa | 35   |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Visa Oswar Balmandir, Nairobi..  | 21   |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Indian Girls' School, Eldoret .. | 18   |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Indian School :                  |  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Baricho .. .. .                  | 19   |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Kimlili .. .. .                  | 12   |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Marindi .. .. .                  | 15   |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Saba Saba .. .. .                | 19   |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Sio River .. .. .                | 13   |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Sotik .. .. .                    | 15   |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Total ..                         | 678  | —                      | —        | —     | —             | —      | —                | —                                     |
| Total Indian and Goan            | 7,294  | —                      | —        | —     | —             | —      | —                | —                                     |

**RETURN OF SECONDARY, PRIMARY AND ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS—(Contd.)**  
**ARAB AND AFRICAN SCHOOLS**

| DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL                               | Average<br>Number<br>of<br>Scholars<br>on Roll | REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL |          |       |               |        |                  | Expendi-<br>ture of<br>Each<br>School |
|---|--|------------------------|----------|-------|---------------|--------|------------------|---------------------------------------|
|   |  | Fees                   |          |       | Contributions |        | Other<br>Revenue |                                       |
|   |  | Tuition                | Boarding | Total | Government    | L.N.C. |                  |                                       |
|   |  | £                      | £        | £     | £             | £      | £                | £                                     |
| GOVERNMENT  |  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Secondary—  |  |                        |          |       | }             | 5,559  | —                | —                                     |
| Coast Secondary School, Shimo-<br>la-Tewa .. .. .   | 84   | —                      | 206      | 206   |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Primary and Elementary—                             |  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Arab School, Mombasa ..                             | 225  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Ali bin Salim School, Malindi..                     | 83   |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Arab School, Ganda .. ..                            | 39   |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Arab School, Mambrui ..                             | 40   |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Arab Night School, Lamu ..                          | 18   |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Total ..  | 489  | —                      | 206      | 206   | 5,559         | —      | —                | 5,765                                 |
| GOVERNMENT  |  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Native Industrial Training Depot,<br>Kabete .. .. . | 350  |                        |          |       | }             | 37,127 | 5,766            | 294                                   |
| Jeanes School, Kabete, including<br>Village .. .. . | 186  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| African School:                                     | 80   |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Waa .. .. .   | 80   |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Machakos .. .. .                                    | 202  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Loitokitok .. .. .                                  | 117  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Narok .. .. .                                       | 82   |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Kericho .. .. .                                     | 92   |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Kapsabet and Village ..                             | 296  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Tambach .. .. .                                     | 102  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Kapenguria .. .. .                                  | 60   |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Kakamega .. .. .                                    | 145  | —                      | 134      | 134   |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Kagumo .. .. .                                      | 178  | —                      | 70       | 70    |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Kibra, Nairobi .. .. .                              | 36   |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Pumwani, Nairobi .. ..                              | 73   |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Kisii .. .. .                                       | 87   | —                      | 75       | 75    |               |        |                  |                                       |
| African Village Schools:                            |  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Machakos and Kitui Districts..                      | 1,660  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Kericho .. .. .                                     | 39   |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Coast District .. .. .                              | 305  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Total ..  | 4,090  | —                      | 279      | 279   | 37,127        | 5,766  | 294              | 43,466                                |
| AIDED   |  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| C.S.M., Kikuyu .. .. .                              | 1,130  |                        |          |       | }             | 6,507  | 147              |                                       |
| „ Tumututu .. .. .                                  | 4,158  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| „ Chogoria .. .. .                                  | 524  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| „ C.M.S. Nairobi .. ..                              | 305  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| „ Kabete .. .. .                                    | 1,992  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| „ Kahuhia .. .. .                                   | 1,113  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| „ Kalolene .. .. .                                  | 759  |                        |          |       | }             | 12,508 | 1,868            |                                       |
| „ Dabida, Voi .. .. .                               | 351  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| „ Maseno .. .. .                                    | 336  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| „ Mombasa .. .. .                                   | 183  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| „ Freretown.. .. .                                  | 54   |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| „ Kavirondo Village Schools                         | 3,428  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| „ Nakuru .. .. .                                    | 96   |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| „ Weithaga .. .. .                                  | 1,519  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| „ Girls' Hostel, Pumwani ..                         | 50   |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| „ K.A.R. and Police Schools                         | 60   |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| „ Kabare .. .. .                                    | 485  |                        |          |       | }             | 1,829  | 353              |                                       |
| „ Ngiya .. .. .                                     | 231  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| „ Eldoret .. .. .                                   | 82   |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| „ Butere .. .. .                                    | 45   |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| F.A.M., Kaimosi .. .. .                             | 2,277  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| M.M.S., Meru .. .. .                                | 781  | }                      |          |       |               | 1,620  | 2                |                                       |
| M.M.S., Mazeras .. .. .                             | 414  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| S.D.A., Kamagambo .. ..                             | 82   |                        |          |       |               | 777    | 255              |                                       |
| S.D.A., Gendia and Kanyadoto ..                     | 1,464  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| G.M.A., Kambui .. .. .                              | 244  |                        |          |       |               | 151    | 145              |                                       |
| G.M.S., Ngenda .. .. .                              | 251  |                        |          |       |               | 103    | 91               |                                       |
| P.A.M., Nyangori .. .. .                            | 292  |                        |          |       |               | 16     |                  |                                       |
| Salvation Army, Jeanes Teachers                     | —  |                        |          |       |               | 398    | 83               |                                       |
| C.G.M., Bunyore .. .. .                             | 552  |                        |          |       |               | 3,427  | 354              |                                       |
| Alliance High School, Kikuyu ..                     | 107  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |

RETURN OF SECONDARY, PRIMARY AND ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS—(Contd.)  
AFRICAN SCHOOLS

| DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL                          | Average<br>Number<br>of<br>Scholars<br>on Roll | REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL |          |       |               |        |                  | Expendi-<br>ture of<br>Each<br>School |
|--|--|------------------------|----------|-------|---------------|--------|------------------|---------------------------------------|
|  |  | Fees                   |          |       | Contributions |        | Other<br>Revenue |                                       |
|  |  | Tuition                | Boarding | Total | Government    | L.N.C. |                  |                                       |
|  |  | £                      | £        | £     | £             | £      | £                | £                                     |
| A.I.M., Githumu .. ..                          | 515  |                        |          |       | —             | —      |                  |                                       |
| „ Machakos, Mbooni ..                          | 142  |                        |          |       | —             | —      |                  |                                       |
| „ Machakos, Kangundo ..                        | 516  |                        |          |       | —             | —      |                  |                                       |
| „ Machakos .. ..                               | 528  |                        |          |       | 453           | 303    |                  |                                       |
| „ Kapsabet .. ..                               | 214  |                        |          |       | —             | —      |                  |                                       |
| „ Muhango .. ..                                | 161  |                        |          |       | —             | —      |                  |                                       |
| „ Kiu-Mukaa .. ..                              | 252  |                        |          |       | —             | —      |                  |                                       |
| „ Kabarnet .. ..                               | 57   |                        |          |       | —             | —      |                  |                                       |
| „ Kisumu .. ..                                 | 228  |                        |          |       | —             | —      |                  |                                       |
| Neukerchen Mission, Lamu ..                    | 262  |                        |          |       | 130           | —      |                  |                                       |
| Nilotic Mission, Ogado ..                      | 539  |                        |          |       | 60            | 195    |                  |                                       |
| Roman Catholic Mission—<br>Mill Hill Fathers : |  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Kakamega .. ..                                 | 246  |                        |          |       | 4,459         | 1,037  |                  |                                       |
| Kakamega, Mumias .. ..                         | 705  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Kisii, Asumbi .. ..                            | 420  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Bungoma, Kibabi .. ..                          | 485  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Nangina .. ..                                  | 380  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Kisumu, Kibuye .. ..                           | 360  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Nyabururu .. ..                                | 828  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Yala, St. Marys .. ..                          | 148  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Yala, Rangala .. ..                            | 668  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Yala, Sihay .. ..                              | 376  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Yala, Aluor .. ..                              | 303  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Consolata Fathers :                            |  |                        |          |       | 888           | 260    |                  |                                       |
| Fort Hall .. ..                                | 144  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Fort Hall, Gaturi .. ..                        | 92   |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Fort Hall, Tutho .. ..                         | 57   |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Fort Hall, Mogoiri .. ..                       | 137  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Thika, Roco .. ..                              | 74   |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Thika, Gatanga .. ..                           | 135  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Maragua, Icagaka .. ..                         | 78   |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Maragua, Gaicanjiro .. ..                      | 252  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Embu, Kyeni .. ..                              | 121  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Sagana, Kerogonga .. ..                        | 117  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Nyeri .. ..                                    | 230  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Holy Ghost Fathers :                           |  |                        |          |       | 3,920         | 160    |                  |                                       |
| Sultan Hamud, Kilungu ..                       | 243  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Thika, Kalimoni .. ..                          | 80   |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Thika, Kabaa .. ..                             | 497  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Mombasa, Makupa .. ..                          | 593  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Kiambu .. ..                                   | 217  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Limuru .. ..                                   | 150  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Bura .. ..                                     | 363  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Mangu .. ..                                    | 200  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Nairobi, St. Austins ..                        | 293  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Nairobi, St. Theresa's ..                      | 108  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Nairobi, St. Peter Clavers ..                  | 259  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Total Aided ..                                 | 36,138   | —                      | —        | —     | —             | —      | —                | —                                     |
| UNAIDED  |  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Africa Inland Mission .. ..                    | 2,487  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Bible Churchman's Missionary<br>Society .. ..  | 137  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Church Missionary Society ..                   | 10,023   |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Church of God Mission .. ..                    | 2,941  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Church of Scotland Mission ..                  | 3,531  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Friends Africa Mission .. ..                   | 12,961   |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Gospel Missionary Society ..                   | 879  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Methodist Mission .. ..                        | 1,399  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Neukerchen Mission .. ..                       | 167  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Nilotic Independent Mission ..                 | 443  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Pentecostal Assemblies of Canada               | 1,212  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Roman Catholic Consolata Mission               | 2,938  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Roman Catholic Holy Ghost Mis.                 | 1,551  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Roman Catholic Mill Hill Mission               | 4,940  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Salvation Army .. ..                           | 2,041  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Seventh Day Adventist Mission..                | 4,814  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Independent Schools .. ..                      | 3,984  |                        |          |       |               |        |                  |                                       |
| Total Unaided ..                               | 92,586   | —                      | —        | —     | —             | —      | —                | —                                     |
| GRAND TOTAL ARAB AND AFRICAN                   | 97,165   | —                      | —        | —     | —             | —      | —                | —                                     |

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS, NEWSPAPERS, Etc.

| TITLE OF PUBLICATION.  | Circulation. | Published Price and Subscription Rate.                               | Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.                    | Address of London Agent, if any.                                       |
|--|--------------|--|---|--|
|  |              | £ s. cts.  | Shs. cts.   |  |
| OFFICIAL GAZETTE .. .. .   | 1,400        | 1 5 00 (per annum)<br>13 00 (6 months)<br>7 50 (3 " )<br>50 per copy | Inclusive<br>"<br>"<br>According to weight.<br>Ditto. | Crown Agents for the Colonies, 4 Millbank, Westminster, London, S.W.1. |
| ANNUAL VOLUMES OF OFFICIAL GAZETTES ..   | ..           | 1 5 00   |   |  |
| ORDINANCES AND PROCLAMATIONS, ETC.   |              |  | Shs. cts.   |  |
| Volume of Ordinances, 1934.. .. .  | ..           | 0 15 00  | 0 90  |  |
| " Proclamations, Rules and Regulations, 1934 .. .. .   | ..           | 0 17 50  | 0 90  |  |
| Ordinances (each) .. .. .  | ..           | According to size.   | According to weight.                                  |  |
| Orders in Council .. .. .  | ..           | 1 0 00   | 75  |  |
| Proclamations, Rules, etc., 1926 .. .. .   | ..           | 1 4 00   | 80  |  |
| " " " 1927 .. .. .   | ..           | 2 0 00   | 1 00  |  |
| " " " 1928 .. .. .   | ..           | 1 0 00   | 1 00  |  |
| " " " 1929 .. .. .   | ..           | 2 2 00   | 1 10  |  |
| " " " 1930 .. .. .   | ..           | 1 15 00  | 1 00  |  |
| " " " 1931 .. .. .   | ..           | 1 0 00   | 1 60  |  |
| " " " 1932 .. .. .   | ..           | 1 0 00   | 1 60  |  |
| " " " 1933 .. .. .   | ..           | 17 50  | 90  |  |
| Ordinances, 1926 .. .. .   | ..           | 7 50   | 60  |  |
| " 1927 .. .. .   | ..           | 10 00  | 40  |  |
| " 1928 .. .. .   | ..           | 17 00  | 1 00  |  |
| " 1929 .. .. .   | ..           | 17 50  | 1 00  |  |
| " 1930 .. .. .   | ..           | 2 5 00   | 1 50  |  |
| " 1932 .. .. .   | ..           | 0 12 50  | 0 75  |  |
| " 1933 .. .. .   | ..           | 0 17 50  | 0 90  |  |
| Blue Books, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934.. .. .  | ..           | 10 00 (each)   | 2 00  |  |
| Revised Edition of the Laws of Kenya, Vol. I, II and III (set of three volumes).. .. .                                     | ..           | 7 7 00   | 4 50  |  |
| Laws of Kenya, containing Orders, Proclamations, etc. (Subsidiary Legislation), Vol. I and II (set of two volumes) .. .. . | ..           | 5 5 00   | 4 50  |  |
| Kenya Law Reports, Vol. XI 1927-1928 .. .. .   | ..           | 12 50  | 35  |  |
| " " " " XII .. .. .  | ..           | 1 7 50   |   |  |
| " " " " XIII, XIV .. .. .  | ..           | 1 7 50 (each)  |   |  |
| " " " " XVI 1934 .. .. .   | ..           | 1 7 50   |   |  |
| Law Reports of the Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa 1934:—   |              |  |   |  |
| Vol. I, (Cloth Bound) .. .. .  | ..           | 1 7 50   | 30  |  |
| Vol. II, " .. .. .   | ..           | 10 00  | 20  |  |
| Bankruptcy Rules, 1927 (Paper Covers) .. .. .  | ..           | 10 00  | 20  |  |
| Civil Procedure Rules, 1927 (Paper Covers) .. .. .   | ..           | 12 50  | 20  |  |
| Penal Code, 1930 .. .. .   | ..           | 6 00   | 30  |  |
| Criminal Procedure Code, 1930 .. .. .  | ..           | 7 50   | 30  |  |
| DEBATES OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.  |              |  |   |  |
| Debates 1925 1st Volume (Paper covers) .. .. .   | ..           | 10 00  | 60  |  |
| " " 2nd " " .. .. .  | ..           | 1 0 00   | 1 25  |  |
| " 1926 1st " " .. .. .   | ..           | 10 00  | 75  |  |
| " " 2nd " " .. .. .  | ..           | 10 00  | 75  |  |
| " 1927 1st " " .. .. .   | ..           | 5 00   | 65  |  |
| " " 2nd " " .. .. .  | ..           | 5 00   | 65  |  |
| " 1928 2nd " " .. .. .   | ..           | 10 00  | 75  |  |
| " 1929 1st " " .. .. .   | ..           | 10 00  | 75  |  |
| " " 2nd " " .. .. .  | ..           | 10 00  | 75  |  |
| " 1930 1st " " .. .. .   | ..           | 10 00  | 75  |  |
| " " 2nd " " .. .. .  | ..           | 10 00  | 1 50  |  |
| " 1931 1st " " .. .. .   | ..           | 10 00  | 75  |  |
| " " 2nd " " .. .. .  | ..           | 10 00  | 85  |  |
| " 1932 1st " " .. .. .   | ..           | 10 00  | 1 00  |  |
| " 1933 1st " " .. .. .   | ..           | 10 00  | 90  |  |
| " " 2nd " " .. .. .  | ..           | 0 10 00  | 60  |  |
| " " 1st a " " .. .. .  | ..           | 0 7 50   | 50  |  |
| " 1934 1st " " .. .. .   | ..           | 0 10 00  | 50  |  |
| " " 2nd " " .. .. .  | ..           | 0 10 00  | 50  |  |
| " 1935 1st " " .. .. .   | ..           | 0 10 00  | 50  |  |

From 1930 only.

| TITLE OF PUBLICATION.   | Circulation | Published Price and<br>Subscription Rate. | Cost of<br>Postage<br>to<br>United<br>Kingdom. | Address of London Agent,<br>if any.  |
|---|-------------|---|--|--|
|   |             | £ s. cts.                                 | Shs. cts.                                      |  |
| ANNUAL REPORTS.   |             |   |  |  |
| Agricultural Department Report, 1933 .. ..  | ..          | 5 00                                      | 55   | Crown Agents for the<br>Colonies, 4 Millbank,<br>Westminster, London,<br>S.W. 1. |
| Agricultural Census, 1934 .. ..   | ..          | 2 00                                      | 15   |  |
| Colonial Audit Report, 1934 .. ..   | ..          | 1 00                                      | 10   |  |
| Customs Trade Report, 1934 .. ..  | ..          | 5 00                                      | 60   |  |
| Education Department Report, 1934 .. ..   | ..          | 2 00                                      | 20   |  |
| Forest Department Report, 1934 .. ..  | ..          | 1 00                                      | 10   |  |
| Game Department Report, 1932-1934 .. ..   | ..          | 2 00                                      | 20   |  |
| Judicial Department Report, 1934 .. ..  | ..          | 1 00                                      | 10   |  |
| Land and Agricultural Bank, 1934.. ..   | ..          | 1 00                                      | 10   |  |
| Local Govt., Lands and Settlement Report, 1934..                                      | ..          | 3 00                                      | 20   |  |
| Medical and Bacteriological Report, 1933 .. ..  | ..          | 5 00                                      | 50   |  |
| Mining and Geological Dept. 1934 .. ..  | ..          | 2 50                                      | 20   |  |
| Native Affairs Department, 1934 .. ..   | ..          | 3 00                                      | 35   |  |
| Police Department Report, 1934 .. ..  | ..          | 1 00                                      | 10   |  |
| Post and Telegraph Department Report, 1934 ..   | ..          | 1 00                                      | 10   |  |
| Prisons Report, 1934 .. ..  | ..          | 1 00                                      | 10   |  |
| Public Works Department Report, 1934 .. ..  | ..          | 1 00                                      | 10   |  |
| Registrar General's Report, 1934 .. ..  | ..          | 1 00                                      | 10   |  |
| Treasurer's Financial Report, 1934 .. ..  | ..          | 5 00                                      | 50   |  |
| REPORTS.  |             |   |  |  |
| Native Labour Commission of Enquiry, 1912-1913  | ..          | 15 00                                     | 1 00   |  |
| Administrative and Political History of Masai<br>Reserve, 1919 .. ..                  | ..          | 1 0 00                                    | 85   |  |
| Civil Service Commission of Enquiry, 1919.. ..  | ..          | 11 00                                     | 45   |  |
| Economic Commission, 1919 .. ..   | ..          | 10 10                                     | 20   |  |
| Education Commission, 1919.. ..   | ..          | 2 00                                      | 20   |  |
| Legislative Council Special Committee on Bovine<br>Pleuro-pneumonia, 1922 .. ..       | ..          | 1 00                                      | 20   |  |
| Economic and Finance Committee (Interim) Labour,<br>1924.. ..                         | ..          | 2 00                                      | 20   |  |
| Mr. Lewis's Report on Irrigation, December, 1925                                      | ..          | 5 00                                      | 65   |  |
| Port Commission, 1925 .. ..   | ..          | 5 00                                      | 35   |  |
| Economic and Technical Report on Suggested<br>Branch Lines of the Railway, 1926 .. .. | ..          | 5 00                                      | 15   |  |
| Native Reserve Boundaries, 1926 .. ..   | ..          | 5 00                                      | 50   |  |
| Governors' Conference, 1926.. ..  | ..          | 2 50                                      | 35   |  |
| Wheat Products in Kenya (by Sir R. H. Biffen),<br>1927.. ..                           | ..          | 1 00                                      | 10   |  |
| Cost of Living Commission, 1928 .. ..   | ..          | 10 00                                     | 55   |  |
| Revenue Handbook, 1928 .. ..  | ..          | 5 00                                      | 75   |  |
| Agricultural Commission, 1929 .. ..   | ..          | 3 50                                      | 25   |  |
| Kenya Tariff Committee, 1929 .. ..  | ..          | 3 50                                      | 20   |  |
| Stockowners Conference .. ..  | ..          | 1 00                                      | 10   |  |
| Kenya Water Problems by Beeby Thompson ..   | ..          | 14 00                                     | 60   |  |
| Plans of Dipping Tank .. ..   | ..          | 10 00                                     | 25   |  |
| Customs Tariff Commission, 1930 .. ..   | ..          | 5 00                                      | 25   |  |
| Kikuyu Native Land Tenure Committee .. ..   | ..          | 7 50                                      | 20   |  |
| Kiln Drying of East African Timbers .. ..   | ..          | 2 50                                      | 15   |  |
| Native Policy in East Africa, Memorandum on ..  | ..          | 0 40                                      | 05   |  |
| Land Tenure, North Kavirondo Reserve .. ..  | ..          | 1 00                                      | 10   |  |
| Future of Forestry in Kenya .. ..   | ..          | 2 00                                      | 20   |  |
| Law relating to Aviation .. ..  | ..          | 8 50                                      | 25   |  |
| Closer Union of Kenya, Uganda and Tanganyika<br>Territory .. ..                       | ..          | 6 00                                      | 40   |  |
| Joint Select Committee Closer Union of E.A. Vol. I                                    | ..          | 1 50                                      | 15   |  |
| do. II .. ..  | ..          | 1 10 00                                   | 1 25   |  |
| do. III .. ..   | ..          | 4 50                                      | 50   |  |
| Agricultural Research Conference, 1931 .. ..  | ..          | 7 50                                      | 25   |  |
| Code of Regulations, 3rd Edition .. ..  | ..          | 12 50                                     | 90   |  |
| Guide to Court Clerks .. ..   | ..          | 3 50                                      | 25   |  |
| Land and Land Conditions in the Colony and<br>Protectorate of Kenya .. ..             | ..          | 1 00                                      | 10   |  |
| Non-Native Census, 1931 .. ..   | ..          | 5 00                                      | 50   |  |
| Coffee Conference, June, 1932 .. ..   | ..          | 1 25                                      | 10   |  |
| Arab Land Enquiry on Wasin Peninsula.. ..   | ..          | 0 25                                      | 05   |  |
| Report of Select Committee on Economy.. ..  | ..          | 2 50                                      | 20   |  |
| Local Asiatic Civil Service Committee .. ..   | ..          | 1 00                                      | 10   |  |
| Crime Committee, 1932 .. ..   | ..          | 2 50                                      | 15   |  |
| Town Planning Ordinance and Regulations ..  | ..          | 3 00                                      | 10   |  |

| TITLE OF PUBLICATION.  | Circulation      | Published Price and Subscription Rate. | Cost of Postage to United Kingdom. | Address of London Agent, if any.                                       |
|--|------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|
|  |                  | £ s. cts.                              | Shs. cts.                          |  |
| REPORTS—(Contd.).  |                  |  |                                    |  |
| Expenditure Advisory Committee 1933 .. ..  | ..               | 2 50                                   | 25                                 | Crown Agents for the Colonies, 4 Millbank, Westminster, London, S.W.1. |
| Alternative Revenue Proposals Committee 1933 .. ..   | ..               | 1 00                                   | 10                                 |  |
| Township Building Rules 1933 .. ..   | ..               | 5 00                                   | 20                                 |  |
| Brands Directory 1933 .. ..  | ..               | 4 00                                   | 35                                 |  |
| Sir Albert Kitson's Report Tanganyika Concessions .. ..  | ..               | 1 00                                   | 10                                 |  |
| " " " Divisions of areas 3 & 4 .. ..   | ..               | 1 00                                   | 10                                 |  |
| " " " Final Report .. ..   | ..               | 1 00                                   | 10                                 |  |
| Mining Laws 1934 .. ..   | ..               | 6 00                                   | 20                                 |  |
| Mr. Gibb's Report on Railway rates and finance .. ..   | ..               | 1 50                                   | 10                                 |  |
| Report of Select Committee of Leg. Co. appointed to Consider the establishment of Native Betterment Fund .. ..   | ..               | 2 00                                   | 10                                 |  |
| Geological Survey of Kenya Loldai-ka-Ngore Ndare Area .. ..  | ..               | 0 50                                   | 05                                 |  |
| Geological Survey of Kenya Lolgorien Area .. ..  | ..               | 1 00                                   | 05                                 |  |
| Geological Survey of Kenya Notes on the Geological Succession, Tectonics, & Economic Geology of the Western Half of Kenya Colony .. ..   | ..               | 2 00                                   | 10                                 |  |
| Suggestions to Prospectors by Mr. Murray Hughes .. ..  | ..               | 1 00                                   | 10                                 |  |
| Kenya Land Commission Report .. ..   | ..               | 11 00                                  | 1 15                               |  |
| " " " Evidence:—   |                  |  |                                    |  |
| " Vol. I Evidence relating to the Kikuyu Province .. ..  | ..               | 2 0 00                                 | 1 75                               |  |
| " " " " Masai, Ukamba, Northern Frontier, Turkana, Rift Valley and Nzoia Provinces .. ..   | ..               | 2 0 00                                 | 1 45                               |  |
| " " " " III Evidence relating to the Nyanza, and Coast Provinces; the European Highlands; the Working of the Lands Trust Ordinance; Economics and Evidence taken in London except that part of it which relates to the Kikuyu Province .. .. | ..               | 2 0 00                                 | 2 05                               |  |
| Liquor Licensing Committee's Report 1934.. ..  | ..               | 1 00                                   | 10                                 |  |
| Licensing Committee's Report 1934 .. ..  | ..               | 1 00                                   | 10                                 |  |
| Report of the Bushe Commission of Inquiry into Justice 1933 .. ..  | ..               | 3 00                                   | 30                                 |  |
| Explosive Laws 1934 .. ..  | ..               | 3 00                                   | 10                                 |  |
| Underground Water Resources of Kenya 1934 .. ..  | ..               | 5 00                                   | 40                                 |  |
| Report of Committee on Juvenile Crime and Kabete Reformatory 1934.. ..   | ..               | 1 00                                   | 10                                 |  |
| Customs Tariff list, Revised .. ..   | ..               | 2 00                                   | 10                                 |  |
| PUBLICATIONS.  |                  |  |                                    |  |
| East African Agricultural Journal .. ..  | Alternate months | Sh. 1 per copy                         | 15                                 |  |
| East African Standard .. ..  | Daily            | cts. 20 per copy                       |                                    |  |
| Mombasa Times .. ..  | Weekly           | " 50 " "                               |                                    |  |
| *The East African Weekly Times .. ..   | Daily            | " 20 " "                               |                                    |  |
| Uasin Gishu Weekly Advertiser .. ..  | Weekly           | " 20 " "                               |                                    |  |
| Kenya Daily Mail .. ..   | Weekly           | or sh.25 00 " annum                    |                                    |  |
| Kenya and East Africa Medical Journal .. ..  | "                | Free                                   |                                    |  |
| East African Review .. ..  | Daily            | cts. 20 per copy                       |                                    |  |
| Kenya Police Review .. ..  | Weekly           | " 50 " "                               |                                    |  |
| Sauti ya Vita .. ..  | Monthly 350      |  |                                    |  |
| Muigwithania .. ..   | Monthly 2,000    |  |                                    |  |
| Kenya Weekly News .. ..  | " 500            |  |                                    |  |
| Al-Islah .. ..   | " 1,700          |  |                                    |  |
| The Nyanza Advertiser .. ..  | " 250            |  |                                    |  |
| Coast Guardian .. ..   | Weekly           | " 20 " "                               |                                    |  |
| Kakamega Herald and East African Mining Journal .. ..  | Weekly           | " 10 " "                               |                                    |  |
| East African Motoring.. ..   | Monthly 1,000    |  |                                    |  |
| The Kenya Review .. ..   | Daily            | cts. 20 per copy                       |                                    |  |
| The Colonial Times .. ..   | Weekly           | " 20 " "                               |                                    |  |
| Sunday Post .. ..  | Monthly          | " 50 " "                               |                                    |  |
|  | Weekly           | " 20 " "                               |                                    |  |
|  | Weekly           | " 15 " "                               |                                    |  |
|  | ..               | ..                                     | 10                                 |  |

\*Publication suspended since March 1934.





(1)—CURRENCY

| Estimated Amount of Paper Money in Circulation<br>on 30-6-35 |    |          |     | Currency in which Accounts<br>are kept |  |                      |
|--|----|----------|-----|--|--|----------------------|
| Colonial Government  |    |          |     | Private Banks                          | By Government  | By the Public        |
| Sh. 10,000   | .. | £386,500 | 0 0 | Nil.                                   | Local Currency (shillings and<br>cents) converted into Sterling<br>at Sh. 20 to £. | Shillings and cents. |
| Sh. 1,000  | .. | £48,500  | 0 0 |  |  |                      |
| Sh. 200  | .. | £1,150   | 0 0 |  |  |                      |
| Sh. 100  | .. | £231,370 | 0 0 |  |  |                      |
| Sh. 20   | .. | £240,785 | 0 0 |  |  |                      |
| Sh. 10   | .. | £291,576 | 0 0 |  |  |                      |
| Sh. 5  | .. | £216,896 | 5 0 |  |  |                      |

## (2)—BANKING

| NAME OF BANK                                     | Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony |  |  |   |                 |                                |
|--|---|--|--|---|-----------------|--------------------------------|
|  | Address of Head Office                                | Principal Agency in the United Kingdom | Number of Establishments in the Colony   | Under what authority established  | Capital paid up | Note Circulation in the Colony |
| The National Bank of India, Ltd.                 | 26 Bishopsgate, London, E.C.2.                        | London.                                | Four :<br>Mombasa,<br>Nairobi,<br>Nakuru,<br>Kisumu  | Companies Acts, 1862.   | £2,000,000      | Nil.                           |
| The Standard Bank of South Africa, Ltd.          | 10 Clements Lane, Lombard Street, London, E.C.4.      | London.                                | Nine :<br>Mombasa,<br>Nairobi,<br>Nakuru,<br>Eldoret,<br>Kisumu,<br>Nyeri,<br>Kitale<br>Kakamega and Nanyuki Agency. | Established 1862.   | £2,500,000      | Nil.                           |
| Barclay's Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas) | 54 Lombard Street, London, E.C.3.                     | London.                                | Six :<br>Mombasa,<br>Nairobi,<br>Eldoret,<br>Kitale<br>Kakamega and Nakuru.  | Incorporated by Royal Charter 1836.<br>Re-incorporated by Act of Parliament 1925. | £4,975,500      | Nil.                           |
|  |   |  |  |   |                 | do.                            |
|  |   |  |  |   |                 | No information available.      |

## (3)—WEIGHTS and MEASURES

The Standards of Weight and Measure legalised for use in trade are the Imperial Pound, Yard and Gallon as defined by the Imperial Weights and Measures Act, 1878.

The authorised denominations of weights and measures are the same as those in use in Great Britain, but with the exception of the 100 lb. or cental weight and the addition of the 4½ gallon measure (5 American gallons approx.)

Metric weights and measures legalised for use in Great Britain by the Weights and Measures (Metric System) Act, 1897, may be legally used in the Colony.

The use of some of the older measures still prevails in the outlying districts, the principal being the pishi, equivalent to 0.65 gallon, the kibaba, equivalent to 26 fl. oz., the term korja is also in use for a score, used in measuring poles.

The term frasila is still in use as a commercial term, but is always qualified by reference to the Imperial pound. The usual equivalent is either 35 lb. or 36 lb. and varies in different districts and with different commodities.

The paraffin or kerosene tin made to contain 4½ gallons is in common use among the natives for transactions in grain, potatoes and coffee.

The use of Imperial or Metric weights and measures is enforced in the principal trading centres and a regular system of annual re-verification and inspection is carried out.



## Section 20

# IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

## INDEX

| DETAIL   | PAGE |
|--|------|
| EXPLANATORY NOTES .. .. .  | 254  |
| TABLE I .. Summary-Statement of the Value of total Imports into Kenya and Uganda from each Country, by Classes, during the Year 1935 .. .. .   | 255  |
| TABLE II .. Summary Statement of the Value of Domestic Exports from Kenya and Uganda to each Country, by Classes, during the Year 1935.. .. .  | 256  |
| TABLE III .. Summary Statement of the Value of Re-exports (i.e. Exports other than Domestic, but excluding Exports of Goods Imported in Transit) from Kenya and Uganda to each Country, by Classes, during the Year 1935 .. .. .                                     | 257  |
| TABLE IV .. Summary Statement of the Value of Total Exports from Kenya and Uganda to each Country, by Classes, during 1935 .. .. .   | 258  |
| TABLE V .. Summary of Principal Articles Imported into Kenya and Uganda, Classified according to Groups, during the five years, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934 and 1935 .. .. .  | 259  |
| TABLE VI .. Summary of Principal Articles of Domestic Produce Exported from Kenya and Uganda, Classified according to Groups, during the five years, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934 and 1935 .. .. .   | 265  |
| TABLE VII .. Summary of Principal Articles Re-exported (i.e. Exports other than Domestic, also excluding Exports of Goods Imported in Transit) from Kenya and Uganda, Classified According to Groups, during the five years, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934 and 1935 .. .. . | 268  |
| TABLE VIII .. Summary of the Gross Amount of Customs Revenue received during the five years 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934 and 1935, distinguishing the Amount Derived from the Principal Classes of Merchandise.. .. .  | 272  |
| TABLE IX .. Detailed Statement showing the Quantities and Values of each Description of Merchandise Imported into Kenya and Uganda during the Year 1935, distinguishing the Countries of Origin.. .. .   | 275  |
| TABLE XI .. Detailed Statement showing the Quantities and Values of all Articles Exported to Various Countries from Kenya and Uganda during the Year 1935, distinguishing Exports of Domestic Produce .. .. .  | 355  |
| TABLE XIA .. Summary of the Principal Items of Tanganyika Mandated Territory Produce Re-exported from Kenya and Uganda during the Year 1935 .. .. .  | 423  |
| TABLE XIB .. Summary of Principal Articles Exported as Ships' Stores during 1935, distinguishing Domestic and Foreign Products .. .. .   | 423  |
| TABLE XII .. Rates and Amount of Duties Levied on all Dutiable Articles Imported into Kenya and Uganda during the Year 1935 .. .. .  | 424  |
| TABLE XIII .. Detailed Statement showing the Quantity and Value of Bullion and Specie Imported into Kenya and Uganda during the Year 1935, distinguishing Countries from which Consigned .. .. .   | 436  |
| TABLE XIV .. Detailed Statement showing the Quantity and Value of Bullion and Specie, Domestic and Other, Exported from Kenya and Uganda during the Year 1935, distinguishing Countries of Destination .. .. .   | 436  |
| TABLE XVI .. Statement of Goods Entered in Transit (Kenya and Uganda) during the Year 1935 .. .. .   | 437  |
| TABLE XVIa .. Account of Goods Entered for Transshipment (Kenya and Uganda) during the Year 1935 .. .. .   | 454  |

## EXPLANATORY NOTES

1. The statistical year is reckoned from 1st January to 31st December, inclusive, and figures shown in these returns cover all imports and exports during that period.

2. The following are definitions of terms used in these tables :—

“ *Domestic Produce* ” means goods, the growth, produce or manufacture of Kenya and Uganda.

“ *Home Consumption* ” is a technical term in use, and does not imply that the goods have been actually consumed in Kenya or Uganda, but that they have passed into possession of the importer and that duty has been paid on that portion liable to duty.

“ *Value* ”.—The value of imports is given as the value “ex-ship” at the port of entry ; such values exclude trade and cash discounts, but include freight, insurance and the value of the packages containing such goods, together with any commission paid.

For goods exported, the produce or manufacture of Kenya and Uganda “f. o. b.” Mombasa value is given while this value is also given for re-exports from open stocks. In the case of exports from bond, the value recorded is that at which the goods were originally warehoused.

“ *Country of Origin* ”.—Imports are credited, where possible, to the country in which the goods have been grown, manufactured or produced ; in cases where particulars of origin are not available, the goods are credited to the country of despatch.

“ *Country of Destination* ”.—By “countries of destination” is meant the countries of destination so far as can be ascertained at the time of shipment. In cases where particulars of ultimate destination are not known, the goods are credited to the declared country to which they are consigned.

3. The summary tables referring to imports (Nos. I, V, VIII and XII) cover all goods entered for Home Consumption but do not include goods imported on Government account or goods entered for warehousing and remaining in bond ; such goods being shown under their proper statistical headings in the detailed statement of imports (Table No. IX).

4. Goods entered for Home Consumption and subsequently re-exported are included in the import tables and are also shown in the tables of re-exports.

5. Separate particulars relating to imports and exports of goods declared in transit and transhipment are given. These are not included in the import and export tables.

6. Government stores, including material for Public Works, are recorded separately under their proper statistical headings and are shown in the detailed table of imports (No. IX)

7. Goods imported into bond are classified under their relative headings and included with the total imports in the detailed table of imports (No. IX) and goods exported from bond are recorded under their relative headings in the various re-export tables.

8. Goods imported as passengers' baggage are included in these tables as are also goods exported as ships' stores.

9. Fish caught in territorial waters are not included.

## Section 20

### IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

**TABLE I.—Summary statement of the value of total Imports into Kenya and Uganda from each country by classes during the year ended 31st December, 1935.**

| COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN                                     | Class I<br>Food, Drink<br>and<br>Tobacco | Class II<br>Raw<br>materials<br>and articles<br>mainly<br>unmanufac-<br>tured | Class III<br>Articles<br>wholly<br>or mainly<br>manufactured | Class IV<br>Animals not<br>for food | Class V<br>Parcel Post | Total<br>Merchandise | Class V<br>Bullion and<br>Specie | Total<br>Imports<br>(including<br>Bullion and<br>specie) |
|---|--|---|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| United Kingdom .. ..                                    | £ 266,275                                | £ 5,824   | £ 1,882,861  | £ 4,044                             | £ 220,127              | £ 2,379,131          | £ 78,337                         | £ 2,457,468  |
| <b>OTHER PARTS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE</b>                |  |   |  |                                     |                        |                      |                                  |  |
| Irish Free State .. ..                                  | 1,775                                    | 55  | 230  | ..                                  | 48                     | 2,108                | ..                               | 2,108  |
| Aden .. .. .  | 360                                      | 59  | 257  | ..                                  | 736                    | 1,412                | ..                               | 1,412  |
| Ceylon .. .. .  | 1,210                                    | 314   | 442  | ..                                  | 137                    | 2,103                | ..                               | 2,103  |
| Hong Kong .. .. .                                       | 22                                       | 2   | 1,900  | ..                                  | 326                    | 2,250                | ..                               | 2,250  |
| India .. .. .   | 80,687                                   | 9,437   | 265,665  | 77                                  | 14,958                 | 370,824              | 223                              | 371,052  |
| British Malaya .. ..                                    | 328                                      | 5   | 412  | 5                                   | 63                     | 813                  | ..                               | 813  |
| Union of South Africa ..                                | 10,588                                   | 79,300  | 12,102   | 766                                 | 6,414                  | 109,170              | ..                               | 109,706  |
| Zanzibar .. .. .  | 2,306                                    | 290   | 430  | 1                                   | 401                    | 3,423                | ..                               | 3,428  |
| Seychelles .. .. .                                      | ..                                       | ..  | 207  | 10                                  | 24                     | 241                  | ..                               | 241  |
| Canada .. .. .  | 2,980                                    | 1   | 106,087  | ..                                  | 638                    | 109,706              | ..                               | 109,706  |
| Australia .. .. .                                       | 2,247                                    | 228   | 498  | 90                                  | 817                    | 3,880                | ..                               | 3,880  |
| New Zealand .. .. .                                     | 407                                      | 19  | 28   | 51                                  | 46                     | 551                  | ..                               | 551  |
| Tanganyika Mandated Terri-<br>tory .. .. .              | 558,234                                  | 243,078   | 6,270  | 841                                 | ..                     | 803,423              | 24,644                           | 833,067  |
| Other British Possessions ..                            | 4,479                                    | 1,554   | 14,847   | 19                                  | 141                    | 21,040               | ..                               | 21,040   |
| <b>TOTAL OTHER PARTS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE..</b>        | <b>665,623</b>                           | <b>334,342</b>  | <b>409,375</b>   | <b>1,860</b>                        | <b>24,749</b>          | <b>1,435,949</b>     | <b>24,872</b>                    | <b>1,460,821</b>   |
| <b>TOTAL BRITISH EMPIRE..</b>                           | <b>931,898</b>                           | <b>340,166</b>  | <b>2,292,236</b>   | <b>5,904</b>                        | <b>244,876</b>         | <b>3,815,080</b>     | <b>103,209</b>                   | <b>3,918,289</b>   |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES</b>                                |  |   |  |                                     |                        |                      |                                  |  |
| Germany .. .. .   | 6,310                                    | 58  | 274,420  | 784                                 | 13,281                 | 294,853              | 4,173                            | 294,853  |
| Austria .. .. .   | 1  | ..  | 3,283  | ..                                  | 342                    | 3,626                | 11,931                           | 7,769  |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic<br>Union .. .. .               | 1,493                                    | ..  | 115,562  | ..                                  | 697                    | 117,752              | ..                               | 129,683  |
| Denmark .. .. .   | 2,328                                    | ..  | 3,655  | ..                                  | 329                    | 6,312                | ..                               | 6,312  |
| Spain .. .. .   | 11,838                                   | 22  | 1,256  | ..                                  | 63                     | 13,179               | ..                               | 13,179   |
| France .. .. .  | 23,529                                   | 147   | 36,270   | 25                                  | 10,644                 | 70,615               | ..                               | 70,615   |
| Hungary .. .. .   | 2  | ..  | 371  | ..                                  | 194                    | 567                  | ..                               | 567  |
| Italy .. .. .   | 4,674                                    | 123   | 28,477   | 5                                   | 2,195                  | 35,474               | ..                               | 35,474   |
| Norway .. .. .  | 2,709                                    | 199   | 4,244  | ..                                  | 46                     | 7,198                | ..                               | 7,198  |
| Netherlands .. .. .                                     | 26,154                                   | 62  | 32,754   | 894                                 | 516                    | 60,380               | ..                               | 60,380   |
| Portugal .. .. .  | 2,689                                    | ..  | 228  | ..                                  | 35                     | 2,952                | ..                               | 2,952  |
| Sweden .. .. .  | 64                                       | 1,971   | 37,123   | ..                                  | 347                    | 39,505               | ..                               | 39,505   |
| Switzerland .. .. .                                     | 1,076                                    | ..  | 1,973  | ..                                  | 5,097                  | 8,146                | ..                               | 8,146  |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .                                  | 2,586                                    | 744   | 36,827   | ..                                  | 505                    | 40,662               | ..                               | 40,662   |
| Union of Socialist Soviet Re-<br>publics (Russia) .. .. | 886                                      | 12  | 1,252  | ..                                  | 5                      | 2,155                | ..                               | 2,155  |
| China .. .. .   | 1,690                                    | 11  | 11,421   | ..                                  | 779                    | 14,101               | ..                               | 14,101   |
| Hadramaut .. .. .                                       | 2,076                                    | 234   | 2,112  | 1                                   | 11                     | 4,434                | ..                               | 4,434  |
| Japan .. .. .   | 4,758                                    | 16  | 1,001,103  | ..                                  | 1,500                  | 1,007,382            | ..                               | 1,007,382  |
| Oman .. .. .  | 36                                       | ..  | 201  | ..                                  | 6,457                  | 6,694                | ..                               | 6,694  |
| Persia .. .. .  | 2  | ..  | 287,416  | ..                                  | ..                     | 287,418              | ..                               | 287,418  |
| Egypt .. .. .   | 8,859                                    | 1,661   | 552  | 2                                   | 412                    | 11,436               | ..                               | 11,436   |
| United States of America ..                             | 19,171                                   | 1,243   | 480,047  | 873                                 | 6,086                  | 507,420              | ..                               | 507,420  |
| Belgian Congo .. .. .                                   | 411                                      | 30,751  | 829  | 393                                 | 13                     | 32,397               | ..                               | 32,397   |
| Ruanda Urundi .. .. .                                   | 230                                      | 4,445   | 25   | ..                                  | ..                     | 4,700                | ..                               | 4,700  |
| Dutch East Indies .. ..                                 | 644                                      | 123   | 93,482   | ..                                  | 3                      | 94,252               | ..                               | 94,252   |
| French Indo-China .. ..                                 | 1  | 1,200   | ..   | ..                                  | ..                     | 1,201                | ..                               | 1,201  |
| Eritrea .. .. .   | 9  | ..  | ..   | ..                                  | ..                     | 9                    | ..                               | 9  |
| Italian Somaliland .. ..                                | 99                                       | 4,139   | 38   | 6                                   | 1                      | 4,283                | ..                               | 4,283  |
| Mozambique .. .. .                                      | ..                                       | ..  | ..   | ..                                  | 5                      | 5                    | ..                               | 5  |
| Other Foreign Countries ..                              | 5,384                                    | 1,239   | 21,089   | 1                                   | 81                     | 27,794               | ..                               | 27,794   |
| <b>TOTAL FOREIGN COUN-<br/>TRIES .. .. .</b>            | <b>129,909</b>                           | <b>48,400</b>   | <b>2,476,015</b>   | <b>2,984</b>                        | <b>49,644</b>          | <b>2,706,952</b>     | <b>16,104</b>                    | <b>2,723,056</b>   |
| <b>GRAND TOTAL</b>                                      | <b>£ 1,061,807</b>                       | <b>388,566</b>  | <b>4,768,251</b>   | <b>8,888</b>                        | <b>294,520</b>         | <b>6,522,032</b>     | <b>119,313</b>                   | <b>6,641,345</b>   |

**TABLE II.—Summary statement of the value of domestic exports from Kenya and Uganda to each country by classes during the year ended 31st December, 1935.**

| COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION                               | Class I<br>Food, Drink<br>and Tobacco | Class II<br>Raw<br>materials and<br>articles<br>mainly<br>unmanufac-<br>tured | Class III<br>Articles<br>wholly or<br>mainly<br>manufac-<br>tured | Class IV<br>Animals not<br>for food | Total<br>Merchandise | Class VI<br>Bullion and<br>specie | Total<br>Exports<br>including<br>bullion and<br>specie |
|--|---------------------------------------|---|---|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
|  | £                                     | £   | £   | £                                   | £                    | £                                 | £  |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                 | 852,848                               | 605,428   | 3,252   | 347                                 | 1,461,875            | 199,770                           | 1,661,645  |
| <b>OTHER PARTS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE</b>               |                                       |   |   |                                     |                      |                                   |  |
| Aden .. .. .   | 22,454                                | 4,711   | 42  | ..                                  | 27,207               | ..                                | 27,207   |
| Hong Kong .. .. .                                      | 274                                   | 897   | ..  | ..                                  | 1,711                | ..                                | 1,171  |
| India .. .. .  | 8,845                                 | 2,655,229   | 15,658  | 100                                 | 2,709,832            | ..                                | 2,709,832  |
| British Malaya .. .. .                                 | 115                                   | 23,211  | 5   | ..                                  | 23,331               | ..                                | 23,331   |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .                          | 106,947                               | 21,005  | 10,923  | ..                                  | 138,875              | ..                                | 138,875  |
| Zanzibar .. .. .                                       | 17,194                                | 9,762   | 5,820   | 267                                 | 33,043               | ..                                | 33,043   |
| Socotra .. .. .  | 2,679                                 | 4   | ..  | ..                                  | 2,683                | ..                                | 2,683  |
| Mauritius .. .. .                                      | 3,373                                 | ..  | ..  | ..                                  | 3,378                | ..                                | 3,373  |
| Seychelles .. .. .                                     | 600                                   | 13  | ..  | ..                                  | 613                  | ..                                | 613  |
| Canada .. .. .   | 247,078                               | 13,706  | 330   | ..                                  | 261,194              | ..                                | 261,194  |
| Australia .. .. .                                      | 12,653                                | 462   | 23,400  | ..                                  | 36,520               | ..                                | 36,520   |
| New Zealand .. .. .                                    | 3,322                                 | ..  | ..  | ..                                  | 3,322                | ..                                | 3,322  |
| Anglo-Egyptian Sudan .. .. .                           | 35,898                                | 18  | 52  | ..                                  | 35,968               | ..                                | 35,968   |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory .. .. .                  | 220,539                               | 20,432  | 35,156  | 194                                 | 276,321              | ..                                | 276,321  |
| Other British Possessions .. .. .                      | 3,808                                 | 2,020   | 787   | 185                                 | 6,800                | ..                                | 6,800  |
| <b>TOTAL OTHER PARTS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE .. .. .</b> | <b>695,769</b>                        | <b>2,781,550</b>  | <b>92,173</b>   | <b>746</b>                          | <b>3,560,258</b>     | <b>..</b>                         | <b>3,560,258</b>                                       |
| <b>TOTAL BRITISH EMPIRE .. .. .</b>                    | <b>1,538,637</b>                      | <b>3,386,978</b>  | <b>95,425</b>   | <b>1,093</b>                        | <b>5,022,133</b>     | <b>199,770</b>                    | <b>5,221,903</b>                                       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES</b>                               |                                       |   |   |                                     |                      |                                   |  |
| Germany .. .. .  | 20,774                                | 104,954   | 4   | 2                                   | 125,234              | ..                                | 125,234  |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union .. .. .                 | 4,869                                 | 210,115   | ..  | ..                                  | 214,984              | 125                               | 215,109  |
| Denmark .. .. .  | 1,288                                 | 1,225   | ..  | ..                                  | 2,513                | ..                                | 2,513  |
| Spain .. .. .  | 1,291                                 | 7,793   | ..  | ..                                  | 9,084                | ..                                | 9,084  |
| France .. .. .   | 18,565                                | 79,590  | 11  | 30                                  | 98,196               | ..                                | 98,196   |
| Italy .. .. .  | 11,737                                | 38,536  | 15  | ..                                  | 50,238               | 7                                 | 50,295   |
| Norway .. .. .   | 360                                   | 1,895   | ..  | ..                                  | 2,255                | ..                                | 2,255  |
| Netherlands .. .. .                                    | 2,049                                 | 94,841  | 101   | ..                                  | 96,991               | ..                                | 96,991   |
| Portugal .. .. .                                       | ..                                    | 1,674   | ..  | ..                                  | 1,674                | ..                                | 1,674  |
| Sweden .. .. .   | 1,478                                 | 889   | 6   | ..                                  | 2,643                | ..                                | 2,643  |
| China .. .. .  | 242                                   | 3,864   | 7,549   | ..                                  | 11,655               | ..                                | 11,655   |
| Hadramaut .. .. .                                      | 2,271                                 | 7,045   | 44  | 4                                   | 9,364                | ..                                | 9,364  |
| Hedjas and Nejd .. .. .                                | 9,263                                 | ..  | ..  | ..                                  | 9,268                | ..                                | 9,268  |
| Japan .. .. .  | 178                                   | 22,202  | 104,203   | 130                                 | 126,713              | ..                                | 126,713  |
| Oman .. .. .   | ..                                    | 15  | 95  | ..                                  | 110                  | ..                                | 110  |
| Egypt .. .. .  | 30,546                                | 5,410   | 3   | ..                                  | 35,959               | ..                                | 35,959   |
| United States of America .. .. .                       | 268,346                               | 56,782  | 7,714   | 120                                 | 332,962              | ..                                | 332,962  |
| Argentina .. .. .                                      | ..                                    | 4,924   | 900   | ..                                  | 5,824                | ..                                | 5,824  |
| Brazil .. .. .   | ..                                    | 450   | 7,651   | ..                                  | 8,101                | ..                                | 8,101  |
| Ships' Stores .. .. .                                  | 20,701                                | 1,241   | 23  | ..                                  | 21,965               | ..                                | 21,965   |
| Belgian Congo .. .. .                                  | 6,290                                 | 228   | 5,091   | 15                                  | 11,624               | ..                                | 11,624   |
| Ruanda Urundi (Mandated Territory) .. .. .             | 156                                   | 15  | 132   | ..                                  | 303                  | ..                                | 303  |
| Madagascar .. .. .                                     | 254                                   | 112   | ..  | ..                                  | 366                  | ..                                | 366  |
| Eritrea .. .. .  | 12,484                                | ..  | 90  | ..                                  | 12,574               | ..                                | 12,574   |
| Italian Somaliland .. .. .                             | 91,516                                | 35,010  | 6,943   | 7,189                               | 140,658              | ..                                | 140,658  |
| Mozambique .. .. .                                     | 30,181                                | 273   | 333   | ..                                  | 30,787               | ..                                | 30,787   |
| Other Foreign Countries .. .. .                        | 4,776                                 | 19,030  | 900   | ..                                  | 24,706               | ..                                | 24,706   |
| <b>TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES .. .. .</b>                 | <b>539,390</b>                        | <b>678,113</b>  | <b>141,803</b>  | <b>7,490</b>                        | <b>1,386,801</b>     | <b>132</b>                        | <b>1,386,933</b>                                       |
| <b>GRAND TOTAL .. .. .</b>                             | <b>£ 2,078,027</b>                    | <b>4,085,091</b>  | <b>237,233</b>  | <b>8,583</b>                        | <b>6,408,934</b>     | <b>199,902</b>                    | <b>6,608,836</b>                                       |

**TABLE III.—Summary statement of the value of re-exports (i. e. exports other than domestic but excluding exports of goods imported in transit) from Kenya and Uganda to each country by classes during the year ended 31st December, 1935.**

| COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION                   | Class I<br>Food, Drink<br>and<br>Tobacco | Class II<br>Raw<br>materials<br>and articles<br>mainly<br>unmanufac-<br>tured | Class III<br>Articles<br>wholly or<br>mainly<br>manufac-<br>tured | Class IV<br>Animals not<br>for food | Total<br>Merchandise | Class VI<br>Bullion and<br>Specie | Total re-<br>exports (i.e.<br>other than<br>domestic ex-<br>ports includ-<br>ing bullion<br>and specie) |
|--|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
|  | £  | £   | £   | £                                   | £                    | £                                 | £   |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                     | 67,689                                   | 23,750  | 29,658  | 25                                  | 121,122              | 53,342                            | 174,464   |
| <b>OTHER PARTS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE</b>   |  |   |   |                                     |                      |                                   |   |
| Aden .. .. .                               | 36,941                                   | 26  | 352   | ..                                  | 37,319               | ..                                | 37,319  |
| Hong Kong .. .. .                          | ..                                       | 2,667   | 98  | ..                                  | 2,705                | ..                                | 2,705   |
| India .. .. .                              | 70                                       | 78,301  | 2,574   | 129                                 | 81,074               | 1,510                             | 82,594  |
| British Malaya .. .. .                     | 76                                       | 19,917  | 309   | ..                                  | 20,302               | ..                                | 20,302  |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .              | 56,887                                   | ..  | 35,314  | ..                                  | 92,201               | ..                                | 92,201  |
| Zanzibar .. .. .                           | 6,122                                    | 5,067   | 12,473  | ..                                  | 23,662               | 125                               | 23,787  |
| Mauritius .. .. .                          | 159                                      | ..  | 1,151   | ..                                  | 1,310                | ..                                | 1,310   |
| Seychelles .. .. .                         | 180                                      | ..  | 1,408   | ..                                  | 1,588                | ..                                | 1,588   |
| Canada .. .. .                             | 52,905                                   | ..  | ..  | ..                                  | 52,905               | ..                                | 52,905  |
| Australia .. .. .                          | 301                                      | ..  | 170   | ..                                  | 471                  | ..                                | 471   |
| Anglo-Egyptian Sudan .. .. .               | 102,868                                  | ..  | 7,082   | ..                                  | 109,950              | ..                                | 109,950   |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory .. .. .      | 43,255                                   | 1,026   | 597,561   | ..                                  | 641,842              | 102,155                           | 743,997   |
| Other British Possessions .. .. .          | 774                                      | 2,785   | 1,858   | ..                                  | 5,417                | ..                                | 5,417   |
| <b>TOTAL BRITISH POSSESSIONS .. .. .</b>   | <b>300,538</b>                           | <b>109,729</b>  | <b>660,350</b>  | <b>129</b>                          | <b>1,070,746</b>     | <b>103,790</b>                    | <b>1,174,536</b>  |
| <b>TOTAL BRITISH EMPIRE .. .. .</b>        | <b>368,227</b>                           | <b>133,479</b>  | <b>690,008</b>  | <b>154</b>                          | <b>1,191,868</b>     | <b>157,132</b>                    | <b>1,349,000</b>  |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES</b>                   |  |   |   |                                     |                      |                                   |   |
| Germany .. .. .                            | 29,094                                   | 831   | 2,165   | ..                                  | 32,090               | ..                                | 32,090  |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union .. .. .     | 2,972                                    | 12,402  | 1,309   | ..                                  | 16,683               | ..                                | 16,683  |
| Denmark .. .. .                            | ..                                       | 18  | 223   | ..                                  | 241                  | ..                                | 241   |
| Spain .. .. .                              | 1,633                                    | ..  | ..  | ..                                  | 1,633                | ..                                | 1,633   |
| France .. .. .                             | 4,222                                    | ..  | 2,658   | ..                                  | 6,880                | ..                                | 6,880   |
| Italy .. .. .                              | 489                                      | 1,438   | 853   | ..                                  | 2,780                | ..                                | 2,780   |
| Norway .. .. .                             | 301                                      | ..  | ..  | ..                                  | 301                  | ..                                | 301   |
| Netherlands .. .. .                        | 2  | 5,500   | 735   | ..                                  | 6,237                | ..                                | 6,237   |
| Sweden .. .. .                             | 3  | ..  | 399   | ..                                  | 402                  | ..                                | 402   |
| Hadramaut .. .. .                          | 785                                      | 494   | 89  | ..                                  | 1,368                | ..                                | 1,368   |
| Hedjas and Nejd .. .. .                    | 8,470                                    | ..  | ..  | ..                                  | 8,470                | ..                                | 8,470   |
| Japan .. .. .                              | 2,332                                    | 3,275   | 3,199   | 9                                   | 8,815                | ..                                | 8,815   |
| Oman .. .. .                               | 1,978                                    | ..  | 1   | ..                                  | 1,979                | ..                                | 1,979   |
| Egypt .. .. .                              | 49,513                                   | 723   | 5,874   | ..                                  | 56,110               | ..                                | 56,110  |
| United States of America .. .. .           | 71,921                                   | 2,843   | 1,281   | 1,033                               | 77,078               | ..                                | 77,078  |
| Argentina .. .. .                          | ..                                       | ..  | ..  | ..                                  | ..                   | ..                                | ..  |
| Ships' Stores .. .. .                      | 2,940                                    | 4,153   | 194,147   | ..                                  | 201,240              | ..                                | 201,240   |
| Belgian Congo .. .. .                      | 3,994                                    | 25  | 84,275  | ..                                  | 88,294               | ..                                | 88,294  |
| Ruanda Urundi (Mandated Territory) .. .. . | 132                                      | 1   | 5,749   | ..                                  | 5,882                | ..                                | 5,882   |
| Madagascar .. .. .                         | 65                                       | 1   | 7,058   | ..                                  | 7,124                | ..                                | 7,124   |
| Eritrea .. .. .                            | 18,605                                   | ..  | 5,218   | ..                                  | 23,823               | ..                                | 23,823  |
| Italian Somaliland .. .. .                 | 21,318                                   | 5,632   | 133,446   | ..                                  | 160,396              | 206                               | 160,602   |
| Mozambique .. .. .                         | 15,365                                   | 52  | 6,489   | ..                                  | 21,879               | ..                                | 21,879  |
| Other Foreign Countries .. .. .            | 1,861                                    | 4,194   | 2,664   | ..                                  | 8,719                | ..                                | 8,719   |
| <b>TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES .. .. .</b>     | <b>237,995</b>                           | <b>41,555</b>   | <b>457,832</b>  | <b>1,042</b>                        | <b>738,424</b>       | <b>206</b>                        | <b>738,630</b>  |
| <b>GRAND TOTAL .. .. .</b>                 | <b>£ 606,222</b>                         | <b>175,034</b>  | <b>1,147,840</b>  | <b>1,196</b>                        | <b>1,930,292</b>     | <b>157,338</b>                    | <b>2,087,630</b>  |



**TABLE IV.—Summary statement of the value of total exports from Kenya and Uganda to each country by classes during the year ended 31st December, 1935.**

| COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION                               | Class I<br>Food, Drink<br>and<br>Tobacco | Class II<br>Raw<br>materials<br>and articles<br>mainly<br>unmanufac-<br>tured | Class III<br>Articles<br>wholly or<br>mainly<br>manufac-<br>tured | Class IV<br>Animals,<br>not for food | Total<br>Merchandise | Class VI<br>Bullion and<br>specie | Total<br>Exports<br>including<br>Bullion<br>and specie |
|--|--|---|---|--------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
|  | £  | £   | £   | £                                    | £                    | £                                 | £  |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                 | 920,537                                  | 629,178   | 32,910  | 372                                  | 1,582,997            | 253,112                           | 1,836,109  |
| <b>OTHER PARTS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE</b>               |  |   |   |                                      |                      |                                   |  |
| Aden .. .. .   | 59,395                                   | 4,737   | 394   | ..                                   | 64,526               | ..                                | 64,526   |
| Hong Kong .. .. .                                      | 274                                      | 3,504   | 98  | ..                                   | 3,876                | ..                                | 3,876  |
| India .. .. .  | 8,915                                    | 2,763,530   | 18,232  | 229                                  | 2,790,906            | 1,510                             | 2,792,416  |
| British Malaya .. .. .                                 | 191                                      | 43,128  | 314   | ..                                   | 43,633               | ..                                | 43,633   |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .                          | 163,834                                  | 21,005  | 46,237  | ..                                   | 231,076              | ..                                | 231,076  |
| Zanzibar .. .. .                                       | 23,316                                   | 14,829  | 18,293  | 267                                  | 56,705               | 125                               | 56,830   |
| Socotra .. .. .  | 2,679                                    | 4   | ..  | ..                                   | 2,683                | ..                                | 2,683  |
| Mauritius .. .. .                                      | 3,537                                    | ..  | 1,151   | ..                                   | 4,688                | ..                                | 4,688  |
| Seychelles .. .. .                                     | 780                                      | 13  | 1,408   | ..                                   | 2,201                | ..                                | 2,201  |
| Canada .. .. .   | 299,983                                  | 13,786  | 330   | ..                                   | 314,099              | ..                                | 314,099  |
| Australia .. .. .                                      | 12,959                                   | 462   | 23,570  | ..                                   | 36,991               | ..                                | 36,991   |
| New Zealand .. .. .                                    | 3,322                                    | ..  | ..  | ..                                   | 3,322                | ..                                | 3,322  |
| Anglo-Egyptian Sudan .. .. .                           | 138,766                                  | 18  | 7,134   | ..                                   | 145,918              | ..                                | 145,918  |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory .. .. .                  | 263,794                                  | 21,458  | 632,717   | 194                                  | 918,163              | 102,155                           | 1,020,318  |
| Other British Possessions .. .. .                      | 4,582                                    | 4,605   | 2,645   | 185                                  | 12,217               | ..                                | 12,217   |
| <b>TOTAL OTHER PARTS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE .. .. .</b> | <b>936,327</b>                           | <b>2,891,279</b>  | <b>752,523</b>  | <b>875</b>                           | <b>4,631,004</b>     | <b>103,790</b>                    | <b>4,734,794</b>                                       |
| <b>TOTAL BRITISH EMPIRE .. .. .</b>                    | <b>1,906,864</b>                         | <b>3,520,457</b>  | <b>785,433</b>  | <b>1,247</b>                         | <b>6,214,001</b>     | <b>356,902</b>                    | <b>6,570,903</b>                                       |
| <b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES</b>                               |  |   |   |                                      |                      |                                   |  |
| Germany .. .. .  | 49,368                                   | 105,785   | 2,169   | 2                                    | 157,324              | ..                                | 157,324  |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union .. .. .                 | 7,841                                    | 222,517   | 1,309   | ..                                   | 231,657              | 125                               | 231,792  |
| Denmark .. .. .  | 1,288                                    | 1,243   | 223   | ..                                   | 2,754                | ..                                | 2,754  |
| Spain .. .. .  | 2,924                                    | 7,793   | ..  | ..                                   | 10,717               | ..                                | 10,717   |
| France .. .. .   | 22,787                                   | 79,590  | 2,669   | 30                                   | 105,076              | ..                                | 105,076  |
| Italy .. .. .  | 12,226                                   | 39,974  | 868   | ..                                   | 53,068               | 7                                 | 53,075   |
| Norway .. .. .   | 661                                      | 1,895   | ..  | ..                                   | 2,556                | ..                                | 2,556  |
| Netherlands .. .. .                                    | 2,051                                    | 100,341   | 836   | ..                                   | 103,228              | ..                                | 103,228  |
| Portugal .. .. .                                       | ..                                       | 1,674   | ..  | ..                                   | 1,674                | ..                                | 1,674  |
| Sweden .. .. .   | 1,751                                    | 889   | 405   | ..                                   | 3,045                | ..                                | 3,045  |
| China .. .. .  | 242                                      | 3,864   | 7,549   | ..                                   | 11,655               | ..                                | 11,655   |
| Hadramaut .. .. .                                      | 3,056                                    | 7,539   | 133   | 4                                    | 10,732               | ..                                | 10,732   |
| Hedjas and Nejd .. .. .                                | 17,738                                   | ..  | ..  | ..                                   | 17,738               | ..                                | 17,738   |
| Japan .. .. .  | 2,510                                    | 25,477  | 107,402   | 139                                  | 135,523              | ..                                | 135,528  |
| Oman .. .. .   | 1,978                                    | 15  | 96  | ..                                   | 2,089                | ..                                | 2,089  |
| Egypt .. .. .  | 80,059                                   | 6,133   | 5,877   | ..                                   | 92,069               | ..                                | 92,069   |
| United States of America .. .. .                       | 340,267                                  | 59,625  | 8,995   | 1,153                                | 410,040              | ..                                | 410,040  |
| Argentina .. .. .                                      | ..                                       | 4,924   | 900   | ..                                   | 5,824                | ..                                | 5,824  |
| Brazil .. .. .   | ..                                       | 450   | 7,651   | ..                                   | 8,101                | ..                                | 8,101  |
| Ships' Stores .. .. .                                  | 23,641                                   | 5,394   | 194,170   | ..                                   | 223,205              | ..                                | 223,205  |
| Belgian Congo .. .. .                                  | 10,284                                   | 253   | 89,366  | 15                                   | 99,918               | ..                                | 99,918   |
| Ruanda Urundi (Mandated Territory) .. .. .             | 288                                      | 16  | 5,881   | ..                                   | 6,185                | ..                                | 6,185  |
| Madagascar .. .. .                                     | 319                                      | 113   | 7,053   | ..                                   | 7,490                | ..                                | 7,490  |
| Eritrea .. .. .  | 31,089                                   | ..  | 5,303   | ..                                   | 36,397               | ..                                | 36,397   |
| Italian Somaliland .. .. .                             | 112,834                                  | 40,642  | 140,359   | 7,189                                | 301,054              | 206                               | 301,260  |
| Mozambique .. .. .                                     | 45,546                                   | 298   | 6,822   | ..                                   | 52,666               | ..                                | 52,666   |
| Other Foreign Countries .. .. .                        | 6,637                                    | 23,224  | 3,564   | ..                                   | 33,425               | ..                                | 33,425   |
| <b>TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES .. .. .</b>                 | <b>777,385</b>                           | <b>739,668</b>  | <b>599,640</b>  | <b>8,532</b>                         | <b>2,125,225</b>     | <b>338</b>                        | <b>2,125,563</b>                                       |
| <b>GRAND TOTAL .. .. .</b>                             | <b>£ 2,684,249</b>                       | <b>4,260,125</b>  | <b>1,385,073</b>  | <b>9,779</b>                         | <b>8,339,226</b>     | <b>357,240</b>                    | <b>8,696,466</b>                                       |

TABLE V.—Summary of principal articles imported into Kenya and Uganda (classified according to groups) during the five years ended 31st December, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934 and 1935.

| ARTICLES                                      | Unit of Quantity | QUANTITY  |           |           |           |           | VALUE   |           |         |           |           |
|---|------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|
|   |                  | 1931      | 1932      | 1933      | 1934      | 1935      | 1931    | 1932      | 1933    | 1934      | 1935      |
| CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.             |                  |           |           |           |           |           |         |           |         |           |           |
| Wheat ..                                      | Cwt.             | 2,988     | 104,541   | 158,150   | 4,418     | 6,078     | 1,634   | 33,700    | 52,862  | 2,206     | 2,853     |
| Maize ..                                      | "                | 42,451    | 41,213    | 8,563     | 46,872    | 19,759    | 9,225   | 9,521     | 1,162   | 8,129     | 2,182     |
| Rice ..                                       | "                | 174,403   | 146,408   | 155,904   | 169,354   | 142,134   | 104,513 | 91,114    | 83,404  | 102,067   | 97,700    |
| Other grain ..                                | "                | 28,863    | 28,926    | 17,090    | 28,464    | 22,742    | 10,903  | 9,424     | 6,410   | 10,995    | 9,293     |
| Wheat meal and flour ..                       | "                | 67,100    | 37,553    | 25,949    | 34,970    | 30,346    | 36,837  | 21,186    | 14,061  | 16,205    | 15,266    |
| Other meal and flour ..                       | "                | 14,273    | 6,337     | 4,657     | 4,832     | 8,876     | 5,737   | 2,564     | 1,946   | 2,162     | 3,562     |
| Feeding stuffs for animals                    | Ton              | 193       | 275       | 470       | 374       | 133       | 1,140   | 796       | 978     | 1,097     | 563       |
| Meat ..                                       | Cwt.             | 1,172     | 918       | 2,995     | 2,513     | 598       | 4,784   | 3,447     | 9,719   | 7,795     | 2,365     |
| Sheep and goats..                             | Number           | 3,724     | 2,819     | 2,774     | 2,740     | 1,873     | 1,656   | 982       | 754     | 699       | 552       |
| Animals, living, for food, other sorts..      | "                | 12        | 4         | 74        | 67        | 66        | 11      | 2         | 12      | 5         | 7         |
| Aerated waters ..                             | Doz. bottle      | 1,104     | 1,363     | 1,548     | 1,395     | 1,623     | 367     | 445       | 523     | 465       | 499       |
| Ale, beer, stout, etc. ..                     | Imp. gal.        | 106,157   | 99,451    | 77,704    | 90,836    | 121,436   | 20,539  | 20,541    | 15,625  | 15,831    | 20,276    |
| Beverages and syrups ..                       | "                | 9,349     | 6,913     | 4,926     | 6,670     | 8,895     | 4,544   | 3,495     | 2,353   | 2,954     | 3,707     |
| Biscuits ..                                   | Cwt.             | 1,729     | 1,246     | 1,286     | 1,597     | 1,648     | 12,366  | 9,113     | 8,591   | 10,039    | 10,186    |
| *Coffee ..                                    | "                | 156,351   | 198,073   | 215,136   | 259,286   | 326,086   | 160,198 | 337,515   | 343,209 | 427,412   | 403,560   |
| Confectionery ..                              | "                | 2,997     | 2,802     | 3,306     | 3,529     | 4,881     | 20,153  | 18,432    | 18,383  | 19,758    | 24,556    |
| Fish, salted, pickled or dried ..             | "                | 4,841     | 4,878     | 6,060     | 3,801     | 4,887     | 8,884   | 8,340     | 4,784   | 2,985     | 3,359     |
| Fish, canned or otherwise preserved ..        | "                | 1,439     | 793       | 1,037     | 1,218     | 1,807     | 8,930   | 5,648     | 8,512   | 7,022     | 8,610     |
| Fruit, bottled, canned or otherwise preserved | "                | 4,141     | 3,590     | 1,353     | 1,379     | 1,488     | 13,445  | 13,223    | 4,601   | 4,060     | 4,043     |
| Fruit, fresh ..                               | Value            | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..        | 7,844   | 6,047     | 7,016   | 10,388    | 11,193    |
| Ghee ..                                       | Cwt.             | 5,854     | 5,669     | 8,310     | 11,012    | 11,561    | 15,293  | 14,897    | 18,245  | 23,707    | 24,843    |
| Marmalades, jams and jellies ..               | "                | 1,483     | 722       | 545       | 771       | 943       | 5,322   | 2,833     | 2,030   | 2,648     | 3,049     |
| Milk, condensed or otherwise preserved        | Value            | 11,095    | 7,058     | 8,453     | 7,066     | 4,240     | 23,065  | 15,069    | 15,579  | 12,991    | 9,487     |
| Provisions, fresh ..                          | "                | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..        | 94      | 113       | 143     | 122       | 137       |
| Provisions, other..                           | "                | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..        | 29,851  | 20,776    | 20,921  | 26,220    | 27,267    |
| Salt ..                                       | Cwt.             | 212,704   | 173,128   | 167,905   | 140,334   | 161,653   | 18,940  | 16,286    | 16,072  | 12,548    | 13,278    |
| Spices ..                                     | "                | 6,943     | 6,043     | 6,501     | 7,065     | 8,211     | 12,836  | 10,923    | 9,852   | 11,816    | 14,593    |
| Spirits—                                      | "                | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..      | ..        | ..      | ..        | ..        |
| Brandy ..                                     | Proof gal.       | 9,794     | 6,567     | 5,721     | 6,318     | 8,005     | 9,299   | 9,095     | 7,282   | 8,463     | 10,694    |
| Gin and geneva ..                             | "                | 9,648     | 10,479    | 9,062     | 10,338    | 11,668    | 6,637   | 7,353     | 6,413   | 7,260     | 8,057     |
| Liqueurs ..                                   | Imp. gal.        | 1,131     | 760       | 943       | 975       | 1,456     | 1,549   | 1,169     | 1,476   | 1,420     | 2,268     |
| Rum ..  | Proof gal.       | 126       | 154       | 163       | 123       | 174       | 113     | 136       | 151     | 116       | 164       |
| Whisky ..                                     | "                | 53,304    | 47,951    | 47,393    | 45,606    | 52,295    | 70,229  | 62,832    | 61,416  | 59,649    | 69,116    |
| Unenumerated ..                               | Imp. gal.        | 33        | 37        | 45        | 38        | 23        | 33      | 16        | 15      | 12        | 8         |
| Sugar ..                                      | Cwt.             | 7,087     | 4,673     | 2,840     | 4,137     | 5,153     | 7,025   | 4,511     | 2,691   | 3,642     | 4,343     |
| Tea ..  | "                | 997       | 245       | 171       | 205       | 260       | 7,836   | 2,277     | 1,523   | 1,923     | 2,236     |
| Wines ..                                      | Imp. gal.        | 35,653    | 23,629    | 27,196    | 28,066    | 34,283    | 23,553  | 19,433    | 20,451  | 19,665    | 25,902    |
| Cigarettes, cigars and tobacco                | Pound            | 1,278,991 | 1,135,726 | 1,229,565 | 1,318,872 | 1,275,050 | 174,425 | 164,840   | 173,668 | 189,377   | 168,687   |
| Other articles of food and drink              | Value            | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..        | 37,972  | 37,674    | 46,412  | 43,537    | 48,341    |
| TOTAL CLASS I ..                              | ..               | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..        | 897,787 | 1,035,823 | 985,244 | 1,077,380 | 1,061,807 |

\*Items marked thus refer to articles of Tanganyika Mandated Territory produce mainly intended for subsequent re-exportation.

TABLE V—(Contd.)

| ARTICLES  | Unit of Quantity  | QUANTITY |         |         |         |         | VALUE   |        |        |        |        |
|---|-------------------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|   |                   | 1931     | 1932    | 1933    | 1934    | 1935    | 1931    | 1932   | 1933   | 1934   | 1935   |
| CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.     |                   |          |         |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |
| Coal .. .. .  | Ton               | 70,573   | 50,657  | 85,156  | 62,269  | 91,100  | 85,294  | 72,434 | 96,818 | 61,880 | 77,700 |
| Timber .. .. .  | Cubic ft.         | 101,304  | 47,863  | 58,761  | 44,569  | 96,987  | 17,894  | 7,553  | 6,332  | 6,152  | 15,130 |
| Metalliferous ores, non-ferrous .. .. .                         | Ton               | 138      | 141     | 114     | 279     | 290     | 14,351  | 14,286 | 14,040 | 32,438 | 32,307 |
| *Cotton, raw .. .. .  | Cental of 100 lb. | 15,824   | 4,065   | 17,972  | 24,578  | 40,772  | 29,425  | 8,403  | 41,306 | 59,749 | 97,130 |
| *Sisal fibre.. .. .   | Ton               | 189      | 408     | 675     | 412     | 150     | 1,417   | 3,121  | 6,894  | 5,685  | 1,392  |
| Other textile materials .. .. .                                 | "                 | 33       | 56      | 54      | 27      | 29      | 315     | 403    | 431    | 272    | 482    |
| *Seed, cotton .. .. .   | "                 | 1,447    | 901     | 201     | 1,925   | 2,531   | 2,294   | 1,779  | 340    | 1,805  | 3,300  |
| Seed, flax .. .. .  | "                 | ..       | ..      | ..      | 2       | 41      | ..      | ..     | 2      | 50     | 485    |
| *Seed, sesame .. .. .   | "                 | 1,331    | 812     | 338     | 398     | 1,323   | 10,708  | 5,370  | 2,314  | 3,194  | 14,304 |
| *Seed, other .. .. .  | "                 | ..       | ..      | ..      | ..      | 1       | 13      | ..     | 1      | ..     | 10     |
| Copra .. .. .   | "                 | 829      | 1,749   | 1,590   | 1,702   | 2,747   | 7,600   | 15,469 | 14,062 | 10,841 | 25,417 |
| *Groundnuts .. .. .   | "                 | 559      | 996     | 1,447   | 789     | 455     | 4,304   | 7,796  | 8,856  | 4,414  | 4,541  |
| *Nuts and kernels, other sorts .. .. .                          | "                 | 46       | 160     | 17      | 129     | 194     | 163     | 390    | 765    | 1,037  | 1,308  |
| *Gum arabic .. .. .   | Cwt.              | 86       | 55      | 3,540   | 2,944   | 143     | 70      | 103    | 1,733  | 2,253  | 228    |
| *Beeswax .. .. .  | "                 | 184      | 26      | 30      | 20      | 17      | 726     | 81     | 90     | 57     | 66     |
| Oil, coco-nut .. .. .   | Imp. gal.         | ..       | 30,719  | 8,989   | 27,118  | 76,122  | ..      | 3,978  | 1,137  | 1,549  | 6,315  |
| Oil, groundnut .. .. .  | "                 | 947      | 343     | ..      | 469     | 571     | 103     | 70     | ..     | 47     | 80     |
| *Oil, sesame .. .. .  | "                 | 1,505    | 4,239   | 7,452   | 3,475   | 14,960  | 205     | 509    | 980    | 353    | 1,951  |
| *Oils and fats, other sorts .. .. .                             | "                 | 860      | 1,481   | 604     | 2,339   | 2,069   | 85      | 157    | 51     | 139    | 134    |
| *Hides, dry and drysalted .. .. .                               | Cwt.              | 19,880   | 22,721  | 22,914  | 26,726  | 22,330  | 30,316  | 29,728 | 36,038 | 41,465 | 38,173 |
| *Skins, sheep and goat .. .. .                                  | Number            | 324,225  | 145,412 | 198,073 | 219,412 | 479,568 | 8,562   | 2,639  | 3,669  | 4,712  | 10,944 |
| *Skins, other animals .. .. .                                   | "                 | 25,546   | 17,909  | 13,118  | 14,405  | 4,444   | 2,641   | 1,418  | 1,797  | 1,507  | 2,545  |
| Plants, bulbs, shrubs and trees .. .. .                         | Value             | ..       | ..      | ..      | ..      | ..      | 2,551   | 1,301  | 1,279  | 1,599  | 1,715  |
| Tar and pitch .. .. .   | Ton               | 1,606    | 200     | 788     | 889     | 594     | 12,560  | 1,774  | 6,615  | 5,894  | 3,999  |
| Other unmanufactured articles .. .. .                           | Value             | ..       | ..      | ..      | ..      | ..      | 22,887  | 27,901 | 24,729 | 26,527 | 48,910 |
| TOTAL CLASS II ..   |                   |          |         |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |
| TOTAL CLASS II ..   |                   |          |         |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |
| CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.              |                   |          |         |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |
| Coke and manufactured fuel .. .. .                              | Ton               | 205      | 97      | 452     | 219     | 401     | 902     | 334    | 1,603  | 963    | 1,670  |
| Bricks and tiles .. .. .  | Thousand          | 600      | 255     | 508     | 353     | 344     | 5,707   | 2,519  | 4,334  | 3,467  | 4,077  |
| China ware, Earthenware etc. .. .. .                            | Value             | ..       | ..      | ..      | ..      | ..      | 17,695  | 13,456 | 14,763 | 16,554 | 19,046 |
| Glass and glassware .. .. .                                     | "                 | ..       | ..      | ..      | ..      | ..      | 28,568  | 18,984 | 18,123 | 18,810 | 25,333 |
| Asbestos, manufactured .. .. .                                  | "                 | ..       | ..      | ..      | ..      | ..      | 5,921   | 3,643  | 7,373  | 3,538  | 6,682  |
| Cement, building .. .. .  | Ton               | 31,164   | 16,445  | 19,260  | 15,390  | 19,821  | 101,134 | 46,634 | 46,636 | 35,208 | 41,453 |
| Cement Clinker .. .. .  | "                 | ..       | ..      | 4,995   | 4,468   | 4,974   | ..      | ..     | 6,994  | 6,172  | 6,685  |
| Other mining and quarry products .. .. .                        | "                 | 397      | 379     | 923     | 141     | 648     | 4,569   | 3,900  | 5,323  | 2,712  | 6,185  |
| Iron and steel, bars, rods, angles, shapes and sections .. .. . | "                 | 1,204    | 927     | 853     | 1,504   | 1,801   | 11,148  | 8,478  | 8,768  | 16,701 | 21,816 |
| Buildings, sections and parts .. .. .                           | "                 | 1,017    | 1,120   | 1,059   | 872     | 1,312   | 29,900  | 27,895 | 25,132 | 20,270 | 33,655 |
| Iron sheets, galvanized and corrugated .. .. .                  | "                 | 4,923    | 2,782   | 4,244   | 4,155   | 5,754   | 68,132  | 35,895 | 56,384 | 56,621 | 87,283 |
| Iron girders, beams, joists, pillars, etc. .. .. .              | "                 | 218      | 278     | 232     | 260     | 287     | 2,786   | 2,722  | 2,443  | 2,907  | 3,054  |
| Iron rails, sleepers, fishplates, etc. .. .. .                  | "                 | 10,886   | 200     | 985     | 3,721   | 3,917   | 108,736 | 2,102  | 7,256  | 31,542 | 36,738 |

\*Items marked thus refer to articles of Tanganyika Mandated Territory produce mainly intended for subsequent re-exportation.

TABLE V—(Contd.)

| ARTICLES   | Unit of Quantity | QUANTITY   |            |            |            |            | VALUE   |         |         |         |         |
|--|------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|  |                  | 1931       | 1932       | 1933       | 1934       | 1935       | 1931    | 1932    | 1933    | 1934    | 1935    |
| CLASS III.—(Contd.)  |                  |            |            |            |            |            |         |         |         |         |         |
| Iron tubes, pipes and their fittings ..                          | Ton              | 2,433      | 3,137      | 1,079      | 1,515      | 1,927      | 61,346  | 52,141  | 24,071  | 34,717  | 46,589  |
| Other iron and steel manufactures ..                             | "                | 6,782      | 3,570      | 4,906      | 7,361      | 7,171      | 158,660 | 93,986  | 118,114 | 158,961 | 178,667 |
| Aluminium hollow-ware, domestic ..                               | "                | 12         | 2          | 3          | 2          | 6          | 2,322   | 957     | 827     | 667     | 1,511   |
| Brass and manufactures of ..                                     | "                | 53         | 31         | 50         | 71         | 89         | 5,781   | 3,131   | 4,601   | 5,891   | 7,901   |
| Copper and manufactures of ..                                    | "                | 53         | 24         | 59         | 50         | 62         | 4,020   | 2,002   | 4,029   | 3,359   | 3,844   |
| Miscellaneous metal manufactures ..                              | "                | 796        | 1,271      | 1,461      | 2,243      | 3,558      | 48,953  | 52,353  | 59,297  | 92,613  | 134,340 |
| Agricultural and horticultural tools ..                          | Value            | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | 15,876  | 34,356  | 26,037  | 47,610  | 49,369  |
| Artisans' tools ..   | "                | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | 13,098  | 10,714  | 13,516  | 17,521  | 19,813  |
| Implements and tools and parts thereof ..                        | "                | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | 39,495  | 21,887  | 16,123  | 20,594  | 23,346  |
| Knives, other than machine knives ..                             | Dozen            | 10,334     | 4,304      | 14,985     | 25,560     | 44,519     | 2,061   | 988     | 2,110   | 5,194   | 7,847   |
| Shovels, spades, axes and matchets ..                            | Number           | 118,158    | 231,511    | 383,376    | 287,189    | 512,209    | 4,464   | 6,688   | 9,047   | 8,876   | 14,824  |
| Surgical and scientific instruments and appliances..             | Value            | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | 10,935  | 9,352   | 13,129  | 14,127  | 1,6646  |
| Miscellaneous hardware, etc. ..                                  | "                | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | 32,377  | 45,793  | 46,579  | 55,132  | 58,436  |
| Electrical goods and apparatus ..                                | "                | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | 63,072  | 45,170  | 44,864  | 49,796  | 75,274  |
| Agricultural machinery and parts thereof ..                      | Ton              | 149        | 28         | 44         | 241        | 436        | 11,449  | 4,469   | 2,329   | 22,110  | 37,914  |
| Ploughs, harrows, cultivators, drillers, etc...                  | Number           | 773        | 1,911      | 606        | 4,566      | 7,032      | 4,144   | 5,354   | 1,951   | 9,996   | 13,301  |
| Cranes, hoists and lifting machinery, not elsewhere specified .. | "                | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | 26,567  | 1,861   | 859     | 3,228   | 6,768   |
| Engines, internal combustion (not for vehicles)                  | Ton              | 479        | 32         | 6          | 47         | 81         | 9,157   | 2,505   | 9,153   | 17,458  | 27,126  |
| Electrical machinery and parts thereof ..                        | Number           | 167        | 184        | 259        | 178        | 273        | 18,562  | 25,944  | 19,950  | 18,361  | 33,197  |
| Engines, steam (not for vehicles) ..                             | Number           | 5          | 11         | 5          | 2          | 2          | 2,040   | 1,832   | 3,170   | 1,348   | 1,609   |
| Industrial machinery and parts thereof ..                        | Ton              | 32         | 23         | 38         | 20         | 18         | 78,148  | 49,868  | 120,439 | 163,813 | 240,481 |
| Pumps and pumping machinery ..                                   | "                | 957        | 661        | 1,952      | 2,048      | 3,177      | 28,325  | 9,769   | 9,927   | 13,679  | 20,476  |
| Other machinery and parts ..                                     | Value            | 242        | 77         | 111        | 179        | 189        | 39,602  | 48,456  | 59,168  | 48,650  | 67,874  |
| Furniture and manufactures of wood and timber ..                 | "                | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | 30,314  | 34,109  | 31,017  | 38,616  | 54,592  |
| Cotton piece goods—  | "                | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..      | ..      | ..      | ..      | ..      |
| Grey, unbleached ..  | Yard             | 18,962,834 | 15,433,772 | 21,325,021 | 16,592,614 | 23,954,027 | 218,276 | 150,140 | 192,857 | 161,852 | 220,489 |
| Bleached ..  | Cwt.             | 51,692     | 39,844     | ..         | ..         | ..         | 54,790  | 49,004  | 41,756  | 53,332  | 50,076  |
| Printed including khangas ..                                     | Yard             | 3,254,857  | 3,581,624  | 3,592,107  | 4,300,009  | 3,847,687  | 85,422  | 107,400 | 91,091  | 132,072 | 155,747 |
| Dyed in the piece ..   | "                | 5,512,600  | 8,083,385  | 7,156,986  | 11,116,597 | 12,818,417 | 141,059 | 134,002 | 151,838 | 177,906 | 196,889 |
| Coloured (manufactured wholly or in part of dyed yarn) ..        | "                | 5,227,146  | 6,080,285  | 6,915,890  | 8,405,234  | 10,067,464 | 189,968 | 161,037 | 172,036 | 165,629 | 165,051 |
| Cotton blankets ..   | Number           | 11,380,385 | 10,764,540 | 12,736,604 | 12,762,433 | 12,304,372 | 98,162  | 106,223 | 95,142  | 107,063 | 89,027  |
| Cotton thread ..   | Pound            | 1,435,561  | 1,534,601  | 1,531,755  | 1,626,934  | 1,475,277  | 13,574  | 12,777  | 14,106  | 14,715  | 12,560  |
| Cotton yarns ..  | "                | 119,340    | 103,601    | 110,949    | 127,882    | 114,983    | 2,114   | 2,522   | 2,749   | 3,071   | 3,094   |
| Cotton manufactures, unenumerated ..                             | Value            | 68,309     | 74,242     | 92,071     | 113,259    | 112,293    | 32,331  | 35,979  | 31,880  | 36,899  | 49,293  |
| Woolen and worsted yarns and manufactures—                       | "                | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..      | ..      | ..      | ..      | ..      |
| Blankets ..  | Number           | 79,257     | 68,736     | 76,567     | 82,982     | 52,821     | 18,989  | 16,566  | 17,019  | 22,260  | 13,605  |
| Carpets and rugs ..  | Sq. yard         | 17,861     | 9,725      | 7,608      | 7,191      | 7,446      | 5,000   | 4,404   | 3,367   | 3,163   | 3,617   |
| Tissues ..   | Yard             | 32,226     | 44,978     | 67,270     | 90,391     | 96,925     | 6,704   | 7,993   | 10,545  | 12,791  | 13,293  |
|  | Cwt.             | 190        | 272        | 406        | 511        | 566        | ..      | ..      | ..      | ..      | ..      |

TABLE V—(Contd.)

| ARTICLES  | Unit of Quantity | QUANTITY  |            |            |            |            | VALUE   |         |         |         |         |
|---|------------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|   |                  | 1931      | 1932       | 1933       | 1934       | 1935       | 1931    | 1932    | 1933    | 1934    | 1935    |
| CLASS III.—(Contd.)                                 |                  |           |            |            |            |            |         |         |         |         |         |
| Other woollen manufactures .. .. .                  | Value            | 573,999   | 1,236,349  | 754,372    | 540,962    | 1,152,608  | £ 3,147 | £ 1,358 | £ 2,600 | £ 4,801 | £ 9,225 |
| Silk tissues .. .. .                                | Yard             | ..        | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | 29,426  | 45,759  | 28,669  | 27,973  | 46,072  |
| Silk manufactures .. .. .                           | Value            | ..        | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | 1,553   | 1,353   | 628     | 481     | 806     |
| Awnings, tarpaulins, tents, etc. .. .               | "                | ..        | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | 2,965   | 1,889   | 3,397   | 3,642   | 7,238   |
| Coir mats and matting .. .. .                       | Sq. yard         | 9,399     | 12,143     | 15,444     | 11,473     | 10,610     | 894     | 563     | 869     | 904     | 874     |
| .. .. .   | Cwt.             | 5,390     | 4,540      | 5,156      | 6,400      | 7,081      | 9,086   | 6,545   | 7,320   | 8,938   | 9,731   |
| Cordage, ropes and twine of hemp and like materials | Dozen            | 387,378   | 420,916    | 440,184    | 350,366    | 487,580    | 127,239 | 123,063 | 127,919 | 97,267  | 139,981 |
| .. .. .   | Cwt.             | 93,670    | 100,403    | 106,487    | 83,607     | 117,688    | 246     | 363     | 506     | 577     | 1,529   |
| Jute bags and sacks .. .. .                         | Sq. yard         | 1,438     | 1,660      | 2,636      | 3,867      | 5,110      | ..      | ..      | ..      | ..      | ..      |
| .. .. .   | Cwt.             | 25        | 42         | 39         | 63         | 137        | ..      | ..      | ..      | ..      | ..      |
| Jute carpets and rugs .. .. .                       | Yard             | 851,182   | 1,597,360  | 1,176,433  | 2,329,040  | 2,016,359  | 9,360   | 18,539  | 13,358  | 26,115  | 3,690   |
| .. .. .   | Cwt.             | ..        | 7,533      | 7,171      | 14,148     | 14,020     | ..      | ..      | ..      | ..      | ..      |
| Jute piece goods and bagging and sacking ..         | Value            | ..        | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | 3,183   | 3,573   | 3,428   | 3,633   | 3,690   |
| Linen goods .. .. .                                 | Yard             | 154,864   | 71,126     | 91,831     | 78,564     | 93,501     | 5,687   | 5,631   | 6,808   | 5,261   | 7,438   |
| Sail cloth and canvas .. .. .                       | "                | 1,347,097 | 3,837,590  | 4,300,456  | 3,861,689  | 3,144,102  | 38,326  | 75,402  | 70,871  | 76,053  | 65,029  |
| Artificial silk piece goods .. .. .                 | Value            | ..        | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | 18,878  | 21,810  | 23,098  | 27,577  | 42,298  |
| Other textile manufactures .. .. .                  | Doz. pair        | 22,073    | 35,184     | 32,884     | 38,437     | 39,680     | 18,790  | 24,300  | 21,963  | 26,666  | 28,998  |
| Boots and shoes .. .. .                             | Dozen            | 14,891    | 7,302      | 21,104     | 32,723     | 30,533     | 10,647  | 6,520   | 13,452  | 20,492  | 14,603  |
| Hats, caps, etc. .. .. .                            | ..               | ..        | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..      | ..      | ..      | ..      | ..      |
| Hosiery, (cotton or wool)—                          | ..               | ..        | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..      | ..      | ..      | ..      | ..      |
| Stockings and hose .. .. .                          | Doz. pair        | 23,077    | 27,386     | 23,052     | 37,062     | 50,393     | 5,001   | 5,464   | 5,563   | 8,350   | 9,666   |
| Other .. .. .                                       | Dozen            | 71,857    | 139,549    | 92,812     | 73,324     | 144,486    | 23,194  | 29,789  | 22,716  | 22,206  | 34,939  |
| Wearing apparel .. .. .                             | Value            | ..        | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | 58,439  | 50,906  | 51,554  | 82,720  | 101,818 |
| Drugs and medicines .. .. .                         | "                | ..        | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | 40,243  | 39,185  | 35,870  | 44,668  | 47,789  |
| Dyestuffs and extracts for dyeing and tanning       | Cwt.             | 90        | 96         | 168        | 105        | 71         | 802     | 786     | 1,364   | 845     | 707     |
| Painters' colours and varnishes .. .. .             | "                | 10,004    | 8,761      | 10,190     | 13,594     | 14,755     | 29,042  | 26,384  | 27,117  | 34,573  | 35,294  |
| Other chemicals, drugs, dyes and colours ..         | Value            | ..        | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | 63,718  | 76,971  | 75,233  | 65,255  | 78,391  |
| Candles .. .. .                                     | Cwt.             | 468       | 740        | 1,093      | 728        | 1,251      | 1,326   | 1,755   | 2,359   | 2,202   | 3,642   |
| Fuel oil .. .. .                                    | Imp. gal.        | 9,745,853 | 12,059,132 | 10,815,030 | 16,281,632 | 16,909,161 | 122,165 | 127,825 | 110,767 | 195,431 | 195,051 |
| Lubricating oil .. .. .                             | "                | 587,452   | 419,986    | 451,763    | 654,880    | 892,981    | 69,478  | 43,199  | 47,093  | 55,373  | 73,599  |
| Lubricating greases .. .. .                         | Cwt.             | 4,008     | 2,245      | 2,413      | 3,462      | 4,799      | 6,467   | 4,445   | 3,649   | 4,337   | 6,173   |
| Motor spirit .. .. .                                | Imp. gal.        | 7,022,961 | 6,363,714  | 5,228,252  | 7,508,662  | 11,331,119 | 233,029 | 152,309 | 99,106  | 131,441 | 201,177 |
| Mineral oil, illuminating or burning                | "                | 2,644,058 | 3,058,399  | 2,564,080  | 3,735,534  | 4,236,218  | 68,490  | 59,567  | 45,270  | 52,917  | 72,119  |
| Soap—   | ..               | ..        | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..      | ..      | ..      | ..      | ..      |
| (a) Common .. .. .                                  | Cwt.             | 8,060     | 7,394      | 6,633      | 7,581      | 5,906      | 18,811  | 14,498  | 12,206  | 12,694  | 10,226  |
| (b) Toilet .. .. .                                  | Value            | ..        | ..         | 2,240      | 4,000      | 3,744      | 9,970   | 8,247   | 8,037   | 12,221  | 11,356  |
| Other oils, fats and resin manufactures             | "                | ..        | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | 7,431   | 6,740   | 6,532   | 6,736   | 9,052   |
| Leather and leather manufactures .. .. .            | "                | ..        | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | 18,058  | 13,592  | 15,681  | 17,799  | 23,582  |
| Paper, cigarette .. .. .                            | "                | ..        | ..         | ..         | ..         | 866        | 7,792   | 11,153  | 10,276  | 13,731  | 7,772   |
| Paper, printing .. .. .                             | Cwt.             | 9,247     | 9,348      | 12,550     | 1,248      | 15,401     | 14,278  | 13,040  | 15,336  | 14,665  | 18,045  |
| Stationery and other paper manufactures             | Value            | ..        | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | 78,139  | 70,896  | 72,208  | 10,788  | 84,949  |
| Cycles (not motor) .. .. .                          | Number           | 1,187     | 1,295      | 2,845      | 5,250      | 8,249      | 5,196   | 4,401   | 7,307   | 15,688  | 25,871  |
| Marine engines and machinery .. .. .                | Value            | ..        | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | 942     | 692     | 613     | 783     | 767     |
| Motor cars .. .. .                                  | Number           | 891       | 689        | 720        | 970        | 1,239      | 120,320 | 98,809  | 92,859  | 125,901 | 163,807 |
| Motor car parts and accessories .. .. .             | Value            | ..        | ..         | ..         | ..         | ..         | 49,529  | 46,100  | 41,567  | 47,059  | 61,384  |
| Motor lorries .. .. .                               | Number           | 336       | 408        | 532        | 1,032      | 1,181      | 44,957  | 50,838  | 63,678  | 137,546 | 158,102 |

TABLE V—(Contd.)

| ARTICLES  | Unit of Quantity | QUANTITY |         |         |         |         | VALUE     |           |           |           |           |
|---|------------------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|   |                  | 1931     | 1932    | 1933    | 1934    | 1935    | 1931      | 1932      | 1933      | 1934      | 1935      |
| CLASS III.—(Contd.)   |                  |          |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |           |
| Motor tractors .. .. .  | Number           | 15       | 4       | 7       | 12      | 12      | 2,012     | 816       | 1,840     | 4,311     | 6,319     |
| Motor lorry parts and accessories .. .. .                                     | Value            | ..       | ..      | ..      | ..      | ..      | 8,016     | 7,840     | 4,940     | 10,559    | 13,873    |
| Motor tractor parts and accessories .. .. .                                   | "                | ..       | ..      | ..      | ..      | ..      | 5,163     | 2,603     | 1,978     | 2,845     | 2,826     |
| Motor cycles .. .. .  | Number           | 98       | 90      | 67      | 88      | 101     | 3,684     | 3,053     | 1,985     | 2,993     | 3,769     |
| Motor cycles, sidecars for .. .. .  | "                | 4        | 1       | 4       | 6       | 2       | 83        | 13        | 44        | 193       | 28        |
| Motor cycles, sidecar, tricar parts and accessories .. .. .                   | Value            | ..       | ..      | ..      | ..      | ..      | 1,712     | 693       | 300       | 627       | 502       |
| Ships, lighters and boats .. .. .   | Number           | 59       | 34      | 18      | 34      | 35      | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..        |
| Other vehicles and parts .. .. .  | Gross ton.       | 155      | 408     | 21      | 66      | 745     | 7,646     | 10,538    | 988       | 2,148     | 11,258    |
| Tyres and tubes— .. .. .  | Value            | ..       | ..      | ..      | ..      | ..      | 256,740   | 43,316    | 64,727    | 69,250    | 97,275    |
| (a) Motor car .. .. .   | Number           | 42,907   | 34,496  | 42,241  | 26,980  | 31,448  | 52,235    | 53,500    | 57,059    | 25,609    | 32,179    |
| (b) Motor cycle .. .. .   | "                | 2,823    | 2,005   | 2,063   | 1,790   | 1,157   | 1,066     | 707       | 747       | 645       | 343       |
| (c) Bicycle .. .. .   | "                | 173,837  | 176,324 | 215,155 | 228,010 | 256,137 | 16,660    | 20,577    | 14,398    | 18,957    | 17,825    |
| (d) Power lorry .. .. .   | "                | 11,874   | 5,049   | 7,282   | 12,246  | 11,892  | 30,832    | 14,547    | 21,316    | 27,746    | 35,286    |
| Rubber manufactures, not elsewhere specified .. .. .                          | Value            | ..       | ..      | ..      | ..      | ..      | 5,529     | 5,986     | 6,760     | 7,393     | 9,238     |
| Ammunition, sporting .. .. .  | Hundreds         | 10,047   | 10,341  | 10,704  | 9,509   | 18,195  | 5,709     | 5,427     | 5,580     | 5,224     | 4,847     |
| Beads .. .. .   | Pound            | 109,336  | 57,874  | 59,409  | 93,212  | 82,040  | 7,097     | 3,257     | 4,419     | 6,656     | 6,375     |
| Blacking and polishes .. .. .   | Value            | ..       | ..      | 1,136   | 1,213   | 1,412   | 9,602     | 7,350     | 8,077     | 8,069     | 9,229     |
| Books, printed, and other printed matter .. .. .                              | "                | ..       | ..      | 1,708   | 1,746   | 2,315   | 20,708    | 14,139    | 15,216    | 15,457    | 19,325    |
| Electro-plated ware .. .. .   | "                | ..       | ..      | 1,946   | 2,519   | 4,367   | 787       | 741       | 619       | 1,003     | 2,040     |
| Felt, rubberoid, uralite and similar substances for building purposes .. .. . | Cwt.             | 2,866    | 762     | 552     | 1,510   | 1,912   | 2,711     | 864       | 587       | 1,590     | 1,724     |
| Fertilizers and manures .. .. .   | Ton              | 2,528    | 2,331   | 2,330   | 1,428   | 1,468   | 22,262    | 25,600    | 16,435    | 9,968     | 9,471     |
| Fuses, explosives and blasting compounds .. .. .                              | Cwt.             | 1,738    | 2,115   | 2,112   | 1,918   | 3,839   | 8,831     | 8,780     | 6,878     | 9,572     | 22,742    |
| Guns, rifles, revolvers and pistols .. .. .                                   | Number           | 758      | 787     | 898     | 707     | 687     | 6,287     | 7,371     | 7,799     | 6,282     | 5,568     |
| Gold- and silver-plated ware .. .. .  | Value            | ..       | ..      | ..      | ..      | ..      | 1,105     | 1,421     | 1,052     | 1,768     | 1,023     |
| Jewellery and imitation jewellery .. .. .                                     | "                | ..       | ..      | ..      | ..      | ..      | 2,793     | 1,496     | 1,597     | 2,419     | 3,795     |
| Lamps and lanterns .. .. .  | Number           | 114,136  | 31,212  | 59,559  | 111,755 | 143,652 | 9,281     | 4,672     | 7,969     | 10,542    | 12,078    |
| Matches .. .. .   | Gr. boxes        | 93,339   | 80,010  | 92,702  | 80,115  | 85,948  | 14,189    | 11,433    | 12,942    | 10,288    | 10,192    |
| Methylated spirits .. .. .  | Imp. gal.        | 2,219    | 1,638   | 1,566   | 1,485   | 3,043   | 488       | 309       | 278       | 246       | 448       |
| Musical instruments .. .. .   | Value            | ..       | ..      | ..      | ..      | ..      | 18,069    | 10,992    | 12,003    | 14,411    | 14,169    |
| Perfumery, cosmetics and toilet preparations .. .. .                          | "                | ..       | ..      | ..      | ..      | ..      | 8,825     | 9,448     | 11,180    | 12,812    | 15,227    |
| Perfumed spirits .. .. .  | Imp. gal.        | 566      | 336     | 193     | 381     | 303     | 1,293     | 990       | 730       | 1,155     | 1,289     |
| Rockets and fireworks .. .. .   | lb. gross        | 163      | 414     | 871     | 3,010   | 10,585  | 14        | 26        | 53        | 147       | 1,030     |
| Spirits rectified (including absolute alcohol).. .. .                         | Proof gal.       | 8        | 200     | 68      | 248     | 60      | 5         | 39        | 108       | 137       | 47        |
| Starch and blue .. .. .   | Cwt.             | 1,284    | 1,234   | 1,350   | 1,323   | 1,841   | 3,859     | 4,011     | 4,638     | 4,008     | 5,438     |
| Toys, games and sports goods .. .. .  | Value            | ..       | ..      | ..      | ..      | ..      | 9,820     | 8,911     | 9,302     | 10,435    | 12,023    |
| Personal and household effects, unenumerated as passengers' baggage .. .. .   | Value            | ..       | ..      | ..      | ..      | ..      | 15,134    | 15,788    | 18,003    | 18,252    | 14,358    |
| Other articles .. .. .  | "                | ..       | ..      | ..      | ..      | ..      | 268,787   | 162,744   | 85,061    | 150,567   | 129,300   |
| TOTAL CLASS III .. .. .   | ..               | ..       | ..      | ..      | ..      | ..      | 4,168,333 | 3,287,551 | 3,287,082 | 3,948,155 | 4,768,251 |

TABLE V—(Contd.)

| ARTICLES                                   | Unit<br>of<br>Quantity | QUANTITY |      |      |      |       | VALUE     |           |           |           |           |
|--|------------------------|----------|------|------|------|-------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|  |                        | 1931     | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | 1935  | 1931      | 1932      | 1933      | 1934      | 1935      |
| CLASS IV.—ANIMALS NOT FOR FOOD.            |                        |          |      |      |      |       |           |           |           |           |           |
| Goats .. .. .                              | Number                 | 3        | 1    | 2    | 1    | ..    | £         | 2         | 40        | 23        | ..        |
| Horses .. .. .                             | "                      | 11       | 7    | 5    | 8    | 2     | 1,502     | 1,595     | 434       | 820       | 500       |
| Other animals .. .. .                      | "                      | 885      | 858  | 239  | 667  | 1,238 | 8,799     | 5,683     | 2,343     | 4,776     | 8,388     |
| TOTAL CLASS IV ..                          |                        |          |      |      |      |       |           |           |           |           |           |
|  | ..                     | ..       | ..   | ..   | ..   | ..    | 10,303    | 7,279     | 2,817     | 5,619     | 8,888     |
| CLASS V.—PARCEL POST .. .. .               |                        |          |      |      |      |       |           |           |           |           |           |
|  | Value                  | ..       | ..   | ..   | ..   | ..    | 315,309   | 278,841   | 269,935   | 278,465   | 294,520   |
| CLASS VI.—BULLION AND SPECIE.              |                        |          |      |      |      |       |           |           |           |           |           |
| Gold and silver bullion and specie .. .. . | Value                  | ..       | ..   | ..   | ..   | ..    | 101,668   | 58,415    | 79,965    | 124,787   | 119,313   |
| GRAND TOTAL, HOME CONSUMPTION ..           |                        |          |      |      |      |       |           |           |           |           |           |
|  | ..                     | ..       | ..   | ..   | ..   | ..    | 5,747,884 | 4,874,572 | 4,898,722 | 5,708,025 | 6,641,345 |

TABLE VI—Summary of the principal articles of domestic produce exported from Kenya and Uganda; classified according to groups, during the five years ended 31st December, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934 and 1935.

| ARTICLES                                       | Unit of Quantity | QUANTITY  |         |           |         |           | VALUE     |           |           |           |           |
|--|------------------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|  |                  | 1931      | 1932    | 1933      | 1934    | 1935      | 1931      | 1932      | 1933      | 1934      | 1935      |
| CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.              |                  |           |         |           |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Wheat ..                                       | Cwt.             | 63,644    | 1,727   | 118       | 2,008   | 1,025     | £ 15,313  | £ 525     | £ 50      | £ 593     | £ 479     |
| Maize ..                                       | "                | 1,860,120 | 516,356 | 1,133,169 | 440,013 | 1,198,609 | 419,684   | 117,971   | 212,986   | 104,768   | 184,966   |
| Rice ..  | "                | 54        | 8       | 25        | 237     | 87        | 48        | 6         | 16        | 92        | 59        |
| Millet ..                                      | "                | 84        | 277     | 1,493     | 281     | 263       | 22        | 92        | 347       | 64        | 80        |
| Other grain ..                                 | "                | 1,944     | 177     | 12,774    | 19,409  | 23,757    | 419       | 52        | 3,008     | 4,483     | 5,353     |
| Beans ..                                       | "                | 12,086    | 17,636  | 13,495    | 17,997  | 30,434    | 3,748     | 5,473     | 4,441     | 6,832     | 9,371     |
| Pulse ..                                       | "                | 7,777     | 5,577   | 7,137     | 3,549   | 3,113     | 2,707     | 1,917     | 2,467     | 1,530     | 1,679     |
| Dhall ..                                       | "                | 296       | 224     | 192       | 148     | 222       | 226       | 183       | 137       | 139       | 178       |
| Wheat Meal and flour ..                        | "                | 28,082    | 30,221  | 41,076    | 47,421  | 77,561    | 20,263    | 18,777    | 25,158    | 30,603    | 49,731    |
| Maize Meal and flour ..                        | "                | 20,307    | 5,626   | 24,924    | 90,974  | 107,262   | 5,442     | 1,456     | 5,815     | 25,772    | 20,064    |
| Bran ..  | Ton              | 170       | 4       | 109       | 13      | 334       | 250       | 15        | 458       | 62        | 942       |
| Cake, oilseed, other ..                        | "                | 1,201     | 1,173   | 1,560     | 1,782   | 1,673     | 4,535     | 4,425     | 5,621     | 3,923     | 5,096     |
| Hay and forage ..                              | "                | ..        | 3       | 10        | 1       | 3,226     | ..        | 5         | 36        | 2         | 11,506    |
| Bacon and Ham ..                               | Cwt.             | 857       | 542     | 691       | 757     | 989       | 5,252     | 3,498     | 4,638     | 5,022     | 6,369     |
| Meat, fresh ..                                 | "                | 18        | 965     | 1,149     | 1,058   | 1,366     | 45        | 4,295     | 3,976     | 3,509     | 4,914     |
| Meat, tinned, canned or otherwise preserved .. | "                | 153       | 199     | 2,778     | 610     | 340       | 1,073     | 1,268     | 5,540     | 2,000     | 1,935     |
| Cattle for food ..                             | No.              | 175       | 239     | 331       | 344     | 3,486     | 546       | 476       | 537       | 579       | 18,231    |
| Sheep and goats for food ..                    | "                | 6,344     | 5,392   | 3,735     | 4,094   | 5,491     | 3,968     | 2,670     | 1,788     | 2,302     | 2,755     |
| Ale, beer, stout, etc. ..                      | Imp. gall.       | 686       | 6,908   | 11,622    | 7,658   | 8,770     | 240       | 2,351     | 4,033     | 2,702     | 3,164     |
| Beche de mer ..                                | Cwt.             | 64        | 26      | 412       | 459     | 237       | 335       | 54        | 1,130     | 1,296     | 414       |
| Butter ..                                      | "                | 6,326     | 9,242   | 7,514     | 11,330  | 16,287    | 35,618    | 40,604    | 27,268    | 41,266    | 59,655    |
| Cheese ..                                      | "                | 654       | 512     | 473       | 602     | 756       | 2,916     | 2,421     | 2,186     | 2,576     | 3,318     |
| Chillies ..                                    | "                | 2,831     | 2,238   | 2,948     | 3,079   | 1,580     | 5,543     | 3,871     | 4,156     | 4,863     | 2,612     |
| Coffee, raw ..                                 | "                | 315,893   | 362,993 | 357,416   | 341,057 | 483,778   | 1,147,818 | 1,436,877 | 1,041,835 | 785,072   | 1,160,772 |
| Coffee, prepared ..                            | "                | 88        | 125     | 242       | 266     | 1,811     | 559       | 677       | 1,156     | 1,651     | 5,127     |
| Fish, salted, pickled or dried ..              | "                | 182       | 277     | 532       | 307     | 149       | 205       | 399       | 716       | 497       | 198       |
| Fish, fresh or frozen ..                       | "                | 16        | 470     | 554       | 439     | 514       | 48        | 750       | 1,421     | 1,098     | 1,140     |
| Fruit, fresh ..                                | Value            | ..        | ..      | ..        | ..      | ..        | 125       | 1,380     | 2,098     | 2,043     | 2,043     |
| Garlic and onions not preserved ..             | Cwt.             | 86        | 116     | 63        | 150     | 239       | 107       | 107       | 62        | 123       | 177       |
| Ghee ..  | "                | 1,015     | 1,710   | 2,337     | 2,946   | 4,535     | 3,866     | 6,755     | 7,184     | 8,004     | 11,645    |
| Marmalades, jams and jellies ..                | "                | ..        | ..      | ..        | ..      | ..        | 6         | 108       | 276       | 324       | 2,751     |
| Potatoes ..                                    | "                | 49,905    | 68,130  | 51,192    | 40,513  | 96,675    | 13,309    | 15,386    | 10,704    | 9,187     | 21,372    |
| Provisions, fresh ..                           | Value            | ..        | ..      | ..        | ..      | ..        | 1,106     | 4,331     | 6,806     | 5,530     | 4,928     |
| Provisions, other ..                           | "                | ..        | ..      | ..        | ..      | ..        | 251       | 303       | 185       | 350       | 904       |
| Salt, other ..                                 | Cwt.             | 1,197     | 3,816   | 4,621     | 4,439   | 3,260     | 438       | 933       | 1,172     | 842       | 546       |
| Sugar, jaggery ..                              | "                | 595       | 478     | 430       | 918     | 2,143     | 336       | 262       | 228       | 407       | 964       |
| Sugar, refined ..                              | "                | 66,191    | 56,617  | 226,443   | 367,420 | 337,874   | 71,223    | 62,629    | 195,537   | 298,104   | 220,375   |
| Tea ..   | "                | 3,184     | 6,369   | 17,731    | 22,362  | 45,446    | 16,925    | 29,829    | 78,022    | 113,489   | 218,941   |
| Cigarettes ..                                  | lb.              | 46,683    | 67,466  | 49,890    | 64,860  | 110,916   | 12,336    | 18,240    | 13,378    | 11,739    | 13,649    |
| Tobacco, manufactured ..                       | "                | 275       | 6,353   | 10,385    | 10,297  | 9,616     | 45        | 1,045     | 1,412     | 1,352     | 1,42      |
| Tobacco, unmanufactured ..                     | "                | 133,632   | 154,524 | 481,741   | 915,710 | 479,658   | 5,151     | 6,943     | 16,631    | 26,380    | 15,713    |
| Other articles ..                              | Value            | ..        | ..      | ..        | ..      | ..        | 279       | 1,212     | 1,675     | 2,086     | 2,469     |
| TOTAL CLASS I ..                               | ..               | ..        | ..      | ..        | ..      | ..        | 1,803,582 | 1,800,665 | 1,696,141 | 1,512,928 | 2,078,027 |



TABLE VI—(Contd.)

| ARTICLES   | Unit of Quantity | QUANTITY  |         |           |           |           | VALUE     |           |           |           |           |
|--|------------------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|  |                  | 1931      | 1932    | 1933      | 1934      | 1935      | 1931      | 1932      | 1933      | 1934      | 1935      |
| CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES<br>MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED. |                  |           |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Wood, cedar .. ..  | Cub. ft.         | 14,761    | 44,926  | 46,027    | 38,655    | 26,736    | 4,265     | 11,422    | 12,450    | 9,370     | 7,231     |
| Wood, mangrove poles ..  | No.              | 195,236   | 54,342  | 214,391   | 228,262   | 368,455   | 2,753     | 496       | 2,075     | 2,821     | 3,960     |
| Wood, other fine .. ..   | Cub. ft.         | 1,085     | 2,178   | 1,585     | 4,536     | 2,391     | 180       | 449       | 396       | 715       | 303       |
| Timber, hewn or sawn ..  | "                | 26,064    | 33,292  | 30,704    | 57,735    | 77,272    | 4,213     | 6,026     | 5,571     | 12,044    | 13,288    |
| Timber, other sorts ..   | "                | 5,673     | 950     | 5,164     | 6,783     | 436       | 1,100     | 197       | 1,157     | 1,090     | 67        |
| Tin ore .. ..  | Ton              | 170       | 335     | 428       | 440       | 550       | 24,436    | 47,168    | 57,503    | 63,320    | 78,215    |
| Cotton, raw .. ..  | Cental†          | 758,811   | 833,819 | 1,189,975 | 1,154,316 | 1,041,387 | 1,509,895 | 1,592,761 | 2,705,794 | 2,956,279 | 2,899,065 |
| Sisal fibre .. ..  | Ton              | 15,482    | 14,829  | 19,140    | 23,168    | 31,666    | 226,144   | 181,289   | 243,352   | 303,890   | 421,213   |
| Sisal tow .. ..  | "                | 512       | 556     | 710       | 848       | 1,044     | 6,420     | 5,285     | 6,516     | 7,481     | 10,645    |
| Seeds, cotton .. ..  | "                | 45,435    | 56,481  | 81,377    | 35,980    | 51,887    | 149,224   | 168,899   | 262,848   | 86,641    | 138,989   |
| Seeds, sesame .. ..  | "                | 836       | 5,867   | 5,901     | 2,904     | 3,579     | 9,146     | 71,898    | 67,143    | 30,426    | 38,546    |
| Copra .. ..  | "                | 116       | 51      | 63        | ..        | 35        | 1,041     | 524       | 524       | ..        | 327       |
| Groundnuts .. ..   | "                | 879       | 1,579   | 722       | 299       | 1,639     | 8,033     | 17,492    | 6,311     | 2,673     | 19,677    |
| Gums .. ..   | Cwt.             | 341       | 253     | 281       | 392       | 319       | 1,695     | 1,274     | 1,204     | 1,424     | 865       |
| Beeswax .. ..  | "                | 1,130     | 1,050   | 954       | 1,809     | 1,184     | 4,518     | 4,129     | 3,935     | 7,050     | 4,933     |
| Oil, coconut .. ..   | Imp. gall.       | 1,743     | 17,652  | 44,756    | 16,915    | 3,724     | 240       | 1,097     | 4,118     | 1,007     | 354       |
| Oil, groundnuts .. ..  | "                | 2,752     | 5,344   | 10,636    | 13,161    | 5,853     | 342       | 630       | 1,016     | 1,147     | 727       |
| Oil, sesame .. ..  | "                | 19,114    | 28,813  | 41,894    | 22,006    | 100,686   | 2,747     | 3,957     | 4,318     | 2,120     | 15,954    |
| Hides, dry and dry salted ..                                   | Cwt.             | 54,647    | 68,728  | 105,058   | 116,687   | 94,760    | 100,050   | 114,749   | 152,299   | 195,845   | 169,735   |
| Skins, sheep and goat ..                                       | No.              | 1,062,955 | 697,423 | 1,040,310 | 1,062,984 | 1,323,048 | 42,096    | 22,755    | 22,646    | 28,026    | 40,491    |
| Skins, other animal ..   | "                | 3,848     | 6,229   | 7,491     | 6,744     | 7,360     | 9,276     | 13,928    | 6,742     | 1,343     | 1,570     |
| Rubber plantation, raw ..                                      | Cental†          | 1,345     | ..      | 356       | 3,269     | 8,314     | 2,300     | ..        | 268       | 7,111     | 20,394    |
| Mangrove bark .. ..  | Cwt.             | 157       | 945     | 946       | 2,899     | 114       | 39        | 233       | 211       | 589       | 17        |
| Wattle bark .. ..  | "                | 192,368   | 236,545 | 216,081   | 258,577   | 223,138   | 67,203    | 78,811    | 46,614    | 51,658    | 44,570    |
| Wattle extract .. ..   | "                | 6,073     | 9,809   | 28,759    | 49,734    | 101,888   | 6,028     | 7,055     | 20,150    | 28,711    | 58,992    |
| Ice .. ..  | "                | 130       | 5,262   | 5,783     | 3,540     | 7,554     | 16        | 660       | 737       | 455       | 950       |
| Ivory, elephant .. ..  | "                | 623       | 776     | 840       | 821       | 916       | 25,798    | 31,866    | 21,579    | 23,129    | 28,817    |
| Rhino horns .. ..  | "                | 8         | 11      | 6         | 24        | 6         | 531       | 937       | 676       | 1,534     | 551       |
| Shells, marine .. ..   | Ton              | 246       | 106     | 117       | 83        | 158       | 1,425     | 415       | 368       | 367       | 682       |
| Sportsmen's trophies ..  | Value            | ..        | ..      | ..        | ..        | ..        | 3,372     | 2,064     | 1,920     | 3,274     | 2,090     |
| Wool .. ..   | Cwt.             | 7,784     | 9,529*  | ..        | 10,025*   | *12,626   | 43,427    | 39,293    | 38,481    | 30,037    | 41,710    |
| Other raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured .. ..   | Value            | ..        | ..      | ..        | ..        | ..        | 2,009     | 1,818     | 7,008     | 10,483    | 20,163    |
| TOTAL CLASS II .. ..   | ..               | ..        | ..      | ..        | ..        | ..        | 2,259,962 | 2,429,577 | 3,705,960 | 3,872,060 | 4,085,091 |

\* Cental of 100 lb.

TABLE VI—(Contd.)

| ARTICLES   | Unit of Quantity | QUANTITY |        |        |        |        | VALUE     |           |           |           |           |
|--|------------------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|  |                  | 1931     | 1932   | 1933   | 1934   | 1935   | 1931      | 1932      | 1933      | 1934      | 1935      |
| CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED. |                  |          |        |        |        |        |           |           |           |           |           |
| Iron and steel manufactures u/e                    | Ton              | 13       | 23     | 29     | 34     | 37     | 926       | 1,239     | 1,162     | 2,035     | 2,472     |
| Aluminium Hollow-ware (domestic)                   | "                | 18       | 21     | 34     | 66     | 87     | 2,935     | 4,271     | 6,951     | 12,602    | 14,402    |
| Wearing apparel, not elsewhere specified           | Value            |          |        |        |        |        | 3,681     | 3,991     | 5,119     | 4,042     | 5,219     |
| Sodium, carbonate                                  | Ton              | 44,170   | 37,263 | 43,051 | 30,832 | 38,727 | 199,359   | 169,972   | 194,193   | 140,564   | 175,899   |
| Soap, common                                       | Cwt.             | 6,967    | 8,676  | 12,807 | 12,711 | 13,003 | 7,742     | 8,125     | 9,191     | 7,800     | 11,657    |
| Oil, essential and perfumed                        | Imp. gall.       | 1,886    | 4,433  | 3,739  | 2,483  | 3,961  | 8,091     | 9,355     | 8,777     | 6,803     | 7,823     |
| Other articles wholly or mainly manufactured       | Value            |          |        |        |        |        | 15,113    | 12,024    | 13,468    | 14,512    | 19,761    |
| TOTAL CLASS III                                    |                  |          |        |        |        |        | 237,877   | 209,027   | 238,861   | 188,358   | 237,233   |
| CLASS IV.—ANIMALS NOT FOR FOOD.                    |                  |          |        |        |        |        |           |           |           |           |           |
| Bulls  | No.              | 1        | 5      |        |        |        | 10        | 48        |           |           |           |
| Cows   | "                | 10       | 18     |        |        | 36     | 114       | 160       |           |           | 185       |
| Calves   | "                |          | 13     |        |        | 29     |           | 37        |           |           | 96        |
| Other animals                                      | "                | 163      | 255    | 143    | 134    | 1,698  | 636       | 1,501     | 1,195     | 4,251     | 8,302     |
| TOTAL CLASS IV                                     |                  |          |        |        |        |        | 760       | 1,746     | 1,195     | 4,251     | 8,583     |
| CLASS VI.—BULLION AND SPECIE.                      |                  |          |        |        |        |        |           |           |           |           |           |
| Gold Bullion                                       | Oz. Troy         | 4,721    | 14,913 | 15,194 | 21,380 | 33,568 | 19,955    | 64,845    | 69,452    | 106,040   | 199,902   |
| GRAND TOTAL  |                  |          |        |        |        |        | 4,322,136 | 4,505,560 | 5,711,609 | 5,683,637 | 6,608,836 |

TABLE VII.—Summary of principal articles re-exported (i. e. exports other than domestic; also excluding exports of goods imported in transit) from Kenya and Uganda, classified according to groups, during the five years ended 31st December, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934 and 1935.

| ARTICLES                                       | Unit of Quantity  | QUANTITY |         |         |         |         | VALUE   |         |         |         |         |
|--|-------------------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|  |                   | 1931     | 1932    | 1933    | 1934    | 1935    | 1931    | 1932    | 1933    | 1934    | 1935    |
| CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.              |                   |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Wheat .. .. .                                  | Cwt.              | 334      | 232     | 427     | 288     | 196     | 180     | 127     | 181     | 144     | 96      |
| Maize .. .. .                                  | "                 | ..       | 2,952   | 6,329   | 24,284  | 966     | ..      | 658     | 1,290   | 5,360   | 142     |
| Rice .. .. .                                   | "                 | 14,967   | 4,814   | 4,264   | 4,450   | 10,660  | 9,881   | 3,091   | 2,310   | 2,810   | 6,816   |
| Other grain .. .. .                            | "                 | 238      | 828     | 386     | 986     | 792     | 84      | 245     | 136     | 325     | 449     |
| Pulse .. .. .                                  | "                 | 818      | 1,077   | 114     | 381     | 210     | 416     | 436     | 53      | 170     | 88      |
| Wheat meal and flour .. .. .                   | "                 | 5,419    | 3,832   | 2,705   | 3,418   | 3,446   | 3,269   | 2,294   | 1,530   | 1,617   | 1,765   |
| Aerated waters .. .. .                         | Doz. bottle       | 150      | 100     | 59      | 70      | 142     | 50      | 36      | 22      | 32      | 34      |
| Ale, beer, stout, etc. .. .. .                 | Imp. gal.         | 5,537    | 8,002   | 5,782   | 7,228   | 21,941  | 1,072   | 1,494   | 1,138   | 1,305   | 3,033   |
| Beverages and syrups, unenumerated .. .. .     | "                 | 526      | 512     | 610     | 446     | 609     | 303     | 240     | 238     | 210     | 298     |
| Chillies .. .. .                               | Cwt.              | 20       | 22      | 214     | 295     | 384     | 43      | 34      | 230     | 328     | 542     |
| Coffee, raw .. .. .                            | "                 | 177,470  | 195,321 | 198,977 | 243,846 | 289,200 | 325,353 | 477,283 | 423,419 | 460,054 | 537,646 |
| Garlic and onions, not preserved .. .. .       | "                 | 903      | 945     | 845     | 806     | 1,743   | 496     | 525     | 461     | 426     | 737     |
| Ghee .. .. .                                   | "                 | 88       | 80      | 7       | 125     | 581     | 475     | 347     | 27      | 468     | 1,531   |
| Marmalades, jams and jellies .. .. .           | "                 | 72       | 63      | 21      | 22      | 87      | 239     | 168     | 85      | 80      | 251     |
| Milk, condensed or otherwise preserved .. .. . | "                 | 1,364    | 1,425   | 920     | 702     | 891     | 3,266   | 3,443   | 1,882   | 1,659   | 2,275   |
| Provisions, fresh and other .. .. .            | Value             | ..       | ..      | ..      | ..      | ..      | 3,432   | 3,292   | 2,433   | 3,539   | 3,798   |
| Salt .. .. .                                   | Cwt.              | 22,552   | 18,166  | 9,654   | 10,788  | 20,439  | 1,971   | 1,358   | 979     | 1,559   | 1,881   |
| Spices .. .. .                                 | "                 | 709      | 737     | 887     | 1,001   | 1,062   | 1,118   | 1,121   | 1,156   | 1,464   | 1,610   |
| Spirits—                                       |                   |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Brandy .. .. .                                 | Proof gal.        | 638      | 421     | 392     | 315     | 336     | 598     | 511     | 487     | 477     | 413     |
| Gin and geneva .. .. .                         | "                 | 645      | 747     | 675     | 534     | 582     | 442     | 515     | 474     | 390     | 418     |
| Liqueurs .. .. .                               | Imp. gal.         | 70       | 51      | 71      | 81      | 50      | 110     | 99      | 171     | 197     | 148     |
| Whisky .. .. .                                 | Proof gal.        | 3,142    | 3,644   | 3,885   | 3,312   | 3,031   | 4,306   | 4,820   | 4,898   | 4,359   | 3,973   |
| Other sorts .. .. .                            | Imp. gal.         | 8        | 24      | 16      | 14      | 15      | 7       | 10      | 28      | 12      | 22      |
| Sugar .. .. .                                  | Cwt.              | 274      | 139     | 79      | 257     | 481     | 212     | 127     | 80      | 245     | 413     |
| Tea .. .. .                                    | "                 | 655      | 80      | 28      | 88      | 52      | 6,151   | 756     | 283     | 693     | 335     |
| Wines .. .. .                                  | Imp. gal.         | 2,027    | 1,333   | 1,321   | 1,678   | 2,023   | 1,143   | 923     | 1,074   | 1,222   | 1,277   |
| Cigarettes, cigars and tobacco .. .. .         | Pound             | 138,754  | 91,382  | 96,743  | 129,264 | 207,535 | 17,562  | 16,649  | 19,442  | 22,035  | 22,874  |
| Other articles .. .. .                         | Value             | ..       | ..      | ..      | ..      | ..      | 6,006   | 4,205   | 6,193   | 10,608  | 13,357  |
| TOTAL CLASS I                                  |                   |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|  | ..                | ..       | ..      | ..      | ..      | ..      | 388,185 | 524,826 | 470,700 | 521,788 | 606,222 |
| CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES           |                   |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| MAINLY MANUFACTURED.                           |                   |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Coal .. .. .                                   | Ton               | 4,034    | 3,751   | 3,929   | 3,013   | 3,808   | 4,958   | 4,133   | 4,540   | 3,358   | 4,144   |
| Timber .. .. .                                 | Cubic ft.         | 9,060    | 4,219   | 2,228   | 4,091   | 3,672   | 721     | 547     | 251     | 458     | 513     |
| Metaliferous ores, non-ferrous .. .. .         | Ton               | 140      | 144     | 111     | 253     | 302     | 13,696  | 13,467  | 14,291  | 30,583  | 33,099  |
| Cotton, raw .. .. .                            | Cental of 100 lb. | 13,523   | 3,962   | 15,130  | 19,953  | 32,498  | 22,739  | 8,679   | 34,851  | 51,154  | 78,948  |
| Sisal fibre.. .. .                             | Ton               | 246      | 558     | 679     | ..      | 296     | 4,388   | 6,618   | 8,142   | ..      | 3,850   |
| Sisal tow .. .. .                              | "                 | 33       | 30      | 28      | ..      | ..      | 542     | 262     | 256     | ..      | ..      |
| Seed, cotton .. .. .                           | "                 | 604      | 350     | 226     | 1,460   | 1,249   | 2,054   | 1,137   | 678     | 3,324   | 3,415   |
| Seed, sesame .. .. .                           | "                 | 754      | 23      | 354     | 7       | 458     | 6,422   | 279     | 570     | 61      | 5,703   |

TABLE VII—(Contd.)

| ARTICLES  | Unit of Quantity | QUANTITY  |           |           |           |           | VALUE   |          |         |         |         |
|---|------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|
|   |                  | 1931      | 1932      | 1933      | 1934      | 1935      | 1931    | 1932     | 1933    | 1934    | 1935    |
| CLASS II.—(Contd.)  |                  |           |           |           |           |           |         |          |         |         |         |
| Groundnuts .. .. .  | Ton              | 20        | 1,754     | 806       | 67        | 14        | £ 195   | £ 17,617 | £ 7,194 | £ 471   | £ 142   |
| Gum arabic .. .. .  | Cwt.             | 26        | 1         | 2,737     | 2,679     | 1,445     | 33      | 4        | 1,983   | 2,873   | 1,619   |
| Beeswax .. .. .   | "                | 13        | 9         | 6         | 1         | ..        | 51      | 36       | 20      | 4       | ..      |
| Hides, dry and dyesalted .. .. .                            | "                | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..      | ..       | ..      | ..      | ..      |
| Skins, sheep and goat .. .. .                               | "                | 19,162    | 7,277     | 5,011     | 2,973     | 1,594     | 36,217  | 12,085   | 7,147   | 4,817   | 2,831   |
| Skins, other animal .. .. .                                 | Number           | 75,840    | 13,642    | 40,083    | 18,985    | 12,606    | 3,010   | 295      | 812     | 273     | 159     |
| Hippopotamus teeth .. .. .                                  | "                | 2,655     | 5,883     | 2,855     | 2,220     | 1,974     | 131     | 386      | 1,433   | 1,318   | 2,120   |
| Ivory, elephant .. .. .                                     | Cwt.             | 2         | 28        | 35        | 31        | 59        | 8       | 252      | 167     | 141     | 338     |
| Rhinoceros horns .. .. .                                    | "                | 143       | 213       | 200       | 508       | 1,207     | 5,457   | 9,817    | 5,380   | 12,731  | 34,633  |
| Other articles .. .. .                                      | "                | 38        | 26        | 32        | 38        | 29        | 2,088   | 1,696    | 2,384   | 2,209   | 2,093   |
| TOTAL CLASS II .. .. .                                      | Value            | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..        | 923     | 1,806    | 3,500   | 1,307   | 1,427   |
| CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.          |                  |           |           |           |           |           |         |          |         |         |         |
| Earthenware, general .. .. .                                | Value            | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..        | 103,633 | 79,116   | 93,599  | 115,082 | 175,034 |
| Glass and glassware .. .. .                                 | "                | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..      | ..       | ..      | ..      | ..      |
| Cement, building .. .. .                                    | Ton              | 1,968     | 1,435     | 1,224     | 1,057     | 1,701     | 1,042   | 1,046    | 1,011   | 1,520   | 2,557   |
| Galvanized sheets, corrugated .. .. .                       | "                | 519       | 324       | 410       | 495       | 908       | 1,383   | 1,261    | 1,553   | 1,506   | 2,917   |
| Nails, screws, rivets, bolts, etc. .. .. .                  | "                | 57        | 42        | 78        | 118       | 156       | 6,878   | 3,613    | 2,494   | 1,862   | 3,247   |
| Rails, sleepers, fishplates, etc. .. .. .                   | "                | 168       | 136       | 165       | 173       | 283       | 7,061   | 4,173    | 5,440   | 6,669   | 11,865  |
| Wire cable (not electrical) .. .. .                         | "                | 5         | ..        | 4         | 18        | 11        | 956     | 896      | 1,382   | 1,702   | 2,419   |
| Iron and steel manufactures thereof .. .. .                 | "                | 335       | 389       | 829       | 2,902     | 2,308     | 2,433   | 1,105    | 839     | 1,020   | 3,375   |
| Brass and manufactures thereof .. .. .                      | "                | 18        | 151       | 5         | 14        | 58        | 200     | 31       | 184     | 460     | 361     |
| Copper and manufactures thereof .. .. .                     | "                | 9         | 10        | 41        | 16        | 18        | 12,222  | 20,182   | 19,588  | 19,953  | 27,282  |
| Other metals and manufactures thereof .. .. .               | "                | 21        | 16        | 72        | 39        | 39        | 1,086   | 2,067    | 504     | 815     | 1,915   |
| Agricultural and horticultural tools .. .. .                | Value            | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..        | 542     | 677      | 1,626   | 881     | 940     |
| Shovels, spades, axes and matchets .. .. .                  | Number           | 9,448     | 8,671     | 9,175     | 15,342    | 78,813    | 1,741   | 4,264    | 7,273   | 8,195   | 7,917   |
| Other cutlery, hardware, instruments and implements .. .. . | Value            | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..        | 5,268   | 4,264    | 7,273   | 8,195   | 7,917   |
| Telegraph and telephone instruments and apparatus .. .. .   | "                | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..        | 371     | 229      | 328     | 583     | 1,923   |
| Electrical goods and apparatus .. .. .                      | "                | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..        | 10,966  | 27,461   | 22,680  | 33,340  | 25,331  |
| Agricultural machinery and parts thereof .. .. .            | "                | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..        | 743     | 525      | 301     | 368     | 309     |
| Other machines, machinery and parts thereof .. .. .         | Ton              | 28        | 52        | 264       | 178       | 149       | 4,706   | 2,612    | 715     | 6,111   | 10,265  |
| Furniture and cabinet-ware .. .. .                          | Value            | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..        | 2,167   | 1,618    | 4,255   | 9,312   | 11,129  |
| Manufactures of wood and timber .. .. .                     | "                | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..        | 19,911  | 27,540   | 43,310  | 33,206  | 69,724  |
| Cotton piece goods—   | "                | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..        | 696     | 779      | 463     | 414     | 467     |
| Grey, unbleached .. .. .                                    | Yards            | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..        | 303     | 420      | 258     | 568     | 772     |
| Bleached .. .. .  | Cwt.             | 3,865,519 | 3,733,529 | 3,366,452 | 3,082,795 | 5,391,212 | 46,557  | 41,077   | 34,238  | 31,590  | 54,052  |
| Printed .. .. .   | Yard             | 11,821    | 11,027    | 699,107   | 650,928   | 784,691   | 9,597   | 7,317    | 7,623   | 8,048   | 9,062   |
| (1) Khangas .. .. .   | "                | 642,041   | 592,614   | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..      | ..       | ..      | ..      | ..      |
| (2) Other sorts .. .. .                                     | "                | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..      | ..       | ..      | ..      | ..      |
| Dyed in the piece .. .. .                                   | "                | 248,386   | 186,526   | 441,861   | 438,210   | 482,490   | 6,373   | 4,065    | 8,999   | 8,245   | 9,939   |
| .. .. .   | "                | 647,065   | 2,099,720 | 2,390,196 | 2,112,591 | 2,849,576 | 7,621   | 19,622   | 23,773  | 20,966  | 29,111  |
| .. .. .   | "                | 808,449   | 1,393,160 | 1,721,221 | 1,749,048 | 2,688,385 | 16,837  | 19,850   | 25,002  | 29,396  | 45,351  |

TABLE VII—(Contd.)

| ARTICLES  | Unit<br>of<br>Quantity | QUANTITY  |           |            |            |            | VALUE   |         |         |         |         |
|---|------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|   |                        | 1931      | 1932      | 1933       | 1934       | 1935       | 1931    | 1932    | 1933    | 1934    | 1935    |
| CLASS III.—(Contd.)   |                        |           |           |            |            |            |         |         |         |         |         |
| Cotton piece goods—(Contd.)   |                        |           |           |            |            |            |         |         |         |         |         |
| Coloured (manufactured wholly or in part of dyed yarn)                              |                        |           |           |            |            |            |         |         |         |         |         |
| Blankets .. .. .  | Yard                   | 1,889,675 | 2,464,300 | 3,170,765  | 2,261,583  | 3,265,356  | 30,192  | 31,886  | 36,318  | 30,076  | 41,810  |
| Thread .. .. .  | Number                 | 75,378    | 98,960    | 174,163    | 163,704    | 170,402    | 5,838   | 7,533   | 11,705  | 10,958  | 10,914  |
| Yarns .. .. .   | Pound                  | 31,169    | 34,662    | 31,679     | 35,953     | 41,012     | 2,786   | 3,935   | 3,777   | 4,045   | 4,112   |
| Manufactures, unspecified   | "                      | 809       | 53        | 1,748      | 4,089      | 527        | 24      | 2       | 40      | 106     | 15      |
| Woollen, worsted yarns and manufactures   | Value                  | ..        | ..        | ..         | ..         | ..         | 1,359   | 1,542   | 2,042   | 4,208   | 12,344  |
| Silk and silk manufactures .. .. .  | "                      | ..        | ..        | ..         | ..         | ..         | 1,560   | 1,975   | 3,453   | 3,262   | 4,012   |
| Jute bags and sacks .. .. .   | Dozen                  | 33,061    | 47,729    | 66,060     | 63,891     | 72,365     | 3,430   | 4,526   | 4,884   | 3,542   | 7,484   |
| Jute piece goods and bagging and sacking  | Cwt.                   | 8,306     | 11,570    | 15,445     | 15,085     | 17,573     | 8,613   | 11,980  | 14,963  | 14,214  | 16,309  |
| Artificial silk piece goods .. .. .   | Yards                  | 52,127    | 106,763   | 131,857    | 199,297    | 305,363    | 545     | 949     | 1,248   | 1,829   | 2,732   |
| Other textile and linen manufactures  | Yards                  | 196,199   | 569,047   | 850,827    | 965,553    | 574,697    | 6,203   | 11,343  | 12,154  | 15,481  | 8,842   |
| Hats and caps, etc. .. .. .   | Value                  | ..        | ..        | ..         | ..         | ..         | 2,602   | 2,218   | 3,601   | 3,179   | 5,350   |
| Miscellaneous wearing apparel   | Dozen                  | 1,143     | 1,289     | 4,757      | 7,734      | 9,809      | 990     | 1,209   | 3,394   | 4,874   | 4,966   |
| Chemicals, drugs, dyes and colours .. .. .  | Value                  | ..        | ..        | ..         | ..         | ..         | 13,357  | 17,018  | 22,945  | 32,444  | 48,153  |
| Fuel oil .. .. .  | Imp. gal.              | 6,593,045 | 8,047,092 | 11,412,537 | 12,384,078 | 12,413,846 | 6,042   | 6,216   | 10,607  | 9,704   | 11,941  |
| Lubricating oil .. .. .   | "                      | 120,092   | 91,705    | 126,138    | 155,455    | 185,000    | 121,724 | 133,339 | 192,215 | 210,175 | 225,626 |
| Lubricating greases .. .. .   | Cwt.                   | 470       | 517       | 402        | 632        | 758        | 15,400  | 10,156  | 13,225  | 14,603  | 16,090  |
| Motor spirit .. .. .  | Imp. gal.              | 1,848,855 | 1,765,079 | 1,990,646  | 2,587,280  | 4,034,981  | 999     | 1,001   | 727     | 1,213   | 1,225   |
| Mineral oil, illuminating or burning  | "                      | 528,042   | 820,413   | 955,212    | 1,099,906  | 1,994,670  | 66,058  | 61,313  | 64,677  | 85,979  | 120,723 |
| Soap, common .. .. .  | Cwt.                   | 369       | 214       | 262        | 493        | 200        | 15,675  | 22,607  | 23,356  | 28,016  | 42,060  |
| Soap, toilet .. .. .  | Value                  | ..        | ..        | ..         | ..         | ..         | 631     | 336     | 400     | 600     | 337     |
| Other oils and fats and manufactures thereof  | Value                  | ..        | ..        | ..         | ..         | ..         | 699     | 550     | 751     | 1,341   | 1,878   |
| Leather and manufactures thereof .. .. .  | "                      | ..        | ..        | ..         | ..         | ..         | 448     | 305     | 353     | 504     | 948     |
| Paper, cigarette .. .. .  | "                      | ..        | ..        | ..         | ..         | ..         | 2,047   | 1,452   | 1,497   | 1,755   | 3,808   |
| Other paper, cardboard and stationery   | "                      | ..        | ..        | ..         | ..         | ..         | 1,095   | 1,076   | 1,169   | 1,078   | 507     |
| Cycles (not motor) .. .. .  | "                      | ..        | ..        | ..         | ..         | ..         | 2,885   | 2,725   | 2,949   | 3,548   | 4,523   |
| Motor cars .. .. .  | Number                 | 160       | 64        | 322        | 233        | 404        | 759     | 273     | 744     | 535     | 1,069   |
| Motor car parts and accessories   | "                      | 144       | 153       | 226        | 239        | 330        | 20,763  | 18,491  | 26,532  | 23,012  | 33,017  |
| Motor lorries .. .. .   | Value                  | ..        | ..        | ..         | ..         | ..         | 8,421   | 5,534   | 4,939   | 5,526   | 7,310   |
| Motor tractors .. .. .  | Number                 | 112       | 58        | 123        | 110        | 328        | 14,335  | 7,138   | 22,962  | 13,678  | 40,788  |
| Motor lorry parts and accessories   | "                      | 6         | 8         | 28         | 42         | 48         | 893     | 1,978   | 4,968   | 6,961   | 9,141   |
| Motor tractor parts and accessories .. .. .   | Value                  | ..        | ..        | ..         | ..         | ..         | 2,891   | 1,512   | 907     | 1,241   | 1,360   |
| Motor cycles .. .. .  | "                      | ..        | ..        | ..         | ..         | ..         | 4,196   | 1,870   | 1,112   | 1,813   | 819     |
| Motor cycles, sidecars for .. .. .  | Number                 | 25        | 17        | 11         | 27         | 33         | 616     | 370     | 350     | 545     | 804     |
| Motor cycle and tricar parts and accessories..                                      | Value                  | 2         | ..        | ..         | ..         | 3          | 8       | ..      | ..      | ..      | 95      |
| Other vehicles and carriages and parts, including ships, lighters and boats .. .. . | "                      | ..        | ..        | ..         | ..         | ..         | 536     | 93      | 62      | 80      | 78      |
| Tyres and Tubes—  |                        |           |           |            |            |            |         |         |         |         |         |
| Motor car .. .. .   | Number                 | 4,751     | 3,952     | 2,302      | 2,557      | 2,076      | 7,573   | 14,793  | 12,799  | 7,603   | 37,926  |
| Motor cycle .. .. .   | "                      | 330       | 198       | 151        | 76         | 93         | 7,986   | 6,157   | 3,666   | 3,919   | 3,108   |

TABLE VII—(Contd.)

| ARTICLES   | Unit of Quantity | QUANTITY |       |       |        |        | VALUE     |           |           |           |           |
|--|------------------|----------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|  |                  | 1931     | 1932  | 1933  | 1934   | 1935   | 1931      | 1932      | 1933      | 1934      | 1935      |
| CLASS III.—(Contd.)  |                  |          |       |       |        |        |           |           |           |           |           |
| Tyres and Tubes—(Contd.)   | Number           | 4,661    | 5,730 | 9,274 | 5,923  | 11,713 | £68       | 617       | 517       | 317       | 630       |
| Bicycle .. .. .  | "                | 1,685    | 1,202 | 1,305 | 1,362  | 1,866  | 5,237     | 3,270     | 4,332     | 3,911     | 5,169     |
| Power lorry .. .. .  | Value            | ..       | ..    | ..    | ..     | ..     | 241       | 318       | 429       | 523       | 451       |
| Other rubber manufactures .. .. .  | Hundreds         | 1,739    | 599   | 726   | 1,049  | 1,019  | 1,420     | 651       | 924       | 1,127     | 964       |
| Ammunition (sporting) .. .. .  | Value            | ..       | ..    | ..    | ..     | ..     | 1,584     | 1,103     | 1,021     | 1,238     | 1,809     |
| Books, printed and other printed matter..  | Number           | 504      | 399   | 392   | 413    | 526    | 5,767     | 4,568     | 5,398     | 4,759     | 5,385     |
| Guns, rifles, revolvers and pistols .. .. .  | Value            | ..       | ..    | ..    | ..     | ..     | 566       | 377       | 284       | 713       | 822       |
| Jewellery and imitation jewellery .. .. .  | Gr. boxes        | 9,678    | 7,363 | 7,928 | 8,538  | 12,084 | 1,605     | 1,231     | 846       | 1,100     | 1,691     |
| Matches .. .. .  | Value            | ..       | ..    | ..    | ..     | ..     | 70,863    | 38,922    | 40,090    | 48,389    | 63,724    |
| Miscellaneous goods, manufactured .. .. .  | ..               | ..       | ..    | ..    | ..     | ..     | 635,877   | 639,689   | 780,831   | 842,732   | 1,147,840 |
| TOTAL CLASS III  |                  |          |       |       |        |        |           |           |           |           |           |
| CLASS IV.—ANIMALS NOT FOR FOOD.  |                  |          |       |       |        |        |           |           |           |           |           |
| Horses .. .. .   | Number           | 1        | ..    | ..    | ..     | ..     | 100       | ..        | ..        | ..        | ..        |
| Other animals .. .. .  | "                | 34       | 29    | 33    | 153    | 487    | 840       | 278       | 2,043     | 1,559     | 1,196     |
| TOTAL CLASS IV   |                  |          |       |       |        |        |           |           |           |           |           |
| CLASS VI.—BULLION AND SPECIE.  |                  |          |       |       |        |        |           |           |           |           |           |
| Gold bullion .. .. .   | Oz. troy         | 1,884    | 2,054 | 6,162 | 10,697 | 7,918  | 7,676     | 8,496     | 23,687    | 45,109    | 41,397    |
| Gold coin .. .. .  | Value            | ..       | ..    | ..    | ..     | ..     | ..        | 2,900     | 2,480     | 1,220     | 1,125     |
| Silver coin .. .. .  | "                | ..       | ..    | ..    | ..     | ..     | 41,111    | 106,250   | 214,469   | 291,941   | 109,850   |
| Other coin .. .. .   | "                | ..       | ..    | ..    | ..     | ..     | 6,385     | 3,293     | 7,878     | 2,074     | 4,966     |
| TOTAL CLASS VI   |                  |          |       |       |        |        |           |           |           |           |           |
|  | ..               | ..       | ..    | ..    | ..     | ..     | 55,172    | 120,939   | 248,514   | 340,344   | 157,338   |
| GRAND TOTAL  |                  |          |       |       |        |        |           |           |           |           |           |
|  | ..               | ..       | ..    | ..    | ..     | ..     | 1,183,807 | 1,364,848 | 1,595,687 | 1,821,505 | 2,087,630 |
| Value of re-exports of goods, the produce or manu-<br>facture of Tanganyika Mandated Territory<br>included above |                  |          |       |       |        |        |           |           |           |           |           |
|  | ..               | ..       | ..    | ..    | ..     | ..     | 410,306   | 538,867   | 540,081   | 597,023   | 721,312   |

TABLE VIII.—Summary of the gross amount of Customs Revenue received during the five years ended 31st December 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, and 1935 distinguishing the amount derived from principal classes of merchandise.

| KENYA AND UGANDA   |         |         |         |         |         |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| PRINCIPAL ARTICLES   | 1931    | 1932    | 1933    | 1934    | 1935    |
|  | £       | £       | £       | £       | £       |
| CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.                              |         |         |         |         |         |
| Wheat .. .. .  | 519     | 26,326  | 27,695  | 648     | 948     |
| Rice .. .. .   | 19,351  | 13,821  | 10,905  | 13,603  | 14,204  |
| Other grain .. .. .  | 2,177   | 1,592   | 1,613   | 2,557   | 2,456   |
| Wheat meal and flour .. .. .                                   | 17,318  | 12,545  | 8,623   | 11,728  | 10,029  |
| Other meal and flour .. .. .                                   | 402     | 278     | 328     | 380     | 447     |
| Feeding stuffs for animals .. .. .                             | 116     | 47      | 33      | 24      | 31      |
| Meat .. .. .   | 525     | 335     | 310     | 313     | 348     |
| Sheep and goats .. .. .  | 9       | 1       | ..      | 5       | ..      |
| Aerated waters .. .. .   | 103     | 96      | 124     | 126     | 146     |
| Ale, beer, stout, etc. .. .. .                                 | 14,652  | 14,813  | 11,335  | 12,519  | 15,470  |
| Beverages and syrups, unenumerated .. .. .                     | 1,009   | 1,211   | 1,051   | 1,348   | 1,609   |
| Biscuits .. .. .   | 2,472   | 1,813   | 1,724   | 2,002   | 1,985   |
| Confectionery .. .. .  | 3,976   | 3,662   | 3,711   | 3,892   | 4,773   |
| Fish, salted, pickled or dried .. .. .                         | 447     | 261     | 289     | 168     | 320     |
| Fish, canned .. .. .   | 1,806   | 1,151   | 1,350   | 1,394   | 1,598   |
| Fruit, bottled, canned or otherwise preserved .. .. .          | 1,067   | 812     | 922     | 807     | 802     |
| Ghee .. .. .   | 1,491   | 1,123   | 1,003   | 1,146   | 911     |
| Marmalades, jams and jellies .. .. .                           | 1,038   | 561     | 392     | 512     | 595     |
| Milk, condensed or otherwise preserved .. .. .                 | 6,512   | 4,193   | 4,577   | 4,521   | 2,438   |
| Provisions, fresh .. .. .                                      | ..      | 1       | ..      | ..      | ..      |
| Provisions, other .. .. .                                      | 5,625   | 4,054   | 4,045   | 5,032   | 5,108   |
| Salt .. .. .   | 11,803  | 9,990   | 9,043   | 7,298   | 8,686   |
| Spices .. .. .   | 2,520   | 2,226   | 1,996   | 2,361   | 2,853   |
| Spirits—   |         |         |         |         |         |
| Brandy .. .. .   | 22,502  | 16,185  | 15,413  | 15,673  | 16,748  |
| Gin and geneva .. .. .   | 23,307  | 23,441  | 22,652  | 25,295  | 27,145  |
| Liqueurs .. .. .   | 2,774   | 1,846   | 2,185   | 1,918   | 3,048   |
| Rum .. .. .  | 317     | 340     | 316     | 406     | 328     |
| Whisky .. .. .   | 111,547 | 114,538 | 110,195 | 108,812 | 116,975 |
| Unenumerated .. .. .   | 71      | 90      | 109     | 90      | 55      |
| Sugar .. .. .  | 2,551   | 2,565   | 1,554   | 2,118   | 1,619   |
| Tea .. .. .  | 3,060   | 543     | 463     | 452     | 642     |
| Wines .. .. .  | 12,244  | 11,250  | 10,645  | 10,805  | 13,107  |
| Cigarettes, cigars and tobacco .. .. .                         | 164,396 | 128,258 | 106,104 | 93,804  | 94,579  |
| Other articles .. .. .   | 9,802   | 8,938   | 8,447   | 8,666   | 9,411   |
| TOTAL CLASS I .. .. .  | 447,509 | 408,897 | 369,152 | 340,423 | 359,414 |
| CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES<br>MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED. |         |         |         |         |         |
| Timber, unspecified .. .. .                                    | 3,429   | 1,466   | 1,522   | 1,145   | 1,225   |
| Skins, other animals .. .. .                                   | 85      | 36      | 16      | 24      | 5       |
| Other articles .. .. .   | 244     | 203     | 457     | 454     | 654     |
| TOTAL CLASS II .. .. .   | 3,758   | 1,705   | 1,995   | 1,623   | 1,884   |
| CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY<br>MANUFACTURED.          |         |         |         |         |         |
| Earthenware, general .. .. .                                   | 2,558   | 2,144   | 2,396   | 2,548   | 3,003   |
| Bricks and tiles .. .. .                                       | 501     | 223     | 349     | 248     | 341     |
| Glass manufactures and glassware .. .. .                       | 3,423   | 2,266   | 2,404   | 2,272   | 3,280   |
| Asbestos, manufactured .. .. .                                 | 545     | 321     | 680     | 368     | 539     |
| Cement, building .. .. .                                       | 10,969  | 5,973   | 6,901   | 4,473   | 6,275   |
| Cement, clinker .. .. .  | ..      | ..      | 714     | 622     | 675     |
| Other mining and quarry products .. .. .                       | 434     | 303     | 411     | 159     | 537     |
| Bars, rods, angles, shapes and sections .. .. .                | 920     | 765     | 744     | 1,382   | 1,656   |
| Buildings, sections and parts .. .. .                          | 2,913   | 2,690   | 2,291   | 1,907   | 3,243   |
| Galvanized sheets, corrugated .. .. .                          | 6,607   | 3,438   | 5,368   | 5,301   | 6,889   |

TABLE VIII—(Contd.)

| PRINCIPAL ARTICLES   | 1931   | 1932   | 1933   | 1934   | 1935    |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| £  | £      | £      | £      | £      | £       |
| CLASS III.—(Contd.)  |        |        |        |        |         |
| Girders, beams, joists, pillars, etc. . . . .                  | 152    | 179    | 168    | 279    | 246     |
| Miscellaneous manufactures of iron and steel ..                | 8,952  | 7,350  | 8,166  | 9,743  | 12,890  |
| Aluminium hollow-ware, domestic .. .. .                        | 428    | 223    | 147    | 119    | 280     |
| Brass and manufactures of .. .. .                              | 1,035  | 587    | 766    | 1,057  | 998     |
| Copper and manufactures of .. .. .                             | 538    | 385    | 695    | 688    | 441     |
| Miscellaneous metals and manufactures thereof ..               | 3,185  | 2,638  | 2,778  | 4,651  | 5,322   |
| Artisans' tools .. .. .  | 1,130  | 992    | 1,274  | 1,614  | 1,754   |
| Implements and tools and parts thereof .. ..                   | 897    | 682    | 825    | 1,088  | 1,067   |
| Knives, other than machine knives .. .. .                      | 459    | 202    | 420    | 1,021  | 1,325   |
| Surgical and scientific instruments and appliances             | 13     | 1      | ..     | 2      | ..      |
| Miscellaneous hardware, etc. .. .. .                           | 5,796  | 5,666  | 6,594  | 8,401  | 8,759   |
| Electrical goods and apparatus .. .. .                         | 2,052  | 2,379  | 2,668  | 4,051  | 5,654   |
| Machinery and parts thereof, not elsewhere specified           | 5,051  | 2,660  | 2,420  | 3,234  | 4,749   |
| Furniture and manufactures of wood and timber..                | 2,103  | 1,344  | 1,552  | 1,603  | 1,720   |
| Cotton piece goods—  |        |        |        |        |         |
| Grey, unbleached .. .. .                                       | 88,292 | 65,617 | 78,984 | 81,779 | 111,994 |
| Bleached .. .. .   | 10,759 | 9,218  | 12,033 | 20,721 | 21,856  |
| Printed including khangas .. .. .                              | 17,843 | 20,961 | 22,541 | 42,608 | 55,546  |
| Dyed in the piece .. .. .                                      | 28,975 | 26,875 | 32,158 | 42,986 | 51,835  |
| Coloured (manufactured wholly or in part of dyed yarn) .. .. . | 41,844 | 31,999 | 42,944 | 58,229 | 65,245  |
| Blankets (cotton) .. .. .                                      | 21,509 | 20,227 | 20,513 | 24,481 | 23,009  |
| Cotton thread .. .. .  | 2,672  | 2,729  | 2,807  | 2,744  | 2,483   |
| Cotton yarns .. .. .   | 423    | 503    | 534    | 609    | 619     |
| Cotton manufactures, not elsewhere specified ..                | 4,158  | 4,266  | 3,160  | 3,382  | 3,220   |
| Woollen blankets .. .. .                                       | 3,865  | 2,849  | 2,963  | 3,364  | 2,053   |
| Woollen carpets, rugs, etc. .. .. .                            | 957    | 885    | 646    | 572    | 682     |
| Woollen tissues .. .. .  | 1,434  | 1,609  | 2,136  | 2,162  | 2,988   |
| Woollen manufactures, not elsewhere specified ..               | 434    | 267    | 374    | 777    | 1,635   |
| Silk tissues .. .. .   | 6,103  | 8,927  | 5,961  | 5,741  | 11,949  |
| Silk manufactures .. .. .                                      | 215    | 245    | 124    | 93     | 163     |
| Awnings, tarpaulins, tents, etc. .. .. .                       | 257    | 219    | 575    | 502    | 736     |
| Coir mats and matting .. .. .                                  | 133    | 102    | 135    | 161    | 141     |
| Cordage, ropes and twine of hemp and like material             | 750    | 493    | 601    | 629    | 865     |
| Jute carpets and rugs .. .. .                                  | 46     | 76     | 83     | 116    | 303     |
| Jute piece goods .. .. .                                       | ..     | ..     | 4      | ..     | ..      |
| Linen goods .. .. .  | 587    | 542    | 589    | 577    | 662     |
| Sail cloth and canvas .. .. .                                  | 935    | 1,026  | 1,141  | 892    | 1,269   |
| Artificial silk piece goods .. .. .                            | 7,969  | 14,865 | 16,232 | 25,321 | 25,058  |
| Other textile manufactures .. .. .                             | 489    | 558    | 513    | 697    | 1,269   |
| Boots and shoes .. .. .  | 3,703  | 4,705  | 5,932  | 9,673  | 9,839   |
| Hats, caps, etc. .. .. .                                       | 1,712  | 1,116  | 2,261  | 3,199  | 2,593   |
| Hosiery (cotton or wool)—                                      |        |        |        |        |         |
| Stockings and hose .. .. .                                     | 1,036  | 1,158  | 1,456  | 3,283  | 4,289   |
| Other .. .. .  | 4,632  | 5,728  | 5,037  | 9,148  | 14,160  |
| Wearing apparel .. .. .  | 10,428 | 8,724  | 10,488 | 17,770 | 23,946  |
| Chemicals and chemical manufactures .. .. .                    | 2,680  | 2,499  | 1,933  | 1,570  | 1,972   |
| Drugs and medicines .. .. .                                    | ..     | ..     | ..     | ..     | 1       |
| Dyestuffs and extracts for dyeing and tanning ..               | 144    | 146    | 220    | 176    | 135     |
| Painters' colours and varnishes .. .. .                        | 2,400  | 2,283  | 1,821  | 2,067  | 2,312   |
| Candles .. .. .  | 259    | 340    | 440    | 472    | 669     |
| Lubricating oils .. .. .                                       | 4,877  | 7,424  | 7,953  | 11,226 | 12,669  |
| Lubricating greases .. .. .                                    | 512    | 589    | 707    | 917    | 1,033   |
| Motor spirit .. .. .   | 88,199 | 67,087 | 76,475 | 94,732 | 107,875 |
| Mineral oil, illuminating or burning .. .. .                   | 28,555 | 21,646 | 23,920 | 30,150 | 35,475  |
| Soap .. .. .   | 5,557  | 4,012  | 4,354  | 5,164  | 4,461   |
| Other oils, fats and resin manufactures .. ..                  | 896    | 660    | 560    | 594    | 697     |
| Leather and leather manufactures .. .. .                       | 3,282  | 2,549  | 2,894  | 3,333  | 3,876   |
| Paper, cigarette .. .. .                                       | 2,330  | 3,351  | 3,085  | 3,887  | 2,504   |
| Paper, printing .. .. .  | 1,033  | 1,123  | 1,223  | 1,087  | 1,360   |
| Stationery and paper manufactures .. .. .                      | 11,990 | 10,099 | 10,044 | 10,897 | 10,972  |
| Cycles (not motor) .. .. .                                     | 1,607  | 1,635  | 2,561  | 3,465  | 6,113   |
| Motor cars .. .. .   | 13,631 | 14,275 | 13,690 | 18,152 | 23,797  |
| Motor car parts and accessories .. .. .                        | 5,882  | 6,871  | 6,385  | 7,212  | 9,019   |
| Motor cycles .. .. .   | 437    | 488    | 292    | 450    | 531     |
| Motor cycles, sidecars for .. .. .                             | ..     | 2      | 6      | 11     | 3       |
| Motor cycle, sidecar and tricar parts and accessories          | 215    | 106    | 42     | 89     | 83      |
| Other vehicles and parts .. .. .                               | 3,438  | 3,032  | 6,141  | 12,483 | 17,626  |
| Tyres and tubes—   |        |        |        |        |         |
| Motor car .. .. .  | 10,241 | 14,529 | 17,343 | 9,653  | 11,678  |
| Motor cycles .. .. .   | 167    | 224    | 188    | 189    | 133     |



TABLE VIII—(Contd.)

| PRINCIPAL ARTICLES   | 1931      | 1932    | 1933    | 1934      | 1935      |
|--|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|
|  | £         | £       | £       | £         | £         |
| CLASS III.—(Contd.)  |           |         |         |           |           |
| Tyres and Tubes—(Contd.)   |           |         |         |           |           |
| Bicycle .. .. .  | 3,734     | 5,333   | 5,657   | 7,949     | 6,735     |
| Power lorry (dutiabale only from 17th April, 1930)                           | 5,651     | 3,517   | 5,597   | 8,852     | 11,192    |
| Rubber manufactures .. .. .  | 853       | 1,077   | 1,164   | 1,202     | 1,366     |
| Ammunition, sporting .. .. .   | 1,092     | 1,064   | 1,078   | 1,088     | 949       |
| Beads .. .. .  | 3,318     | 1,823   | 1,885   | 2,863     | 2,521     |
| Blacking and polishes .. .. .  | 1,759     | 1,473   | 1,531   | 1,554     | 1,767     |
| Electro-plated ware .. .. .  | 164       | 147     | 124     | 187       | 330       |
| Felt, ruberoid, uralite and similar substances for building purposes .. .. . | 269       | 74      | 82      | 123       | 125       |
| Guns, rifles, revolvers and pistols .. .. .                                  | 1,277     | 1,233   | 1,501   | 1,050     | 1,035     |
| Gold- and silver-plated ware .. .. .   | 117       | 207     | 103     | 209       | 203       |
| Jewellery and imitation jewellery .. .. .                                    | 542       | 352     | 293     | 472       | 751       |
| Lamps and lanterns .. .. .   | 1,763     | 788     | 1,467   | 1,981     | 2,146     |
| Matches .. .. .  | 14,815    | 11,917  | 12,147  | 13,223    | 12,673    |
| Methylated spirit .. .. .  | 80        | 28      | 61      | 46        | 77        |
| Musical instruments .. .. .  | 2,794     | 2,116   | 2,296   | 2,418     | 2,722     |
| Perfumery, cosmetics and toilet preparations .. .. .                         | 2,401     | 2,575   | 3,034   | 3,511     | 4,201     |
| Perfumed spirits .. .. .   | 1,277     | 874     | 626     | 1,160     | 956       |
| Rockets and fireworks.. .. .   | 16        | 41      | 98      | 247       | 703       |
| Spirits, rectified (including absolute alcohol) .. .. .                      | ..        | 2       | 15      | 37        | 6         |
| Starch and blue .. .. .  | 790       | 776     | 616     | 508       | 609       |
| Toys, games and sports goods .. .. .   | 960       | 1,160   | 1,290   | 1,401     | 1,637     |
| Personal and household effects, unenumerated as passengers' baggage .. .. .  | 120       | 489     | 266     | 282       | 103       |
| Other articles .. .. .   | 42,068    | 42,482  | 26,017  | 38,936    | 38,744    |
| TOTAL CLASS III .. .. .  | 597,013   | 524,408 | 572,889 | 726,322   | 858,605   |
| CLASS V.—PARCEL POST .. .. .   | 52,983    | 49,486  | 48,125  | 48,258    | 50,565    |
| GRAND TOTAL FROM IMPORTS .. .. .   | 1,101,263 | 984,496 | 992, 61 | 1,116,626 | 1,270,468 |

TABLE IX.—Detailed statement showing the quantities and values of each description of merchandise imported into Kenya and Uganda during the year ended 31st December, 1935, Distinguishing the countries of origin

| Articles and Countries of Origin         | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports  |               | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |               | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |          |
|--|------------------|----------------|---------------|--|---------------|--|----------|
|  |                  | Quantity       | Value         | Quantity   | Value         | Quantity   | Value    |
| <b>CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO</b>  |                  |                | £             |  | £             |  | £        |
| <b>GROUP (A).—GRAIN, PULSE AND FLOUR</b> |                  |                |               |  |               |  |          |
| <b>(a) Grain and Pulse :</b>             |                  |                |               |  |               |  |          |
| <b>(1) Wheat</b>                         |                  |                |               |  |               |  |          |
| India .. .. .                            | Cwt.             | 5,451          | 2,572         | 5,451  | 2,572         | —  | —        |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..         | "                | 486            | 215           | 486  | 215           | —  | —        |
| Ruanda Urundi .. .. .                    | "                | 141            | 66            | 141  | 66            | —  | —        |
| <b>Total ..</b>                          | <b>..</b>        | <b>6,078</b>   | <b>2,853</b>  | <b>6,078</b>   | <b>2,853</b>  | <b>—</b>   | <b>—</b> |
| <b>(2) Barley</b>                        |                  |                |               |  |               |  |          |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                   | Cwt.             | 1              | 2             | 1  | 2             | —  | —        |
| Germany .. .. .                          | "                | 2              | 3             | 2  | 3             | —  | —        |
| <b>Total ..</b>                          | <b>..</b>        | <b>3</b>       | <b>5</b>      | <b>3</b>   | <b>5</b>      | <b>—</b>   | <b>—</b> |
| <b>(3) Maize</b>                         |                  |                |               |  |               |  |          |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..         | Cwt.             | 19,759         | 2,182         | 19,759   | 2,182         | —  | —        |
| <b>(4) Rice</b>                          |                  |                |               |  |               |  |          |
| India .. .. .                            | Cwt.             | 45,104         | 31,126        | 43,145   | 30,289        | —  | —        |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..         | "                | 96,871         | 66,447        | 96,871   | 66,447        | —  | —        |
| Italy .. .. .                            | "                | —              | —             | 4  | 7             | —  | —        |
| Japan .. .. .                            | "                | 38             | 32            | 38   | 32            | —  | —        |
| Siam .. .. .                             | "                | 47             | 42            | 47   | 42            | —  | —        |
| Egypt .. .. .                            | "                | 8              | 6             | 8  | 6             | —  | —        |
| Ruanda Urundi .. .. .                    | "                | 66             | 47            | 66   | 47            | —  | —        |
| <b>Total ..</b>                          | <b>..</b>        | <b>142,134</b> | <b>97,700</b> | <b>140,179</b>   | <b>96,870</b> | <b>—</b>   | <b>—</b> |
| <b>(5) Millet</b>                        |                  |                |               |  |               |  |          |
| India .. .. .                            | Cwt.             | 3,178          | 1,391         | 3,178  | 1,391         | —  | —        |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..         | "                | 1,209          | 245           | 1,209  | 245           | —  | —        |
| <b>Total ..</b>                          | <b>..</b>        | <b>4,387</b>   | <b>1,636</b>  | <b>4,387</b>   | <b>1,636</b>  | <b>—</b>   | <b>—</b> |
| <b>(6) Other Grain</b>                   |                  |                |               |  |               |  |          |
| India .. .. .                            | Cwt.             | 28             | 16            | 28   | 16            | —  | —        |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..         | "                | 2,963          | 605           | 2,963  | 605           | —  | —        |
| Ruanda Urundi .. .. .                    | "                | 19             | 3             | 19   | 3             | —  | —        |
| <b>Total ..</b>                          | <b>..</b>        | <b>3,010</b>   | <b>624</b>    | <b>3,010</b>   | <b>624</b>    | <b>—</b>   | <b>—</b> |
| <b>(7) Beans</b>                         |                  |                |               |  |               |  |          |
| British Malaya .. .. .                   | Cwt.             | 35             | 13            | 35   | 13            | —  | —        |
| Zanzibar .. .. .                         | "                | 56             | 9             | 56   | 9             | —  | —        |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..         | "                | 696            | 264           | 696  | 264           | —  | —        |
| Ruanda Urundi .. .. .                    | "                | 155            | 29            | 155  | 29            | —  | —        |
| <b>Total ..</b>                          | <b>..</b>        | <b>942</b>     | <b>315</b>    | <b>942</b>   | <b>315</b>    | <b>—</b>   | <b>—</b> |
| <b>(8) Pulse</b>                         |                  |                |               |  |               |  |          |
| India .. .. .                            | Cwt.             | 4,131          | 1,851         | 4,129  | 1,849         | —  | —        |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..         | "                | 2,281          | 579           | 2,281  | 579           | —  | —        |
| China .. .. .                            | "                | 42             | 27            | 42   | 27            | —  | —        |
| Ruanda Urundi .. .. .                    | "                | 63             | 10            | 63   | 10            | —  | —        |
| <b>Total ..</b>                          | <b>..</b>        | <b>6,517</b>   | <b>2,467</b>  | <b>6,515</b>   | <b>2,465</b>  | <b>—</b>   | <b>—</b> |
| <b>(9) Dhall</b>                         |                  |                |               |  |               |  |          |
| India .. .. .                            | Cwt.             | 7,883          | 4,251         | 7,883  | 4,250         | —  | —        |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin           | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |        | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |        | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|--|------------------|---------------|--------|--|--------|--|-------|
|  |                  | Quantity      | Value  | Quantity   | Value  | Quantity   | Value |
| CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO (Contd.)  |                  |               | £      |  | £      |  | £     |
| GROUP (A).—GRAIN, PULSE AND FLOUR (Contd.) |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (b) Flour :                                |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (1) Wheat Meal and Flour                   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| India .. .. .                              | Cwt.             | 28,015        | 13,992 | 28,033   | 14,002 | —  | —     |
| Australia .. .. .                          | "                | 1,738         | 812    | 1,728  | 807    | —  | —     |
| Kenya .. .. .                              | "                | 360           | 313    | 360  | 313    | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..           | "                | 3             | 2      | 3  | 2      | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. ..             | "                | 105           | 74     | 105  | 74     | —  | —     |
| Ruanda Urundi .. .. .                      | "                | 125           | 73     | 125  | 73     | —  | —     |
| Total ..                                   | ..               | 30,346        | 15,266 | 30,354   | 15,271 | —  | —     |
| (2) Maize Meal and Flour                   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| Union of South Africa .. ..                | Cwt.             | 3,212         | 1,024  | 3,212  | 1,024  | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..           | "                | 1,366         | 263    | 1,366  | 263    | —  | —     |
| Total ..                                   | ..               | 4,578         | 1,287  | 4,578  | 1,287  | —  | —     |
| (3) Pulse Meal and Flour                   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| India .. .. .                              | Cwt.             | 3,747         | 1,770  | 3,745  | 1,768  | —  | —     |
| (4) Other Meal and Flour                   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                     | Cwt.             | 297           | 451    | 297  | 451    | —  | —     |
| Kenya .. .. .                              | "                | 1             | 1      | 1  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..           | "                | 233           | 40     | 233  | 40     | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .                        | "                | 20            | 13     | 20   | 13     | —  | —     |
| Total ..                                   | ..               | 551           | 505    | 551  | 505    | —  | —     |
| GROUP (B).—FEEDING STUFFS FOR ANIMALS      |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (4) Cake, Oil Seed, Other                  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..           | Ton              | 10            | 31     | 10   | 31     | —  | —     |
| (5) Hay and Forage                         |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                     | Ton              | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —     |
| (6) Other Sorts                            |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                     | Ton              | 23            | 388    | 23   | 390    | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..           | "                | 100           | 143    | 100  | 143    | —  | —     |
| Total ..                                   | ..               | 123           | 531    | 123  | 533    | —  | —     |
| GROUP (C).—MEAT                            |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (1) Bacon and Ham                          |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                     | Cwt.             | 5             | 47     | 5  | 47     | —  | —     |
| Kenya .. .. .                              | "                | 3             | 21     | 3  | 21     | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..           | "                | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Denmark .. .. .                            | "                | 2             | 10     | 2  | 10     | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .                        | "                | —             | 3      | —  | 3      | —  | —     |
| Poland-Danzig .. .. .                      | "                | 5             | 28     | 5  | 28     | —  | —     |
| Sweden .. .. .                             | "                | —             | 2      | —  | 2      | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. ..             | "                | —             | 3      | —  | 3      | —  | —     |
| Ruanda Urundi .. .. .                      | "                | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Total ..                                   | ..               | 15            | 116    | 15   | 116    | —  | —     |
| (2) Meat, Fresh                            |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                     | Cwt.             | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..           | "                | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Total ..                                   | ..               | —             | 2      | —  | 2      | —  | —     |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                       | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports  |               | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |               | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |          |
|--|------------------|----------------|---------------|--|---------------|--|----------|
|  |                  | Quantity       | Value         | Quantity   | Value         | Quantity   | Value    |
| <b>CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO (Contd.)</b>       |                  |                | £             |  | £             |  | £        |
| <b>GROUP (C).—MEAT (Contd.)</b>                        |                  |                |               |  |               |  |          |
| <i>(3) Meat, Tinned, Canned or otherwise Preserved</i> |                  |                |               |  |               |  |          |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                 | Cwt.             | 225            | 996           | 128  | 777           | —  | —        |
| Canada .. .. .   | "                | —              | 5             | —  | 5             | —  | —        |
| New Zealand .. .. .                                    | "                | 3              | 39            | 3  | 39            | —  | —        |
| Kenya .. .. .  | "                | 4              | 22            | 4  | 22            | —  | —        |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..                       | "                | 90             | 153           | 90   | 153           | —  | —        |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 3              | 15            | 3  | 15            | —  | —        |
| Denmark .. .. .  | "                | 19             | 141           | 19   | 141           | —  | —        |
| France .. .. .   | "                | —              | 4             | —  | 4             | —  | —        |
| Italy .. .. .  | "                | 3              | 30            | 3  | 31            | —  | —        |
| Netherlands .. .. .                                    | "                | —              | 4             | —  | 4             | —  | —        |
| Sweden .. .. .   | "                | —              | 2             | —  | 2             | —  | —        |
| Switzerland .. .. .                                    | "                | 3              | 31            | 3  | 31            | —  | —        |
| Union of Socialist Soviet Republics..                  | "                | —              | 2             | —  | 2             | —  | —        |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | —              | —             | 5  | 8             | —  | —        |
| Egypt .. .. .  | "                | —              | 6             | —  | 6             | —  | —        |
| United States of America .. .. .                       | "                | 35             | 207           | 35   | 207           | —  | —        |
| Argentina .. .. .                                      | "                | 197            | 576           | 117  | 316           | —  | —        |
| Brazil .. .. .   | "                | —              | 2             | —  | 2             | —  | —        |
| French Indo-China .. .. .                              | "                | —              | 1             | —  | 1             | —  | —        |
| <b>Total ..</b>  | <b>..</b>        | <b>582</b>     | <b>2,236</b>  | <b>410</b>   | <b>1,766</b>  | <b>—</b>   | <b>—</b> |
| <i>(4) Poultry and Game, Dead</i>                      |                  |                |               |  |               |  |          |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                 | Cwt.             | 1              | 11            | 1  | 11            | —  | —        |
| <b>GROUP (D).—ANIMALS, LIVING FOR FOOD</b>             |                  |                |               |  |               |  |          |
| <i>(2) Sheep and Goats</i>                             |                  |                |               |  |               |  |          |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..                       | No.              | 1,873          | 552           | 1,873  | 552           | —  | —        |
| <i>(4) Poultry and Game, Alive</i>                     |                  |                |               |  |               |  |          |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..                       | No.              | 66             | 7             | 66   | 7             | —  | —        |
| <b>GROUP (E).—OTHER FOOD AND DRINK</b>                 |                  |                |               |  |               |  |          |
| <i>(1) Aerated Waters</i>                              |                  |                |               |  |               |  |          |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                 | Doz. bott.       | 1,164          | 299           | 1,159  | 294           | —  | —        |
| Irish Free State .. .. .                               | "                | 39             | 11            | 39   | 11            | —  | —        |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 15             | 5             | 32   | 9             | —  | —        |
| France .. .. .   | "                | 272            | 127           | 251  | 124           | —  | —        |
| Italy .. .. .  | "                | 125            | 55            | 125  | 55            | —  | —        |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | 8              | 2             | 8  | 2             | —  | —        |
| <b>Total ..</b>  | <b>..</b>        | <b>1,623</b>   | <b>499</b>    | <b>1,614</b>   | <b>495</b>    | <b>—</b>   | <b>—</b> |
| <i>(2) Ale, Beer, Stout, etc.</i>                      |                  |                |               |  |               |  |          |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                 | Imp. gal.        | 47,972         | 9,509         | 45,725   | 9,234         | —  | —        |
| Malta .. .. .  | "                | —              | —             | 120  | 15            | —  | —        |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .                          | "                | 4,875          | 981           | 5,005  | 1,016         | —  | —        |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..                       | "                | 713            | 194           | 713  | 194           | —  | —        |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 10,283         | 2,137         | 10,348   | 2,173         | —  | —        |
| Denmark .. .. .  | "                | 8,149          | 1,621         | 7,580  | 1,511         | —  | —        |
| Italy .. .. .  | "                | 20             | 5             | 20   | 5             | —  | —        |
| Netherlands .. .. .                                    | "                | 15,729         | 2,509         | 14,635   | 2,315         | —  | —        |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | 33,693         | 3,319         | 19,722   | 1,932         | —  | —        |
| United States of America .. .. .                       | "                | 2              | 1             | 2  | 1             | —  | —        |
| <b>Total ..</b>  | <b>..</b>        | <b>121,436</b> | <b>20,276</b> | <b>103,870</b>   | <b>18,396</b> | <b>—</b>   | <b>—</b> |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                 | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |        | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |       | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|--|------------------|---------------|--------|--|-------|--|-------|
|  |                  | Quantity      | Value  | Quantity   | Value | Quantity   | Value |
| <b>CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO (Contd.)</b> |                  |               |        |  |       |  |       |
| <b>GROUP (E).—OTHER FOOD AND DRINK (Contd.)</b>  |                  |               |        |  |       |  |       |
| <b>(3) Betel Nuts</b>                            |                  |               |        |  |       |  |       |
| India .. .. .                                    | Cwt.             | 945           | 2,924  | 945  | 2,924 | —  | —     |
| British Malaya .. .. .                           | "                | 10            | 9      | 10   | 9     | —  | —     |
| Zanzibar .. .. .                                 | "                | 364           | 262    | 364  | 262   | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..                 | "                | 389           | 293    | 389  | 293   | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 1,708         | 3,488  | 1,708  | 3,488 | —  | —     |
| <b>(4) Beverages and Syrups, Unenumerated</b>    |                  |               |        |  |       |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                           | Imp. gal.        | 7,273         | 3,297  | 7,104  | 3,216 | —  | —     |
| Irish Free State .. .. .                         | "                | 2             | 1      | 2  | 1     | —  | —     |
| India .. .. .                                    | "                | 9             | 3      | 9  | 3     | —  | —     |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .                    | "                | 442           | 151    | 466  | 164   | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..                 | "                | 20            | 7      | 20   | 7     | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .                                  | "                | 7             | 5      | 7  | 6     | —  | —     |
| Spain .. .. .                                    | "                | —             | —      | 2  | 1     | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .                                   | "                | 56            | 41     | 62   | 44    | —  | —     |
| Switzerland .. .. .                              | "                | 22            | 17     | 22   | 17    | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .                                    | "                | 686           | 61     | —  | —     | —  | —     |
| Palestine .. .. .                                | "                | 373           | 118    | 373  | 118   | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                 | "                | 5             | 6      | 5  | 6     | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 8,895         | 3,707  | 8,072  | 3,583 | —  | —     |
| <b>(6) Biscuits</b>                              |                  |               |        |  |       |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                           | Cwt.             | 1,206         | 7,773  | 1,192  | 7,701 | —  | —     |
| Irish Free State .. .. .                         | "                | 198           | 1,560  | 198  | 1,560 | —  | —     |
| India .. .. .                                    | "                | 110           | 341    | 110  | 341   | —  | —     |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .                    | "                | 1             | 11     | 1  | 11    | —  | —     |
| Australia .. .. .                                | "                | 73            | 263    | 13   | 45    | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .                                  | "                | 18            | 49     | 18   | 49    | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                 | "                | 39            | 172    | 53   | 200   | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .                              | "                | —             | 2      | —  | 2     | —  | —     |
| Switzerland .. .. .                              | "                | —             | 5      | —  | 5     | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .                                    | "                | 2             | 6      | 2  | 6     | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                 | "                | 1             | 4      | 1  | 4     | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 1,648         | 10,186 | 1,588  | 9,924 | —  | —     |
| <b>(7) Butter :</b>                              |                  |               |        |  |       |  |       |
| <b>(a) Fresh</b>                                 |                  |               |        |  |       |  |       |
| India .. .. .                                    | Cwt.             | 1             | 8      | —  | —     | —  | —     |
| Kenya .. .. .                                    | "                | 9             | 73     | 9  | 73    | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..                 | "                | 8             | 45     | 8  | 45    | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 18            | 126    | 17   | 118   | —  | —     |
| <b>(b) Tinned</b>                                |                  |               |        |  |       |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                           | Cwt.             | 1             | 2      | 1  | 2     | —  | —     |
| India .. .. .                                    | "                | 1             | 3      | 1  | 3     | —  | —     |
| Kenya .. .. .                                    | "                | —             | 3      | —  | 3     | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 2             | 8      | 2  | 8     | —  | —     |
| <b>(8) Cheese</b>                                |                  |               |        |  |       |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                           | Cwt.             | 14            | 142    | 14   | 142   | —  | —     |
| Canada .. .. .                                   | "                | —             | 2      | —  | 2     | —  | —     |
| Kenya .. .. .                                    | "                | 1             | 11     | 1  | 11    | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..                 | "                | —             | 2      | —  | 2     | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .                                  | "                | 1             | 17     | 1  | 17    | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .                                   | "                | —             | 2      | —  | 2     | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .                                    | "                | 19            | 140    | 19   | 144   | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .                              | "                | 5             | 30     | 5  | 30    | —  | —     |
| Switzerland .. .. .                              | "                | 33            | 385    | 31   | 356   | —  | —     |
| Egypt .. .. .                                    | "                | 2             | 16     | 2  | 16    | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                 | "                | —             | 1      | —  | 1     | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 75            | 748    | 73   | 723   | —  | —     |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin          | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |         | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |         | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|---|------------------|---------------|---------|--|---------|--|-------|
|   |                  | Quantity      | Value   | Quantity   | Value   | Quantity   | Value |
| CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO (Contd.) |                  |               | £       |  | £       |  | £     |
| GROUP (E).—OTHER FOOD AND DRINK (Contd.)  |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| (9) Chillies                              |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| India .. .. .                             | Cwt.             | —             | 1       | —  | —       | —  | —     |
| Uganda .. .. .                            | "                | 2             | 2       | 2  | 2       | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..          | "                | 350           | 252     | 350  | 252     | —  | —     |
| Belgian Congo .. .. .                     | "                | 275           | 409     | 1  | 1       | —  | —     |
| Total ..                                  | ..               | 627           | 664     | 353  | 255     | —  | —     |
| (11) Coffee :                             |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| (a) Raw                                   |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| (1) Hulled                                |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..          | Cwt.             | 224,133       | 266,690 | 224,133  | 266,290 | —  | —     |
| (2) Parchment                             |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..          | Cwt.             | 92,574        | 135,930 | 92,574   | 135,930 | —  | —     |
| (3) Unhulled (Cherry)                     |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..          | Cwt.             | 9,360         | 5,864   | 9,360  | 5,864   | —  | —     |
| (b) Prepared, Roasted or Ground           |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..          | Cwt.             | 19            | 76      | 19   | 76      | —  | —     |
| (12) Confectionery :                      |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| (a) Chocolates and Manufactures thereof   |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                    | Cwt.             | 1,302         | 10,309  | 1,301  | 10,282  | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .                           | "                | 2             | 37      | 2  | 37      | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..          | "                | 75            | 468     | 74   | 463     | —  | —     |
| Spain .. .. .                             | "                | 1             | 12      | 1  | 12      | —  | —     |
| Estonia .. .. .                           | "                | 1             | 8       | 1  | 8       | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .                            | "                | 2             | 38      | 2  | 38      | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .                             | "                | 6             | 56      | 6  | 56      | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .                       | "                | —             | 1       | —  | 1       | —  | —     |
| Switzerland .. .. .                       | "                | 4             | 112     | 4  | 112     | —  | —     |
| Total ..                                  | ..               | 1,393         | 11,041  | 1,391  | 11,009  | —  | —     |
| (b) Other Sweets and Confectionery        |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                    | Cwt.             | 3,048         | 11,943  | 2,858  | 11,424  | —  | —     |
| Irish Free State .. .. .                  | "                | 2             | 14      | 2  | 14      | —  | —     |
| India .. .. .                             | "                | 131           | 345     | 133  | 352     | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..          | "                | —             | 2       | —  | 2       | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .                           | "                | 33            | 127     | 3  | 28      | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..          | "                | 10            | 27      | 10   | 27      | —  | —     |
| Spain .. .. .                             | "                | 1             | 6       | 1  | 6       | —  | —     |
| Estonia .. .. .                           | "                | 8             | 39      | 4  | 20      | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .                            | "                | 24            | 160     | 24   | 160     | —  | —     |
| Greece .. .. .                            | "                | 4             | 7       | 4  | 7       | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .                             | "                | 9             | 47      | 9  | 47      | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .                       | "                | 11            | 27      | 10   | 25      | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .                             | "                | 140           | 468     | 134  | 438     | —  | —     |
| Egypt .. .. .                             | "                | 9             | 23      | 9  | 23      | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .          | "                | 58            | 280     | 58   | 280     | —  | —     |
| Total ..                                  | ..               | 3,488         | 13,515  | 3,259  | 12,853  | —  | —     |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin          | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |       | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |       | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|---|------------------|---------------|-------|--|-------|--|-------|
|   |                  | Quantity      | Value | Quantity   | Value | Quantity   | Value |
| CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO (Contd.) |                  |               |       |  |       |  |       |
| GROUP (E).—OTHER FOOD AND DRINK (Contd.)  |                  |               |       |  |       |  |       |
| (13) Dates                                |                  |               |       |  |       |  |       |
| India .. .. .                             | Cwt.             | 436           | 248   | 434  | 247   | —  | —     |
| Hadramaut .. .. .                         | "                | 976           | 589   | 976  | 589   | —  | —     |
| Iraq .. .. .                              | "                | 1,921         | 1,478 | 1,921  | 1,478 | —  | —     |
| Oman .. .. .                              | "                | 25            | 18    | 25   | 18    | —  | —     |
| Persia .. .. .                            | "                | —             | 1     | —  | 1     | —  | —     |
| Total ..                                  | ..               | 3,358         | 2,334 | 3,356  | 2,333 | —  | —     |
| (14) Extracts and Essences, Food          |                  |               |       |  |       |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                    | Value            | —             | 1,826 | —  | 1,806 | —  | 4     |
| Ceylon .. .. .                            | "                | —             | 2     | —  | 2     | —  | —     |
| India .. .. .                             | "                | —             | 5     | —  | 5     | —  | —     |
| Jamaica .. .. .                           | "                | —             | 1     | —  | 1     | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .                           | "                | —             | 38    | —  | 25    | —  | —     |
| Denmark .. .. .                           | "                | —             | 18    | —  | 18    | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .                       | "                | —             | 177   | —  | 177   | —  | —     |
| Brazil .. .. .                            | "                | —             | 1     | —  | 1     | —  | —     |
| Algeria .. .. .                           | "                | —             | 1     | —  | 1     | —  | —     |
| Total ..                                  | ..               | —             | 2,069 | —  | 2,036 | —  | 4     |
| (15) Fish :                               |                  |               |       |  |       |  |       |
| (a) Salted, Pickled or Dried              |                  |               |       |  |       |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                    | Cwt.             | 17            | 17    | 17   | 17    | —  | —     |
| Aden .. .. .                              | "                | 38            | 15    | 38   | 15    | —  | —     |
| India .. .. .                             | "                | 57            | 56    | 54   | 49    | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..          | "                | 2,264         | 2,308 | 2,264  | 2,308 | —  | —     |
| Norway .. .. .                            | "                | 4             | 10    | 4  | 10    | —  | —     |
| Hadramaut .. .. .                         | "                | 2,465         | 932   | 2,465  | 932   | —  | —     |
| Ruanda Urundi .. .. .                     | "                | 2             | 1     | 2  | 1     | —  | —     |
| Italian Somaliland .. .. .                | "                | 40            | 20    | 40   | 20    | —  | —     |
| Total ..                                  | ..               | 4,887         | 3,359 | 4,884  | 3,352 | —  | —     |
| (b) Canned or Otherwise Preserved         |                  |               |       |  |       |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                    | Cwt.             | 388           | 2,401 | 388  | 2,401 | —  | 1     |
| Canada .. .. .                            | "                | 261           | 908   | 251  | 891   | —  | —     |
| Newfoundland .. .. .                      | "                | —             | 1     | —  | 1     | —  | —     |
| New Zealand .. .. .                       | "                | —             | 1     | —  | 1     | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .                           | "                | 2             | 22    | 2  | 22    | —  | —     |
| Denmark .. .. .                           | "                | 2             | 18    | 2  | 18    | —  | —     |
| Spain .. .. .                             | "                | 9             | 54    | 9  | 54    | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .                            | "                | 13            | 185   | 13   | 185   | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .                             | "                | 4             | 32    | 4  | 32    | —  | —     |
| Norway .. .. .                            | "                | 371           | 2,232 | 310  | 1,972 | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .                       | "                | 1             | 6     | 1  | 6     | —  | —     |
| Portugal .. .. .                          | "                | 129           | 522   | 90   | 409   | —  | —     |
| Sweden .. .. .                            | "                | 1             | 13    | 1  | 13    | —  | —     |
| Union of Socialist Soviet Republics ..    | "                | 189           | 891   | 189  | 892   | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .                             | "                | 138           | 361   | 90   | 282   | —  | —     |
| Egypt .. .. .                             | "                | 1             | 4     | 1  | 4     | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .          | "                | 298           | 957   | 181  | 749   | —  | —     |
| Alaska .. .. .                            | "                | —             | 2     | —  | 2     | —  | —     |
| Italian Somaliland .. .. .                | "                | —             | —     | 12   | 41    | —  | —     |
| Total ..                                  | ..               | 1,807         | 8,610 | 1,544  | 7,975 | —  | 1     |
| (c) Fresh or Frozen                       |                  |               |       |  |       |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                    | Cwt.             | 670           | 2,587 | 670  | 2,587 | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .                             | "                | —             | 1     | —  | 1     | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .          | "                | 11            | 78    | 11   | 78    | —  | —     |
| Total ..                                  | ..               | 681           | 2,666 | 681  | 2,666 | —  | —     |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin           | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |        | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |        | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|--|------------------|---------------|--------|--|--------|--|-------|
|  |                  | Quantity      | Value  | Quantity   | Value  | Quantity   | Value |
| CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO (Contd.)  |                  |               | £      |  | £      |  | £     |
| GROUP (E).—OTHER FOOD AND DRINK (Contd.)   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (16) Fruit :                               |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (a) Bottled, Canned or Otherwise Preserved |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                     | Cwt.             | 131           | 541    | 130  | 541    | —  | —     |
| India .. .. .                              | "                | 1             | 5      | 1  | 5      | —  | —     |
| British Malaya .. .. .                     | "                | 12            | 21     | 12   | 21     | —  | —     |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .              | "                | 1             | 6      | 1  | 6      | —  | —     |
| Canada .. .. .                             | "                | —             | 2      | —  | 2      | —  | 2     |
| Australia .. .. .                          | "                | 48            | 111    | 48   | 111    | 1  | 3     |
| Germany .. .. .                            | "                | —             | 3      | —  | 3      | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..           | "                | 2             | 5      | 2  | 5      | —  | —     |
| Spain .. .. .                              | "                | 59            | 100    | 59   | 100    | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .                             | "                | 34            | 165    | 34   | 165    | —  | —     |
| Greece .. .. .                             | "                | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .                              | "                | 30            | 105    | 30   | 105    | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .                        | "                | 51            | 104    | 51   | 104    | —  | —     |
| Portugal .. .. .                           | "                | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Sweden .. .. .                             | "                | —             | 2      | —  | 2      | —  | —     |
| Switzerland .. .. .                        | "                | 12            | 58     | 12   | 58     | —  | —     |
| Turkey .. .. .                             | "                | 2             | 8      | 2  | 8      | —  | —     |
| Iraq .. .. .                               | "                | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .                              | "                | 3             | 4      | 3  | 4      | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .           | "                | 1,102         | 2,800  | 1,101  | 2,794  | —  | —     |
| Total .. .. .                              | ..               | 1,488         | 4,043  | 1,486  | 4,037  | 1  | 5     |
| (b) Dried                                  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                     | Cwt.             | 68            | 266    | 68   | 267    | —  | —     |
| India .. .. .                              | "                | 584           | 1,154  | 584  | 1,154  | —  | —     |
| British Malaya .. .. .                     | "                | 2             | 3      | 2  | 3      | —  | —     |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .              | "                | 110           | 369    | 110  | 369    | —  | —     |
| Canada .. .. .                             | "                | —             | 2      | —  | 2      | —  | —     |
| Australia .. .. .                          | "                | 9             | 25     | 9  | 25     | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .                            | "                | —             | 2      | —  | 2      | —  | —     |
| Austria .. .. .                            | "                | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Spain .. .. .                              | "                | 20            | 84     | 20   | 84     | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .                             | "                | 2             | 16     | 2  | 16     | —  | —     |
| Greece .. .. .                             | "                | 309           | 709    | 309  | 709    | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .                              | "                | 1             | 3      | 1  | 3      | —  | —     |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .                     | "                | 1             | 5      | 1  | 5      | —  | —     |
| Turkey .. .. .                             | "                | 243           | 433    | 243  | 433    | —  | —     |
| Hadramaut .. .. .                          | "                | 17            | 22     | 17   | 22     | —  | —     |
| Persia .. .. .                             | "                | 1             | 1      | 1  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Egypt .. .. .                              | "                | 26            | 54     | 26   | 54     | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .           | "                | 935           | 3,095  | 932  | 3,079  | —  | —     |
| Brazil .. .. .                             | "                | 3             | 7      | 3  | 7      | —  | —     |
| Total .. .. .                              | ..               | 2,331         | 6,251  | 2,328  | 6,236  | —  | —     |
| (c) Fresh                                  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                     | Value            | —             | 69     | —  | 69     | —  | —     |
| India .. .. .                              | "                | —             | 142    | —  | 142    | —  | —     |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .              | "                | —             | 4,859  | —  | 4,859  | —  | —     |
| Zanzibar .. .. .                           | "                | —             | 1,856  | —  | 1,856  | —  | —     |
| Canada .. .. .                             | "                | —             | 1,128  | —  | 1,128  | —  | —     |
| Australia .. .. .                          | "                | —             | 536    | —  | 536    | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..           | "                | —             | 1,501  | —  | 1,501  | —  | —     |
| Spain .. .. .                              | "                | —             | 881    | —  | 881    | —  | —     |
| Hadramaut .. .. .                          | "                | —             | 2      | —  | 2      | —  | —     |
| Egypt .. .. .                              | "                | —             | 3      | —  | 3      | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .           | "                | —             | 216    | —  | 216    | —  | —     |
| Total .. .. .                              | ..               | —             | 11,193 | —  | 11,193 | —  | —     |



TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin   | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |        | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |        | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|--|------------------|---------------|--------|--|--------|--|-------|
|  |                  | Quantity      | Value  | Quantity   | Value  | Quantity   | Value |
| CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO (Contd.)  |                  |               | £      |  | £      |  | £     |
| GROUP (E).—OTHER FOOD AND DRINK (Contd.)   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (17) Garlic, not Preserved   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| Hong Kong .. .. .  | Cwt.             | 9             | 9      | 9  | 9      | —  | —     |
| India .. .. .  | "                | 94            | 62     | 93   | 59     | —  | —     |
| British Malaya .. .. .   | "                | 22            | 18     | 22   | 18     | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..   | "                | 199           | 161    | 199  | 161    | —  | —     |
| China .. .. .  | "                | 847           | 847    | 847  | 847    | —  | —     |
| Egypt .. .. .  | "                | 28            | 27     | 28   | 27     | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 1,199         | 1,124  | 1,198  | 1,121  | —  | —     |
| (17a) Onions, not Preserved  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| India .. .. .  | Cwt.             | 7,615         | 2,299  | 7,615  | 2,299  | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..   | "                | 9,191         | 4,288  | 9,191  | 4,288  | —  | —     |
| Egypt .. .. .  | "                | 2,721         | 861    | 2,701  | 851    | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 19,527        | 7,448  | 19,507   | 7,438  | —  | —     |
| (18) Ghee : (a) Clarified Butter   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| India .. .. .  | Cwt.             | 363           | 2,240  | 362  | 2,230  | —  | —     |
| Kenya .. .. .  | "                | 1             | 2      | 1  | 2      | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..   | ..               | 11,197        | 22,601 | 11,197   | 22,601 | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 11,561        | 24,843 | 11,560   | 24,833 | —  | —     |
| (19) Hops  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Cwt.             | 35            | 602    | 35   | 602    | —  | —     |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .   | "                | 37            | 930    | 37   | 930    | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 72            | 1,532  | 72   | 1,532  | —  | —     |
| (20) Macaroni, Vermicelli and Spaghetti  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Cwt.             | 13            | 44     | 13   | 44     | —  | —     |
| Canada .. .. .   | "                | 5             | 10     | 5  | 10     | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .   | "                | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .  | "                | 732           | 1,314  | 735  | 1,309  | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | —             | 4      | —  | 4      | —  | —     |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .   | "                | 3             | 8      | 3  | 8      | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | 2             | 2      | 2  | 2      | —  | —     |
| Egypt .. .. .  | "                | 26            | 48     | 26   | 48     | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .   | "                | 1             | 5      | 1  | 5      | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 782           | 1,436  | 785  | 1,431  | —  | —     |
| (21) Malt and Wort, Condensed  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Cwt.             | 510           | 720    | 510  | 720    | —  | —     |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .   | "                | 444           | 578    | 444  | 578    | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 954           | 1,298  | 954  | 1,298  | —  | —     |
| (22) Margarine, Marrowfat, Butter Substitutes and Similar Substances for Use as Food or in Cooking |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Cwt.             | 79            | 385    | 79   | 385    | —  | —     |
| Kenya .. .. .  | "                | —             | 5      | —  | 5      | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..   | "                | 117           | 521    | 117  | 521    | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | 34            | 97     | 34   | 97     | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 230           | 1,008  | 230  | 1,008  | —  | —     |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                         | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |              | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |              | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |           |
|--|------------------|---------------|--------------|--|--------------|--|-----------|
|  |                  | Quantity      | Value        | Quantity   | Value        | Quantity   | Value     |
| <b>CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO (Contd.)</b>         |                  |               | £            |  | £            |  | £         |
| <b>GROUP (E).—OTHER FOOD AND DRINK (Contd.)</b>          |                  |               |              |  |              |  |           |
| <b>(23) Marmalades, Jams and Jellies</b>                 |                  |               |              |  |              |  |           |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                   | Cwt.             | 794           | 2,676        | 788  | 2,656        | 3  | 10        |
| India .. .. .  | "                | 7             | 22           | 12   | 34           | —  | —         |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .                            | "                | 121           | 272          | 121  | 272          | —  | —         |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory .. .. .                    | "                | —             | 1            | —  | 1            | —  | —         |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | —             | 1            | —  | 1            | —  | —         |
| France .. .. .   | "                | 10            | 26           | —  | 1            | —  | —         |
| Italy .. .. .  | "                | 1             | 2            | 1  | 2            | —  | —         |
| Netherlands .. .. .                                      | "                | —             | 1            | —  | 1            | —  | —         |
| Switzerland .. .. .                                      | "                | 8             | 40           | 8  | 40           | —  | —         |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | 1             | 2            | 1  | 2            | —  | —         |
| United States of America .. .. .                         | "                | 1             | 6            | 1  | 6            | —  | —         |
| <b>Total ..</b>  | <b>..</b>        | <b>943</b>    | <b>3,049</b> | <b>932</b>   | <b>3,016</b> | <b>3</b>   | <b>10</b> |
| <b>(24) Milk :</b>                                       |                  |               |              |  |              |  |           |
| <b>(a) Cream</b>   |                  |               |              |  |              |  |           |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                   | Cwt.             | 35            | 162          | 33   | 153          | —  | —         |
| Denmark .. .. .  | "                | 1             | 4            | 1  | 4            | —  | —         |
| Norway .. .. .   | "                | 1             | 5            | 1  | 5            | —  | —         |
| Switzerland .. .. .                                      | "                | —             | 1            | —  | 1            | —  | —         |
| <b>Total ..</b>  | <b>..</b>        | <b>37</b>     | <b>172</b>   | <b>35</b>  | <b>163</b>   | <b>—</b>   | <b>—</b>  |
| <b>(b) Condensed, Whole (Sweetened)</b>                  |                  |               |              |  |              |  |           |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                   | Cwt.             | 496           | 1,475        | 441  | 1,317        | —  | —         |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 1             | 3            | 1  | 3            | —  | —         |
| Denmark .. .. .  | "                | 82            | 162          | 101  | 206          | —  | —         |
| Norway .. .. .   | "                | 114           | 289          | 97   | 264          | —  | —         |
| Netherlands .. .. .                                      | "                | 3,072         | 5,725        | 3,020  | 5,690        | —  | —         |
| Switzerland .. .. .                                      | "                | 46            | 276          | 16   | 92           | —  | —         |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | 26            | 44           | 26   | 43           | —  | —         |
| United States of America .. .. .                         | "                | 109           | 330          | 109  | 330          | —  | —         |
| <b>Total ..</b>  | <b>..</b>        | <b>3,946</b>  | <b>8,304</b> | <b>3,811</b>   | <b>7,945</b> | <b>—</b>   | <b>—</b>  |
| <b>(c) Condensed, Whole (Unsweetened)</b>                |                  |               |              |  |              |  |           |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                   | Cwt.             | 215           | 691          | 195  | 628          | —  | —         |
| Denmark .. .. .  | "                | 3             | 6            | 3  | 6            | —  | —         |
| Netherlands .. .. .                                      | "                | 1             | 3            | 1  | 3            | —  | —         |
| <b>Total ..</b>  | <b>..</b>        | <b>219</b>    | <b>700</b>   | <b>199</b>   | <b>637</b>   | <b>—</b>   | <b>—</b>  |
| <b>(d) Condensed, Separated or Skimmed (Unsweetened)</b> |                  |               |              |  |              |  |           |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                   | Cwt.             | 1             | 2            | 1  | 2            | —  | —         |
| <b>(e) Powder</b>  |                  |               |              |  |              |  |           |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                   | Cwt.             | 10            | 84           | 10   | 84           | 4  | 35        |
| Canada .. .. .   | "                | 6             | 64           | 6  | 64           | —  | —         |
| New Zealand .. .. .                                      | "                | 1             | 1            | 1  | 1            | —  | —         |
| Kenya .. .. .  | "                | 2             | 15           | 2  | 15           | —  | —         |
| Switzerland .. .. .                                      | "                | —             | 2            | —  | 2            | —  | —         |
| United States of America .. .. .                         | "                | 18            | 143          | 13   | 106          | —  | —         |
| <b>Total ..</b>  | <b>..</b>        | <b>37</b>     | <b>309</b>   | <b>32</b>  | <b>272</b>   | <b>4</b>   | <b>35</b> |
| <b>(25) Patent Foods</b>                                 |                  |               |              |  |              |  |           |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                   | Value            | —             | 5,661        | —  | 5,623        | —  | 29        |
| India .. .. .  | "                | —             | 1            | —  | 1            | —  | —         |
| Canada .. .. .   | "                | —             | 128          | —  | 128          | —  | —         |
| Australia .. .. .  | "                | —             | 253          | —  | 206          | —  | —         |
| New Zealand .. .. .                                      | "                | —             | 243          | —  | 243          | —  | —         |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | —             | 1,182        | —  | 995          | —  | —         |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union .. .. .                   | "                | —             | 6            | —  | 2            | —  | —         |
| Spain .. .. .  | "                | —             | 1            | —  | 1            | —  | —         |
| Norway .. .. .   | "                | —             | 133          | —  | 134          | —  | 18        |
| Netherlands .. .. .                                      | "                | —             | 11           | —  | 11           | —  | —         |
| United States of America .. .. .                         | "                | —             | 24           | —  | 60           | —  | —         |
| <b>Total ..</b>  | <b>..</b>        | <b>—</b>      | <b>7,643</b> | <b>—</b>   | <b>7,404</b> | <b>—</b>   | <b>47</b> |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin              | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |        | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |        | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|---|------------------|---------------|--------|--|--------|--|-------|
|   |                  | Quantity      | Value  | Quantity   | Value  | Quantity   | Value |
| CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO (Contd.)     |                  |               | £      |  | £      |  | £     |
| GROUP (E).—OTHER FOOD AND DRINK (Contd.)      |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (26) Pickles, Sauces, Chutneys and Condiments |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                        | Value            | —             | 3,080  | —  | 3,089  | —  | —     |
| India .. .. .                                 | "                | —             | 484    | —  | 482    | —  | —     |
| Union of South Africa .. ..                   | "                | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Canada .. .. .                                | "                | —             | 188    | —  | 188    | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..              | "                | —             | 2      | —  | 2      | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .                               | "                | —             | 4      | —  | 4      | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .                                 | "                | —             | 688    | —  | 684    | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .                           | "                | —             | 11     | —  | 11     | —  | —     |
| Portugal .. .. .                              | "                | —             | 2      | —  | 2      | —  | —     |
| Switzerland .. .. .                           | "                | —             | 35     | —  | 35     | —  | —     |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .                        | "                | —             | 6      | —  | 6      | —  | —     |
| China .. .. .                                 | "                | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .                                 | "                | —             | 13     | —  | 13     | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. ..                | "                | —             | 726    | —  | 726    | —  | —     |
| Total ..                                      | ..               | —             | 5,241  | —  | 5,244  | —  | —     |
| (27) Potatoes                                 |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..              | Cwt.             | 4             | 2      | 4  | 2      | —  | —     |
| (28) Provisions :                             |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (a) Fresh                                     |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| India .. .. .                                 | Value            | —             | 92     | —  | 92     | —  | —     |
| Zanzibar .. .. .                              | "                | —             | 2      | —  | 2      | —  | —     |
| Kenya .. .. .                                 | "                | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..              | "                | —             | 42     | —  | 42     | —  | —     |
| Total ..                                      | ..               | —             | 137    | —  | 137    | —  | —     |
| (b) Other                                     |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                        | Value            | —             | 15,384 | —  | 15,228 | —  | 267   |
| Ceylon .. .. .                                | "                | —             | 14     | —  | 14     | —  | —     |
| India .. .. .                                 | "                | —             | 2,003  | —  | 1,600  | —  | —     |
| British Malaya .. .. .                        | "                | —             | 66     | —  | 66     | —  | —     |
| Union of South Africa .. ..                   | "                | —             | 48     | —  | 49     | —  | —     |
| Zanzibar .. .. .                              | "                | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Canada .. .. .                                | "                | —             | 481    | —  | 482    | —  | 3     |
| Jamaica .. .. .                               | "                | —             | 7      | —  | 7      | —  | —     |
| Australia .. .. .                             | "                | —             | 63     | —  | 63     | —  | —     |
| New Zealand .. .. .                           | "                | —             | 67     | —  | 67     | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..              | "                | —             | 207    | —  | 207    | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .                               | "                | —             | 361    | —  | 363    | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union ..             | "                | —             | 102    | —  | 102    | —  | —     |
| Denmark .. .. .                               | "                | —             | 157    | —  | 141    | —  | 2     |
| Spain .. .. .                                 | "                | —             | 1,638  | —  | 1,641  | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .                                | "                | —             | 796    | —  | 754    | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .                                 | "                | —             | 465    | —  | 450    | —  | —     |
| Norway .. .. .                                | "                | —             | 40     | —  | 40     | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .                           | "                | —             | 477    | —  | 477    | —  | —     |
| Portugal .. .. .                              | "                | —             | 24     | —  | 24     | —  | —     |
| Sweden .. .. .                                | "                | —             | 21     | —  | 21     | —  | —     |
| Switzerland .. .. .                           | "                | —             | 82     | —  | 84     | —  | —     |
| Union of Socialist Soviet Republics ..        | "                | —             | 5      | —  | 5      | —  | —     |
| China .. .. .                                 | "                | —             | 73     | —  | 73     | —  | —     |
| Hadramaut .. .. .                             | "                | —             | 20     | —  | 20     | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .                                 | "                | —             | 101    | —  | 108    | —  | —     |
| Palestine .. .. .                             | "                | —             | 702    | —  | 702    | —  | —     |
| Egypt .. .. .                                 | "                | —             | 132    | —  | 132    | —  | —     |
| Morocco-French Protectorate .. ..             | "                | —             | 98     | —  | 98     | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. ..                | "                | —             | 3,592  | —  | 3,575  | —  | 4     |
| Brazil .. .. .                                | "                | —             | 5      | —  | 5      | —  | —     |
| Dutch East Indies .. .. .                     | "                | —             | 35     | —  | 35     | —  | —     |
| Total ..                                      | ..               | —             | 27,267 | —  | 26,634 | —  | 276   |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                     | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |        | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |        | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|--|------------------|---------------|--------|--|--------|--|-------|
|  |                  | Quantity      | Value  | Quantity   | Value  | Quantity   | Value |
| CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO (Contd.)            |                  |               | £      |  | £      |  | £     |
| GROUP (E).—OTHER FOOD AND DRINK (Contd.)             |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (29) Salt :  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (a) Table Salt                                       |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                               | Cwt.             | 316           | 996    | 316  | 996    | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                     | "                | 13            | 15     | 13   | 15     | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 329           | 1,011  | 329  | 1,011  | —  | —     |
| (b) Salt for Curing, Dairy and Agricultural Purposes |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                               | Cwt.             | 1,832         | 491    | 1,832  | 491    | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .                                      | "                | 3,179         | 735    | 3,179  | 735    | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .                                  | "                | 200           | 49     | 200  | 49     | —  | —     |
| French Somali Coast .. .. .                          | "                | 20            | 4      | 20   | 4      | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 5,231         | 1,279  | 5,231  | 1,279  | —  | —     |
| (c) Salt, Other                                      |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                               | Cwt.             | 40            | 10     | 40   | 10     | —  | —     |
| Aden .. .. .   | "                | 6,175         | 345    | 6,175  | 345    | —  | —     |
| New Zealand .. .. .                                  | "                | 800           | 56     | 800  | 56     | —  | —     |
| Anglo-Egyptian Sudan .. .. .                         | "                | 25,736        | 1,740  | 25,736   | 1,740  | —  | —     |
| Kenya .. .. .  | "                | 16            | 2      | 16   | 2      | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory .. .. .                | "                | 5,782         | 783    | 5,782  | 783    | —  | —     |
| Hadramaut .. .. .                                    | "                | 8,877         | 436    | 8,877  | 436    | —  | —     |
| Oman .. .. .   | "                | 357           | 18     | 357  | 18     | —  | —     |
| Egypt .. .. .  | "                | 103,698       | 7,266  | 103,698  | 7,266  | —  | —     |
| French Somali Coast .. .. .                          | "                | 3,413         | 244    | 3,413  | 244    | —  | —     |
| Eritrea .. .. .                                      | "                | 165           | 9      | 165  | 9      | —  | —     |
| Italian Somaliland .. .. .                           | "                | 1,034         | 79     | 1,034  | 79     | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 156,093       | 10,988 | 156,093  | 10,988 | —  | —     |
| (30) Spices  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                               | Cwt.             | 216           | 2,479  | 210  | 2,407  | —  | —     |
| Irish Free State .. .. .                             | "                | 1             | 6      | 1  | 6      | —  | —     |
| Ceylon .. .. .                                       | "                | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Hong Kong .. .. .                                    | "                | 9             | 13     | 9  | 13     | —  | —     |
| India .. .. .  | "                | 7,051         | 10,023 | 6,985  | 9,945  | —  | —     |
| British Malaya .. .. .                               | "                | 72            | 150    | 45   | 107    | —  | —     |
| Sierra Leone .. .. .                                 | "                | 1             | 2      | 1  | 2      | —  | —     |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .                        | "                | 25            | 54     | 25   | 54     | —  | —     |
| Zanzibar .. .. .                                     | "                | 64            | 171    | 64   | 171    | —  | —     |
| Jamaica .. .. .                                      | "                | 1             | 3      | 1  | 3      | —  | —     |
| Kenya .. .. .  | "                | 1             | 3      | 1  | 3      | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory .. .. .                | "                | 4             | 6      | 4  | 6      | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .                                      | "                | 2             | 16     | 2  | 16     | —  | —     |
| Spain .. .. .  | "                | 3             | 653    | 3  | 653    | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .                                       | "                | 1             | 18     | 1  | 18     | —  | —     |
| Hungary .. .. .                                      | "                | —             | 2      | —  | 2      | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .  | "                | —             | 2      | —  | 2      | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .                                  | "                | —             | 2      | —  | 2      | —  | —     |
| China .. .. .  | "                | 593           | 642    | 608  | 656    | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | 43            | 120    | 43   | 120    | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                     | "                | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Dutch East Indies .. .. .                            | "                | 124           | 226    | 124  | 226    | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 8,211         | 14,593 | 8,127  | 14,414 | —  | —     |
| (31) Spirits :                                       |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (a) Brandy   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .                        | Proof gal.       | 56            | 38     | 12   | 11     | —  | —     |
| Australia .. .. .                                    | "                | 89            | 88     | 73   | 69     | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .                                      | "                | —             | 2      | —  | 2      | —  | —     |
| Denmark .. .. .                                      | "                | —             | —      | 4  | 3      | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .                                       | "                | 7,860         | 10,566 | 7,031  | 9,531  | 91   | 169   |
| Total ..   | ..               | 8,005         | 10,694 | 7,120  | 9,616  | 91   | 169   |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                   | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |        | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |        | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|--|------------------|---------------|--------|--|--------|--|-------|
|  |                  | Quantity      | Value  | Quantity   | Value  | Quantity   | Value |
| CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO ( <i>Contd.</i> ) |                  |               | £      |  | £      |  | £     |
| GROUP (E).—OTHER FOOD AND DRINK ( <i>Contd.</i> )  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (b) <i>Gin and Geneva</i>                          |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                             | Proof gal.       | 11,389        | 7,877  | 11,033   | 7,687  | —  | —     |
| Denmark .. .. .                                    | "                | 17            | 14     | 7  | 5      | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .                                | "                | 260           | 162    | 278  | 172    | —  | —     |
| Sweden .. .. .                                     | "                | 2             | 4      | 2  | 4      | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 11,668        | 8,057  | 11,320   | 7,868  | —  | —     |
| (c) <i>Liqueurs</i>                                |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                             | Imp. gal.        | 338           | 459    | 339  | 492    | —  | —     |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .                      | "                | 20            | 23     | 24   | 27     | —  | —     |
| Jamaica .. .. .                                    | "                | 33            | 94     | 35   | 100    | —  | —     |
| Trinidad and Tobago .. .. .                        | "                | 96            | 267    | 103  | 283    | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .                                    | "                | 15            | 33     | 11   | 25     | —  | —     |
| Denmark .. .. .                                    | "                | 131           | 176    | 116  | 152    | —  | —     |
| Spain .. .. .                                      | "                | 13            | 24     | 10   | 18     | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .                                     | "                | 705           | 1,007  | 551  | 783    | —  | —     |
| Latvia .. .. .                                     | "                | —             | —      | 2  | 3      | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .                                | "                | 87            | 157    | 74   | 143    | —  | —     |
| Sweden .. .. .                                     | "                | 13            | 20     | 22   | 23     | —  | —     |
| Switzerland .. .. .                                | "                | 3             | 5      | —  | —      | —  | —     |
| Algeria .. .. .                                    | "                | 2             | 3      | 2  | 3      | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 1,456         | 2,268  | 1,289  | 2,052  | —  | —     |
| (d) <i>Rum</i>                                     |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                             | Proof gal.       | 21            | 19     | 40   | 34     | —  | —     |
| Jamaica .. .. .                                    | "                | 111           | 102    | 72   | 68     | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .                                     | "                | 37            | 35     | 22   | 21     | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .                                | "                | 3             | 3      | 3  | 3      | —  | —     |
| Cuba .. .. .                                       | "                | 2             | 5      | 2  | 5      | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 174           | 164    | 139  | 131    | —  | —     |
| (e) <i>Whisky</i>                                  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                             | Proof gal.       | 52,118        | 68,871 | 48,662   | 63,972 | —  | —     |
| Irish Free State .. .. .                           | "                | 132           | 183    | 119  | 167    | —  | —     |
| Canada .. .. .                                     | "                | 45            | 62     | 23   | 32     | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 52,295        | 69,116 | 48,804   | 64,171 | —  | —     |
| (f) <i>Unenumerated</i>                            |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| Portuguese Possessions in India ..                 | Imp. gal.        | 23            | 8      | 23   | 8      | —  | —     |
| (32) <i>Sugar :</i>                                |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (a) <i>Jaggery</i>                                 |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| India .. .. .                                      | Cwt.             | 23            | 25     | 23   | 25     | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..                   | "                | 580           | 380    | 580  | 380    | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 603           | 405    | 603  | 405    | —  | —     |
| (b) <i>Refined in Bulk</i>                         |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                             | Cwt.             | 26            | 33     | 24   | 30     | —  | —     |
| India .. .. .                                      | "                | 42            | 49     | 42   | 49     | —  | —     |
| British Malaya .. .. .                             | "                | 19            | 12     | 19   | 12     | —  | —     |
| Kenya .. .. .                                      | "                | 83            | 70     | 83   | 70     | —  | —     |
| Uganda .. .. .                                     | "                | 1,924         | 1,652  | 1,924  | 1,652  | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .                                    | "                | 246           | 187    | 169  | 125    | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union ..                  | "                | 845           | 635    | 789  | 598    | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .                                | "                | 79            | 54     | 79   | 54     | —  | —     |
| China .. .. .                                      | "                | 3             | 2      | —  | —      | —  | —     |
| Dutch East Indies .. .. .                          | "                | 679           | 374    | 679  | 374    | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 3,946         | 3,068  | 3,808  | 2,964  | —  | —     |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                 | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |               | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |               | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |           |
|--|------------------|---------------|---------------|--|---------------|--|-----------|
|  |                  | Quantity      | Value         | Quantity   | Value         | Quantity   | Value     |
| <b>CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO (Contd.)</b> |                  |               | £             |  | £             |  | £         |
| <b>GROUP (E).—OTHER FOOD AND DRINK (Contd.)</b>  |                  |               |               |  |               |  |           |
| <i>(c) Refined in Packages or Tins</i>           |                  |               |               |  |               |  |           |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                           | Cwt.             | 592           | 850           | 588  | 845           | —  | —         |
| Jamaica .. .. .                                  | "                | —             | 1             | —  | 1             | —  | —         |
| Trinidad and Tobago .. .. .                      | "                | —             | 1             | —  | 1             | —  | —         |
| Egypt .. .. .                                    | "                | 11            | 17            | 11   | 17            | —  | —         |
| United States of America .. .. .                 | "                | 1             | 1             | 1  | 1             | —  | —         |
| <b>Total ..</b>                                  | <b>..</b>        | <b>604</b>    | <b>870</b>    | <b>600</b>   | <b>865</b>    | <b>—</b>   | <b>—</b>  |
| <i>(d) Saccharin and Derivatives thereof</i>     |                  |               |               |  |               |  |           |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                           | Lb.              | 39            | 12            | 39   | 12            | —  | —         |
| Germany .. .. .                                  | "                | 50            | 24            | 50   | 24            | —  | —         |
| France .. .. .                                   | "                | 200           | 56            | 200  | 56            | —  | —         |
| Netherlands .. .. .                              | "                | 10            | 6             | 10   | 6             | —  | —         |
| <b>Total ..</b>                                  | <b>..</b>        | <b>299</b>    | <b>98</b>     | <b>299</b>   | <b>98</b>     | <b>—</b>   | <b>—</b>  |
| <i>(33) Tea</i>                                  |                  |               |               |  |               |  |           |
| Ceylon .. .. .                                   | Cwt.             | 127           | 1,193         | 127  | 1,193         | —  | —         |
| India .. .. .                                    | "                | 57            | 575           | 52   | 518           | —  | —         |
| Kenya .. .. .                                    | "                | 2             | 11            | 2  | 11            | —  | —         |
| China .. .. .                                    | "                | 19            | 288           | 18   | 278           | —  | —         |
| Japan .. .. .                                    | "                | 55            | 164           | 32   | 92            | —  | —         |
| Argentine .. .. .                                | "                | —             | 5             | —  | 5             | —  | —         |
| <b>Total ..</b>                                  | <b>..</b>        | <b>260</b>    | <b>2,236</b>  | <b>231</b>   | <b>2,097</b>  | <b>—</b>   | <b>—</b>  |
| <i>(34) Wines :</i>                              |                  |               |               |  |               |  |           |
| <i>(a) Vermouth</i>                              |                  |               |               |  |               |  |           |
| Germany .. .. .                                  | Imp. gal.        | 1             | 1             | 1  | 1             | —  | —         |
| France .. .. .                                   | "                | 5,119         | 3,111         | 4,929  | 3,005         | —  | —         |
| Italy .. .. .                                    | "                | 3,586         | 1,437         | 3,875  | 1,511         | —  | —         |
| Netherlands .. .. .                              | "                | 329           | 109           | 329  | 109           | —  | —         |
| <b>Total ..</b>                                  | <b>..</b>        | <b>9,035</b>  | <b>4,658</b>  | <b>9,134</b>   | <b>4,626</b>  | <b>—</b>   | <b>—</b>  |
| <i>(b) Still, in Bottles</i>                     |                  |               |               |  |               |  |           |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                           | Imp. gal.        | 882           | 1,153         | 916  | 1,177         | 28   | 21        |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .                    | "                | 812           | 414           | 762  | 387           | —  | —         |
| Australia .. .. .                                | "                | 95            | 70            | 95   | 95            | —  | —         |
| Germany .. .. .                                  | "                | 1,244         | 1,049         | 1,220  | 1,038         | —  | —         |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                 | "                | 17            | 11            | 17   | 11            | —  | —         |
| Spain .. .. .                                    | "                | 4,261         | 5,050         | 3,950  | 4,645         | —  | —         |
| France .. .. .                                   | "                | 2,378         | 1,912         | 2,124  | 1,773         | —  | —         |
| Italy .. .. .                                    | "                | 378           | 190           | 303  | 154           | —  | —         |
| Netherlands .. .. .                              | "                | 107           | 74            | 87   | 51            | —  | —         |
| Portugal .. .. .                                 | "                | 1,375         | 1,433         | 1,342  | 1,391         | —  | —         |
| Switzerland .. .. .                              | "                | 20            | 26            | 20   | 26            | —  | —         |
| Trinidad and Tobago .. .. .                      | "                | —             | —             | 27   | 12            | —  | —         |
| Egypt .. .. .                                    | "                | 20            | 8             | 20   | 8             | —  | —         |
| <b>Total ..</b>                                  | <b>..</b>        | <b>11,589</b> | <b>11,390</b> | <b>10,883</b>  | <b>10,768</b> | <b>28</b>  | <b>21</b> |
| <i>(c) Still, in Casks</i>                       |                  |               |               |  |               |  |           |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                           | Imp. gal.        | 55            | 41            | 271  | 159           | —  | —         |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .                    | "                | 77            | 25            | 77   | 25            | —  | —         |
| Australia .. .. .                                | "                | 35            | 10            | 197  | 56            | —  | —         |
| Germany .. .. .                                  | "                | 33            | 34            | 33   | 34            | —  | —         |
| Spain .. .. .                                    | "                | 5,948         | 3,335         | 6,089  | 3,373         | —  | —         |
| France .. .. .                                   | "                | 2,777         | 938           | 2,403  | 830           | —  | —         |
| Italy .. .. .                                    | "                | 273           | 72            | 273  | 72            | —  | —         |
| Netherlands .. .. .                              | "                | 15            | 5             | 15   | 5             | —  | —         |
| Portugal .. .. .                                 | "                | 1,650         | 701           | 1,548  | 669           | —  | —         |
| Roumania .. .. .                                 | "                | 16            | 4             | 16   | 4             | —  | —         |
| Japan .. .. .                                    | "                | 34            | 8             | —  | —             | —  | —         |
| Palestine .. .. .                                | "                | —             | —             | 34   | 8             | —  | —         |
| Algeria .. .. .                                  | "                | 482           | 169           | 482  | 169           | —  | —         |
| <b>Total ..</b>                                  | <b>..</b>        | <b>11,395</b> | <b>5,342</b>  | <b>11,438</b>  | <b>5,404</b>  | <b>—</b>   | <b>—</b>  |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin          | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |        | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |        | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|---|------------------|---------------|--------|--|--------|--|-------|
|   |                  | Quantity      | Value  | Quantity   | Value  | Quantity   | Value |
| CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO (Contd.) |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| GROUP (E).—OTHER FOOD AND DRINK (Contd.)  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (d) Sparkling Wine (Champagne)            |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| Union of South Africa .. ..               | Imp. gal.        | 6             | 12     | 6  | 12     | —  | —     |
| Germany .. ..                             | "                | 2             | 5      | 2  | 5      | —  | —     |
| France .. ..                              | "                | 1,995         | 4,187  | 1,896  | 3,972  | —  | —     |
| Total ..                                  | ..               | 2,003         | 4,204  | 1,904  | 3,989  | —  | —     |
| (e) Sparkling Wine (other than Champagne) |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. ..                      | Imp. gal.        | 1             | 2      | 1  | 2      | —  | —     |
| Union of South Africa .. ..               | "                | 52            | 56     | 42   | 46     | —  | —     |
| Australia .. ..                           | "                | 8             | 16     | 8  | 16     | —  | —     |
| Germany .. ..                             | "                | 56            | 71     | 64   | 74     | —  | —     |
| France .. ..                              | "                | 120           | 138    | 138  | 159    | —  | —     |
| Italy .. ..                               | "                | 20            | 19     | 18   | 17     | —  | —     |
| Portugal .. ..                            | "                | 4             | 6      | 4  | 6      | —  | —     |
| Trinidad and Tobago .. ....               | "                | —             | —      | 2  | 2      | —  | —     |
| Total ..                                  | ..               | 261           | 308    | 277  | 322    | —  | —     |
| (35) Other Foods                          |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. ..                      | Value            | —             | 1,483  | —  | 1,483  | —  | —     |
| India .. ..                               | "                | —             | 391    | —  | 430    | —  | —     |
| British Malaya .. ..                      | "                | —             | 36     | —  | 36     | —  | —     |
| Zanzibar .. ..                            | "                | —             | 5      | —  | 5      | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..          | "                | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Germany .. ..                             | "                | —             | 113    | —  | 113    | —  | —     |
| Italy .. ..                               | "                | —             | 12     | —  | 12     | —  | —     |
| Czechoslovakia .. ..                      | "                | —             | 1,059  | —  | 1,059  | —  | —     |
| China .. ..                               | "                | —             | 10     | —  | 10     | —  | —     |
| Japan .. ..                               | "                | —             | 38     | —  | 38     | —  | —     |
| Dutch East Indies .. ..                   | "                | —             | 9      | —  | 9      | —  | —     |
| Total ..                                  | ..               | —             | 3,157  | —  | 3,196  | —  | —     |
| GROUP (F).—TOBACCO                        |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (1) Cigarettes                            |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. ..                      | Lb.              | 556,921       | 95,045 | 535,788  | 89,918 | —  | —     |
| Union of South Africa .. ..               | "                | 1,057         | 271    | 487  | 221    | —  | —     |
| Uganda .. ..                              | "                | 153           | 42     | 153  | 42     | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..          | "                | 21,283        | 3,273  | 21,283   | 3,273  | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..          | "                | 150           | 24     | 150  | 24     | —  | —     |
| Japan .. ..                               | "                | 40            | 12     | 40   | 12     | —  | —     |
| Egypt .. ..                               | "                | 539           | 252    | 527  | 248    | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. ..            | "                | 1,746         | 418    | 1,602  | 387    | —  | —     |
| Belgian Congo .. ..                       | "                | 6             | 2      | 6  | 2      | —  | —     |
| Algeria .. ..                             | "                | 1,933         | 223    | 1,658  | 192    | —  | —     |
| Total ..                                  | ..               | 583,828       | 99,562 | 561,694  | 94,319 | —  | —     |
| (2) Cigars and Cigarillos                 |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. ..                      | Lb.              | 239           | 291    | 239  | 289    | —  | —     |
| India .. ..                               | "                | 931           | 161    | 888  | 154    | —  | —     |
| Jamaica .. ..                             | "                | 1             | 3      | 1  | 3      | —  | —     |
| Kenya .. ..                               | "                | 2             | 1      | 2  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..          | "                | 19            | 10     | 19   | 10     | —  | —     |
| Germany .. ..                             | "                | 74            | 29     | 74   | 29     | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..          | "                | 69            | 43     | 122  | 77     | —  | —     |
| Denmark .. ..                             | "                | 1             | 1      | 1  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. ..                         | "                | 188           | 116    | 188  | 116    | —  | —     |
| Philippines .. ..                         | "                | 1,319         | 425    | 1,319  | 425    | —  | —     |
| Total ..                                  | ..               | 2,843         | 1,080  | 2,853  | 1,105  | —  | —     |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                                  | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |           | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |           | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|---|------------------|---------------|-----------|--|-----------|--|-------|
|   |                  | Quantity      | Value     | Quantity   | Value     | Quantity   | Value |
| <b>CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO (Contd.)</b>                  |                  |               |           |  |           |  |       |
| <b>GROUP (F).—TOBACCO (Contd.)</b>                                |                  |               |           |  |           |  |       |
| <b>(3) Tobacco, Manufactured</b>                                  |                  |               |           |  |           |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Lb.              | 10,212        | 2,319     | 9,220  | 2,107     | —  | —     |
| India .. .. .   | "                | 12            | 2         | 12   | 2         | —  | —     |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .                                     | "                | 13,011        | 1,973     | 13,310   | 2,023     | —  | —     |
| Uganda .. .. .  | "                | 60            | 7         | 60   | 7         | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory .. .. .                             | "                | 263,422       | 38,087    | 263,422  | 38,087    | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .   | "                | 98,653        | 16,212    | 108,744  | 17,814    | —  | —     |
| Switzerland .. .. .   | "                | 1             | 1         | 1  | 1         | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                                  | "                | 4,506         | 576       | 3,834  | 489       | —  | —     |
| Total .. .. .   | ..               | 389,877       | 59,177    | 398,603  | 60,530    | —  | —     |
| <b>(4) Tobacco, Unmanufactured</b>                                |                  |               |           |  |           |  |       |
| India .. .. .   | Lb.              | 336           | 9         | 336  | 9         | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory .. .. .                             | "                | 187,499       | 2,975     | 187,499  | 2,975     | —  | —     |
| Greece .. .. .  | "                | 229           | 16        | 229  | 16        | —  | —     |
| Hadramaut .. .. .   | "                | 1,767         | 75        | 1,767  | 75        | —  | —     |
| Egypt .. .. .   | "                | 2,527         | 136       | 2,527  | 136       | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                                  | "                | 104,573       | 5,612     | 104,573  | 5,612     | —  | —     |
| Total .. .. .   | ..               | 296,931       | 8,823     | 296,931  | 8,823     | —  | —     |
| <b>(5) Snuff</b>  |                  |               |           |  |           |  |       |
| India .. .. .   | Lb.              | 1,571         | 45        | 1,863  | 49        | —  | —     |
| TOTAL CLASS I .. .. .   | ..               | —             | 1,061,807 | —  | 1,043,505 | —  | 568   |
| <b>CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED</b> |                  |               |           |  |           |  |       |
| <b>GROUP (A).—COAL</b>  |                  |               |           |  |           |  |       |
| <b>Coal</b>   |                  |               |           |  |           |  |       |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .                                     | Ton              | 91,089        | 77,685    | 91,089   | 77,685    | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory .. .. .                             | "                | 11            | 15        | 11   | 15        | —  | —     |
| Total .. .. .   | ..               | 91,100        | 77,700    | 91,100   | 77,700    | —  | —     |
| <b>GROUP (B).—WOOD AND TIMBER</b>                                 |                  |               |           |  |           |  |       |
| <b>(2) Ebony</b>  |                  |               |           |  |           |  |       |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory .. .. .                             | Cubic ft.        | 16            | 2         | 16   | 2         | —  | —     |
| <b>(4) Teak</b>   |                  |               |           |  |           |  |       |
| India .. .. .   | Cubic ft.        | 11,033        | 2,583     | 11,033   | 2,583     | 2,233  | 558   |
| Siam .. .. .  | "                | 550           | 155       | 550  | 155       | —  | —     |
| French Indo-China .. .. .   | "                | 4,042         | 1,200     | 4,042  | 1,200     | —  | —     |
| Total .. .. .   | ..               | 15,625        | 3,938     | 15,625   | 3,938     | 2,233  | 558   |
| <b>(5) Mangrove Poles</b>   |                  |               |           |  |           |  |       |
| Kenya .. .. .   | Cubic ft.        | 765           | 26        | 765  | 26        | —  | —     |
| <b>(6) Other Fine Woods</b>                                       |                  |               |           |  |           |  |       |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .                                     | Cubic ft.        | 264           | 102       | 264  | 102       | —  | —     |
| Zanzibar .. .. .  | "                | 60            | 3         | 60   | 3         | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory .. .. .                             | "                | 150           | 14        | 150  | 14        | —  | —     |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .  | "                | 50            | 5         | 50   | 5         | —  | —     |
| Total .. .. .   | ..               | 524           | 124       | 524  | 124       | —  | —     |



TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                                    | Unit of Quantity  | Total Imports |        | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |        | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|---|-------------------|---------------|--------|--|--------|--|-------|
|   |                   | Quantity      | Value  | Quantity   | Value  | Quantity   | Value |
| CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED (Contd.) |                   |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| GROUP (B).—WOOD AND TIMBER (Contd.)                                 |                   |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (7) Timber, Unspecified   |                   |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (a) Hewn or Sawn  |                   |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Cubic ft.         | 21,021        | 3,132  | 21,021   | 3,132  | 21,016   | 3,131 |
| Salved Goods .. .. .  | "                 | 55            | 3      | 55   | 3      | —  | —     |
| Kenya .. .. .   | "                 | 20            | 1      | 20   | 1      | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..                                    | "                 | 18,067        | 3,915  | 18,067   | 3,915  | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                 | 304           | 27     | 304  | 27     | —  | —     |
| Finland .. .. .   | "                 | 3,637         | 382    | 3,637  | 382    | —  | —     |
| Sweden .. .. .  | "                 | 11,387        | 1,032  | 11,122   | 965    | —  | —     |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .  | "                 | 150           | 14     | 150  | 14     | —  | —     |
| Hadramaut .. .. .   | "                 | 30            | 2      | 30   | 2      | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..                | 54,671        | 8,508  | 54,406   | 8,441  | 21,016   | 3,131 |
| (b) Planed or Dressed   |                   |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Cubic ft.         | 4,027         | 542    | 4,027  | 542    | 3,987  | 527   |
| Finland .. .. .   | "                 | 32            | 3      | 32   | 3      | —  | —     |
| Norway .. .. .  | "                 | 2,007         | 185    | 2,007  | 185    | —  | —     |
| Sweden .. .. .  | "                 | 9,842         | 881    | 9,842  | 881    | —  | —     |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .  | "                 | 7,858         | 725    | 7,858  | 725    | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. ..                                      | "                 | 2,188         | 195    | 2,188  | 195    | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..                | 25,954        | 2,531  | 25,954   | 2,531  | 3,987  | 527   |
| (c) Firewood  |                   |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..                                    | Cubic ft.         | 400           | 1      | 400  | 1      | —  | —     |
| (d) Other Sorts   |                   |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Cubic ft.         | 4             | 4      | 4  | 4      | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..                                    | "                 | 193           | 23     | 193  | 23     | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..                | 197           | 27     | 197  | 27     | —  | —     |
| GROUP (C).—NON-METALLIFEROUS MINING AND QUARRY PRODUCTS             |                   |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (1) Marble  |                   |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| India .. .. .   | Ton               | —             | 12     | —  | 12     | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .   | "                 | 15            | 65     | 15   | 65     | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..                | 15            | 77     | 15   | 77     | —  | —     |
| (3) Other Products  |                   |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| Belgian Congo .. .. .   | Ton               | —             | 4      | —  | 4      | —  | —     |
| GROUP (D).—METALLIFEROUS ORES, NON-FERROUS                          |                   |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (4) Tin Ore   |                   |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| Uganda .. .. .  | Ton               | 10            | 1,429  | 10   | 1,429  | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..                                    | "                 | 175           | 24,022 | 175  | 24,022 | —  | —     |
| Ruanda Urundi .. .. .   | "                 | 36            | 3,903  | 36   | 3,903  | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..                | 221           | 29,354 | 221  | 29,354 | —  | —     |
| (5) Other Ore   |                   |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..                                    | Ton               | 5             | 404    | 5  | 404    | —  | —     |
| Belgian Congo .. .. .   | "                 | 64            | 2,549  | 64   | 2,549  | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..                | 69            | 2,953  | 69   | 2,953  | —  | —     |
| GROUP (E).—RAW COTTON   |                   |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| Cotton, Raw   |                   |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| Uganda .. .. .  | Cental of 100 lb. | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..                                    | "                 | 40,772        | 97,129 | 40,772   | 97,129 | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..                | 40,772        | 97,130 | 40,772   | 97,130 | —  | —     |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin   | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |               | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |               | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |            |
|--|------------------|---------------|---------------|--|---------------|--|------------|
|  |                  | Quantity      | Value         | Quantity   | Value         | Quantity   | Value      |
| <b>CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED (Contd.)</b> |                  |               | £             |  | £             |  | £          |
| <b>GROUP (F).—OTHER TEXTILE MATERIALS</b>                                  |                  |               |               |  |               |  |            |
| <b>(1) Coir Fibre</b>  |                  |               |               |  |               |  |            |
| Ceylon .. .. .   | Ton              | 23            | 312           | 23   | 312           | 5  | 94         |
| India .. .. .  | "                | 6             | 170           | 6  | 170           | 6  | 170        |
| <b>Total ..</b>  | <b>..</b>        | <b>29</b>     | <b>482</b>    | <b>29</b>  | <b>482</b>    | <b>11</b>  | <b>264</b> |
| <b>(4) Sisal Fibre</b>   |                  |               |               |  |               |  |            |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..   | Ton              | 150           | 1,392         | 150  | 1,392         | —  | —          |
| <b>GROUP (G).—SEEDS AND NUTS FOR OIL, OILS, FATS, RESINS AND GUMS</b>      |                  |               |               |  |               |  |            |
| <b>(a) Seeds :</b>   |                  |               |               |  |               |  |            |
| <b>(2) Seeds, Cotton</b>   |                  |               |               |  |               |  |            |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..   | Ton              | 2,531         | 3,300         | 2,531  | 3,300         | —  | —          |
| <b>(3) Seeds, Flax (Linseed)</b>   |                  |               |               |  |               |  |            |
| India .. .. .  | Ton              | 41            | 485           | 41   | 485           | —  | —          |
| <b>(4) Seeds, Sesame</b>   |                  |               |               |  |               |  |            |
| India .. .. .  | Ton              | —             | 8             | —  | 8             | —  | —          |
| Salved Goods .. .. .   | "                | —             | 1             | —  | 1             | —  | —          |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..   | "                | 1,323         | 14,295        | 1,323  | 14,295        | —  | —          |
| <b>Total ..</b>  | <b>..</b>        | <b>1,323</b>  | <b>14,304</b> | <b>1,323</b>   | <b>14,304</b> | <b>—</b>   | <b>—</b>   |
| <b>(6) Seeds, Other</b>  |                  |               |               |  |               |  |            |
| India .. .. .  | Ton              | 1             | 10            | 1  | 10            | —  | —          |
| <b>(b) Nuts and Kernels</b>  |                  |               |               |  |               |  |            |
| <b>(1) Copra</b>   |                  |               |               |  |               |  |            |
| India .. .. .  | Ton              | 1             | 36            | 1  | 36            | —  | —          |
| Zanzibar .. .. .   | "                | 5             | 48            | 5  | 48            | —  | —          |
| Salved Goods .. .. .   | "                | —             | 1             | —  | 1             | —  | —          |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..   | "                | 2,741         | 25,332        | 2,741  | 25,332        | —  | —          |
| <b>Total ..</b>  | <b>..</b>        | <b>2,747</b>  | <b>25,417</b> | <b>2,747</b>   | <b>25,417</b> | <b>—</b>   | <b>—</b>   |
| <b>(2) Groundnuts</b>  |                  |               |               |  |               |  |            |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..   | Ton              | 455           | 4,541         | 455  | 4,541         | —  | —          |
| <b>(3) Coco-nuts</b>   |                  |               |               |  |               |  |            |
| Zanzibar .. .. .   | Ton              | 1             | 7             | 1  | 7             | —  | —          |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..   | "                | 173           | 455           | 173  | 455           | —  | —          |
| <b>Total ..</b>  | <b>..</b>        | <b>174</b>    | <b>462</b>    | <b>174</b>   | <b>462</b>    | <b>—</b>   | <b>—</b>   |
| <b>(4) Cashew Nuts</b>   |                  |               |               |  |               |  |            |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..   | Ton              | —             | 1             | —  | 1             | —  | —          |
| <b>(5) Other Sorts</b>   |                  |               |               |  |               |  |            |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Ton              | 1             | 12            | —  | 4             | —  | —          |
| India .. .. .  | "                | 17            | 678           | 17   | 676           | —  | —          |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .  | "                | —             | 7             | —  | 7             | —  | —          |
| Zanzibar .. .. .   | "                | —             | 1             | —  | 1             | —  | —          |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..   | "                | —             | 1             | —  | 1             | —  | —          |
| Spain .. .. .  | "                | —             | 22            | —  | 22            | —  | —          |
| France .. .. .   | "                | —             | 2             | —  | 2             | —  | —          |
| Italy .. .. .  | "                | —             | 18            | —  | 18            | —  | —          |
| China .. .. .  | "                | —             | 4             | —  | 4             | —  | —          |
| Egypt .. .. .  | "                | 1             | 34            | 1  | 34            | —  | —          |
| United States of America .. .. .   | "                | —             | 6             | —  | 6             | —  | —          |
| Brazil .. .. .   | "                | 1             | 34            | 1  | 34            | —  | —          |
| Dutch East Indies .. .. .  | "                | —             | 26            | —  | 26            | —  | —          |
| <b>Total ..</b>  | <b>..</b>        | <b>20</b>     | <b>845</b>    | <b>19</b>  | <b>835</b>    | <b>—</b>   | <b>—</b>   |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin  | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |        | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |        | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|---|------------------|---------------|--------|--|--------|--|-------|
|   |                  | Quantity      | Value  | Quantity   | Value  | Quantity   | Value |
| CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED (Contd.)     |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| GROUP (G).—SEEDS AND NUTS FOR OIL: OILS, FATS, RESINS AND GUMS (Contd.) |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (c) Gums and Resins :   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (1) Arabic  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| India .. .. .   | Cwt.             | 64            | 166    | 64   | 166    | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..  | "                | 75            | 52     | 75   | 52     | —  | —     |
| Hadramaut .. .. .   | "                | 4             | 10     | 4  | 10     | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | 143           | 228    | 143  | 228    | —  | —     |
| (d) Waxes :   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (1) Beeswax   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Cwt.             | 4             | 27     | 4  | 27     | 4  | 27    |
| India .. .. .   | "                | 1             | 1      | 1  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..  | "                | 12            | 38     | 12   | 38     | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | 17            | 66     | 17   | 66     | 4  | 27    |
| (e) Oils and Fats :   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (2) Oil, Coco-nut   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| Zanzibar .. .. .  | Imp. gal.        | 2,870         | 227    | 2,870  | 227    | —  | —     |
| Salved Goods .. .. .  | "                | 50            | 3      | 50   | 3      | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..  | "                | 73,202        | 6,085  | 73,202   | 6,085  | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | 76,122        | 6,315  | 76,122   | 6,315  | —  | —     |
| (4) Oil, Groundnut  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| India .. .. .   | Imp. gal.        | 459           | 68     | 459  | 68     | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..  | "                | 112           | 12     | 112  | 12     | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | 571           | 80     | 571  | 80     | —  | —     |
| (5) Oil, Palm   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..  | Imp. gal.        | 320           | 33     | 320  | 33     | —  | —     |
| Belgian Congo .. .. .   | "                | 1,730         | 90     | 1,730  | 90     | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | 2,050         | 123    | 2,050  | 123    | —  | —     |
| (6) Oil, Sesame   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| Kenya .. .. .   | Imp. gal.        | 16            | 2      | 16   | 2      | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..  | "                | 14,936        | 1,948  | 14,936   | 1,948  | —  | —     |
| Italian Somaliland .. .. .  | "                | 8             | 1      | 8  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | 14,960        | 1,951  | 14,960   | 1,951  | —  | —     |
| (7) Oil, Other Seed and Vegetable                                       |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Imp. gal.        | 13            | 8      | 13   | 7      | —  | —     |
| Canada .. .. .  | "                | 4             | 1      | 4  | 1      | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .  | "                | 2             | 2      | 2  | 2      | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | 19            | 11     | 19   | 10     | —  | —     |
| GROUP (H).—HIDES AND SKINS, UNDRESSED                                   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (1) Hides, Dry and Dry-salted :   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (a) Sun-dried   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..  | Cwt.             | 18,343        | 28,948 | 18,343   | 28,948 | —  | —     |
| Belgian Congo .. .. .   | "                | 19            | 11     | 19   | 11     | —  | —     |
| Ruanda Urundi .. .. .   | "                | 475           | 539    | 475  | 539    | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | 18,837        | 29,498 | 18,837   | 29,498 | —  | —     |
| (b) Shade-dried   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..  | Cwt.             | 3,493         | 8,675  | 3,493  | 8,675  | —  | —     |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                                    | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |        | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |        | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|---|------------------|---------------|--------|--|--------|--|-------|
|   |                  | Quantity      | Value  | Quantity   | Value  | Quantity   | Value |
| CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED (Contd.) |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| GROUP (H).—HIDES AND SKINS UNDRESSED (Contd.)                       |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (2) <i>Skins, Sheep and Goats</i>                                   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..                                    | No.              | 479,568       | 10,944 | 479,568  | 10,944 | —  | —     |
| (3) <i>Skins, Other Animals</i>                                     |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| Aden .. .. .  | No.              | 450           | 6      | 450  | 6      | —  | —     |
| Southern Rhodesia .. .. .   | "                | 1             | 2      | 1  | 2      | —  | —     |
| Kenya .. .. .   | "                | 2             | 3      | 2  | 3      | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..                                    | "                | 2,250         | 2,455  | 2,250  | 2,455  | —  | —     |
| Belgian Congo .. .. .   | "                | 1             | 1      | 1  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Ruanda Urundi .. .. .   | "                | 15            | 1      | 15   | 1      | —  | —     |
| Italian Somaliland .. .. .  | "                | 1,725         | 77     | 1,725  | 77     | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | 4,444         | 2,545  | 4,444  | 2,545  | —  | —     |
| GROUP (J).—MISCELLANEOUS  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (1) <i>Barks for Tanning:</i>                                       |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (a) <i>Mangrove Bark</i>  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..                                    | Cwt.             | 13            | 2      | 13   | 2      | —  | —     |
| (b) <i>Wattle Bark</i>  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..                                    | Cwt.             | 4             | 1      | 4  | 1      | —  | —     |
| (4) <i>Hippopotamus Teeth</i>                                       |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..                                    | Cwt.             | 27            | 148    | 27   | 148    | —  | —     |
| (5) <i>Ice</i>  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..                                    | Cwt.             | 10            | 1      | 10   | 1      | —  | —     |
| (7) <i>Ivory, Elephant</i>  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..                                    | Cwt.             | 173           | 6,560  | 173  | 6,560  | —  | —     |
| Belgian Congo .. .. .   | "                | 973           | 27,692 | 973  | 27,692 | —  | —     |
| Italian Somaliland .. .. .  | "                | 105           | 3,056  | 105  | 3,056  | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | 1,251         | 37,308 | 1,251  | 37,308 | —  | —     |
| (7) <i>Kapok</i>  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..                                    | Ton              | 3             | 85     | 3  | 85     | —  | —     |
| (8) <i>Plants, Bulbs, Shrubs and Trees</i>                          |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Value            | —             | 308    | —  | 308    | —  | —     |
| Irish Free State .. .. .  | "                | —             | 38     | —  | 38     | —  | —     |
| Hong Kong .. .. .   | "                | —             | 2      | —  | 2      | —  | —     |
| India .. .. .   | "                | —             | 4      | —  | 4      | —  | —     |
| British Malaya .. .. .  | "                | —             | 5      | —  | 5      | —  | —     |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .                                       | "                | —             | 1,204  | —  | 1,204  | —  | —     |
| Zanzibar .. .. .  | "                | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | 1     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..                                    | "                | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | —             | 7      | —  | 7      | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .  | "                | —             | 62     | —  | 62     | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .   | "                | —             | 11     | —  | 11     | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .   | "                | —             | 56     | —  | 56     | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | —             | 11     | —  | 11     | —  | —     |
| Dutch East Indies .. .. .   | "                | —             | 5      | —  | 5      | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | —             | 1,715  | —  | 1,715  | —  | 1     |
| (9) <i>Rhino Horns</i>  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..                                    | Cwt.             | —             | 26     | —  | 26     | —  | —     |
| Belgian Congo .. .. .   | "                | 6             | 403    | 6  | 403    | —  | —     |
| Italian Somaliland .. .. .  | "                | 17            | 989    | 17   | 989    | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | 23            | 1,418  | 23   | 1,418  | —  | —     |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                                    | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |         | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |         | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|---|------------------|---------------|---------|--|---------|--|-------|
|   |                  | Quantity      | Value   | Quantity   | Value   | Quantity   | Value |
| CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED (Contd.) |                  |               | £       |  | £       |  | £     |
| GROUP (J).—MISCELLANEOUS (Contd.)                                   |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| (10) Seeds, Miscellaneous Agricultural                              |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Cwt.             | 103           | 904     | 104  | 912     | —  | 4     |
| Irish Free State .. .. .  | "                | 20            | 17      | 20   | 17      | —  | —     |
| Ceylon .. .. .  | "                | 1             | 1       | 1  | 1       | 1  | 1     |
| India .. .. .   | "                | 218           | 4,740   | 218  | 4,740   | 1  | 1     |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .                                       | "                | 128           | 302     | 128  | 302     | 4  | 17    |
| Jamaica .. .. .   | "                | 1             | 25      | 1  | 25      | —  | —     |
| Australia .. .. .   | "                | 28            | 228     | 28   | 228     | —  | —     |
| New Zealand .. .. .   | "                | 4             | 19      | 4  | 19      | —  | —     |
| Kenya .. .. .   | "                | —             | 1       | —  | 1       | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory .. .. .                               | "                | 7             | 53      | 7  | 53      | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | —             | 23      | —  | 23      | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .  | "                | 4             | 83      | 4  | 82      | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .   | "                | 4             | 29      | 4  | 29      | —  | —     |
| Hadramaut .. .. .   | "                | —             | 1       | —  | 1       | —  | —     |
| Egypt .. .. .   | "                | 1             | 5       | 1  | 5       | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                                    | "                | 16            | 81      | 16   | 81      | 3  | 17    |
| Total .. .. .   | ..               | 535           | 6,512   | 536  | 6,519   | 9  | 40    |
| (11) Shells, Marine   |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| Italian Somaliland .. .. .  | Ton              | 2             | 16      | 2  | 16      | —  | —     |
| (13) Sportsmen's Trophies   |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Value            | —             | 89      | —  | 89      | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory .. .. .                               | "                | —             | 1,349   | —  | 1,349   | —  | —     |
| Total .. .. .   | ..               | —             | 1,438   | —  | 1,438   | —  | —     |
| (14) Tar, Pitch and Bitumen   |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Ton              | 81            | 709     | 81   | 709     | 41   | 281   |
| India .. .. .   | "                | —             | 1       | —  | 1       | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | —             | 1       | —  | 1       | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .   | "                | —             | 5       | —  | 5       | —  | —     |
| Sweden .. .. .  | "                | 1             | 23      | 1  | 23      | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | —             | 2       | —  | 2       | —  | —     |
| Egypt .. .. .   | "                | 278           | 1,622   | 280  | 1,630   | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                                    | "                | 118           | 959     | 118  | 959     | —  | —     |
| Mexico .. .. .  | "                | 116           | 677     | 116  | 677     | —  | —     |
| Total .. .. .   | ..               | 594           | 3,999   | 596  | 4,007   | 41   | 281   |
| (16) Goods, Unmanufactured, not elsewhere specified                 |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Value            | —             | 89      | —  | 89      | —  | —     |
| Aden .. .. .  | "                | —             | 53      | —  | 53      | —  | —     |
| Ceylon .. .. .  | "                | —             | 1       | —  | 1       | —  | —     |
| India .. .. .   | "                | —             | 475     | —  | 473     | —  | —     |
| Zanzibar .. .. .  | "                | —             | 3       | —  | 3       | —  | —     |
| Salved Goods .. .. .  | "                | —             | 30      | —  | 30      | —  | —     |
| Kenya .. .. .   | "                | —             | 26      | —  | 26      | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory .. .. .                               | "                | —             | 820     | —  | 820     | —  | —     |
| Norway .. .. .  | "                | —             | 14      | —  | 14      | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .   | "                | —             | 1       | —  | 1       | —  | —     |
| Sweden .. .. .  | "                | —             | 35      | —  | 35      | —  | —     |
| China .. .. .   | "                | —             | 7       | —  | 7       | —  | —     |
| Hadramaut .. .. .   | "                | —             | 221     | —  | 223     | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | —             | 3       | —  | 3       | —  | —     |
| Belgian Congo .. .. .   | "                | —             | 1       | —  | 1       | —  | —     |
| Ruanda Urundi .. .. .   | "                | —             | 2       | —  | 2       | —  | —     |
| Dutch East Indies .. .. .   | "                | —             | 92      | —  | 92      | —  | —     |
| Total .. .. .   | ..               | —             | 1,873   | —  | 1,873   | —  | —     |
| TOTAL CLASS II .. .. .  | ..               | —             | 388,566 | —  | 388,503 | —  | 4,829 |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                         | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |               | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |               | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |              |
|--|------------------|---------------|---------------|--|---------------|--|--------------|
|  |                  | Quantity      | Value         | Quantity   | Value         | Quantity   | Value        |
| <b>CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED</b> |                  |               | £             |  | £             |  | £            |
| <b>GROUP (A).—COKE AND MANUFACTURED FUEL</b>             |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| <i>(1) Coke</i>  |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                   | Ton              | 339           | 1,514         | 339  | 1,514         | 308  | 1,378        |
| India .. .. .  | "                | 20            | 62            | 20   | 62            | —  | —            |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .                            | "                | 42            | 94            | 42   | 94            | —  | —            |
| <b>Total ..</b>  | <b>..</b>        | <b>401</b>    | <b>1,670</b>  | <b>401</b>   | <b>1,670</b>  | <b>308</b>   | <b>1,378</b> |
| <b>GROUP (B).—EARTHENWARE, GLASS, ETC.</b>               |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| <i>(a) Chinaware, Earthenware, etc. :</i>                |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| <i>(1) Chinaware and Porcelainware</i>                   |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                   | Cwt.             | 605           | 4,502         | 606  | 4,514         | 34   | 304          |
| Hong Kong .. .. .  | "                | 2             | 11            | 2  | 11            | —  | —            |
| India .. .. .  | "                | 1             | 16            | 1  | 16            | —  | —            |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .                            | "                | 1             | 2             | 1  | 2             | —  | —            |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 32            | 184           | 32   | 186           | —  | —            |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                         | "                | 1             | 5             | —  | —             | —  | —            |
| Denmark .. .. .  | "                | —             | 1             | —  | 1             | —  | —            |
| France .. .. .   | "                | 2             | 9             | 2  | 9             | —  | —            |
| Netherlands .. .. .                                      | "                | —             | —             | 23   | 71            | —  | —            |
| Poland-Danzig .. .. .                                    | "                | 1             | 4             | 1  | 4             | —  | —            |
| Sweden .. .. .   | "                | —             | 2             | —  | 2             | —  | —            |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .                                   | "                | 4             | 34            | 4  | 34            | —  | —            |
| China .. .. .  | "                | 2             | 13            | 2  | 13            | —  | —            |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | 6,221         | 6,958         | 6,030  | 6,815         | —  | —            |
| United States of America .. .. .                         | "                | 1             | 4             | 1  | 4             | —  | —            |
| <b>Total ..</b>  | <b>..</b>        | <b>6,873</b>  | <b>11,745</b> | <b>6,705</b>   | <b>11,682</b> | <b>34</b>  | <b>304</b>   |
| <i>(2) Bricks</i>  |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                   | Thousand         | 111           | 2,390         | 111  | 2,390         | 14   | 673          |
| India .. .. .  | "                | 2             | 26            | 2  | 26            | —  | —            |
| <b>Total ..</b>  | <b>..</b>        | <b>113</b>    | <b>2,416</b>  | <b>113</b>   | <b>2,416</b>  | <b>14</b>  | <b>673</b>   |
| <i>(3) Tiles</i>   |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                   | Thousand         | 95            | 1,086         | 95   | 1,086         | —  | —            |
| India .. .. .  | "                | 56            | 188           | 56   | 188           | —  | —            |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 17            | 76            | 17   | 76            | —  | —            |
| Denmark .. .. .  | "                | —             | 16            | —  | 16            | —  | —            |
| France .. .. .   | "                | 10            | 102           | 10   | 102           | —  | —            |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | 53            | 193           | 53   | 193           | —  | —            |
| <b>Total ..</b>  | <b>..</b>        | <b>231</b>    | <b>1,661</b>  | <b>231</b>   | <b>1,661</b>  | <b>—</b>   | <b>—</b>     |
| <i>(4) Pipes, Earthenware</i>                            |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                   | Cwt.             | 1,759         | 719           | 1,759  | 719           | 612  | 323          |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                         | "                | 21            | 6             | 21   | 6             | —  | —            |
| <b>Total ..</b>  | <b>..</b>        | <b>1,780</b>  | <b>725</b>    | <b>1,780</b>   | <b>725</b>    | <b>612</b>   | <b>323</b>   |
| <i>(5) Sanitaryware</i>                                  |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                   | Cwt.             | 872           | 2,735         | 872  | 2,735         | 151  | 386          |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 73            | 469           | 73   | 469           | —  | —            |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | 3             | 6             | 3  | 6             | —  | —            |
| <b>Total ..</b>  | <b>..</b>        | <b>948</b>    | <b>3,210</b>  | <b>948</b>   | <b>3,210</b>  | <b>151</b>   | <b>386</b>   |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                           | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |       | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |       | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|--|------------------|---------------|-------|--|-------|--|-------|
|  |                  | Quantity      | Value | Quantity   | Value | Quantity   | Value |
| CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.) |                  |               |       |  |       |  |       |
| GROUP (B).—EARTHENWARE, GLASS, ETC. (Contd.)               |                  |               |       |  |       |  |       |
| (6) Earthenware, Other                                     |                  |               |       |  |       |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Value            | —             | 2,738 | —  | 2,769 | —  | 313   |
| India .. .. .  | "                | —             | 50    | —  | 50    | —  | —     |
| Zanzibar .. .. .   | "                | —             | 2     | —  | 2     | —  | —     |
| Anglo-Egyptian Sudan .. .. .                               | "                | —             | 5     | —  | 4     | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | —             | 160   | —  | 161   | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                           | "                | —             | 25    | —  | 25    | —  | —     |
| Finland .. .. .  | "                | —             | 6     | —  | 6     | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .  | "                | —             | 2     | —  | 2     | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | —             | —     | —  | 41    | —  | —     |
| Sweden .. .. .   | "                | —             | 6     | —  | 6     | —  | —     |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .                                     | "                | —             | 149   | —  | 149   | —  | —     |
| Hadramaut .. .. .  | "                | —             | 5     | —  | 5     | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | —             | 201   | —  | 160   | —  | —     |
| Egypt .. .. .  | "                | —             | 5     | —  | 5     | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                           | "                | —             | 12    | —  | 11    | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | —             | 3,366 | —  | 3,396 | —  | 313   |
| (b) Glass and Glassware :                                  |                  |               |       |  |       |  |       |
| (1) Chimneys   |                  |               |       |  |       |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Dozen            | 182           | 101   | 182  | 100   | 72   | 33    |
|  | Cwt.             | 7             |       | 7  |       | 3  |       |
| India .. .. .  | Dozen            | 18            | 8     | 18   | 8     | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | 2             |       | 2  |       | —  |       |
| Germany .. .. .  | Dozen            | 446           | 98    | 445  | 98    | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | 15            |       | 15   |       | —  |       |
| France .. .. .   | Dozen            | 2             | 1     | 2  | 1     | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | —             |       | —  |       | —  |       |
| Sweden .. .. .   | Dozen            | 76            | 38    | 77   | 39    | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | 1             |       | 1  |       | —  |       |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .                                     | Dozen            | 158           | 36    | 123  | 27    | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | 6             |       | 5  |       | —  |       |
| Japan .. .. .  | Dozen            | 1,058         | 79    | 1,058  | 79    | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | 26            |       | 26   |       | —  |       |
| United States of America .. .. .                           | Dozen            | 9             | 10    | 9  | 10    | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | —             |       | —  |       | —  |       |
| Total  | Dozen            | 1,949         | 371   | 1,914  | 362   | 72   | 33    |
|  | Cwt.             | 57            |       | 56   |       | 3  |       |
| (2) Globes and Shades                                      |                  |               |       |  |       |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Dozen            | 626           | 420   | 626  | 420   | 258  | 193   |
|  | Cwt.             | 76            |       | 76   |       | 46   |       |
| Canada .. .. .   | Dozen            | 8             | 10    | 8  | 10    | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | —             |       | —  |       | —  |       |
| Germany .. .. .  | Dozen            | 3,405         | 466   | 3,344  | 457   | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | 221           |       | 218  |       | —  |       |
| France .. .. .   | Dozen            | 1             | 1     | 1  | 1     | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | —             |       | —  |       | —  |       |
| Sweden .. .. .   | Dozen            | 21            | 13    | 21   | 13    | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | 2             |       | 7  |       | —  |       |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .                                     | Dozen            | —             | 3     | 1  | 6     | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | —             |       | —  |       | —  |       |
| Japan .. .. .  | Dozen            | 8,500         | 835   | 8,560  | 839   | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | 592           |       | 597  |       | —  |       |
| United States of America .. .. .                           | Dozen            | 2,126         | 602   | 2,126  | 605   | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | 160           |       | 160  |       | —  |       |
| Philippines .. .. .  | Dozen            | 1             | 1     | 1  | 1     | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | —             |       | —  |       | —  |       |
| Total  | Dozen            | 14,690        | 2,351 | 14,694   | 2,352 | 258  | 193   |
|  | Cwt.             | 1,049         |       | 1,052  |       | 46   |       |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                           | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |       | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |       | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|--|------------------|---------------|-------|--|-------|--|-------|
|  |                  | Quantity      | Value | Quantity   | Value | Quantity   | Value |
| CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.) |                  |               |       |  |       |  |       |
| GROUP (B).—EARTHENWARE, GLASS, ETC. (Contd.)               |                  |               |       |  |       |  |       |
| (3) Glass Bottles and Jars, Common                         |                  |               |       |  |       |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. ..                                       | Dozen            | 31,805        | 2,540 | 31,805   | 2,540 | 11,927   | 871   |
|  | Cwt.             | 1,492         |       | 1,492  |       | 215  |       |
| India .. ..  | Dozen            | 9,563         | 74    | 9,563  | 74    | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | 34            |       | 34   |       | —  |       |
| Germany .. ..  | Dozen            | 10,957        | 802   | 10,937   | 787   | 183  | 26    |
|  | Cwt.             | 906           |       | 896  |       | 4  |       |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union                             | Dozen            | 100           | 25    | 100  | 25    | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | 4             |       | 4  |       | —  |       |
| France .. ..   | Dozen            | 2             | 2     | 2  | 2     | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | 120           |       | 120  |       | —  |       |
| Italy .. ..  | Dozen            | 2             | 6     | 2  | 6     | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | 2             |       | 2  |       | —  |       |
| Sweden .. ..   | Dozen            | 2,472         | 173   | 2,472  | 173   | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | 243           |       | 243  |       | —  |       |
| Japan .. ..  | Dozen            | 177,196       | 3,371 | 177,196  | 3,371 | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | 3,517         |       | 3,517  |       | —  |       |
| United States of America ..                                | Dozen            | 57            | 19    | 57   | 19    | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | 5             |       | 5  |       | —  |       |
| Total  | Dozen            | 232,272       | 7,012 | 232,252  | 6,997 | 12,110   | 897   |
|  | Cwt.             | 6,203         |       | 6,193  |       | 219  |       |
| (4) Glassware, Domestic and Fancy                          |                  |               |       |  |       |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. ..                                       | Cwt.             | 318           | 2,193 | 313  | 2,205 | 21   | 214   |
| India .. ..  | "                | 1             | 10    | 1  | 10    | —  | —     |
| New Zealand .. ..  | "                | —             | 2     | —  | 2     | —  | —     |
| Germany .. ..  | "                | 104           | 351   | 107  | 361   | —  | 4     |
| Austria .. ..  | "                | 1             | 1     | 1  | 1     | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                           | "                | 308           | 975   | 310  | 990   | —  | —     |
| Denmark .. ..  | "                | —             | 2     | —  | 2     | —  | —     |
| Finland .. ..  | "                | —             | 7     | —  | 7     | —  | —     |
| France .. ..   | "                | —             | 3     | —  | 3     | —  | —     |
| Norway .. ..   | "                | —             | 3     | —  | 3     | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. ..  | "                | 14            | 57    | 14   | 57    | —  | —     |
| Sweden .. ..   | "                | 15            | 122   | 15   | 122   | —  | —     |
| Czechoslovakia .. ..                                       | "                | 78            | 581   | 83   | 606   | —  | —     |
| Japan .. ..  | "                | 1,924         | 2,829 | 1,916  | 2,779 | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. ..                             | "                | 2             | 7     | 2  | 7     | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 2,765         | 7,143 | 2,762  | 7,155 | 21   | 218   |
| (5) Mirrors and Looking-glasses                            |                  |               |       |  |       |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. ..                                       | Cwt.             | 35            | 397   | 35   | 397   | 3  | 15    |
| India .. ..  | "                | 34            | 113   | 34   | 113   | —  | —     |
| Germany .. ..  | "                | 1             | 13    | 1  | 13    | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                           | "                | 117           | 348   | 117  | 348   | —  | —     |
| France .. ..   | "                | 1             | 4     | 1  | 4     | —  | —     |
| Czechoslovakia .. ..                                       | "                | 4             | 13    | 4  | 13    | —  | —     |
| Japan .. ..  | "                | 696           | 1,292 | 648  | 1,225 | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. ..                             | "                | —             | 3     | —  | 3     | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 888           | 2,183 | 840  | 2,116 | 3  | 15    |
| (6) Plate and Sheet Glass                                  |                  |               |       |  |       |  |       |
| (a) Polished Plate, not Silvered or Bevelled               |                  |               |       |  |       |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. ..                                       | Sq. ft.          | 3,347         | 474   | 3,347  | 474   | 611  | 29    |
|  | Cwt.             | 92            |       | 92   |       | 14   |       |
| Germany .. ..  | Sq. ft.          | 2             | 1     | 2  | 1     | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | 10,872        |       | 11,604   |       | —  |       |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union                             | Sq. ft.          | 340           | 411   | 374  | 450   | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | 7,761         |       | 8,361  |       | —  |       |
| Czechoslovakia .. ..                                       | Sq. ft.          | 192           | 268   | 242  | 285   | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | —             |       | —  |       | —  |       |
| Total  | Sq. ft.          | 21,982        | 1,154 | 23,314   | 1,210 | 611  | 29    |
|  | Cwt.             | 624           |       | 708  |       | 14   |       |



TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                           | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |        | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |        | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |        |
|--|------------------|---------------|--------|--|--------|--|--------|
|  |                  | Quantity      | Value  | Quantity   | Value  | Quantity   | Value  |
| CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.) |                  |               |        |  |        |  |        |
| GROUP (B).—EARTHENWARE, GLASS, ETC. (Contd.)               |                  |               |        |  |        |  |        |
| (b) Sheet, (Plain, Clear)                                  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |        |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Sq. ft.          | 62,353        | 1,397  | 62,353   | 1,397  | 32,969   | 886    |
|  | Cwt.             | 851           |        | 851  |        | 510  |        |
| India .. .. .  | Sq. ft.          | 100           | 1      | 100  | 1      | —  | —      |
|  | Cwt.             | 1             |        | 1  |        | —  |        |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union                             | Sq. ft.          | 144,272       | 981    | 146,772  | 993    | —  | —      |
|  | Cwt.             | 1,402         |        | 1,427  |        | —  |        |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .                                     | Sq. ft.          | 44,951        | 303    | 44,951   | 303    | —  | —      |
|  | Cwt.             | 450           |        | 450  |        | —  |        |
| Japan .. .. .  | Sq. ft.          | 108,400       | 501    | 108,400  | 501    | —  | —      |
|  | Cwt.             | 556           |        | 556  |        | —  |        |
| Total  | Sq. ft.          | 360,076       | 3,183  | 362,576  | 3,195  | 32,969   | 886    |
|  | Cwt.             | 3,260         |        | 3,285  |        | 510  |        |
| (c) Other Plate and Sheet Glass                            |                  |               |        |  |        |  |        |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Sq. ft.          | 7,512         | 396    | 7,512  | 396    | 3,929  | 107    |
|  | Cwt.             | 123           |        | 123  |        | 55   |        |
| India .. .. .  | Sq. ft.          | 10            | 1      | 10   | 1      | —  | —      |
|  | Cwt.             | 1,008         |        | 1,008  |        | —  |        |
| Germany .. .. .  | Sq. ft.          | 16            | 23     | 16   | 23     | —  | —      |
|  | Cwt.             | 13,249        |        | 13,249   |        | —  |        |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union                             | Sq. ft.          | 261           | 591    | 261  | 591    | —  | —      |
|  | Cwt.             | 5,121         |        | 5,121  |        | —  |        |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .                                     | Sq. ft.          | 60            | 56     | 60   | 56     | —  | —      |
|  | Cwt.             | 460           |        | 460  |        | 55   |        |
| Total  | Sq. ft.          | 26,900        | 1,067  | 26,900   | 1,067  | 3,929  | 107    |
|  | Cwt.             | 460           |        | 460  |        | 55   |        |
| (7) Glass and Glassware, Unspecified                       |                  |               |        |  |        |  |        |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Cwt.             | 62            | 616    | 64   | 627    | 9  | 136    |
| India .. .. .  | "                | 2             | 13     | 2  | 13     | —  | —      |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 4             | 26     | 10   | 36     | —  | —      |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                           | "                | 37            | 111    | 38   | 116    | —  | —      |
| Finland .. .. .  | "                | —             | 2      | —  | 2      | —  | —      |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | —             | 1      | 4  | 17     | —  | —      |
| Sweden .. .. .   | "                | 1             | 2      | 1  | 2      | —  | —      |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .                                     | "                | —             | 13     | 1  | 23     | —  | —      |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | 40            | 82     | 35   | 68     | —  | —      |
| United States of America .. .. .                           | "                | 1             | 3      | 1  | 3      | —  | —      |
| Total  | ..               | 147           | 869    | 156  | 907    | 9  | 136    |
| (c) Miscellaneous  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |        |
| (1) Asbestos, Manufactured                                 |                  |               |        |  |        |  |        |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Ton              | 117           | 3,954  | 117  | 3,943  | 51   | 1,154  |
| India .. .. .  | "                | —             | 12     | —  | 12     | —  | —      |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | —             | 19     | —  | 19     | —  | —      |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                           | "                | —             | 15     | —  | 15     | —  | —      |
| France .. .. .   | "                | —             | 183    | —  | —      | —  | —      |
| Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes .. .. .          | "                | 227           | 1,823  | 234  | 1,874  | —  | —      |
| Sweden .. .. .   | "                | —             | 3      | —  | 3      | —  | —      |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | 124           | 673    | 124  | 673    | —  | —      |
| Total  | ..               | 468           | 6,682  | 475  | 6,539  | 51   | 1,154  |
| (2) Cement, Building                                       |                  |               |        |  |        |  |        |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Ton              | 14,185        | 32,875 | 14,185   | 32,875 | 4,772  | 13,003 |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 573           | 1,574  | 573  | 1,574  | —  | —      |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                           | "                | 84            | 211    | 84   | 211    | —  | —      |
| Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes .. .. .          | "                | 39            | 78     | 38   | 79     | —  | —      |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | 4,940         | 6,715  | 4,940  | 6,715  | —  | —      |
| Total  | ..               | 19,821        | 41,453 | 19,820   | 41,454 | 4,772  | 13,003 |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                           | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |        | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |        | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|--|------------------|---------------|--------|--|--------|--|-------|
|  |                  | Quantity      | Value  | Quantity   | Value  | Quantity   | Value |
| CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.) |                  |               | £      |  | £      |  | £     |
| GROUP (B).—EARTHENWARE, GLASS, ETC. (Contd.)               |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (2a) Cement, Clinker                                       |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Ton              | 4,974         | 6,685  | 4,974  | 6,685  | —  | —     |
| (3) Fireclay   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Ton              | 84            | 371    | 84   | 371    | 35   | 142   |
| Union of South Africa .. ..                                | "                | 2             | 6      | 2  | 6      | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | —             | 3      | —  | 3      | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 86            | 380    | 86   | 380    | 35   | 142   |
| (4) Grindstones  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Ton              | 5             | 109    | 5  | 109    | —  | 17    |
| (6) Mining and Quarry Products, Manufactured, Unspecified  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Ton              | 87            | 2,337  | 87   | 2,336  | 26   | 521   |
| India .. .. .  | "                | 4             | 36     | 6  | 58     | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..                           | "                | 1             | 8      | 1  | 8      | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 32            | 395    | 32   | 395    | —  | 3     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                           | "                | 1             | 6      | 1  | 6      | —  | —     |
| Spain .. .. .  | "                | 1             | 559    | 1  | 559    | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .   | "                | —             | 5      | —  | 5      | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .  | "                | 2             | 162    | 2  | 162    | —  | —     |
| Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes .. .. .          | "                | 219           | 357    | 219  | 357    | —  | —     |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .                                     | "                | —             | 3      | —  | 3      | —  | —     |
| Hadramaut .. .. .  | "                | 24            | 52     | 24   | 52     | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | 178           | 1,562  | 176  | 1,505  | —  | —     |
| Egypt .. .. .  | "                | 1             | 44     | 1  | 44     | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. ..                             | "                | 6             | 166    | 6  | 155    | —  | —     |
| Belgian Congo .. .. .                                      | "                | 1             | 4      | 1  | 4      | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 557           | 5,696  | 557  | 5,649  | 26   | 524   |
| GROUP (C).—IRON AND STEEL AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF         |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (1) Anchors, Chains and Grapnels                           |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Ton              | 2             | 108    | 2  | 108    | 1  | 72    |
| India .. .. .  | "                | 2             | 36     | 2  | 36     | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | —             | 31     | —  | 31     | —  | —     |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .                                     | "                | 3             | 70     | 3  | 70     | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | —             | 3      | —  | 3      | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 7             | 248    | 7  | 248    | 1  | 72    |
| (2) Bars, Rods, Angles, Shapes and Sections                |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Ton              | 1,090         | 15,284 | 1,090  | 15,276 | 444  | 5,306 |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 142           | 1,470  | 142  | 1,475  | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                           | "                | 545           | 4,681  | 545  | 4,681  | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .   | "                | 3             | 35     | 3  | 35     | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | 16            | 170    | 16   | 170    | —  | —     |
| Sweden .. .. .   | "                | 5             | 176    | 5  | 176    | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 1,801         | 21,816 | 1,801  | 21,813 | 444  | 5,306 |
| (3) Bedsteads and Finished Parts thereof                   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Ton              | 41            | 2,050  | 42   | 2,091  | 6  | 366   |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 2             | 172    | 2  | 172    | —  | —     |
| Austria .. .. .  | "                | —             | 7      | —  | 7      | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                           | "                | —             | 40     | —  | 40     | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. ..                             | "                | —             | 7      | —  | 7      | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 43            | 2,276  | 44   | 2,317  | 6  | 366   |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                                   | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |               | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |               | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |              |
|--|------------------|---------------|---------------|--|---------------|--|--------------|
|  |                  | Quantity      | Value         | Quantity   | Value         | Quantity   | Value        |
| <b>CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.)</b>  |                  |               | £             |  | £             |  | £            |
| <b>GROUP (C).—IRON AND STEEL AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF (Contd.)</b> |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| <i>(4) Buildings, Sections and Parts</i>                           |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Ton              | 1,003         | 27,210        | 1,003  | 27,000        | 51   | 2,523        |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 114           | 2,242         | 114  | 2,242         | —  | —            |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                                   | "                | 22            | 207           | 22   | 207           | —  | —            |
| Sweden .. .. .   | "                | 1             | 63            | 1  | 63            | —  | —            |
| United States of America .. ..                                     | "                | 172           | 3,933         | 172  | 3,933         | —  | —            |
| <b>Total ..</b>  | <b>..</b>        | <b>1,312</b>  | <b>33,655</b> | <b>1,312</b>   | <b>33,445</b> | <b>51</b>  | <b>2,523</b> |
| <i>(5) Galvanized Sheets, Corrugated</i>                           |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Ton              | 594           | 8,873         | 620  | 9,236         | 280  | 4,163        |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 22            | 312           | 22   | 312           | —  | —            |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                                   | "                | 4,601         | 61,155        | 4,502  | 59,901        | —  | —            |
| United States of America .. ..                                     | "                | 10            | 201           | 10   | 201           | —  | —            |
| <b>Total ..</b>  | <b>..</b>        | <b>5,227</b>  | <b>70,541</b> | <b>5,154</b>   | <b>69,650</b> | <b>280</b>   | <b>4,163</b> |
| <i>(6) Galvanized Sheets, Flat</i>                                 |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Ton              | 113           | 1,781         | 128  | 2,008         | 19   | 295          |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                                   | "                | 414           | 5,961         | 355  | 5,187         | —  | —            |
| <b>Total ..</b>  | <b>..</b>        | <b>527</b>    | <b>7,742</b>  | <b>483</b>   | <b>7,195</b>  | <b>19</b>  | <b>295</b>   |
| <i>(7) Girders, Beams, Joists, Pillars, etc.</i>                   |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Ton              | 171           | 2,075         | 171  | 2,075         | 50   | 537          |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 7             | 63            | 7  | 63            | —  | —            |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                                   | "                | 95            | 795           | 95   | 795           | —  | —            |
| France .. .. .   | "                | 14            | 121           | 14   | 121           | —  | —            |
| <b>Total ..</b>  | <b>..</b>        | <b>287</b>    | <b>3,054</b>  | <b>287</b>   | <b>3,054</b>  | <b>50</b>  | <b>537</b>   |
| <i>(8) Hollow-ware, Enamelled</i>                                  |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Ton              | 38            | 4,182         | 32   | 4,115         | 6  | 968          |
| India .. .. .  | "                | —             | 1             | —  | 1             | —  | —            |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 8             | 734           | 8  | 739           | —  | —            |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                                   | "                | —             | 11            | —  | 11            | —  | —            |
| Denmark .. .. .  | "                | —             | 1             | —  | 1             | —  | —            |
| France .. .. .   | "                | —             | 3             | —  | 3             | —  | —            |
| Italy .. .. .  | "                | —             | 1             | —  | 1             | —  | —            |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | —             | 17            | —  | 17            | —  | —            |
| Poland-Danzig .. .. .  | "                | —             | 104           | —  | 104           | —  | —            |
| Sweden .. .. .   | "                | 2             | 240           | 2  | 240           | —  | —            |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .   | "                | 1             | 319           | 1  | 319           | —  | —            |
| China .. .. .  | "                | —             | 17            | —  | 17            | —  | —            |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | 538           | 18,739        | 518  | 18,016        | —  | —            |
| United States of America .. ..                                     | "                | —             | 4             | —  | 4             | —  | —            |
| <b>Total ..</b>  | <b>..</b>        | <b>587</b>    | <b>24,373</b> | <b>561</b>   | <b>23,588</b> | <b>6</b>   | <b>968</b>   |
| <i>(9) Hollow-ware, not Enamelled</i>                              |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Ton              | 106           | 4,789         | 107  | 4,810         | 34   | 2,057        |
| India .. .. .  | "                | 12            | 274           | 12   | 274           | —  | —            |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 20            | 690           | 21   | 713           | —  | —            |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                                   | "                | 3             | 128           | 3  | 128           | —  | —            |
| Sweden .. .. .   | "                | —             | 7             | —  | 7             | —  | —            |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | —             | 2             | —  | 2             | —  | —            |
| <b>Total ..</b>  | <b>..</b>        | <b>141</b>    | <b>5,890</b>  | <b>143</b>   | <b>5,934</b>  | <b>34</b>  | <b>2,057</b> |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin   | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |               | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |               | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |               |
|--|------------------|---------------|---------------|--|---------------|--|---------------|
|  |                  | Quantity      | Value         | Quantity   | Value         | Quantity   | Value         |
|  |                  |               | £             |  | £             |  | £             |
| <b>CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.)</b>              |                  |               |               |  |               |  |               |
| <b>GROUP (C).—IRON AND STEEL AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF (Contd.)</b>             |                  |               |               |  |               |  |               |
| <b>(10) Iron, Hoop or Band, for Baling Purposes</b>                            |                  |               |               |  |               |  |               |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Ton              | 1,060         | 14,572        | 1,060  | 14,572        | —  | —             |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 91            | 1,105         | 91   | 1,105         | —  | —             |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union ..  | "                | 8             | 114           | 8  | 114           | —  | —             |
| France .. .. .   | "                | 2             | 22            | 2  | 22            | —  | —             |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .   | "                | 4             | 47            | 4  | 47            | —  | —             |
| <b>Total ..</b>  | <b>..</b>        | <b>1,165</b>  | <b>15,860</b> | <b>1,165</b>   | <b>15,860</b> | <b>—</b>   | <b>—</b>      |
| <b>(11) Nails, Screws, Rivets, Bolts, Hinges, etc.</b>                         |                  |               |               |  |               |  |               |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Ton              | 460           | 13,662        | 457  | 13,608        | 234  | 6,682         |
| India .. .. .  | "                | 25            | 652           | 25   | 655           | —  | —             |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .  | "                | —             | 1             | —  | 1             | —  | —             |
| Canada .. .. .   | "                | —             | 6             | —  | 6             | —  | —             |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 120           | 2,899         | 122  | 2,916         | —  | —             |
| Austria .. .. .  | "                | 6             | 113           | 6  | 113           | —  | —             |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union ..  | "                | 153           | 2,383         | 152  | 2,366         | —  | —             |
| Finland .. .. .  | "                | —             | 1             | —  | 1             | —  | —             |
| France .. .. .   | "                | 1             | 30            | 1  | 30            | —  | —             |
| Italy .. .. .  | "                | 19            | 286           | 19   | 286           | —  | —             |
| Norway .. .. .   | "                | 1             | 9             | 1  | 9             | —  | —             |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | 9             | 244           | 10   | 261           | —  | —             |
| Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes .. .. .                              | "                | —             | 6             | —  | 6             | —  | —             |
| Sweden .. .. .   | "                | 44            | 1,280         | 44   | 1,280         | —  | —             |
| Switzerland .. .. .  | "                | —             | 1             | —  | 1             | —  | —             |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | 648           | 6,454         | 648  | 6,445         | —  | —             |
| United States of America .. .. .   | "                | 101           | 2,115         | 100  | 2,076         | —  | —             |
| <b>Total ..</b>  | <b>..</b>        | <b>1,587</b>  | <b>30,142</b> | <b>1,585</b>   | <b>30,060</b> | <b>234</b>   | <b>6,682</b>  |
| <b>(12) Plates and Sheets, not Galvanized</b>                                  |                  |               |               |  |               |  |               |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Ton              | 518           | 6,448         | 518  | 6,448         | 271  | 3,406         |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 10            | 168           | 10   | 168           | —  | —             |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union ..  | "                | 20            | 196           | 20   | 196           | —  | —             |
| France .. .. .   | "                | 27            | 247           | 27   | 247           | —  | —             |
| <b>Total ..</b>  | <b>..</b>        | <b>575</b>    | <b>7,059</b>  | <b>575</b>   | <b>7,059</b>  | <b>271</b>   | <b>3,406</b>  |
| <b>(13) Posts, Gates and other Fencing Materials, not elsewhere enumerated</b> |                  |               |               |  |               |  |               |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Ton              | 55            | 1,318         | 55   | 1,318         | 44   | 1,029         |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 2             | 41            | 2  | 41            | —  | —             |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union ..  | "                | 29            | 367           | 29   | 367           | —  | —             |
| United States of America .. .. .   | "                | 1             | 30            | 1  | 30            | —  | —             |
| <b>Total ..</b>  | <b>..</b>        | <b>87</b>     | <b>1,756</b>  | <b>87</b>  | <b>1,756</b>  | <b>44</b>  | <b>1,029</b>  |
| <b>(14) Rails, Sleepers, Fishplates, etc.</b>                                  |                  |               |               |  |               |  |               |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Ton              | 3,117         | 29,852        | 3,117  | 29,852        | 3,115  | 29,782        |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 517           | 3,590         | 517  | 3,590         | —  | —             |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union ..  | "                | 282           | 3,254         | 279  | 3,202         | —  | —             |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | 1             | 42            | 1  | 42            | —  | —             |
| <b>Total ..</b>  | <b>..</b>        | <b>3,917</b>  | <b>36,738</b> | <b>3,914</b>   | <b>36,686</b> | <b>3,115</b>                                       | <b>29,782</b> |
| <b>(15) Stoves, Grates and Ranges (Domestic)</b>                               |                  |               |               |  |               |  |               |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Ton              | 75            | 3,121         | 73   | 3,091         | 16   | 784           |
| India .. .. .  | "                | —             | 13            | —  | —             | —  | —             |
| Canada .. .. .   | "                | —             | 5             | —  | 5             | —  | —             |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | —             | 7             | —  | 7             | —  | —             |
| Sweden .. .. .   | "                | —             | 3             | —  | 3             | —  | —             |
| United States of America .. .. .   | "                | —             | 60            | —  | 32            | —  | —             |
| <b>Total ..</b>  | <b>..</b>        | <b>75</b>     | <b>3,209</b>  | <b>73</b>  | <b>3,138</b>  | <b>16</b>  | <b>784</b>    |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                            | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |        | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |        | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |        |
|---|------------------|---------------|--------|--|--------|--|--------|
|   |                  | Quantity      | Value  | Quantity   | Value  | Quantity   | Value  |
| CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.)  |                  |               | £      |  | £      |  | £      |
| GROUP (C).—IRON AND STEEL AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF (Contd.) |                  |               |        |  |        |  |        |
| (16) Stoves, Primus and other Oil                           |                  |               |        |  |        |  |        |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                      | Ton              | —             | 111    | —  | 113    | —  | 64     |
| Canada .. .. .  | "                | —             | 2      | —  | 2      | —  | —      |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | —             | 83     | —  | 83     | —  | —      |
| Austria .. .. .   | "                | —             | 52     | —  | 52     | —  | —      |
| France .. .. .  | "                | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —      |
| Italy .. .. .   | "                | —             | 2      | —  | 2      | —  | —      |
| Sweden .. .. .  | "                | 6             | 1,038  | 6  | 1,043  | —  | —      |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | —             | 26     | —  | 26     | —  | —      |
| United States of America .. .. .                            | "                | 3             | 557    | 3  | 558    | —  | —      |
| Total ..  | ..               | 9             | 1,872  | 9  | 1,880  | —  | 64     |
| (17) Safes  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |        |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                      | Ton              | 21            | 1,440  | 19   | 1,329  | 5  | 334    |
| India .. .. .   | "                | 4             | 288    | 4  | 301    | —  | —      |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | 2             | 115    | 2  | 115    | —  | —      |
| Austria .. .. .   | "                | —             | 6      | —  | 6      | —  | —      |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | —             | 19     | —  | 19     | —  | —      |
| Total ..  | ..               | 27            | 1,868  | 25   | 1,770  | 5  | 334    |
| (18) Sanitaryware   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |        |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                      | Ton              | 48            | 2,817  | 47   | 2,753  | 3  | 161    |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | 4             | 290    | 5  | 328    | —  | —      |
| Austria .. .. .   | "                | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —      |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                            | "                | —             | 5      | —  | 5      | —  | —      |
| France .. .. .  | "                | —             | 3      | —  | 3      | —  | —      |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .                                      | "                | —             | 5      | —  | 5      | —  | —      |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | —             | 10     | —  | 10     | —  | —      |
| United States of America .. .. .                            | "                | —             | 30     | —  | 30     | —  | —      |
| Total ..  | ..               | 52            | 3,161  | 52   | 3,135  | 3  | 161    |
| (19) Tubes, Pipes and their Fittings                        |                  |               |        |  |        |  |        |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                      | Ton              | 1,812         | 44,004 | 1,812  | 43,983 | 688  | 18,524 |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .                               | "                | 1             | 32     | 1  | 32     | —  | —      |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | 54            | 1,425  | 54   | 1,425  | —  | —      |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                            | "                | 13            | 199    | 13   | 199    | —  | —      |
| France .. .. .  | "                | 2             | 31     | 2  | 31     | —  | —      |
| Poland-Danzig .. .. .                                       | "                | 23            | 447    | 23   | 447    | —  | —      |
| Sweden .. .. .  | "                | 1             | 60     | 1  | 60     | —  | —      |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .                                      | "                | 15            | 216    | 15   | 216    | —  | —      |
| United States of America .. .. .                            | "                | 6             | 175    | 6  | 175    | —  | —      |
| Total ..  | ..               | 1,927         | 46,589 | 1,927  | 46,568 | 688  | 18,524 |
| (20) Wire Cable and Rope (not Electrical)                   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |        |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                      | Ton              | 42            | 2,473  | 45   | 2,721  | 4  | 187    |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | 2             | 70     | 2  | 70     | —  | —      |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                            | "                | 7             | 90     | 7  | 90     | —  | —      |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | —             | 6      | —  | 6      | —  | —      |
| Total ..  | ..               | 51            | 2,639  | 54   | 2,887  | 4  | 187    |
| (21) Wire, Fencing and Baling                               |                  |               |        |  |        |  |        |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                      | Ton              | 460           | 7,547  | 460  | 7,547  | 1  | 13     |
| Australia .. .. .   | "                | 2             | 31     | 2  | 31     | —  | —      |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | 22            | 352    | 22   | 352    | —  | —      |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                            | "                | 98            | 1,345  | 98   | 1,345  | —  | —      |
| France .. .. .  | "                | 1             | 12     | 1  | 12     | —  | —      |
| Sweden .. .. .  | "                | 1             | 19     | 1  | 19     | —  | —      |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .                                      | "                | 2             | 31     | 2  | 31     | —  | —      |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | 61            | 648    | 61   | 648    | —  | —      |
| United States of America .. .. .                            | "                | 9             | 125    | 9  | 125    | —  | —      |
| Total ..  | ..               | 656           | 10,110 | 656  | 10,110 | 1  | 13     |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                                   | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |        | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |        | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |        |
|--|------------------|---------------|--------|--|--------|--|--------|
|  |                  | Quantity      | Value  | Quantity   | Value  | Quantity   | Value  |
| <b>CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.)</b>  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |        |
| <b>GROUP (C).—IRON AND STEEL AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF (Contd.)</b> |                  |               |        |  |        |  |        |
| <i>(22) Wire, Iron, Other Sorts</i>                                |                  |               |        |  |        |  |        |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Ton              | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —      |
| Union of South Africa .. ..  | "                | —             | 10     | —  | 10     | —  | —      |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 16            | 522    | 16   | 522    | —  | —      |
| Austria .. .. .  | "                | 11            | 307    | 11   | 307    | —  | —      |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union ..                                  | "                | 12            | 321    | 12   | 321    | —  | —      |
| France .. .. .   | "                | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —      |
| Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes .. .. .                  | "                | 2             | 64     | 2  | 64     | —  | —      |
| Sweden .. .. .   | "                | 24            | 693    | 24   | 693    | —  | —      |
| Total ..   | ..               | 65            | 1,919  | 65   | 1,919  | —  | —      |
| <i>(23) Wire, Steel Other Sorts</i>                                |                  |               |        |  |        |  |        |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Ton              | 71            | 1,732  | 71   | 1,732  | 34   | 838    |
| India .. .. .  | "                | —             | 4      | —  | 4      | —  | —      |
| Union of South Africa .. ..  | "                | —             | 14     | —  | 14     | —  | —      |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 2             | 15     | 2  | 15     | —  | —      |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union ..                                  | "                | 8             | 96     | 8  | 96     | —  | —      |
| United States of America .. ..                                     | "                | 2             | 227    | 2  | 227    | —  | —      |
| Total ..   | ..               | 83            | 2,088  | 83   | 2,088  | 34   | 838    |
| <i>(24) Wire Netting and Gauze</i>                                 |                  |               |        |  |        |  |        |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Ton              | 122           | 3,672  | 122  | 3,672  | 3  | 265    |
| India .. .. .  | "                | —             | 66     | —  | 66     | —  | —      |
| Australia .. .. .  | "                | —             | 18     | —  | 18     | —  | —      |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 34            | 1,815  | 34   | 1,815  | —  | —      |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union ..                                  | "                | 11            | 388    | 11   | 388    | —  | —      |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | 9             | 444    | 9  | 444    | —  | —      |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .   | "                | —             | 9      | —  | 9      | —  | —      |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | 1             | 97     | 1  | 97     | —  | —      |
| Total ..   | ..               | 177           | 6,509  | 177  | 6,509  | 3  | 265    |
| <i>(25) Wire Mattresses</i>  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |        |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Ton              | 10            | 511    | 10   | 511    | 1  | 41     |
| Sweden .. .. .   | "                | —             | —      | 2  | 68     | —  | —      |
| Total ..   | ..               | 10            | 511    | 12   | 579    | 1  | 41     |
| <i>(26) Iron and Steel Manufactures, Unenumerated</i>              |                  |               |        |  |        |  |        |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Ton              | 1,066         | 37,680 | 1,069  | 38,121 | 391  | 13,203 |
| India .. .. .  | "                | 13            | 534    | 13   | 528    | —  | —      |
| Union of South Africa .. ..  | "                | 25            | 2,058  | 15   | 817    | 5  | 110    |
| Canada .. .. .   | "                | —             | 15     | —  | 15     | —  | —      |
| Australia .. .. .  | "                | —             | 2      | —  | 2      | —  | —      |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 398           | 9,797  | 397  | 9,651  | —  | 34     |
| Austria .. .. .  | "                | —             | 22     | —  | 22     | —  | —      |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union ..                                  | "                | 48            | 984    | 45   | 881    | —  | —      |
| Finland .. .. .  | "                | 1             | 120    | 1  | 120    | —  | —      |
| France .. .. .   | "                | 2             | 102    | 2  | 102    | —  | —      |
| Norway .. .. .   | "                | —             | 5      | —  | 5      | —  | —      |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | 21            | 89     | 21   | 89     | —  | —      |
| Sweden .. .. .   | "                | 14            | 653    | 14   | 659    | —  | —      |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .   | "                | 2             | 50     | 2  | 50     | —  | —      |
| China .. .. .  | "                | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —      |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | 21            | 665    | 22   | 672    | —  | —      |
| Egypt .. .. .  | "                | 4             | 85     | 4  | 85     | —  | —      |
| United States of America .. ..                                     | "                | 143           | 3,765  | 143  | 3,765  | —  | —      |
| Dutch East Indies .. .. .  | "                | 16            | 550    | 16   | 550    | —  | —      |
| Total ..   | ..               | 1,774         | 57,177 | 1,764  | 56,135 | 396  | 13,347 |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                                  | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |               | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |               | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |              |
|---|------------------|---------------|---------------|--|---------------|--|--------------|
|   |                  | Quantity      | Value         | Quantity   | Value         | Quantity   | Value        |
| <b>CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.)</b> |                  |               | £             |  | £             |  | £            |
| <b>GROUP (D).—NON-FERROUS METALS AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF</b>     |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| <i>(1) Aluminium Hollow-ware, Domestic</i>                        |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Ton              | 4             | 1,200         | 4  | 1,194         | —  | 146          |
| India .. .. .   | "                | 2             | 203           | 2  | 203           | —  | —            |
| Kenya .. .. .   | "                | —             | 1             | —  | 1             | —  | —            |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | —             | 50            | —  | 121           | —  | —            |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                                  | "                | —             | 17            | —  | 17            | —  | —            |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .  | "                | —             | 10            | —  | 10            | —  | —            |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | —             | 8             | —  | 8             | —  | —            |
| United States of America .. ..                                    | "                | —             | 22            | —  | 19            | —  | —            |
| <b>Total ..</b>   | <b>..</b>        | <b>6</b>      | <b>1,511</b>  | <b>6</b>   | <b>1,573</b>  | <b>—</b>   | <b>146</b>   |
| <i>(2) Aluminium Wire</i>   |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Ton              | 1             | 108           | 1  | 120           | —  | —            |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | —             | 121           | —  | 121           | —  | —            |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .  | "                | —             | 41            | —  | 41            | —  | —            |
| <b>Total ..</b>   | <b>..</b>        | <b>1</b>      | <b>270</b>    | <b>1</b>   | <b>282</b>    | <b>—</b>   | <b>—</b>     |
| <i>(3) Aluminium Sheets</i>                                       |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Ton              | 83            | 8,442         | 86   | 8,703         | —  | —            |
| Canada .. .. .  | "                | 1             | 186           | 1  | 186           | —  | —            |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | 51            | 5,249         | 53   | 5,563         | —  | —            |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | 79            | 7,789         | 82   | 8,040         | —  | —            |
| United States of America .. ..                                    | "                | —             | 5             | —  | 5             | —  | —            |
| <b>Total ..</b>   | <b>..</b>        | <b>214</b>    | <b>21,671</b> | <b>222</b>   | <b>22,497</b> | <b>—</b>   | <b>—</b>     |
| <i>(3a) Aluminium Manufactures</i>                                |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Ton              | 82            | 8,685         | 78   | 8,437         | —  | 34           |
| Canada .. .. .  | "                | 3             | 435           | 3  | 435           | —  | —            |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..                                  | "                | —             | 7             | —  | 7             | —  | —            |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | 35            | 4,474         | 34   | 4,379         | —  | —            |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                                  | "                | —             | 25            | —  | 25            | —  | —            |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | 20            | 1,841         | 20   | 1,841         | —  | —            |
| <b>Total ..</b>   | <b>..</b>        | <b>140</b>    | <b>15,467</b> | <b>135</b>   | <b>15,124</b> | <b>—</b>   | <b>34</b>    |
| <i>(4) Brass Sheets, Plain or Perforated</i>                      |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Ton              | 3             | 234           | 3  | 234           | —  | 8            |
| India .. .. .   | "                | —             | 5             | —  | 5             | —  | —            |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | —             | 1             | —  | 1             | —  | —            |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | 15            | 665           | 15   | 665           | —  | —            |
| <b>Total ..</b>   | <b>..</b>        | <b>18</b>     | <b>905</b>    | <b>18</b>  | <b>905</b>    | <b>—</b>   | <b>8</b>     |
| <i>(5) Brass Wire</i>   |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Ton              | 1             | 95            | 1  | 95            | 1  | 94           |
| India .. .. .   | "                | —             | 3             | —  | 3             | —  | —            |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | 15            | 738           | 14   | 709           | —  | —            |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                                  | "                | —             | 24            | —  | 24            | —  | —            |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | 2             | 80            | 1  | 57            | —  | —            |
| <b>Total ..</b>   | <b>..</b>        | <b>18</b>     | <b>940</b>    | <b>16</b>  | <b>888</b>    | <b>1</b>   | <b>94</b>    |
| <i>(6) Brass Manufactures, Unenumerated</i>                       |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Ton              | 38            | 4,210         | 38   | 4,237         | 19   | 2,091        |
| India .. .. .   | "                | 15            | 1,364         | 15   | 1,364         | —  | —            |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .                                     | "                | —             | 2             | —  | 2             | —  | —            |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | —             | 281           | —  | 308           | —  | —            |
| Italy .. .. .   | "                | —             | 2             | —  | 15            | —  | —            |
| Netherlands .. .. .   | "                | —             | 6             | —  | 6             | —  | —            |
| China .. .. .   | "                | —             | 8             | —  | 7             | —  | —            |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | —             | 57            | —  | 49            | —  | —            |
| Egypt .. .. .   | "                | —             | 67            | —  | 67            | —  | —            |
| United States of America .. ..                                    | "                | —             | 59            | —  | 59            | —  | —            |
| <b>Total ..</b>   | <b>..</b>        | <b>53</b>     | <b>6,056</b>  | <b>53</b>  | <b>6,114</b>  | <b>19</b>  | <b>2,091</b> |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                                       | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |               | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |               | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |              |
|--|------------------|---------------|---------------|--|---------------|--|--------------|
|  |                  | Quantity      | Value         | Quantity   | Value         | Quantity   | Value        |
| <b>CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.)</b>      |                  |               | £             |  | £             |  | £            |
| <b>GROUP (D).—NON-FERROUS METALS AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF (Contd.)</b> |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| <b>(7) Copper Sheets, Plain or Perforated</b>                          |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Ton              | 1             | 258           | 1  | 258           | —  | 4            |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | —             | 4             | —  | 4             | —  | —            |
| <b>Total ..</b>  | <b>..</b>        | <b>1</b>      | <b>262</b>    | <b>1</b>   | <b>262</b>    | <b>—</b>   | <b>4</b>     |
| <b>(8) Copper Wire</b>   |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Ton              | 19            | 985           | 19   | 985           | 19   | 975          |
| India .. .. .  | "                | —             | 1             | —  | 1             | —  | —            |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 10            | 561           | 10   | 609           | —  | —            |
| <b>Total ..</b>  | <b>..</b>        | <b>29</b>     | <b>1,547</b>  | <b>29</b>  | <b>1,595</b>  | <b>19</b>  | <b>975</b>   |
| <b>(9) Copper Manufactures, Unenumerated</b>                           |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Ton              | 30            | 1,819         | 30   | 1,747         | 22   | 1,369        |
| India .. .. .  | "                | 2             | 185           | 2  | 185           | —  | —            |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | —             | 8             | —  | 8             | —  | —            |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                                       | "                | —             | 11            | —  | 11            | —  | —            |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | —             | 6             | —  | 6             | —  | —            |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | —             | 2             | —  | 2             | —  | —            |
| United States of America .. ..   | "                | —             | 4             | —  | 4             | —  | —            |
| <b>Total ..</b>  | <b>..</b>        | <b>32</b>     | <b>2,035</b>  | <b>32</b>  | <b>1,963</b>  | <b>22</b>  | <b>1,369</b> |
| <b>(10) Lead, Bar and Sheet</b>  |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Ton              | 23            | 549           | 23   | 550           | 9  | 179          |
| <b>(11) Lead Manufactures, Unenumerated</b>                            |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Ton              | 48            | 2,455         | 48   | 2,455         | 28   | 738          |
| Ceylon .. .. .   | "                | —             | 1             | —  | 1             | —  | —            |
| India .. .. .  | "                | —             | 191           | —  | 191           | —  | —            |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .  | "                | —             | 20            | —  | 20            | —  | —            |
| Australia .. .. .  | "                | 1             | 19            | 1  | 19            | —  | —            |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | —             | 8             | —  | 15            | —  | —            |
| Sweden .. .. .   | "                | —             | 1             | —  | 1             | —  | —            |
| Switzerland .. .. .  | "                | —             | 25            | —  | 25            | —  | —            |
| Union of Socialist Soviet Republics..                                  | "                | —             | 23            | —  | 23            | —  | —            |
| United States of America .. ..   | "                | —             | 40            | —  | 40            | —  | —            |
| <b>Total ..</b>  | <b>..</b>        | <b>49</b>     | <b>2,783</b>  | <b>49</b>  | <b>2,790</b>  | <b>28</b>  | <b>738</b>   |
| <b>(12) Tin, Bar, Plate or Sheet</b>                                   |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Ton              | 1,781         | 40,816        | 1,781  | 40,816        | 1  | 51           |
| India .. .. .  | "                | —             | 9             | —  | 9             | —  | —            |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 422           | 9,335         | 421  | 9,220         | —  | —            |
| Italy .. .. .  | "                | 7             | 217           | 7  | 217           | —  | —            |
| United States of America .. ..   | "                | 663           | 15,464        | 663  | 15,464        | —  | —            |
| <b>Total ..</b>  | <b>..</b>        | <b>2,873</b>  | <b>65,841</b> | <b>2,872</b>   | <b>65,726</b> | <b>1</b>   | <b>51</b>    |
| <b>(13) Tin Manufactures, Unenumerated</b>                             |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Ton              | 40            | 3,705         | 40   | 3,705         | 6  | 1,146        |
| India .. .. .  | "                | —             | 36            | —  | 36            | —  | 23           |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .  | "                | 1             | 48            | 1  | 48            | —  | —            |
| Kenya .. .. .  | "                | 13            | 183           | 13   | 183           | —  | —            |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..                                       | "                | —             | 15            | —  | 15            | —  | —            |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 4             | 368           | 4  | 368           | —  | —            |
| Denmark .. .. .  | "                | —             | 6             | —  | 6             | —  | —            |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | —             | 7             | —  | 7             | —  | —            |
| Sweden .. .. .   | "                | —             | 1             | —  | 1             | —  | —            |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .   | "                | —             | 36            | —  | 36            | —  | —            |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | 2             | 111           | 2  | 111           | —  | —            |
| United States of America .. ..   | "                | 12            | 310           | 12   | 310           | —  | —            |
| Brazil .. .. .   | "                | —             | 4             | —  | 4             | —  | —            |
| <b>Total ..</b>  | <b>..</b>        | <b>72</b>     | <b>4,830</b>  | <b>72</b>  | <b>4,830</b>  | <b>6</b>   | <b>1,169</b> |



TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                                       | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |        | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |        | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|--|------------------|---------------|--------|--|--------|--|-------|
|  |                  | Quantity      | Value  | Quantity   | Value  | Quantity   | Value |
| <b>CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.)</b>      |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| <b>GROUP (D).—NON-FERROUS METALS AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF (Contd.)</b> |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| <i>(14) Zinc, Bar, Plate or Sheet</i>                                  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Ton              | 4             | 185    | 4  | 185    | 1  | 31    |
| India .. .. .  | "                | —             | 5      | —  | 5      | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                                       | "                | —             | 14     | —  | 14     | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 4             | 204    | 4  | 204    | 1  | 31    |
| <i>(15) Zinc Manufactures, Unenumerated</i>                            |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Ton              | 8             | 458    | 8  | 458    | —  | 27    |
| United States of America .. ..   | "                | 1             | 147    | 1  | 147    | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 9             | 605    | 9  | 605    | —  | 27    |
| <i>(16) Metal, Bar, Block, Ingot or Pig</i>                            |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Ton              | 59            | 6,393  | 59   | 6,350  | 21   | 2,614 |
| India .. .. .  | "                | —             | 2      | —  | 2      | —  | —     |
| Canada .. .. .   | "                | 3             | 61     | 3  | 61     | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | —             | 7      | —  | 7      | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .   | "                | —             | 112    | —  | —      | —  | —     |
| China .. .. .  | "                | 5             | 1,102  | 5  | 1,102  | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. ..   | "                | —             | 7      | —  | 7      | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 67            | 7,684  | 67   | 7,529  | 21   | 2,614 |
| <i>(17) Other Manufactures, not elsewhere specified</i>                |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Ton              | 78            | 11,115 | 75   | 10,749 | 25   | 5,092 |
| India .. .. .  | "                | —             | 316    | —  | 320    | —  | —     |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .  | "                | —             | 41     | —  | 41     | —  | —     |
| Canada .. .. .   | "                | —             | 5      | —  | 5      | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 20            | 1,851  | 19   | 1,842  | —  | —     |
| Austria .. .. .  | "                | —             | 26     | —  | 26     | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                                       | "                | —             | 112    | —  | 112    | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .   | "                | 1             | 98     | 1  | 98     | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .  | "                | —             | 59     | —  | 59     | —  | —     |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .   | "                | 1             | 124    | 1  | 149    | —  | —     |
| China .. .. .  | "                | —             | 2      | —  | 2      | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | 5             | 490    | 3  | 371    | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. ..   | "                | 1             | 197    | 2  | 248    | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 106           | 14,436 | 101  | 14,022 | 25   | 5,092 |
| <b>GROUP (E).—CUTLERY, HARDWARE, INSTRUMENTS AND IMPLEMENTS</b>        |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| <i>(1) Agricultural and Horticultural Tools</i>                        |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Value            | —             | 23,414 | —  | 23,414 | —  | 842   |
| Canada .. .. .   | "                | —             | 63     | —  | 63     | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | —             | 25,286 | —  | 25,284 | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                                       | "                | —             | 418    | —  | 418    | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .   | "                | —             | 116    | —  | 116    | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .  | "                | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Sweden .. .. .   | "                | —             | 3      | —  | 3      | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. ..   | "                | —             | 68     | —  | 68     | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | —             | 49,369 | —  | 49,367 | —  | 842   |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                                  | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |        | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |        | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|---|------------------|---------------|--------|--|--------|--|-------|
|   |                  | Quantity      | Value  | Quantity   | Value  | Quantity   | Value |
| CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.)        |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| GROUP (E).—CUTLERY, HARDWARE, INSTRUMENTS AND IMPLEMENTS (Contd.) |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (2) Artisans' Tools   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Value            | —             | 12,003 | —  | 12,002 | —  | 2,378 |
| India .. .. .   | "                | —             | 68     | —  | 68     | —  | —     |
| Canada .. .. .  | "                | —             | 278    | —  | 278    | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | —             | 2,365  | —  | 2,419  | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                                  | "                | —             | 38     | —  | 38     | —  | —     |
| Finland .. .. .   | "                | —             | 8      | —  | 8      | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .  | "                | —             | 105    | —  | 105    | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .   | "                | —             | 25     | —  | 25     | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .   | "                | —             | 11     | —  | 11     | —  | —     |
| Sweden .. .. .  | "                | —             | 138    | —  | 138    | —  | —     |
| Switzerland .. .. .   | "                | —             | 4      | —  | 4      | —  | —     |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .  | "                | —             | 17     | —  | 17     | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | —             | 206    | —  | 192    | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                                  | "                | —             | 4,537  | —  | 4,583  | —  | —     |
| Dutch East Indies .. .. .   | "                | —             | 10     | —  | 10     | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | —             | 19,813 | —  | 19,898 | —  | 2,378 |
| (3) Bioscopes, Magic Lanterns, Cinematographs and Parts thereof   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Value            | —             | 456    | —  | 456    | —  | 49    |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | —             | 24     | —  | 24     | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .   | "                | —             | 47     | —  | 47     | —  | —     |
| Switzerland .. .. .   | "                | —             | 60     | —  | 60     | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | —             | 5      | —  | 5      | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                                  | "                | —             | 234    | —  | 234    | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | —             | 826    | —  | 826    | —  | 49    |
| (4) Clocks, Complete  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | No.              | 942           | 720    | 942  | 720    | 20   | 60    |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .                                     | "                | 1             | 3      | 1  | 3      | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | 6,755         | 1,120  | 6,815  | 1,148  | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .  | "                | 29            | 84     | 24   | 11     | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .   | "                | 240           | 43     | 240  | 43     | —  | —     |
| Switzerland .. .. .   | "                | 17            | 11     | 17   | 11     | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | 3,742         | 919    | 3,354  | 753    | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                                  | "                | 3,491         | 1,255  | 3,491  | 1,255  | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | 15,217        | 4,155  | 14,884   | 3,944  | 20   | 60    |
| (5) Cutlers' Wares, not elsewhere specified                       |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Value            | —             | 2,549  | —  | 2,243  | —  | 119   |
| India .. .. .   | "                | —             | 63     | —  | 60     | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | —             | 1,656  | —  | 1,522  | —  | —     |
| Austria .. .. .   | "                | —             | 10     | —  | 10     | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                                  | "                | —             | 33     | —  | 25     | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .  | "                | —             | 18     | —  | 18     | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .   | "                | —             | 3      | —  | 3      | —  | —     |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .  | "                | —             | 47     | —  | 47     | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | —             | 932    | —  | 854    | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                                  | "                | —             | 478    | —  | 478    | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | —             | 5,789  | —  | 5,260  | —  | 119   |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin   | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |               | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |               | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |              |
|--|------------------|---------------|---------------|--|---------------|--|--------------|
|  |                  | Quantity      | Value         | Quantity   | Value         | Quantity   | Value        |
| <b>CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.)</b>        |                  |               | £             |  | £             |  | £            |
| <b>GROUP (E).—CUTLERY, HARDWARE, INSTRUMENTS AND IMPLEMENTS (Contd.)</b> |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| <i>(6) Hardware, other than Hollow-ware</i>                              |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Cwt.             | 744           | 3,331         | 649  | 3,273         | 49   | 427          |
| India .. .. .  | "                | 98            | 186           | 98   | 186           | —  | —            |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .  | "                | —             | 3             | —  | 3             | —  | —            |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 745           | 1,718         | 743  | 1,658         | —  | —            |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..   | "                | 1             | 1             | 1  | 1             | —  | —            |
| Denmark .. .. .  | "                | 127           | 649           | 127  | 649           | —  | —            |
| France .. .. .   | "                | 1             | 13            | 1  | 13            | —  | —            |
| Italy .. .. .  | "                | —             | 1             | —  | 1             | —  | —            |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | 6             | 41            | 6  | 41            | —  | —            |
| Sweden .. .. .   | "                | 79            | 291           | 79   | 291           | —  | —            |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .   | "                | —             | 1             | —  | 1             | —  | —            |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | 819           | 866           | 805  | 843           | —  | —            |
| United States of America .. .. .   | "                | 10            | 196           | 10   | 196           | —  | —            |
| Italian Somaliland .. .. .   | "                | —             | 2             | —  | 2             | —  | —            |
| <b>Total ..</b>  | <b>..</b>        | <b>2,630</b>  | <b>7,299</b>  | <b>2,519</b>   | <b>7,158</b>  | <b>49</b>  | <b>427</b>   |
| <i>(7) Locks and Fastenings for Doors and Windows</i>                    |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Cwt.             | 728           | 5,678         | 728  | 5,653         | 80   | 925          |
| India .. .. .  | "                | 125           | 725           | 121  | 657           | —  | —            |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 1,623         | 6,068         | 1,481  | 5,571         | —  | —            |
| Austria .. .. .  | "                | —             | 1             | —  | 1             | —  | —            |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..   | "                | 5             | 7             | 5  | 7             | —  | —            |
| France .. .. .   | "                | —             | 4             | —  | 4             | —  | —            |
| Italy .. .. .  | "                | —             | 1             | —  | 1             | —  | —            |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | 1             | 7             | 1  | 7             | —  | —            |
| Sweden .. .. .   | "                | 26            | 115           | 26   | 115           | —  | —            |
| Union of Socialist Soviet Republics..                                    | "                | 3             | 14            | 3  | 14            | —  | —            |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | 75            | 372           | 79   | 389           | —  | —            |
| United States of America .. .. .   | "                | 6             | 95            | 6  | 95            | —  | —            |
| <b>Total ..</b>  | <b>..</b>        | <b>2,592</b>  | <b>13,087</b> | <b>2,450</b>   | <b>12,514</b> | <b>80</b>  | <b>925</b>   |
| <i>(8) Implements and Tools and Parts thereof</i>                        |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Value            | —             | 17,586        | —  | 17,588        | —  | 1,961        |
| Ceylon .. .. .   | "                | —             | 8             | —  | 8             | —  | —            |
| India .. .. .  | "                | —             | 89            | —  | 80            | —  | —            |
| British Malaya .. .. .   | "                | —             | 10            | —  | 10            | —  | —            |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .  | "                | —             | 43            | —  | 43            | —  | 42           |
| Canada .. .. .   | "                | —             | 108           | —  | 108           | —  | —            |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | —             | 1,268         | —  | 1,234         | —  | —            |
| Austria .. .. .  | "                | —             | 4             | —  | 4             | —  | —            |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..   | "                | —             | 190           | —  | 190           | —  | —            |
| Denmark .. .. .  | "                | —             | 87            | —  | 87            | —  | —            |
| France .. .. .   | "                | —             | 58            | —  | 28            | —  | —            |
| Italy .. .. .  | "                | —             | 46            | —  | 46            | —  | —            |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | —             | 54            | —  | 54            | —  | —            |
| Sweden .. .. .   | "                | —             | 1,655         | —  | 1,655         | —  | —            |
| Switzerland .. .. .  | "                | —             | 20            | —  | 20            | —  | —            |
| Hadramaut .. .. .  | "                | —             | 2             | —  | 2             | —  | —            |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | —             | 85            | —  | 85            | —  | —            |
| Egypt .. .. .  | "                | —             | 2             | —  | 2             | —  | —            |
| United States of America .. .. .   | "                | —             | 2,031         | —  | 2,033         | —  | 30           |
| <b>Total ..</b>  | <b>..</b>        | <b>—</b>      | <b>23,346</b> | <b>—</b>   | <b>23,277</b> | <b>—</b>   | <b>2,033</b> |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin   | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |        | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |        | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|--|------------------|---------------|--------|--|--------|--|-------|
|  |                  | Quantity      | Value  | Quantity   | Value  | Quantity   | Value |
|  |                  |               | £      |  | £      |  | £     |
| CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.)                   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| GROUP (E).—CUTLERY, HARDWARE, INSTRUMENTS AND IMPLEMENTS (Contd.)            |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (9) Knives, other than Machine Knives  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Dozen            | 1,999         | 1,085  | 1,975  | 1,067  | —  | —     |
| India .. .. .  | "                | 574           | 122    | 388  | 70     | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 32,299        | 5,813  | 27,783   | 4,965  | —  | —     |
| Austria .. .. .  | "                | 333           | 13     | 333  | 13     | —  | —     |
| Spain .. .. .  | "                | 4             | 2      | —  | —      | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .   | "                | 27            | 14     | 39   | 19     | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | 75            | 16     | 75   | 16     | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | 9,207         | 780    | 8,102  | 625    | —  | —     |
| Italian Somaliland .. .. .   | "                | 1             | 2      | 1  | 2      | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 44,519        | 7,847  | 38,696   | 6,777  | —  | —     |
| (10) Optical Instruments   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Value            | —             | 123    | —  | 123    | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .   | "                | —             | 2      | —  | 2      | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | —             | 35     | —  | 35     | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | —             | 160    | —  | 160    | —  | —     |
| (11) Photographic Cameras, Parts and Accessories thereof                     |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Value            | —             | 2,338  | —  | 2,299  | —  | 30    |
| India .. .. .  | "                | —             | 30     | —  | 30     | —  | —     |
| Canada .. .. .   | "                | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | —             | 973    | —  | 973    | —  | 16    |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..   | "                | —             | 32     | —  | 32     | —  | —     |
| Estonia .. .. .  | "                | —             | 4      | —  | 4      | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .   | "                | —             | 16     | —  | 16     | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .  | "                | —             | 20     | —  | 20     | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | —             | 8      | —  | 8      | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | —             | 60     | —  | 58     | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. ..   | "                | —             | 686    | —  | 686    | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | —             | 4,168  | —  | 4,127  | —  | 46    |
| (12) Films for Bioscopes and Cinematographs, Exposed                         |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | 100 lin. ft.     | 8,139         | 2,549  | 8,139  | 2,548  | —  | —     |
| India .. .. .  | "                | 24,924        | 6,411  | 24,924   | 6,411  | —  | —     |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .  | "                | 289           | 43     | 301  | 46     | —  | —     |
| Zanzibar .. .. .   | "                | 12            | 1      | 12   | 1      | —  | —     |
| Canada .. .. .   | "                | 10            | 1      | 10   | 1      | —  | —     |
| New Zealand .. .. .  | "                | 8             | 1      | 8  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 90            | 60     | 90   | 60     | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | 4             | 3      | 4  | 3      | —  | —     |
| Switzerland .. .. .  | "                | 233           | 250    | 233  | 250    | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | 263           | 8      | 263  | 8      | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. ..   | "                | 23,178        | 3,764  | 23,851   | 3,838  | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 57,150        | 13,091 | 57,835   | 13,167 | —  | —     |
| (13) Films and Plates for Photographic Cameras and Cinematographs, Unexposed |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Value            | —             | 1,294  | —  | 1,294  | —  | —     |
| Canada .. .. .   | "                | —             | 73     | —  | 73     | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | —             | 176    | —  | 176    | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..   | "                | —             | 52     | —  | 52     | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .  | "                | —             | 4      | —  | 4      | —  | —     |
| Switzerland .. .. .  | "                | —             | 71     | —  | 71     | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. ..   | "                | —             | 1,365  | —  | 1,347  | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | —             | 3,035  | —  | 3,017  | —  | —     |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                                  | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |        | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |        | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|---|------------------|---------------|--------|--|--------|--|-------|
|   |                  | Quantity      | Value  | Quantity   | Value  | Quantity   | Value |
| CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.)        |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| GROUP (E).—CUTLERY, HARDWARE, INSTRUMENTS AND IMPLEMENTS (Contd.) |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (14) Razors   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Dozen            | 273           | 323    | 274  | 324    | 96   | 77    |
| India .. .. .   | "                | 2             | 3      | 2  | 3      | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | 156           | 124    | 156  | 128    | —  | —     |
| Austria .. .. .   | "                | 2             | 1      | 2  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | 5,777         | 498    | 5,477  | 465    | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                                  | "                | 14            | 6      | 14   | 6      | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | 6,224         | 955    | 5,925  | 927    | 96   | 77    |
| (15) Shovels, Spades, Axes and Matchets                           |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | No.              | 67,617        | 5,155  | 67,437   | 5,139  | 6,232  | 876   |
| Canada .. .. .  | "                | 294           | 49     | 294  | 49     | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | 421,057       | 8,884  | 421,057  | 8,884  | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                                  | "                | 16,025        | 242    | 16,025   | 242    | —  | —     |
| Sweden .. .. .  | "                | 1,872         | 111    | 1,872  | 111    | —  | —     |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .  | "                | 720           | 32     | 720  | 32     | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | 2,872         | 73     | 2,872  | 73     | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                                  | "                | 1,752         | 278    | 1,752  | 278    | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | 512,209       | 14,824 | 512,029  | 14,808 | 6,232  | 876   |
| (16) Surgical Instruments and Appliances                          |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Value            | —             | 4,603  | —  | 4,760  | —  | 3,000 |
| India .. .. .   | "                | —             | 9      | —  | 9      | —  | —     |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .                                     | "                | —             | 18     | —  | 18     | —  | —     |
| Canada .. .. .  | "                | —             | 2      | —  | 2      | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | —             | 132    | —  | 132    | —  | 8     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                                  | "                | —             | 54     | —  | 54     | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .  | "                | —             | 2      | —  | 2      | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .   | "                | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .   | "                | —             | 3      | —  | 3      | —  | —     |
| Sweden .. .. .  | "                | —             | 7      | —  | 7      | —  | —     |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .  | "                | —             | 21     | —  | 21     | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                                  | "                | —             | 72     | —  | 72     | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | —             | 4,924  | —  | 5,081  | —  | 3,008 |
| (17) Scientific Instruments and Appliances                        |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Value            | —             | 10,115 | —  | 10,086 | —  | 4,937 |
| India .. .. .   | "                | —             | 85     | —  | 85     | —  | —     |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .                                     | "                | —             | 8      | —  | 8      | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | —             | 832    | —  | 832    | —  | 271   |
| Austria .. .. .   | "                | —             | 23     | —  | 23     | —  | 23    |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                                  | "                | —             | 56     | —  | 56     | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .  | "                | —             | 13     | —  | 13     | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .   | "                | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .   | "                | —             | 220    | —  | 220    | —  | —     |
| Sweden .. .. .  | "                | —             | 97     | —  | 97     | —  | —     |
| Switzerland .. .. .   | "                | —             | 9      | —  | 9      | —  | —     |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .  | "                | —             | 7      | —  | 7      | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | —             | 5      | —  | 5      | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                                  | "                | —             | 251    | —  | 250    | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | —             | 11,722 | —  | 11,692 | —  | 5,231 |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                                  | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |        | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |        | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|---|------------------|---------------|--------|--|--------|--|-------|
|   |                  | Quantity      | Value  | Quantity   | Value  | Quantity   | Value |
| CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.)        |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| GROUP (E).—CUTLERY, HARDWARE, INSTRUMENTS AND IMPLEMENTS (Contd.) |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (18) Safety Razor Blades  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Dozen            | 9,214         | 705    | 9,193  | 701    | —  | —     |
| India .. .. .   | "                | 20            | 1      | 20   | 1      | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | 406,447       | 1,979  | 404,047  | 1,966  | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | 2,882         | 29     | 2,799  | 28     | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                                  | "                | 3,373         | 98     | 3,373  | 98     | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | 421,936       | 2,812  | 419,432  | 2,794  | —  | —     |
| (19) Watches, Complete  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | No.              | 789           | 1,584  | 810  | 1,587  | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | 3,447         | 628    | 3,047  | 585    | —  | —     |
| Austria .. .. .   | "                | 996           | 77     | 876  | 69     | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .  | "                | 6             | 1      | 6  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Switzerland .. .. .   | "                | 4,206         | 610    | 3,406  | 536    | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | 75            | 24     | 75   | 24     | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                                  | "                | 548           | 135    | 548  | 135    | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | 10,067        | 3,059  | 8,768  | 2,937  | —  | —     |
| GROUP (F).—ELECTRICAL GOODS AND APPARATUS                         |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (1) Electrical Wires and Cables                                   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Value            | —             | 10,688 | —  | 10,688 | —  | 1,391 |
| Australia .. .. .   | "                | —             | 3      | —  | 3      | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | —             | 3,071  | —  | 3,071  | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                                  | "                | —             | 1,258  | —  | 1,258  | —  | —     |
| Spain .. .. .   | "                | —             | 2      | —  | 2      | —  | —     |
| Sweden .. .. .  | "                | —             | 41     | —  | 41     | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | —             | 13     | —  | 13     | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | —             | 15,076 | —  | 15,076 | —  | 1,391 |
| (2) Electric Lighting Accessories and Fittings                    |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Value            | —             | 7,144  | —  | 7,143  | —  | 5     |
| India .. .. .   | "                | —             | 33     | —  | 33     | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | —             | 217    | —  | 197    | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                                  | "                | —             | 469    | —  | 469    | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .   | "                | —             | 28     | —  | 28     | —  | —     |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .  | "                | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | —             | 53     | —  | 54     | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | —             | 7,945  | —  | 7,925  | —  | 5     |
| (3) Electrical Goods and Apparatus not elsewhere specified        |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Value            | —             | 16,246 | —  | 16,250 | —  | 4,630 |
| Hong Kong .. .. .   | "                | —             | 1,038  | —  | 1,038  | —  | —     |
| India .. .. .   | "                | —             | 35     | —  | 35     | —  | —     |
| Canada .. .. .  | "                | —             | 3      | —  | 3      | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | —             | 816    | —  | 816    | —  | —     |
| Austria .. .. .   | "                | —             | 42     | —  | 42     | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                                  | "                | —             | 333    | —  | 333    | ..   | 125   |
| Denmark .. .. .   | "                | —             | 472    | —  | 472    | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .  | "                | —             | 34     | —  | 34     | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .   | "                | —             | 15     | —  | 15     | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .   | "                | —             | 28     | —  | 28     | —  | —     |
| Sweden .. .. .  | "                | —             | 37     | —  | 37     | —  | —     |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .  | "                | —             | 149    | —  | 149    | —  | —     |
| China .. .. .   | "                | —             | 356    | —  | 326    | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | —             | 787    | —  | 769    | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                                  | "                | —             | 1,530  | —  | 1,479  | —  | —     |
| Philippines .. .. .   | "                | —             | 3      | —  | 3      | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | —             | 21,924 | —  | 21,829 | —  | 4,755 |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                             | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |        | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |        | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|--|------------------|---------------|--------|--|--------|--|-------|
|  |                  | Quantity      | Value  | Quantity   | Value  | Quantity   | Value |
|  |                  |               | £      |  | £      |  | £     |
| CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.)   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| GROUP (F).—ELECTRICAL GOODS AND APPARATUS (Contd.)           |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (4) <i>Electric Light Bulbs</i>                              |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                       | No.              | 49,740        | 2,869  | 50,240   | 2,884  | 6,830  | 319   |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 2,225         | 80     | 2,225  | 80     | —  | —     |
| Austria .. .. .  | "                | 600           | 15     | 600  | 14     | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .   | "                | 24            | 3      | 24   | 3      | —  | —     |
| Hungary .. .. .  | "                | 660           | 50     | 660  | 50     | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | 3,569         | 331    | 3,569  | 331    | —  | —     |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .                                       | "                | 200           | 2      | 200  | 2      | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | 51,467        | 91     | 46,467   | 89     | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                             | "                | 1,429         | 76     | 1,429  | 76     | —  | —     |
| Total .. .. .  | ..               | 109,914       | 3,517  | 105,414  | 3,529  | 6,830  | 319   |
| (5) <i>Telegraph and Telephone Instruments and Apparatus</i> |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                       | Value            | —             | 10,047 | —  | 10,047 | —  | 9,678 |
| Sweden .. .. .   | "                | —             | 4      | —  | 4      | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | —             | 5      | —  | 5      | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                             | "                | —             | 20     | —  | 20     | —  | 19    |
| Total .. .. .  | ..               | —             | 10,076 | —  | 10,076 | —  | 9,697 |
| (6) <i>Wireless Apparatus</i>                                |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                       | Value            | —             | 8,675  | —  | 8,612  | —  | 489   |
| India .. .. .  | "                | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | —             | 408    | —  | 408    | —  | —     |
| Austria .. .. .  | "                | —             | 81     | —  | 81     | —  | —     |
| Denmark .. .. .  | "                | —             | 17     | —  | 17     | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .  | "                | —             | 29     | —  | 29     | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | —             | 2,173  | —  | 1,847  | —  | —     |
| Sweden .. .. .   | "                | —             | 5      | —  | 5      | —  | —     |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .                                       | "                | —             | 2      | —  | 2      | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | —             | 20     | —  | 19     | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                             | "                | —             | 5,325  | —  | 5,222  | —  | —     |
| Total .. .. .  | ..               | —             | 16,736 | —  | 16,243 | —  | 489   |
| GROUP (G).—MACHINERY   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (1) <i>Agricultural Machinery :</i>                          |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (a) <i>Ploughs, Harrows, Cultivators and Drillers</i>        |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                       | No. Ton          | 2,904 149     | 5,228  | 2,904 149  | 5,228  | 3  | 27    |
| Canada .. .. .   | No. Ton          | 611 56        | 2,512  | 611 56   | 2,512  | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | No. Ton          | 3,455 194     | 5,383  | 3,455 194  | 5,383  | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                             | No. Ton          | 62 2          | 178    | 62 2   | 178    | —  | —     |
| Total .. .. .  | No. Ton          | 7,032 401     | 13,301 | 7,032 401  | 13,301 | 3  | 27    |
| (b) <i>Binders, Reapers and Mowers</i>                       |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                       | No. Ton          | 30 8          | 526    | 30 8   | 526    | —  | —     |
| Canada .. .. .   | No. Ton          | 54 23         | 1,064  | 54 23  | 1,064  | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                             | No. Ton          | 15 6          | 356    | 15 6   | 356    | —  | —     |
| Total .. .. .  | No. Ton          | 99 37         | 1,946  | 99 37  | 1,946  | —  | —     |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin   | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |               | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |               | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |            |
|--|------------------|---------------|---------------|--|---------------|--|------------|
|  |                  | Quantity      | Value         | Quantity   | Value         | Quantity   | Value      |
| <b>CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.)</b>        |                  |               | £             |  | £             |  | £          |
| <b>GROUP (G).—MACHINERY (Contd.)</b>                                     |                  |               |               |  |               |  |            |
| <i>(c) Threshers</i>   |                  |               |               |  |               |  |            |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | No. Ton          | 2<br>1        | 53            | 2<br>1   | 53            | —  | —          |
| <i>(d) Other, and Parts thereof</i>                                      |                  |               |               |  |               |  |            |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Ton              | 188           | 21,445        | 188  | 21,445        | —  | 78         |
| Ceylon .. .. .   | "                | 1             | 53            | 1  | 53            | —  | —          |
| India .. .. .  | "                | —             | 42            | —  | 42            | —  | —          |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .  | "                | —             | 28            | —  | 28            | —  | —          |
| Canada .. .. .   | "                | 21            | 1,272         | 21   | 1,272         | —  | —          |
| Australia .. .. .  | "                | 1             | 145           | 1  | 145           | —  | —          |
| Anglo-Egyptian Sudan .. .. .   | "                | —             | 5             | —  | 5             | —  | —          |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 144           | 9,485         | 144  | 9,485         | —  | —          |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..   | "                | —             | 38            | —  | 38            | —  | —          |
| Denmark .. .. .  | "                | 1             | 102           | 1  | 102           | —  | —          |
| Italy .. .. .  | "                | —             | 4             | —  | 4             | —  | —          |
| Sweden .. .. .   | "                | —             | 87            | —  | 87            | —  | —          |
| Switzerland .. .. .  | "                | —             | 20            | —  | 20            | —  | —          |
| United States of America .. .. .   | "                | 42            | 3,189         | 42   | 3,189         | —  | 3          |
| <b>Total ..</b>  | <b>..</b>        | <b>398</b>    | <b>35,915</b> | <b>398</b>   | <b>35,915</b> | <b>—</b>   | <b>81</b>  |
| <i>(2) Cranes, Hoists and Lifting Machinery, not elsewhere specified</i> |                  |               |               |  |               |  |            |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Ton              | 75            | 6,218         | 75   | 6,218         | 12   | 446        |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..   | "                | 4             | 222           | 4  | 222           | —  | —          |
| United States of America .. .. .   | "                | 2             | 328           | 2  | 328           | —  | —          |
| <b>Total ..</b>  | <b>..</b>        | <b>81</b>     | <b>6,768</b>  | <b>81</b>  | <b>6,768</b>  | <b>12</b>  | <b>446</b> |
| <i>(3) Electrical Machinery and Parts thereof</i>                        |                  |               |               |  |               |  |            |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Ton              | 192           | 24,194        | 192  | 24,194        | 1  | 299        |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 17            | 2,235         | 17   | 2,235         | —  | —          |
| Austria .. .. .  | "                | —             | 100           | —  | 100           | —  | —          |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..   | "                | 19            | 658           | 19   | 658           | —  | —          |
| France .. .. .   | "                | —             | 35            | —  | 35            | —  | —          |
| Italy .. .. .  | "                | 2             | 276           | 1  | 171           | —  | —          |
| Sweden .. .. .   | "                | 38            | 4,127         | 38   | 4,127         | —  | —          |
| Switzerland .. .. .  | "                | —             | 170           | —  | 170           | —  | —          |
| United States of America .. .. .   | "                | 5             | 1,402         | 5  | 1,402         | —  | —          |
| <b>Total ..</b>  | <b>..</b>        | <b>273</b>    | <b>33,197</b> | <b>272</b>   | <b>33,092</b> | <b>1</b>   | <b>299</b> |
| <i>(4) Engines, Internal Combustion (not for Vehicles)</i>               |                  |               |               |  |               |  |            |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | No. Ton          | 161<br>253    | 25,721        | 161<br>253   | 25,721        | —  | —          |
| Germany .. .. .  | No. Ton          | 2<br>10       | 745           | 2<br>10  | 745           | —  | —          |
| Denmark .. .. .  | No. Ton          | 1<br>1        | 93            | 1<br>1   | 93            | —  | —          |
| Sweden .. .. .   | No. Ton          | 2<br>2        | 158           | 2<br>2   | 158           | —  | —          |
| United States of America .. .. .   | No. Ton          | 29<br>4       | 409           | 29<br>4  | 409           | —  | —          |
| <b>Total</b>   | No. Ton          | 195<br>268    | 27,126        | 195<br>268   | 27,126        | —  | —          |
| <i>(5) Engines, Steam (not for Vehicles)</i>                             |                  |               |               |  |               |  |            |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | No. Ton          | 4<br>18       | 1,609         | 4<br>18  | 1,609         | —  | —          |



TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                           | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |         | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |         | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|--|------------------|---------------|---------|--|---------|--|-------|
|  |                  | Quantity      | Value   | Quantity   | Value   | Quantity   | Value |
| CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.) |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| GROUP (G).—MACHINERY (Contd.)                              |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| (6) Industrial Machinery and Parts thereof                 |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Ton              | 2,075         | 168,364 | 2,074  | 168,387 | 8  | 2,452 |
| Ceylon .. .. .   | "                | 2             | 238     | 2  | 238     | —  | —     |
| India .. .. .  | "                | 107           | 5,138   | 107  | 5,138   | —  | —     |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .                              | "                | 3             | 468     | 3  | 468     | —  | —     |
| Southern Rhodesia .. .. .                                  | "                | 1             | 87      | 1  | 87      | —  | —     |
| Canada .. .. .   | "                | 12            | 1,150   | 12   | 1,150   | —  | —     |
| Australia .. .. .  | "                | 1             | 41      | 1  | 41      | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 181           | 17,223  | 180  | 17,135  | —  | 59    |
| Austria .. .. .  | "                | —             | 71      | —  | 71      | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                           | "                | 135           | 4,082   | 135  | 4,082   | —  | —     |
| Denmark .. .. .  | "                | 1             | 314     | 1  | 314     | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .   | "                | —             | 2       | —  | 2       | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .  | "                | 7             | 671     | 7  | 671     | —  | —     |
| Norway .. .. .   | "                | 2             | 119     | 2  | 119     | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | 4             | 1,129   | 4  | 1,129   | —  | —     |
| Sweden .. .. .   | "                | 33            | 5,028   | 33   | 5,028   | —  | 5     |
| Switzerland .. .. .  | "                | —             | 47      | —  | —       | —  | —     |
| China .. .. .  | "                | 4             | 469     | 4  | 469     | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | 2             | 148     | 2  | 148     | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                           | "                | 594           | 35,176  | 594  | 35,177  | —  | —     |
| Dutch East Indies .. .. .                                  | "                | —             | 16      | —  | 16      | —  | —     |
| Philippines .. .. .  | "                | 13            | 500     | 13   | 500     | —  | —     |
| Total .. .. .  | ..               | 3,177         | 240,481 | 3,175  | 240,370 | 8  | 2,516 |
| (7) Pumps and Pumping Machinery                            |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Ton              | 130           | 14,166  | 129  | 14,038  | 18   | 1,893 |
| India .. .. .  | "                | —             | 1       | —  | 1       | —  | —     |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .                              | "                | —             | 18      | —  | 18      | —  | 5     |
| Southern Rhodesia .. .. .                                  | "                | —             | 10      | —  | 10      | —  | —     |
| Canada .. .. .   | "                | —             | 203     | —  | 203     | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 5             | 945     | 5  | 945     | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                           | "                | 11            | 416     | 11   | 416     | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .   | "                | 4             | 881     | 4  | 870     | —  | —     |
| Sweden .. .. .   | "                | —             | 83      | —  | 83      | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                           | "                | 39            | 3,753   | 39   | 3,741   | —  | —     |
| Total .. .. .  | ..               | 189           | 20,476  | 188  | 20,325  | 18   | 1,898 |
| (8) Machinery and Parts thereof, not elsewhere specified   |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Ton              | 152           | 21,373  | 152  | 21,424  | 41   | 5,726 |
| India .. .. .  | "                | 2             | 43      | 2  | 43      | —  | —     |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .                              | "                | —             | 10      | —  | 10      | —  | —     |
| Australia .. .. .  | "                | —             | 1       | —  | 1       | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 2             | 645     | 2  | 646     | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                           | "                | —             | 40      | —  | 40      | —  | —     |
| Denmark .. .. .  | "                | —             | 21      | —  | 21      | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .   | "                | —             | 82      | —  | 82      | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .  | "                | —             | 15      | —  | 15      | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | —             | 109     | —  | 109     | —  | —     |
| Sweden .. .. .   | "                | —             | 192     | —  | 192     | —  | —     |
| Switzerland .. .. .  | "                | —             | 4       | —  | 4       | —  | —     |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .                                     | "                | —             | 2       | —  | 2       | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | —             | 1       | —  | 1       | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                           | "                | 102           | 8,133   | 102  | 8,010   | —  | —     |
| Total .. .. .  | ..               | 258           | 30,671  | 258  | 30,600  | 41   | 5,726 |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                           | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |        | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |        | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|--|------------------|---------------|--------|--|--------|--|-------|
|  |                  | Quantity      | Value  | Quantity   | Value  | Quantity   | Value |
| CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.) |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| GROUP (G).—MACHINERY (Contd.)                              |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (9) Sewing Machines (Domestic)                             |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | No.              | 1,272         | 6,972  | 1,193  | 6,618  | 1  | 13    |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 496           | 3,916  | 494  | 3,902  | —  | —     |
| Austria .. .. .  | "                | 6             | 25     | 6  | 25     | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .  | "                | —             | —      | 1  | 5      | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | 1             | 8      | 1  | 8      | —  | —     |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .                                     | "                | 6             | 30     | 6  | 30     | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | 25            | 31     | 22   | 28     | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                           | "                | 5             | 19     | 4  | 12     | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 1,811         | 11,001 | 1,727  | 10,628 | 1  | 13    |
| (10) Typewriters, Complete                                 |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | No.              | 141           | 1,927  | 137  | 1,917  | 12   | 207   |
| Canada .. .. .   | "                | 37            | 678    | 37   | 678    | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 13            | 169    | 14   | 184    | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                           | "                | 1             | 10     | 1  | 10     | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .   | "                | 3             | 22     | 3  | 22     | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .  | "                | 1             | 2      | 1  | 2      | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                           | "                | 230           | 2,273  | 233  | 2,265  | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 426           | 5,081  | 426  | 5,078  | 12   | 207   |
| (10a) Typewriter Parts and Accessories                     |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Value            | —             | 42     | —  | 45     | —  | 12    |
| United States of America .. .. .                           | "                | —             | 11     | —  | 11     | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | —             | 53     | —  | 56     | —  | 12    |
| (11) Weighing Machines (Scales, Balances, etc.)            |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | No.              | 3,638         | 6,359  | 3,613  | 6,193  | 149  | 411   |
| India .. .. .  | "                | 1,365         | 115    | 1,365  | 115    | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 5,680         | 546    | 5,669  | 513    | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                           | "                | 1             | 6      | 1  | 6      | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .   | "                | 3             | 13     | 3  | 13     | —  | —     |
| Hungary .. .. .  | "                | 1             | 26     | 1  | 26     | —  | —     |
| Union of Socialist Soviet Republics..                      | "                | 24            | 12     | 24   | 12     | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | 1             | 3      | 1  | 3      | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                           | "                | 20            | 108    | 20   | 108    | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 10,733        | 7,188  | 10,697   | 6,989  | 149  | 411   |
| (12) Refrigerating Machinery                               |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Ton              | 46            | 8,866  | 46   | 8,866  | —  | 104   |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | —             | 34     | —  | 34     | —  | —     |
| Spain .. .. .  | "                | 2             | 84     | 2  | 84     | —  | —     |
| Sweden .. .. .   | "                | 3             | 697    | 3  | 697    | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                           | "                | 24            | 4,199  | 24   | 4,199  | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 75            | 13,880 | 75   | 13,880 | —  | 104   |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                           | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |        | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |        | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|--|------------------|---------------|--------|--|--------|--|-------|
|  |                  | Quantity      | Value  | Quantity   | Value  | Quantity   | Value |
| CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.) |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| GROUP (H).—MANUFACTURES OF WOOD AND TIMBER                 |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (1) Furniture and Cabinet-ware                             |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Value            | —             | 3,223  | —  | 3,185  | —  | 497   |
| India .. .. .  | "                | —             | 282    | —  | 285    | —  | —     |
| British Malaya .. .. .                                     | "                | —             | 211    | —  | 211    | —  | —     |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .                              | "                | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Southern Rhodesia .. .. .                                  | "                | —             | 40     | —  | 40     | —  | —     |
| Zanzibar .. .. .   | "                | —             | 17     | —  | 17     | —  | —     |
| Seychelles .. .. .   | "                | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Kenya .. .. .  | "                | —             | 4      | —  | 4      | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..                           | "                | —             | 46     | —  | 46     | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | —             | 23     | —  | 23     | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                           | "                | —             | 6      | —  | 6      | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | —             | 5      | —  | 5      | —  | —     |
| Poland-Danzig .. .. .                                      | "                | —             | 34     | —  | 34     | —  | —     |
| Sweden .. .. .   | "                | —             | 118    | —  | 118    | —  | —     |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .                                     | "                | —             | 55     | —  | 55     | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | —             | 63     | —  | 63     | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                           | "                | —             | 29     | —  | 29     | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | —             | 4,158  | —  | 4,123  | —  | 497   |
| (2) Builders' Woodwork (Window Frames, Doors, etc.)        |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Value            | —             | 65     | —  | 65     | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | —             | 2      | —  | 2      | —  | —     |
| Sweden .. .. .   | "                | —             | —      | —  | 17     | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                           | "                | —             | 313    | —  | 313    | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | —             | 380    | —  | 397    | —  | —     |
| (2a) Boxboards :   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (a) Cut from Timber  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Cubic ft.        | 304           | 80     | 304  | 80     | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 225           | 28     | 225  | 28     | —  | —     |
| Finland .. .. .  | "                | 17,440        | 1,848  | 17,440   | 1,848  | —  | —     |
| Norway .. .. .   | "                | 4,562         | 682    | 4,562  | 682    | —  | —     |
| Sweden .. .. .   | "                | 36,385        | 4,282  | 36,385   | 4,282  | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | 205,194       | 23,347 | 205,194  | 23,347 | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                           | "                | 30            | 4      | 30   | 4      | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 264,140       | 30,271 | 264,140  | 30,271 | —  | —     |
| (b) Other  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Value            | —             | 6,011  | —  | 6,011  | —  | 10    |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | —             | 20     | —  | 20     | —  | —     |
| Estonia .. .. .  | "                | —             | 183    | —  | 183    | —  | —     |
| Finland .. .. .  | "                | —             | 1,559  | —  | 1,450  | —  | —     |
| Norway .. .. .   | "                | —             | 166    | —  | 166    | —  | —     |
| Sweden .. .. .   | "                | —             | 297    | —  | 364    | —  | —     |
| Union of Socialist Soviet Republics..                      | "                | —             | 140    | —  | 140    | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | —             | 100    | —  | 100    | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                           | "                | —             | 125    | —  | 125    | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | —             | 8,601  | —  | 8,559  | —  | 10    |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                                  | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports    |              | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |              | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |              |
|---|------------------|------------------|--------------|--|--------------|--|--------------|
|   |                  | Quantity         | Value        | Quantity   | Value        | Quantity   | Value        |
| <b>CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.)</b> |                  |                  |              |  |              |  |              |
| <b>GROUP (H).—MANUFACTURES OF WOOD AND TIMBER (Contd.)</b>        |                  |                  |              |  |              |  |              |
| <b>(3) Manufactures, not elsewhere specified</b>                  |                  |                  |              |  |              |  |              |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Value            | —                | 3,128        | —  | 3,119        | —  | 1,307        |
| India .. .. .   | "                | —                | 261          | —  | 261          | —  | —            |
| Union of South Africa .. ..                                       | "                | —                | 63           | —  | 63           | —  | —            |
| Zanzibar .. .. .  | "                | —                | 8            | —  | 8            | —  | —            |
| Canada .. .. .  | "                | —                | 7            | —  | 7            | —  | —            |
| Australia .. .. .   | "                | —                | 7            | —  | 7            | —  | —            |
| Kenya .. .. .   | "                | —                | 1            | —  | 1            | —  | —            |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..                                  | "                | —                | 71           | —  | 71           | —  | —            |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | —                | 197          | —  | 197          | —  | —            |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                                  | "                | —                | 8            | —  | —            | —  | —            |
| Spain .. .. .   | "                | —                | 1            | —  | 1            | —  | —            |
| Finland .. .. .   | "                | —                | —            | —  | 108          | —  | —            |
| France .. .. .  | "                | —                | 1            | —  | 1            | —  | —            |
| Italy .. .. .   | "                | —                | 53           | —  | 53           | —  | —            |
| Netherlands .. .. .   | "                | —                | 23           | —  | 23           | —  | —            |
| Poland-Danzig .. .. .   | "                | —                | 79           | —  | 79           | —  | —            |
| Portugal .. .. .  | "                | —                | 2            | —  | —            | —  | —            |
| Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes .. .. .                 | "                | —                | 19           | —  | 19           | —  | —            |
| Sweden .. .. .  | "                | —                | 60           | —  | 60           | —  | —            |
| Switzerland .. .. .   | "                | —                | —            | —  | 7            | —  | —            |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .  | "                | —                | 30           | —  | 28           | —  | —            |
| China .. .. .   | "                | —                | 31           | —  | 33           | —  | —            |
| Hadramaut .. .. .   | "                | —                | 10           | —  | 10           | —  | —            |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | —                | 146          | —  | 146          | —  | —            |
| Egypt .. .. .   | "                | —                | 5            | —  | 6            | —  | —            |
| United States of America .. ..                                    | "                | —                | 76           | —  | 62           | —  | —            |
| Belgian Congo .. .. .   | "                | —                | 1            | —  | 1            | —  | —            |
| Italian Somaliland .. .. .  | "                | —                | 2            | —  | 2            | —  | —            |
| <b>Total .. ..</b>  | <b>..</b>        | <b>—</b>         | <b>4,290</b> | <b>—</b>   | <b>4,373</b> | <b>—</b>   | <b>1,307</b> |
| <b>(4) Plywood</b>  |                  |                  |              |  |              |  |              |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Sq. ft.          | 83,508           | 1,088        | 83,508   | 1,088        | 45,889   | 601          |
| Canada .. .. .  | "                | 4,520            | 45           | 7,120  | 69           | —  | —            |
| Estonia .. .. .   | "                | 24,137           | 138          | 21,337   | 138          | —  | —            |
| Finland .. .. .   | "                | 440,389          | 2,576        | 440,389  | 2,576        | —  | —            |
| Latvia .. .. .  | "                | 104,925          | 554          | 104,925  | 554          | —  | —            |
| Norway .. .. .  | "                | 4,620            | 57           | 4,620  | 57           | —  | —            |
| Poland-Danzig .. .. .   | "                | 216,702          | 795          | 216,702  | 795          | —  | —            |
| Sweden .. .. .  | "                | 71,426           | 367          | 71,426   | 367          | —  | —            |
| Union of Socialist Soviet Republics..                             | "                | 100,955          | 474          | 100,955  | 489          | —  | —            |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | 2,700            | 16           | 2,700  | 16           | —  | —            |
| United States of America .. ..                                    | "                | 98,106           | 782          | 98,106   | 782          | —  | —            |
| <b>Total .. ..</b>  | <b>..</b>        | <b>1,151,988</b> | <b>6,892</b> | <b>1,151,788</b>   | <b>6,931</b> | <b>45,889</b>                                      | <b>601</b>   |
| <b>GROUP (I).—COTTON YARNS AND MANUFACTURES</b>                   |                  |                  |              |  |              |  |              |
| <b>(1) Piece Goods :</b>  |                  |                  |              |  |              |  |              |
| <b>(a) Grey, Unbleached</b>                                       |                  |                  |              |  |              |  |              |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Lin. yd.         | 200,016          | 3,283        | 200,016  | 3,284        | 182,862  | 2,857        |
|   | Sq. yd.          | 171,633          |              | 171,633  |              | 156,777  |              |
| India .. .. .   | Lin. yd.         | 10,005           | 215          | 5,755  | 122          | —  | —            |
|   | Sq. yd.          | 12,303           |              | 6,872  |              | —  |              |
| China .. .. .   | Lin. yd.         | 54,000           | 441          | 44,100   | 360          | —  | —            |
|   | Sq. yd.          | 54,001           |              | 44,101   |              | —  |              |
| Japan .. .. .   | Lin. yd.         | 23,666,310       | 216,065      | 23,345,270   | 212,971      | —  | —            |
|   | Sq. yd.          | 22,783,509       |              | 22,391,946   |              | —  |              |
| United States of America .. ..                                    | Lin. yd.         | 23,696           | 485          | 53,396   | 763          | —  | —            |
|   | Sq. yd.          | 18,786           |              | 47,669   |              | —  |              |
| <b>Total</b>  | Lin. yd.         | 23,954,027       | 220,489      | 23,648,537   | 217,500      | 182,862  | 2,857        |
|   | Sq. yd.          | 23,040,232       |              | 22,662,221   |              | 156,777  |              |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                           | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |         | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |         | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|--|------------------|---------------|---------|--|---------|--|-------|
|  |                  | Quantity      | Value   | Quantity   | Value   | Quantity   | Value |
| CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.) |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| GROUP (I).—COTTON YARNS AND MANUFACTURES (Contd.)          |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| (b) Bleached   |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Lin. yd.         | 598,038       | 14,104  | 610,685  | 14,336  | 10,786   | 347   |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 552,188       |         | 567,147  |         | 8,471  |       |
| India .. .. .  | Lin. yd.         | 29,668        | 825     | 29,668   | 825     | 2,308  | 48    |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 33,512        |         | 33,512   |         | 2,308  |       |
| Germany .. .. .  | Lin. yd.         | 22            | 1       | 22   | 1       | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 22            |         | 22   |         | —  |       |
| Austria .. .. .  | Lin. yd.         | 1,786         | 81      | 1,786  | 81      | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 2,183         |         | 2,183  |         | —  |       |
| Italy .. .. .  | Lin. yd.         | 11,485        | 415     | 11,525   | 416     | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 12,673        |         | 12,733   |         | —  |       |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | Lin. yd.         | 52,000        | 1,187   | 52,000   | 1,187   | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 51,999        |         | 51,999   |         | —  |       |
| Switzerland .. .. .  | Lin. yd.         | 33            | 2       | 33   | 2       | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 41            |         | 41   |         | —  |       |
| Japan .. .. .  | Lin. yd.         | 3,153,079     | 33,434  | 3,156,580  | 33,735  | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 2,904,491     |         | 2,915,434  |         | —  |       |
| United States of America ..                                | Lin. yd.         | 1,576         | 27      | 1,576  | 27      | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 1,882         |         | 1,882  |         | —  |       |
| Total  | Lin. yd.         | 3,847,687     | 50,076  | 3,863,875  | 50,610  | 13,094   | 395   |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 3,558,991     |         | 3,584,953  |         | 10,779   |       |
| (c) Printed :  |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| (1) Khangas  |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Lin. yd.         | 819,778       | 16,527  | 746,473  | 15,222  | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 1,015,636     |         | 924,013  |         | —  |       |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | Lin. yd.         | 177,989       | 3,758   | 177,989  | 3,758   | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 227,094       |         | 227,094  |         | —  |       |
| Japan .. .. .  | Lin. yd.         | 134,130       | 2,188   | 104,613  | 1,754   | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 165,686       |         | 130,005  |         | —  |       |
| Total  | Lin. yd.         | 1,131,897     | 22,473  | 1,029,075  | 20,734  | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 1,408,416     |         | 1,281,112  |         | —  |       |
| (2) Other Sorts  |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Lin. yd.         | 706,414       | 18,469  | 702,738  | 18,392  | 509  | 41    |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 637,112       |         | 633,566  |         | 675  |       |
| Irish Free State .. .. .                                   | Lin. yd.         | 316           | 10      | 316  | 10      | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 255           |         | 255  |         | —  |       |
| Aden .. .. .   | Lin. yd.         | 2,450         | 63      | 2,450  | 63      | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 4,215         |         | 4,215  |         | —  |       |
| India .. .. .  | Lin. yd.         | 50,759        | 1,361   | 50,759   | 1,361   | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 72,472        |         | 72,472   |         | —  |       |
| Germany .. .. .  | Lin. yd.         | 4,885         | 106     | 4,885  | 106     | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 3,980         |         | 3,980  |         | —  |       |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union                             | Lin. yd.         | 131           | 4       | 131  | 4       | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 131           |         | 131  |         | —  |       |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | Lin. yd.         | 48            | 2       | 48   | 2       | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 54            |         | 54   |         | —  |       |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .                                     | Lin. yd.         | 4,719         | 105     | 4,719  | 105     | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 3,707         |         | 3,707  |         | —  |       |
| Union of Socialist Soviet Republics                        | Lin. yd.         | 60            | 3       | 60   | 3       | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 41            |         | 41   |         | —  |       |
| China .. .. .  | Lin. yd.         | 675           | 19      | 675  | 19      | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 1,256         |         | 1,256  |         | —  |       |
| Hadramaut .. .. .  | Lin. yd.         | 33,734        | 879     | 33,726   | 868     | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 56,213        |         | 55,589   |         | —  |       |
| Japan .. .. .  | Lin. yd.         | 10,882,299    | 112,252 | 9,217,849  | 96,912  | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 8,393,597     |         | 7,126,844  |         | —  |       |
| United States of America ..                                | Lin. yd.         | 30            | 1       | 30   | 1       | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 30            |         | 30   |         | —  |       |
| Total  | Lin. yd.         | 11,686,520    | 133,274 | 10,018,386   | 117,846 | 509  | 41    |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 9,173,063     |         | 7,902,140  |         | 675  |       |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                           | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |         | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |         | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|--|------------------|---------------|---------|--|---------|--|-------|
|  |                  | Quantity      | Value   | Quantity   | Value   | Quantity   | Value |
| CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.) |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| GROUP (I).—COTTON YARNS AND MANUFACTURES (Contd.)          |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| (d) Dyed in the Piece                                      |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Lin. yd.         | 2,435,054     | 79,670  | 2,346,778  | 76,961  | 105,051  | 3,634 |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 2,471,259     |         | 1,990,046  |         | 82,401   |       |
| Hong Kong .. .. .  | Lin. yd.         | 80            | 2       | 80   | 2       | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 62            |         | 62   |         |  |       |
| India .. .. .  | Lin. yd.         | 56,948        | 2,020   | 54,948   | 1,970   | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 49,776        |         | 48,276   |         |  |       |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union                             | Lin. yd.         | 46            | 17      | 46   | 17      | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 36            |         | 36   |         |  |       |
| France .. .. .   | Lin. yd.         | 385           | 47      | 385  | 47      | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 626           |         | 626  |         |  |       |
| Italy .. .. .  | Lin. yd.         | 9,007         | 533     | 10,343   | 626     | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 7,962         |         | 8,997  |         |  |       |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | Lin. yd.         | 4,766         | 171     | 5,758  | 197     | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 7,087         |         | 7,831  |         |  |       |
| Poland-Danzig .. .. .                                      | Lin. yd.         | 425           | 33      | 425  | 33      | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 662           |         | 662  |         |  |       |
| Switzerland .. .. .  | Lin. yd.         | 29            | 2       | 29   | 2       | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 29            |         | 29   |         |  |       |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .                                     | Lin. yd.         | 123           | 22      | 123  | 22      | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 123           |         | 123  |         |  |       |
| Japan .. .. .  | Lin. yd.         | 7,560,601     | 114,372 | 6,890,415  | 103,202 | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 7,069,026     |         | 5,924,336  |         |  |       |
| Total  | Lin. yd.         | 10,067,464    | 196,889 | 9,309,330  | 183,079 | 105,051  | 3,634 |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 9,606,648     |         | 7,981,024  |         | 82,401   |       |
| (e) Coloured (Manufactured Wholly or in Part of Dyed Yarn) |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Lin. yd.         | 250,713       | 8,106   | 234,489  | 7,738   | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 258,487       |         | 245,941  |         |  |       |
| Irish Free State .. .. .                                   | Lin. yd.         | 2,399         | 35      | 2,399  | 35      | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 1,599         |         | 1,599  |         |  |       |
| Aden .. .. .   | Lin. yd.         | 6,940         | 180     | 6,940  | 180     | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 9,982         |         | 9,982  |         |  |       |
| Hong Kong .. .. .  | Lin. yd.         | 120           | 4       | 120  | 4       | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 64            |         | 64   |         |  |       |
| India .. .. .  | Lin. yd.         | 837,104       | 24,710  | 830,655  | 24,138  | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 870,224       |         | 859,504  |         |  |       |
| Germany .. .. .  | Lin. yd.         | 1,589         | 98      | 1,589  | 98      | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 2,134         |         | 2,134  |         |  |       |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union                             | Lin. yd.         | 23,324        | 675     | 29,244   | 830     | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 30,619        |         | 38,200   |         |  |       |
| France .. .. .   | Lin. yd.         | 3,758         | 207     | 3,758  | 207     | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 3,596         |         | 3,596  |         |  |       |
| Italy .. .. .  | Lin. yd.         | 3,609         | 148     | 3,609  | 148     | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 4,367         |         | 4,367  |         |  |       |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | Lin. yd.         | 71,139        | 1,689   | 72,491   | 1,658   | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 89,410        |         | 90,725   |         |  |       |
| China .. .. .  | Lin. yd.         | 401           | 23      | 401  | 23      | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 940           |         | 940  |         |  |       |
| Hadramaut .. .. .  | Lin. yd.         | 19,924        | 672     | 21,339   | 703     | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 23,844        |         | 26,129   |         |  |       |
| Japan .. .. .  | Lin. yd.         | 11,080,687    | 128,291 | 10,348,335   | 121,236 | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 9,183,222     |         | 8,542,149  |         |  |       |
| Oman .. .. .   | Lin. yd.         | 2,538         | 200     | 2,538  | 200     | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 3,441         |         | 3,441  |         |  |       |
| Italian Somaliland .. .. .                                 | Lin. yd.         | 127           | 13      | 127  | 13      | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 155           |         | 155  |         |  |       |
| Total  | Lin. yd.         | 12,304,372    | 165,051 | 11,558,034   | 157,211 | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 10,482,084    |         | 9,828,926  |         |  |       |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                           | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |        | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |        | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |        |
|--|------------------|---------------|--------|--|--------|--|--------|
|  |                  | Quantity      | Value  | Quantity   | Value  | Quantity   | Value  |
| CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.) |                  |               |        |  |        |  |        |
| GROUP (I).—COTTON YARNS AND MANUFACTURES (Contd.)          |                  |               |        |  |        |  |        |
| (2) Blankets   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |        |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | No.              | 4,143         | 548    | 4,151  | 548    | 700  | 132    |
|  | Cwt.             | 113           |        | 113  |        | 18   |        |
| India .. .. .  | No.              | 436           | 29     | 436  | 29     | —  | —      |
|  | Cwt.             | 5             |        | 5  |        | —  |        |
| Germany .. .. .  | No.              | 527,873       | 31,318 | 479,954  | 28,904 | —  | —      |
|  | Cwt.             | 9,060         |        | 8,229  |        | —  |        |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union                             | No.              | 134,522       | 6,997  | 141,239  | 7,525  | —  | —      |
|  | Cwt.             | 1,972         |        | 2,164  |        | —  |        |
| France .. .. .   | No.              | 90,688        | 8,930  | 90,038   | 8,850  | —  | —      |
|  | Cwt.             | 2,573         |        | 2,555  |        | —  |        |
| Italy .. .. .  | No.              | 19,974        | 2,857  | 27,615   | 4,170  | —  | —      |
|  | Cwt.             | 609           |        | 847  |        | —  |        |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | No.              | 250,837       | 11,995 | 233,247  | 11,118 | —  | —      |
|  | Cwt.             | 3,388         |        | 3,164  |        | —  |        |
| Poland-Danzig .. .. .                                      | No.              | 9,303         | 1,631  | 9,353  | 1,639  | —  | —      |
|  | Cwt.             | 622           |        | 625  |        | —  |        |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .                                     | No.              | 338,300       | 16,909 | 330,350  | 16,626 | —  | —      |
|  | Cwt.             | 5,326         |        | 5,242  |        | —  |        |
| Japan .. .. .  | No.              | 99,068        | 7,810  | 98,118   | 7,737  | —  | —      |
|  | Cwt.             | 1,903         |        | 1,878  |        | —  |        |
| United States of America ..                                | No.              | 133           | 3      | 133  | 3      | —  | —      |
|  | Cwt.             | 1             |        | 1  |        | —  |        |
| Total  | No.              | 1,475,277     | 89,027 | 1,414,634  | 87,149 | 700  | 132    |
|  | Cwt.             | 25,572        |        | 24,823   |        | 18   |        |
| (3) Thread   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |        |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Lb.              | 66,137        | 9,460  | 66,099   | 9,450  | 735  | 239    |
| India .. .. .  | "                | 27,868        | 1,069  | 27,868   | 1,069  | —  | —      |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 277           | 33     | 277  | 33     | —  | —      |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                           | "                | 784           | 41     | 784  | 41     | —  | —      |
| France .. .. .   | "                | 325           | 127    | 325  | 127    | —  | —      |
| Italy .. .. .  | "                | 1,527         | 131    | 1,527  | 131    | —  | —      |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | 6,849         | 888    | 6,706  | 856    | —  | —      |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | 11,216        | 811    | 11,714   | 949    | —  | —      |
| Total  | ..               | 114,983       | 12,560 | 115,300  | 12,656 | 735  | 239    |
| (4) Yarns  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |        |
| India .. .. .  | Lb.              | 111,893       | 3,069  | 111,893  | 3,069  | —  | —      |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | 400           | 25     | 400  | 25     | —  | —      |
| Total  | ..               | 112,293       | 3,094  | 112,293  | 3,094  | —  | —      |
| (5) Manufactures, not elsewhere specified                  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |        |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Value            | —             | 34,365 | —  | 34,317 | —  | 10,070 |
| Irish Free State .. .. .                                   | "                | —             | 18     | —  | 18     | —  | —      |
| Aden .. .. .   | "                | —             | 8      | —  | 8      | —  | —      |
| India .. .. .  | "                | —             | 1,866  | —  | 1,882  | —  | 222    |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .                              | "                | —             | 16     | —  | 16     | —  | —      |
| Canada .. .. .   | "                | —             | 301    | —  | 301    | —  | —      |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | —             | 411    | —  | 412    | —  | —      |
| Austria .. .. .  | "                | —             | 37     | —  | 37     | —  | —      |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                           | "                | —             | 215    | —  | 203    | —  | —      |
| Spain .. .. .  | "                | —             | 7      | —  | 7      | —  | —      |
| France .. .. .   | "                | —             | 36     | —  | 36     | —  | —      |
| Italy .. .. .  | "                | —             | 158    | —  | 168    | —  | —      |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | —             | 143    | —  | 143    | —  | —      |
| Switzerland .. .. .  | "                | —             | 41     | —  | 71     | —  | —      |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .                                     | "                | —             | 74     | —  | 74     | —  | —      |
| China .. .. .  | "                | —             | 102    | —  | 102    | —  | —      |
| Hadramaut .. .. .  | "                | —             | 19     | —  | 19     | —  | —      |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | —             | 11,200 | —  | 10,938 | —  | —      |
| Persia .. .. .   | "                | —             | 38     | —  | —      | —  | —      |
| United States of America .. ..                             | "                | —             | 238    | —  | 237    | —  | —      |
| Total  | ..               | —             | 49,293 | —  | 48,989 | —  | 10,292 |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                           | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |        | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |        | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|--|------------------|---------------|--------|--|--------|--|-------|
|  |                  | Quantity      | Value  | Quantity   | Value  | Quantity   | Value |
| CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.) |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| GROUP (J).—WOOLLEN AND WORSTED YARNS AND MANUFACTURES      |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (1) Blankets   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | No.              | 17,115        | 5,205  | 17,100   | 5,213  | 12,759   | 3,706 |
|  | Cwt.             | 831           |        | 831  |        | 519  |       |
| India .. .. .  | No.              | 79            | 26     | 79   | 26     | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | 2             |        | 2  |        | —  |       |
| Germany .. .. .  | No.              | 500           | 41     | 1,200  | 83     | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | 13            |        | 22   |        | —  |       |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union                             | No.              | 428           | 96     | 428  | 94     | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | 23            |        | 15   |        | —  |       |
| France .. .. .   | No.              | 6,185         | 744    | 5,785  | 713    | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | 169           |        | 166  |        | —  |       |
| Italy .. .. .  | No.              | 23,525        | 5,882  | 24,275   | 6,262  | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | 985           |        | 1,015  |        | —  |       |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | No.              | 300           | 73     | 300  | 73     | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | 9             |        | 9  |        | —  |       |
| Poland—Danzig .. .. .                                      | No.              | 1,650         | 311    | 1,250  | 234    | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | 112           |        | 87   |        | —  |       |
| Japan .. .. .  | No.              | 3,039         | 1,227  | 3,039  | 1,227  | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | 121           |        | 121  |        | —  |       |
| Total  | No.              | 52,821        | 13,605 | 53,456   | 13,925 | 12,759   | 3,706 |
|  | Cwt.             | 2,265         |        | 2,268  |        | 519  |       |
| (2) Carpets, Rugs, etc.                                    |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Sq. yd.          | 4,501         | 2,342  | 4,526  | 2,343  | 351  | 95    |
| India .. .. .  | "                | 500           | 250    | 385  | 191    | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 59            | 39     | 47   | 34     | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                           | "                | 252           | 75     | 259  | 81     | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .   | "                | 86            | 29     | 86   | 29     | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .  | "                | 8             | 3      | 8  | 3      | —  | —     |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .                                     | "                | 53            | 11     | 53   | 11     | —  | —     |
| Turkey .. .. .   | "                | 10            | 11     | 10   | 12     | —  | —     |
| China .. .. .  | "                | 54            | 64     | 54   | 64     | —  | —     |
| Hadramaut .. .. .  | "                | 74            | 49     | 74   | 49     | —  | —     |
| Iraq .. .. .   | "                | 85            | 72     | 85   | 72     | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | 12            | 10     | 12   | 10     | —  | —     |
| Persia .. .. .   | "                | 1,752         | 662    | 1,752  | 662    | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 7,446         | 3,617  | 7,351  | 3,561  | 351  | 95    |
| (3) Tissues  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Lin. yd.         | 39,036        | 6,869  | 38,613   | 6,840  | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | 297           |        | 317  |        | —  |       |
| India .. .. .  | Lin. yd.         | 112           | 22     | 112  | 22     | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | 23            |        | 23   |        | —  |       |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | —             | 10     | 138  | 49     | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | —             |        | 1  |        | —  |       |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union                             | Lin. yd.         | 287           | 70     | 384  | 106    | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | 1             |        | 2  |        | —  |       |
| France .. .. .   | Lin. yd.         | 3,005         | 523    | 2,732  | 494    | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | 21            |        | 19   |        | —  |       |
| Italy .. .. .  | Lin. yd.         | 354           | 60     | 354  | 60     | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | 4             |        | 4  |        | —  |       |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | Lin. yd.         | 217           | 18     | 217  | 18     | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | 3             |        | 3  |        | —  |       |
| Poland—Danzig .. .. .                                      | Lin. yd.         | 10            | 2      | 736  | 194    | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | —             |        | 4  |        | —  |       |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .                                     | Lin. yd.         | 53,881        | 5,719  | 65,066   | 7,148  | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | 240           |        | 292  |        | —  |       |
| Japan .. .. .  | Lin. yd.         | —             | —      | —  | —      | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | —             |        | —  |        | —  |       |
| Total  | Lin. yd.         | 96,925        | 13,293 | 108,375  | 14,941 | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | 566           |        | 642  |        | —  |       |



TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                               | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |        | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |        | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|--|------------------|---------------|--------|--|--------|--|-------|
|  |                  | Quantity      | Value  | Quantity   | Value  | Quantity   | Value |
| CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.)     |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| GROUP (J).—WOOLLEN AND WORSTED YARNS AND MANUFACTURES (Contd.) |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (4) Yarns  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Lb.              | 69,133        | 6,610  | 68,624   | 6,568  | 100  | 11    |
| India .. .. .  | "                | 43            | 4      | 43   | 4      | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 65            | 14     | 65   | 14     | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .   | "                | 51            | 12     | 51   | 12     | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 69,292        | 6,640  | 68,783   | 6,598  | 100  | 11    |
| (5) Manufactures, not elsewhere specified                      |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Value            | —             | 1,373  | —  | 1,372  | —  | 992   |
| India .. .. .  | "                | —             | 470    | —  | 540    | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .   | "                | —             | 41     | —  | 41     | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .  | "                | —             | 6      | —  | 6      | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | —             | 10     | —  | 10     | —  | —     |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .   | "                | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Hadramaut .. .. .  | "                | —             | 29     | —  | 29     | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | —             | 655    | —  | 577    | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | —             | 2,585  | —  | 2,576  | —  | 992   |
| GROUP (K).—SILK AND SILK MANUFACTURES                          |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (1) Tissues  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Lin. yd.         | 4,939         | 360    | 5,346  | 407    | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 4,792         |        | 5,144  |        |  |       |
| Hong Kong .. .. .  | Lin. yd.         | 2,782         | 206    | 2,782  | 206    | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 2,173         |        | 2,173  |        |  |       |
| India .. .. .  | Lin. yd.         | 5,873         | 360    | 5,873  | 360    | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 5,171         |        | 5,171  |        |  |       |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union                                 | Lin. yd.         | 195           | 40     | 195  | 40     | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 152           |        | 152  |        |  |       |
| France .. .. .   | Lin. yd.         | 165           | 39     | 281  | 55     | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 148           |        | 281  |        |  |       |
| China .. .. .  | Lin. yd.         | 107,800       | 6,455  | 116,025  | 6,588  | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 86,024        |        | 91,836   |        |  |       |
| Hadramaut .. .. .  | Lin. yd.         | 496           | 23     | 509  | 31     | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 583           |        | 602  |        |  |       |
| Japan .. .. .  | Lin. yd.         | 1,030,358     | 38,589 | 1,045,834  | 38,091 | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 938,255       |        | 881,868  |        |  |       |
| Total  | Lin. yd.         | 1,152,608     | 46,072 | 1,176,845  | 45,778 | —  | —     |
|  | Sq. yd.          | 1,037,298     |        | 987,227  |        |  |       |
| (2) Yarns  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Lb.              | 110           | 64     | 110  | 64     | —  | —     |
| India .. .. .  | "                | 19            | 8      | 19   | 8      | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 91            | 26     | 91   | 26     | —  | —     |
| China .. .. .  | "                | 2             | 1      | 2  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | 1             | 1      | 1  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 223           | 100    | 223  | 100    | —  | —     |
| (3) Silk Manufactures, not elsewhere specified                 |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Value            | —             | 143    | —  | 143    | —  | —     |
| India .. .. .  | "                | —             | 32     | —  | 32     | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | —             | 86     | —  | 86     | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                               | "                | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Sweden .. .. .   | "                | —             | 40     | —  | 40     | —  | —     |
| China .. .. .  | "                | —             | 26     | —  | 26     | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | —             | 378    | —  | 393    | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | —             | 706    | —  | 721    | —  | —     |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                           | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |         | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |         | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|--|------------------|---------------|---------|--|---------|--|-------|
|  |                  | Quantity      | Value   | Quantity   | Value   | Quantity   | Value |
| CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.) |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| GROUP (L).—MANUFACTURES OF ORDINARY TEXTILE MATERIALS      |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| (1) Awnings, Tarpaulins, Tents, etc.                       |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Value            | —             | 6,774   | —  | 6,408   | —  | 2,859 |
| India .. .. .  | "                | —             | 423     | —  | 423     | —  | 334   |
| Canada .. .. .   | "                | —             | 1       | —  | 1       | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                           | "                | —             | 10      | —  | 10      | —  | —     |
| Sweden .. .. .   | "                | —             | 30      | —  | 30      | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | —             | 7,238   | —  | 6,872   | —  | 3,193 |
| (2) Coir Mats and Matting                                  |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Sq. yd.          | 1,099         | 157     | 1,099  | 157     | 784  | 109   |
| India .. .. .  | "                | 9,461         | 709     | 8,419  | 677     | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 50            | 8       | 50   | 8       | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 10,510        | 874     | 9,568  | 842     | 784  | 109   |
| (3) Cordage, Ropes and Twine :                             |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| (a) Binding and Harvest                                    |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Cwt.             | 81            | 431     | 81   | 431     | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..                           | "                | 11            | 11      | 11   | 11      | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 1             | 11      | 1  | 11      | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. ..                             | "                | 72            | 126     | 72   | 126     | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 165           | 579     | 165  | 579     | —  | —     |
| (b) Sacking  |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Cwt.             | 30            | 121     | 30   | 121     | —  | —     |
| India .. .. .  | "                | 1,925         | 2,157   | 1,925  | 2,157   | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 1,955         | 2,278   | 1,955  | 2,278   | —  | —     |
| (c) Other  |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Cwt.             | 1,613         | 3,347   | 1,633  | 3,389   | 498  | 1,014 |
| Ceylon .. .. .   | "                | 42            | 26      | 42   | 26      | —  | —     |
| India .. .. .  | "                | 1,801         | 1,524   | 1,801  | 1,524   | —  | —     |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .                              | "                | —             | 2       | —  | 2       | —  | —     |
| Zanzibar .. .. .   | "                | 102           | 86      | 102  | 86      | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..                           | "                | 1,156         | 1,350   | 1,156  | 1,350   | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 1             | 5       | 1  | 5       | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                           | "                | 160           | 242     | 160  | 242     | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .  | "                | 14            | 69      | 14   | 69      | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | 11            | 63      | 11   | 63      | —  | —     |
| Sweden .. .. .   | "                | —             | 1       | —  | 1       | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | 51            | 106     | 51   | 106     | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. ..                             | "                | 10            | 53      | 10   | 53      | 10   | 53    |
| Total ..   | ..               | 4,961         | 6,874   | 4,981  | 6,916   | 508  | 1,067 |
| (4) Fishing and Trawl Nets                                 |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Cwt.             | 847           | 33,170  | 847  | 33,175  | —  | 5     |
| Irish Free State .. .. .                                   | "                | 4             | 94      | 4  | 94      | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 3             | 80      | 3  | 80      | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .  | "                | 7             | 151     | 7  | 151     | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | 41            | 275     | 41   | 271     | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 902           | 33,770  | 902  | 33,771  | —  | 5     |
| (5) Jute Bags and Sacks                                    |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Dozen Cwt.       | 970           | 161     | 970  | 161     | 362  | 47    |
| India .. .. .  | Dozen Cwt.       | 486,526       | 139,770 | 486,526  | 139,770 | 1,667  | 261   |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union                             | Dozen Cwt.       | 84            | 50      | 84   | 50      | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | 18            |         | 18   |         |  |       |
| Total  | Dozen Cwt.       | 487,580       | 139,981 | 487,580  | 139,981 | 2,029  | 308   |
|  |                  | 117,688       |         | 117,688  |         | 219  |       |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                                      | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |        | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |        | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|---|------------------|---------------|--------|--|--------|--|-------|
|   |                  | Quantity      | Value  | Quantity   | Value  | Quantity   | Value |
| <b>CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.)</b>     |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| <b>GROUP (L).—MANUFACTURES OF ORDINARY TEXTILE MATERIALS (Contd.)</b> |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| <b>(6) Jute Bagging and Sacking</b>                                   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Lin. yd.         | 70,746        | 541    | 70,746   | 541    | 601  | 19    |
|   | Cwt.             | 257           |        | 257  |        | 7  |       |
| India .. .. .   | Lin. yd.         | 1,945,613     | 23,298 | 1,945,613  | 23,298 | —  | —     |
|   | Cwt.             | 13,763        |        | 13,763   |        |  |       |
| Total   | Lin. yd.         | 2,016,359     | 23,839 | 2,016,359  | 23,839 | 601  | 19    |
|   | Cwt.             | 14,020        |        | 14,020   |        | 7  |       |
| <b>(7) Jute Carpets and Rugs</b>                                      |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Sq. yd.          | 3,470         | 1,197  | 3,468  | 1,196  | 78   | 54    |
|   | Cwt.             | 96            |        | 96   |        | 2  |       |
| India .. .. .   | Sq. yd.          | 277           | 26     | 277  | 26     | —  | —     |
|   | Cwt.             | 8             |        | 8  |        |  |       |
| Germany .. .. .   | Sq. yd.          | 60            | 7      | 60   | 7      | —  | —     |
|   | Cwt.             | 1             |        | 1  |        |  |       |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union  | Sq. yd.          | 573           | 138    | 573  | 138    | —  | —     |
|   | Cwt.             | 16            |        | 16   |        |  |       |
| France .. .. .  | Sq. yd.          | 247           | 94     | 292  | 124    | —  | —     |
|   | Cwt.             | 6             |        | 8  |        |  |       |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .  | Sq. yd.          | 433           | 42     | 433  | 42     | —  | —     |
|   | Cwt.             | 8             |        | 8  |        |  |       |
| Japan .. .. .   | Sq. yd.          | —             | 1      | —  | —      | —  | —     |
|   | Cwt.             | 50            |        | 50   |        |  |       |
| Persia .. .. .  | Sq. yd.          | —             | 24     | —  | 24     | —  | —     |
|   | Cwt.             | 2             |        | 2  |        |  |       |
| Total   | Sq. yd.          | 5,110         | 1,529  | 5,153  | 1,557  | 78   | 54    |
|   | Cwt.             | 137           |        | 139  |        | 2  |       |
| <b>(8) Linen Piece Goods</b>  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Lin. yd.         | 6,793         | 491    | 6,689  | 486    | —  | —     |
| Irish Free State .. .. .  | "                | 285           | 17     | 193  | 13     | —  | —     |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .   | "                | 6             | 1      | 6  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | 158           | 16     | 158  | 16     | —  | —     |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .  | "                | 70            | 8      | 70   | 8      | —  | —     |
| Union of Socialist Soviet Republics..                                 | "                | 140           | 11     | —  | —      | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | 7,452         | 544    | 7,116  | 524    | —  | —     |
| <b>(9) Linen Manufactures, not elsewhere specified</b>                |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Value            | —             | 2,891  | —  | 2,892  | —  | 258   |
| Irish Free State .. .. .  | "                | —             | 22     | —  | 22     | —  | —     |
| Hong Kong .. .. .   | "                | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —     |
| India .. .. .   | "                | —             | 3      | —  | 3      | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | —             | 11     | —  | 11     | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                                      | "                | —             | 24     | —  | 24     | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .  | "                | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Portugal .. .. .  | "                | —             | 2      | —  | 2      | —  | —     |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .  | "                | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Union of Socialist Soviet Republics..                                 | "                | —             | 6      | —  | 6      | —  | —     |
| China .. .. .   | "                | —             | 184    | —  | 184    | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | —             | 3,146  | —  | 3,147  | —  | 258   |
| <b>(10) Sail Cloth and Canvas</b>                                     |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Lin. yd.         | 73,731        | 6,735  | 73,134   | 6,588  | 9,142  | 968   |
| India .. .. .   | "                | 1,566         | 60     | 2,044  | 71     | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | 14            | 2      | 14   | 2      | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .   | "                | 4             | 1      | 4  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .   | "                | 126           | 11     | 126  | 11     | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | 18,060        | 629    | 16,093   | 600    | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | 93,501        | 7,438  | 91,415   | 7,273  | 9,142  | 996   |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                                      | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |        | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |        | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|---|------------------|---------------|--------|--|--------|--|-------|
|   |                  | Quantity      | Value  | Quantity   | Value  | Quantity   | Value |
| <b>CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.)</b>     |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| <b>GROUP (L).—MANUFACTURES OF ORDINARY TEXTILE MATERIALS (Contd.)</b> |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| <b>(11) Textile Manufactures, not elsewhere specified</b>             |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Value            | —             | 5,130  | —  | 5,022  | —  | 1,168 |
| Ceylon .. .. .  | "                | —             | 8      | —  | 8      | —  | —     |
| India .. .. .   | "                | —             | 474    | —  | 438    | —  | —     |
| British Malaya .. .. .  | "                | —             | 46     | —  | 46     | —  | —     |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .   | "                | —             | 10     | —  | 10     | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | —             | 209    | —  | 193    | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                                      | "                | —             | 128    | —  | 108    | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .  | "                | —             | 15     | —  | 15     | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .   | "                | —             | 42     | —  | 42     | —  | —     |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .  | "                | —             | —      | —  | 35     | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | —             | 1,253  | —  | 1,139  | —  | —     |
| Persia .. .. .  | "                | —             | 44     | —  | 44     | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                                      | "                | —             | 216    | —  | 216    | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | —             | 7,575  | —  | 7,316  | —  | 1,168 |
| <b>(12) Artificial Silk :</b>   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| <b>(a) Piece Goods</b>  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Lin. yd.         | 110,309       | 4,222  | 110,303  | 4,222  | —  | —     |
|   | Sq. yd.          | 91,726        |        | 91,700   |        |  |       |
| India .. .. .   | Lin. yd.         | 37,166        | 2,057  | 36,222   | 1,995  | —  | —     |
|   | Sq. yd.          | 43,959        |        | 42,591   |        |  |       |
| Germany .. .. .   | Lin. yd.         | 582           | 61     | 582  | 61     | —  | —     |
|   | Sq. yd.          | 647           |        | 647  |        |  |       |
| Austria .. .. .   | Lin. yd.         | 1,306         | 77     | 1,306  | 77     | —  | —     |
|   | Sq. yd.          | 1,597         |        | 1,597  |        |  |       |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union  | Lin. yd.         | 25            | 5      | 25   | 5      | —  | —     |
|   | Sq. yd.          | 38            |        | 38   |        |  |       |
| France .. .. .  | Lin. yd.         | 394           | 64     | 1,139  | 75     | —  | —     |
|   | Sq. yd.          | 394           |        | 953  |        |  |       |
| Italy .. .. .   | Lin. yd.         | 12,277        | 703    | 11,948   | 710    | —  | —     |
|   | Sq. yd.          | 14,463        |        | 14,206   |        |  |       |
| Netherlands .. .. .   | Lin. yd.         | 545           | 33     | 545  | 33     | —  | —     |
|   | Sq. yd.          | 693           |        | 693  |        |  |       |
| Switzerland .. .. .   | Lin. yd.         | 63            | 11     | 63   | 11     | —  | —     |
|   | Sq. yd.          | 63            |        | 63   |        |  |       |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .  | Lin. yd.         | 189           | 20     | 379  | 36     | —  | —     |
|   | Sq. yd.          | 189           |        | 279  |        |  |       |
| China .. .. .   | Lin. yd.         | 2,198         | 129    | 2,198  | 129    | —  | —     |
|   | Sq. yd.          | 1,854         |        | 1,854  |        |  |       |
| Japan .. .. .   | Lin. yd.         | 2,979,048     | 57,647 | 2,894,683  | 56,933 | —  | —     |
|   | Sq. yd.          | 2,379,444     |        | 2,315,447  |        |  |       |
| Total   | Lin. yd.         | 3,144,102     | 65,029 | 3,059,393  | 64,287 | —  | —     |
|   | Sq. yd.          | 2,535,067     |        | 2,470,068  |        |  |       |
| <b>(b) Manufactures not elsewhere enumerated (not Apparel)</b>        |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Value            | —             | 187    | —  | 187    | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .  | "                | —             | 10     | —  | 10     | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .   | "                | —             | 34     | —  | 34     | —  | —     |
| Sweden .. .. .  | "                | —             | —      | —  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | —             | 716    | —  | 633    | —  | —     |
| Dutch East Indies .. .. .   | "                | —             | 6      | —  | 6      | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | —             | 953    | —  | 871    | —  | —     |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                           | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |        | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |        | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|--|------------------|---------------|--------|--|--------|--|-------|
|  |                  | Quantity      | Value  | Quantity   | Value  | Quantity   | Value |
| CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.) |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| GROUP (M).—APPAREL   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (1) Boots and Shoes  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Doz. prs.        | 734           | 2,346  | 733  | 2,313  | 34   | 153   |
| Hong Kong .. .. .  | "                | 1             | 2      | 1  | 2      | —  | —     |
| India .. .. .  | "                | 4,938         | 3,080  | 4,930  | 3,054  | 2  | 12    |
| Zanzibar .. .. .   | "                | 1             | 1      | 1  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..                           | "                | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 3             | 2      | 9  | 11     | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .   | "                | 2             | 16     | 2  | 16     | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .  | "                | 8             | 43     | 8  | 43     | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | —             | 2      | —  | 2      | —  | —     |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .                                     | "                | 7,609         | 11,100 | 7,609  | 11,100 | —  | —     |
| China .. .. .  | "                | 8             | 5      | 8  | 5      | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | 26,363        | 12,358 | 25,347   | 12,084 | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                           | "                | 13            | 42     | 13   | 42     | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 39,680        | 28,998 | 38,661   | 28,674 | 36   | 165   |
| (2) Haberdashery (Soft) and Millinery                      |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Value            | —             | 1,582  | —  | 1,577  | —  | 40    |
| Irish Free State .. .. .                                   | "                | —             | 13     | —  | 13     | —  | —     |
| Aden .. .. .   | "                | —             | 2      | —  | 2      | —  | —     |
| Hong Kong .. .. .  | "                | —             | 4      | —  | 4      | —  | —     |
| India .. .. .  | "                | —             | 901    | —  | 901    | —  | 20    |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | —             | 1,978  | —  | 1,912  | —  | —     |
| Austria .. .. .  | "                | —             | 85     | —  | 85     | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .   | "                | —             | 211    | —  | 207    | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .  | "                | —             | 868    | —  | 738    | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | —             | 6      | —  | 6      | —  | —     |
| Poland-Danzig .. .. .                                      | "                | —             | 6      | —  | 6      | —  | —     |
| Switzerland .. .. .  | "                | —             | 228    | —  | 198    | —  | —     |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .                                     | "                | —             | 326    | —  | 359    | —  | —     |
| China .. .. .  | "                | —             | 14     | —  | 14     | —  | —     |
| Hadramaut .. .. .  | "                | —             | 3      | —  | 4      | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | —             | 13,844 | —  | 13,172 | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                           | "                | —             | 165    | —  | 165    | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | —             | 20,236 | —  | 19,363 | —  | 60    |
| (3) Hats, Caps, etc.                                       |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Dozen            | 1,909         | 2,799  | 1,996  | 2,820  | 1,462  | 2,038 |
| Hong Kong .. .. .  | "                | 2             | 3      | 2  | 3      | —  | —     |
| India .. .. .  | "                | 1,146         | 922    | 1,134  | 900    | —  | —     |
| British Malaya .. .. .                                     | "                | 51            | 61     | 51   | 61     | —  | —     |
| Zanzibar .. .. .   | "                | 1             | 2      | 1  | 2      | —  | —     |
| Kenya .. .. .  | "                | 100           | 37     | 100  | 37     | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..                           | "                | 12            | 16     | 12   | 16     | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 295           | 99     | 295  | 99     | —  | —     |
| Austria .. .. .  | "                | 3             | 1      | 3  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Spain .. .. .  | "                | —             | 3      | —  | 3      | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .   | "                | 10            | 38     | 10   | 38     | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .  | "                | 119           | 83     | 119  | 83     | —  | —     |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .                                     | "                | 4,957         | 1,620  | 4,957  | 1,620  | —  | —     |
| China .. .. .  | "                | 15            | 29     | 15   | 29     | —  | —     |
| Hadramaut .. .. .  | "                | 140           | 23     | 135  | 22     | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | 20,643        | 8,745  | 21,296   | 9,156  | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                           | "                | 12            | 3      | 12   | 3      | —  | —     |
| Dutch East Indies .. .. .                                  | "                | 1,118         | 119    | 1,118  | 119    | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 30,533        | 14,603 | 31,256   | 15,012 | 1,462  | 2,038 |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                                  | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |        | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |        | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|---|------------------|---------------|--------|--|--------|--|-------|
|   |                  | Quantity      | Value  | Quantity   | Value  | Quantity   | Value |
| <b>CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.)</b> |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| <b>GROUP (M).—APPAREL (Contd.)</b>                                |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| <b>(4) Hosiery :</b>  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| <b>(α) (i) Stockings and Hose (Cotton or Wool)</b>                |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Doz. prs.        | 3,149         | 1,608  | 3,132  | 1,602  | 4  | 1     |
| India .. .. .   | "                | 66            | 17     | 66   | 17     | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | 11            | 4      | 11   | 4      | —  | —     |
| Spain .. .. .   | "                | 500           | 114    | 500  | 114    | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .  | "                | 18            | 13     | 18   | 13     | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .   | "                | 530           | 194    | 536  | 202    | —  | —     |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .  | "                | 428           | 159    | 443  | 173    | —  | —     |
| China .. .. .   | "                | 6             | 1      | 6  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | 37,452        | 5,685  | 33,443   | 5,094  | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                                  | "                | 36            | 39     | 36   | 39     | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | 42,196        | 7,834  | 38,191   | 7,259  | 4  | 1     |
| <b>(ii) Stockings and Hose (Art. Silk)</b>                        |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Doz. prs.        | 203           | 131    | 200  | 128    | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .   | "                | 121           | 41     | 121  | 41     | —  | —     |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .  | "                | 565           | 465    | 565  | 465    | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | 6,686         | 656    | 5,522  | 532    | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | 7,575         | 1,293  | 6,408  | 1,166  | —  | —     |
| <b>(iii) Stockings and Hose (Silk)</b>                            |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Doz. prs.        | 193           | 300    | 193  | 300    | —  | —     |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .                                     | "                | —             | —      | —  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .   | "                | 18            | 11     | 18   | 11     | —  | —     |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .  | "                | 143           | 147    | 143  | 147    | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | 266           | 79     | 275  | 86     | —  | —     |
| Egypt .. .. .   | "                | 2             | 2      | 2  | 2      | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | 622           | 539    | 631  | 547    | —  | —     |
| <b>(b) Other</b>  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Dozen            | 2,355         | 3,173  | 2,351  | 3,157  | 774  | 1,656 |
| India .. .. .   | "                | 574           | 385    | 574  | 385    | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | —             | —      | 2  | 4      | —  | —     |
| Austria .. .. .   | "                | 2             | 1      | 2  | 1      | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .  | "                | 1             | 1      | 1  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | 141,504       | 31,343 | 110,695  | 26,096 | —  | —     |
| Egypt .. .. .   | "                | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                                  | "                | 50            | 35     | 50   | 35     | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | 144,486       | 34,939 | 113,675  | 29,680 | 774  | 1,656 |
| <b>(5) Wearing Apparel, Second-hand, Imported for Sale</b>        |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Value            | —             | 12,532 | —  | 12,188 | —  | —     |
| India .. .. .   | "                | —             | 9      | —  | 9      | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | —             | 520    | —  | 527    | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union .. .. .                            | "                | —             | 462    | —  | 317    | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .  | "                | —             | 96     | —  | 96     | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                                  | "                | —             | 10,294 | —  | 9,052  | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | —             | 23,913 | —  | 22,189 | —  | —     |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                           | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |        | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |        | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|--|------------------|---------------|--------|--|--------|--|-------|
|  |                  | Quantity      | Value  | Quantity   | Value  | Quantity   | Value |
| CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.) |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| GROUP (M).—APPAREL (Contd.)                                |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (6) Wearing Apparel, not elsewhere specified               |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Value            | —             | 14,677 | —  | 14,657 | —  | 6,196 |
| Irish Free State .. .. .                                   | "                | —             | 4      | —  | 4      | —  | —     |
| Hong Kong .. .. .  | "                | —             | 217    | —  | 151    | —  | —     |
| India .. .. .  | "                | —             | 478    | —  | 479    | —  | 4     |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .                              | "                | —             | 4      | —  | 4      | —  | —     |
| Zanzibar .. .. .   | "                | —             | 13     | —  | 13     | —  | —     |
| Kenya .. .. .  | "                | —             | 23     | —  | 23     | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory .. .. .                      | "                | —             | 3      | —  | 3      | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | —             | 52     | —  | 53     | —  | —     |
| Austria .. .. .  | "                | —             | 3      | —  | 3      | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union.. .. .                      | "                | —             | 14     | —  | 14     | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .   | "                | —             | 248    | —  | 248    | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .  | "                | —             | 119    | —  | 120    | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | —             | 55     | —  | 93     | —  | —     |
| Poland-Danzig .. .. .                                      | "                | —             | 407    | —  | 442    | —  | —     |
| Sweden .. .. .   | "                | —             | 2      | —  | 2      | —  | —     |
| Switzerland .. .. .  | "                | —             | 2      | —  | 2      | —  | —     |
| China .. .. .  | "                | —             | 1,058  | —  | 1,059  | —  | —     |
| Hadramaut .. .. .  | "                | —             | 3      | —  | 3      | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | —             | 39,792 | —  | 31,966 | —  | —     |
| Egypt .. .. .  | "                | —             | 81     | —  | 53     | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                           | "                | —             | 414    | —  | 345    | —  | —     |
| Total .. .. .  | ..               | —             | 57,669 | —  | 49,737 | —  | 6,200 |
| GROUP (N).—CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES AND COLOURS              |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (1) Carbonic Acid Gas                                      |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Lb.              | 2,320         | 97     | 2,320  | 97     | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 31,294        | 420    | 31,294   | 420    | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | 242           | 4      | 242  | 4      | —  | —     |
| Total .. .. .  | ..               | 33,856        | 521    | 33,856   | 521    | —  | —     |
| (2) Carbide of Calcium                                     |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Cwt.             | 126           | 188    | 126  | 188    | 40   | 34    |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .                              | "                | 2,338         | 2,007  | 2,338  | 2,007  | —  | —     |
| Canada .. .. .   | "                | 5             | 4      | 5  | 4      | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 4             | 9      | 4  | 9      | —  | —     |
| Austria .. .. .  | "                | 170           | 162    | 170  | 162    | 50   | 44    |
| Italy .. .. .  | "                | 10            | 7      | 10   | 7      | 10   | 7     |
| Norway .. .. .   | "                | 84            | 103    | 84   | 103    | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | 5             | 6      | 5  | 6      | —  | —     |
| Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes .. .. .          | "                | 20            | 21     | 20   | 21     | —  | —     |
| Switzerland .. .. .  | "                | 21            | 21     | 21   | 21     | 20   | 17    |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | 3             | 7      | 3  | 7      | —  | —     |
| Total .. .. .  | ..               | 2,786         | 2,535  | 2,786  | 2,535  | 120  | 102   |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                                  | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |               | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |               | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |              |
|---|------------------|---------------|---------------|--|---------------|--|--------------|
|   |                  | Quantity      | Value         | Quantity   | Value         | Quantity   | Value        |
| <b>CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.)</b> |                  |               | £             |  | £             |  | £            |
| <b>GROUP (N).—CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES AND COLOURS (Contd.)</b>     |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| <b>(3) Cattle and Sheep Dipping Preparations</b>                  |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Cwt.             | 1,719         | 4,370         | 1,719  | 4,370         | 11   | 34           |
| Union of South Africa .. ..                                       | "                | 10            | 16            | 10   | 16            | —  | —            |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                                  | "                | 19            | 48            | 19   | 48            | —  | —            |
| <b>Total ..</b>   | <b>..</b>        | <b>1,748</b>  | <b>4,434</b>  | <b>1,748</b>   | <b>4,434</b>  | <b>11</b>  | <b>34</b>    |
| <b>(4) Chemical Manufactures and Products, unenumerated</b>       |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Value            | —             | 8,877         | —  | 8,640         | —  | 1,847        |
| India .. .. .   | "                | —             | 503           | —  | 503           | —  | 7            |
| Union of South Africa .. ..                                       | "                | —             | 947           | —  | 858           | —  | 236          |
| Zanzibar .. .. .  | "                | —             | 237           | —  | 237           | —  | 236          |
| Canada .. .. .  | "                | —             | 8             | —  | 8             | —  | —            |
| New Zealand .. .. .   | "                | —             | 5             | —  | 5             | —  | —            |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | —             | 839           | —  | 839           | —  | 23           |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                                  | "                | —             | 156           | —  | 156           | —  | —            |
| Spain .. .. .   | "                | —             | 2             | —  | 2             | —  | —            |
| France .. .. .  | "                | —             | 6             | —  | 6             | —  | —            |
| Greece .. .. .  | "                | —             | 55            | —  | 55            | —  | —            |
| Italy .. .. .   | "                | —             | 8             | —  | 8             | —  | —            |
| Netherlands .. .. .   | "                | —             | 1,233         | —  | 1,234         | —  | —            |
| Sweden .. .. .  | "                | —             | 3             | —  | 3             | —  | —            |
| Switzerland .. .. .   | "                | —             | 162           | —  | 162           | —  | —            |
| Union of Socialist Soviet Republics..                             | "                | —             | 4             | —  | 4             | —  | —            |
| China .. .. .   | "                | —             | 39            | —  | 39            | —  | —            |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | —             | 120           | —  | 92            | —  | —            |
| Egypt .. .. .   | "                | —             | 24            | —  | 24            | —  | —            |
| United States of America .. ..                                    | "                | —             | 584           | —  | 538           | —  | —            |
| <b>Total ..</b>   | <b>..</b>        | <b>—</b>      | <b>13,812</b> | <b>—</b>   | <b>13,413</b> | <b>—</b>   | <b>2,349</b> |
| <b>(5) Disinfectants</b>  |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Cwt.             | 3,065         | 4,149         | 3,064  | 4,149         | 986  | 1,254        |
| India .. .. .   | "                | 127           | 112           | 127  | 112           | —  | —            |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | 22            | 70            | 22   | 70            | —  | —            |
| France .. .. .  | "                | 6             | 27            | 6  | 27            | —  | —            |
| United States of America .. ..                                    | "                | 2             | 27            | 2  | 27            | —  | —            |
| <b>Total ..</b>   | <b>..</b>        | <b>3,222</b>  | <b>4,385</b>  | <b>3,221</b>   | <b>4,385</b>  | <b>986</b>   | <b>1,254</b> |
| <b>(6) Insecticides</b>   |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Cwt.             | 6,489         | 15,460        | 6,487  | 15,457        | 40   | 142          |
| Union of South Africa .. ..                                       | "                | 209           | 348           | 209  | 348           | —  | —            |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | 4,348         | 4,827         | 4,348  | 4,827         | 6  | 132          |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                                  | "                | 3,210         | 2,578         | 3,210  | 2,578         | —  | —            |
| Netherlands .. .. .   | "                | 1             | 9             | —  | 11            | —  | —            |
| Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes .. .. .                 | "                | 40            | 16            | 40   | 16            | —  | —            |
| Switzerland .. .. .   | "                | 21            | 142           | 21   | 142           | —  | —            |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | 28            | 78            | 28   | 78            | —  | —            |
| United States of America .. ..                                    | "                | 267           | 1,603         | 267  | 1,603         | —  | —            |
| <b>Total ..</b>   | <b>..</b>        | <b>14,613</b> | <b>25,061</b> | <b>14,610</b>  | <b>25,060</b> | <b>46</b>  | <b>277</b>   |



TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                           | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |          | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |          | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |         |
|--|------------------|---------------|----------|--|----------|--|---------|
|  |                  | Quantity      | Value    | Quantity   | Value    | Quantity   | Value   |
| CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.) |                  |               |          |  |          |  |         |
| GROUP (N).—CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES AND COLOURS (Contd.)     |                  |               |          |  |          |  |         |
| (7) <i>Drugs, Medicines and Medicinal Preparations</i>     |                  |               |          |  |          |  |         |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Value            | —             | £ 31,864 | —  | £ 31,896 | —  | £ 9,828 |
| Irish Free State .. .. .                                   | "                | —             | 9        | —  | 9        | —  | —       |
| Ceylon .. .. .   | "                | —             | 5        | —  | 5        | —  | —       |
| India .. .. .  | "                | —             | 2,830    | —  | 2,833    | —  | —       |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .                              | "                | —             | 226      | —  | 226      | —  | —       |
| Canada .. .. .   | "                | —             | 354      | —  | 354      | —  | —       |
| Jamaica .. .. .  | "                | —             | 1        | —  | 1        | —  | —       |
| Australia .. .. .  | "                | —             | 21       | —  | 22       | —  | —       |
| Anglo-Egyptian Sudan .. .. .                               | "                | —             | 6        | —  | 6        | —  | —       |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | —             | 5,191    | —  | 5,194    | —  | 50      |
| Austria .. .. .  | "                | —             | 4        | —  | 4        | —  | —       |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union ..                          | "                | —             | 326      | —  | 326      | —  | —       |
| Denmark .. .. .  | "                | —             | 2        | —  | 2        | —  | —       |
| Spain .. .. .  | "                | —             | 16       | —  | 16       | —  | —       |
| France .. .. .   | "                | —             | 860      | —  | 859      | —  | —       |
| Greece .. .. .   | "                | —             | 1        | —  | 1        | —  | —       |
| Hungary .. .. .  | "                | —             | 30       | —  | 30       | —  | —       |
| Italy .. .. .  | "                | —             | 559      | —  | 561      | —  | —       |
| Latvia .. .. .   | "                | —             | 1        | —  | 1        | —  | —       |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | —             | 178      | —  | 178      | —  | —       |
| Sweden .. .. .   | "                | —             | 5        | —  | 5        | —  | —       |
| Switzerland .. .. .  | "                | —             | 37       | —  | 37       | —  | —       |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .                                     | "                | —             | 6        | —  | 6        | —  | —       |
| Union of Socialist Soviet Republics ..                     | "                | —             | 22       | —  | 22       | —  | —       |
| China .. .. .  | "                | —             | 3        | —  | 3        | —  | —       |
| Hadramaut .. .. .  | "                | —             | 2        | —  | 2        | —  | —       |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | —             | 741      | —  | 741      | —  | —       |
| Egypt .. .. .  | "                | —             | 2        | —  | 2        | —  | —       |
| United States of America .. .. .                           | "                | —             | 3,795    | —  | 3,795    | —  | —       |
| Brazil .. .. .   | "                | —             | 4        | —  | 4        | —  | —       |
| Belgian Congo .. .. .                                      | "                | —             | 665      | —  | 665      | —  | —       |
| Dutch East Indies .. .. .                                  | "                | —             | 23       | —  | 23       | —  | —       |
| Total .. .. .  | ..               | —             | 47,789   | —  | 47,829   | —  | 9,878   |
| (8) <i>Dyestuffs and Extracts for Dyeing and Tanning</i>   |                  |               |          |  |          |  |         |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Cwt.             | 5             | 114      | 5  | 114      | 1  | 23      |
| India .. .. .  | "                | 3             | 24       | 3  | 24       | —  | —       |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 63            | 560      | 63   | 560      | —  | —       |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | —             | 6        | —  | 6        | —  | —       |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .                                     | "                | —             | 3        | —  | 3        | —  | —       |
| Total .. .. .  | ..               | 71            | 707      | 71   | 707      | 1  | 23      |
| (10) <i>Paints, Colours and Varnishes</i>                  |                  |               |          |  |          |  |         |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Cwt.             | 12,381        | 31,852   | 12,470   | 32,178   | 4,298  | 12,301  |
| India .. .. .  | "                | 99            | 234      | 54   | 212      | —  | —       |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .                              | "                | 47            | 223      | 47   | 223      | —  | —       |
| Canada .. .. .   | "                | 1             | 9        | 1  | 9        | —  | —       |
| Australia .. .. .  | "                | 36            | 73       | 36   | 75       | —  | —       |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 13            | 87       | 11   | 69       | —  | —       |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union ..                          | "                | 546           | 356      | 556  | 361      | —  | —       |
| Spain .. .. .  | "                | 20            | 15       | 20   | 15       | —  | —       |
| France .. .. .   | "                | 160           | 99       | 160  | 99       | —  | —       |
| Hungary .. .. .  | "                | 17            | 16       | 17   | 16       | —  | —       |
| Italy .. .. .  | "                | 1             | 3        | 1  | 3        | —  | —       |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | 392           | 540      | 392  | 540      | —  | —       |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .                                     | "                | —             | 2        | —  | 2        | —  | —       |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | 233           | 265      | 240  | 278      | —  | —       |
| Egypt .. .. .  | "                | 111           | 37       | 49   | 19       | —  | —       |
| United States of America .. .. .                           | "                | 698           | 1,483    | 253  | 1,265    | —  | —       |
| Total .. .. .  | ..               | 14,755        | 35,294   | 14,307   | 35,364   | 4,298  | 12,301  |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                                  | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |               | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |               | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |              |
|---|------------------|---------------|---------------|--|---------------|--|--------------|
|   |                  | Quantity      | Value         | Quantity   | Value         | Quantity   | Value        |
| <b>CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.)</b> |                  |               | £             |  | £             |  | £            |
| <b>GROUP (N).—CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES AND COLOURS (Contd.)</b>     |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| <b>(11) Creosote and Other Wood Preservatives</b>                 |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Imp. gal.        | 10,464        | 1,907         | 10,464   | 1,907         | 979  | 134          |
| Roumania .. .. .  | "                | 130           | 43            | 130  | 43            | —  | —            |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | 200           | 8             | 200  | 8             | —  | —            |
| <b>Total ..</b>   | <b>..</b>        | <b>10,794</b> | <b>1,958</b>  | <b>10,794</b>  | <b>1,958</b>  | <b>979</b>   | <b>134</b>   |
| <b>(12) Products and Materials, not elsewhere specified</b>       |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Value            | —             | 341           | —  | 341           | —  | —            |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | —             | 102           | —  | 102           | —  | —            |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                                  | "                | —             | 31            | —  | 31            | —  | —            |
| Italy .. .. .   | "                | —             | 1,899         | —  | 1,899         | —  | —            |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | —             | 336           | —  | 336           | —  | —            |
| United States of America .. ..                                    | "                | —             | 9             | —  | 9             | —  | —            |
| <b>Total ..</b>   | <b>..</b>        | <b>—</b>      | <b>2,718</b>  | <b>—</b>   | <b>2,718</b>  | <b>—</b>   | <b>—</b>     |
| <b>(13) Sodium :</b>  |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| <b>(a) Carbonate</b>  |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Ton              | 16            | 167           | 16   | 167           | —  | —            |
| <b>(b) Caustic</b>  |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Cwt.             | 8,370         | 5,412         | 8,370  | 5,412         | 5  | 13           |
| India .. .. .   | "                | 5             | 5             | 5  | 5             | —  | —            |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | 5,368         | 3,100         | 5,368  | 3,100         | —  | —            |
| United States of America .. ..                                    | "                | 3             | 1             | 3  | 1             | —  | —            |
| <b>Total ..</b>   | <b>..</b>        | <b>13,746</b> | <b>8,518</b>  | <b>13,746</b>  | <b>8,518</b>  | <b>5</b>   | <b>13</b>    |
| <b>(c) Cyanide</b>  |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Cwt.             | 465           | 1,738         | 465  | 1,738         | —  | —            |
| <b>(d) Silicate</b>   |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Cwt.             | 682           | 275           | 682  | 275           | —  | —            |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | 619           | 231           | 619  | 231           | —  | —            |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | 1,443         | 484           | 1,443  | 484           | —  | —            |
| <b>Total ..</b>   | <b>..</b>        | <b>2,744</b>  | <b>990</b>    | <b>2,744</b>   | <b>990</b>    | <b>—</b>   | <b>—</b>     |
| <b>(f) Bicarbonate</b>  |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Cwt.             | 966           | 757           | 965  | 756           | —  | —            |
| India .. .. .   | "                | 8             | 5             | 8  | 5             | —  | —            |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | 20            | 9             | 20   | 9             | —  | —            |
| <b>Total ..</b>   | <b>..</b>        | <b>994</b>    | <b>771</b>    | <b>993</b>   | <b>770</b>    | <b>—</b>   | <b>—</b>     |
| <b>(14) Quinine and Quinine Salts</b>                             |                  |               |               |  |               |  |              |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Oz.              | 94,886        | 10,669        | 94,986   | 10,681        | 69,398   | 7,045        |
| India .. .. .   | "                | 260           | 37            | 260  | 37            | —  | —            |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | 298           | 46            | 298  | 46            | —  | —            |
| Netherlands .. .. .   | "                | 187           | 25            | 187  | 25            | —  | —            |
| Portugal .. .. .  | "                | 6             | 1             | 6  | 1             | —  | —            |
| United States of America .. ..                                    | "                | 40            | 5             | 40   | 5             | —  | —            |
| <b>Total ..</b>   | <b>..</b>        | <b>95,677</b> | <b>10,783</b> | <b>95,777</b>  | <b>10,795</b> | <b>69,398</b>                                      | <b>7,045</b> |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                           | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |         | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |         | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|--|------------------|---------------|---------|--|---------|--|-------|
|  |                  | Quantity      | Value   | Quantity   | Value   | Quantity   | Value |
| CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.) |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| GROUP (O).—OILS, FATS AND RESIN MANUFACTURES               |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| (1) Candles  |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Cwt.             | 50            | 350     | 57   | 412     | 2  | 7     |
| India .. .. .  | "                | 1,146         | 3,028   | 1,008  | 2,694   | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 1             | 2       | 1  | 2       | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                           | "                | 41            | 156     | 41   | 156     | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .   | "                | 7             | 67      | 7  | 67      | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | 1             | 24      | 1  | 24      | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | 5             | 14      | 5  | 14      | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. ..                             | "                | —             | 1       | —  | 1       | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 1,251         | 3,642   | 1,120  | 3,370   | 2  | 7     |
| (2) Fuel Oil   |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| Persia .. .. .   | Imp. gal.        | 12,951,168    | 146,638 | 12,951,168   | 146,638 | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. ..                             | "                | 629,332       | 9,908   | 629,332  | 9,908   | —  | —     |
| Dutch East Indies .. .. .                                  | "                | 3,328,661     | 38,505  | 3,328,661  | 38,505  | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 16,909,161    | 195,051 | 16,909,161   | 195,051 | —  | —     |
| (3) Lubricating Oils                                       |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Imp. gal.        | 150,369       | 16,475  | 137,732  | 15,434  | 28,365   | 2,524 |
| India .. .. .  | "                | 130           | 22      | 130  | 22      | —  | —     |
| Canada .. .. .   | "                | 40            | 31      | 40   | 31      | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 32,914        | 2,595   | 35,635   | 2,764   | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .   | "                | 10            | 4       | —  | —       | —  | —     |
| Sweden .. .. .   | "                | 8             | 3       | 8  | 3       | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | 1,664         | 192     | 1,664  | 192     | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. ..                             | "                | 650,206       | 51,729  | 440,451  | 37,283  | 12,600   | 653   |
| Venezuela .. .. .  | "                | —             | —       | 156  | 8       | —  | —     |
| Dutch East Indies .. .. .                                  | "                | 57,640        | 2,548   | 52,484   | 2,364   | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 892,981       | 73,599  | 668,300  | 58,101  | 40,965   | 3,177 |
| (4) Lubricating Greases                                    |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Cwt.             | 1,791         | 2,441   | 1,776  | 2,380   | 28   | 54    |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 183           | 266     | 160  | 227     | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. ..                             | "                | 2,822         | 3,446   | 1,789  | 2,258   | —  | —     |
| Venezuela .. .. .  | "                | 3             | 20      | —  | —       | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 4,799         | 6,173   | 3,725  | 4,865   | 28   | 54    |
| (5) Motor Spirit   |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Imp. gal.        | 9             | 4       | 9  | 4       | —  | —     |
| British North Borneo .. .. .                               | "                | 105           | 3       | 105  | 3       | —  | —     |
| Roumania .. .. .   | "                | 33,826        | 1,357   | 33,826   | 1,357   | —  | —     |
| Union of Socialist Soviet Republics..                      | "                | 1,641         | 99      | 1,641  | 99      | —  | —     |
| Persia .. .. .   | "                | 6,614,610     | 121,238 | 3,973,138  | 72,198  | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. ..                             | "                | 2,723,889     | 45,933  | 1,555,577  | 23,907  | —  | —     |
| Dutch East Indies .. .. .                                  | "                | 1,957,039     | 32,543  | 1,738,655  | 28,109  | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 11,331,119    | 201,177 | 7,302,951  | 125,677 | —  | —     |
| (6) Mineral Oil, Illuminating or Burning (Kerosene)        |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| Sarawak .. .. .  | Imp. gal.        | 782,829       | 14,218  | 344,429  | 6,201   | —  | —     |
| Roumania .. .. .   | "                | 114,700       | 3,527   | 114,700  | 3,527   | —  | —     |
| Union of Socialist Soviet Republics                        | "                | 10,235        | 421     | 10,235   | 421     | —  | —     |
| Iraq .. .. .   | "                | 400           | 20      | —  | —       | —  | —     |
| Persia .. .. .   | "                | 1,068,946     | 18,771  | 1,058,871  | 18,251  | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. ..                             | "                | 970,720       | 16,166  | 816,789  | 12,144  | —  | —     |
| Dutch East Indies .. .. .                                  | "                | 1,288,388     | 18,996  | 1,305,026  | 19,577  | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 4,236,218     | 72,119  | 3,650,050  | 60,121  | —  | —     |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                           | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |        | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |        | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|--|------------------|---------------|--------|--|--------|--|-------|
|  |                  | Quantity      | Value  | Quantity   | Value  | Quantity   | Value |
| CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.) |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| GROUP (O).—OILS, FATS AND RESIN MANUFACTURES (Contd.)      |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (7) Soap :   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (a) Common   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Cwt.             | 5,762         | 10,085 | 5,744  | 10,063 | 1,100  | 1,115 |
| India .. .. .  | "                | 1             | 1      | 1  | 1      | —  | —     |
| British Malaya .. .. .                                     | "                | —             | —      | 29   | 36     | —  | —     |
| Zanzibar .. .. .   | "                | 3             | 2      | 3  | 2      | —  | —     |
| Kenya .. .. .  | "                | 13            | 16     | 13   | 16     | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..                           | "                | 56            | 52     | 56   | 52     | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | —             | 3      | —  | 3      | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .   | "                | 2             | 4      | —  | —      | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .  | "                | 18            | 16     | 18   | 16     | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | —             | —      | 5  | 8      | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | 50            | 44     | 45   | 35     | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. ..                             | "                | 1             | 3      | 1  | 3      | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 5,906         | 10,226 | 5,915  | 10,235 | 1,100  | 1,115 |
| (b) Toilet   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Cwt.             | 1,127         | 6,114  | 1,141  | 6,138  | 26   | 111   |
| India .. .. .  | "                | 38            | 282    | 38   | 282    | —  | —     |
| Canada .. .. .   | "                | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Kenya .. .. .  | "                | 10            | 13     | 10   | 13     | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..                           | "                | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 25            | 126    | 18   | 106    | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                           | "                | 20            | 66     | —  | —      | —  | —     |
| Denmark .. .. .  | "                | 24            | 80     | 24   | 80     | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .   | "                | 2             | 27     | 2  | 28     | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | 21            | 33     | 23   | 36     | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | 2,398         | 4,125  | 2,071  | 3,556  | —  | —     |
| Palestine .. .. .  | "                | 2             | 11     | 2  | 11     | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. ..                             | "                | 77            | 477    | 77   | 477    | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 3,744         | 11,356 | 3,406  | 10,729 | 26   | 111   |
| (c) Other  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Cwt.             | 451           | 1,888  | 450  | 1,888  | 4  | 12    |
| India .. .. .  | "                | 3             | 29     | 3  | 29     | —  | —     |
| Canada .. .. .   | "                | —             | 5      | —  | 5      | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 10            | 74     | 9  | 67     | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .   | "                | —             | —      | —  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | 15            | 47     | 15   | 47     | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. ..                             | "                | 19            | 209    | 19   | 209    | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 498           | 2,252  | 496  | 2,246  | 4  | 12    |
| (8) Turpentine   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Imp. gal.        | 6,800         | 1,193  | 6,795  | 1,191  | 4,934  | 947   |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 4             | 1      | 4  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Roumania .. .. .   | "                | 100           | 8      | 100  | 8      | —  | —     |
| Union of Socialist Soviet Republics..                      | "                | 25            | 6      | 25   | 6      | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. ..                             | "                | 2,852         | 478    | 2,852  | 478    | —  | —     |
| Dutch East Indies .. .. .                                  | "                | 3,668         | 149    | 4,263  | 173    | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 13,449        | 1,835  | 14,039   | 1,857  | 4,934  | 947   |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                           | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |        | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |        | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|--|------------------|---------------|--------|--|--------|--|-------|
|  |                  | Quantity      | Value  | Quantity   | Value  | Quantity   | Value |
| CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.) |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| GROUP (O).—OILS, FATS AND RESIN MANUFACTURES (Contd.)      |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (9) Oils, Essential and Perfumed :                         |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (d) Other  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Imp. gal.        | 10            | 37     | 9  | 36     | —  | —     |
|  | Lb.              | 91            |        | 86   |        | —  | —     |
| Ceylon .. .. .   | Imp. gal.        | 35            | 24     | 35   | 24     | —  | —     |
|  | Lb.              | 349           |        | 349  |        | —  | —     |
| India .. .. .  | Imp. gal.        | 60            | 103    | 60   | 103    | —  | —     |
|  | Lb.              | 565           |        | 565  |        | —  | —     |
| Australia .. .. .  | Imp. gal.        | 2             | 1      | 2  | 1      | —  | —     |
|  | Lb.              | 18            |        | 18   |        | —  | —     |
| Austria .. .. .  | Imp. gal.        | 5             | 3      | 5  | 3      | —  | —     |
|  | Lb.              | 50            |        | 50   |        | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .   | Lb.              | 2             | 2      | 2  | 2      | —  | —     |
|  | Imp. gal.        | 39            |        | 39   |        | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | Lb.              | 274           | 52     | 274  | 52     | —  | —     |
| Total  | Imp. gal.        | 151           | 222    | 150  | 221    | —  | —     |
|  | Lb.              | 1,349         |        | 1,344  |        | —  | —     |
| (10) Manufactures, not elsewhere specified                 |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Value            | —             | 2,793  | —  | 2,788  | —  | 961   |
| India .. .. .  | "                | —             | 203    | —  | 182    | —  | —     |
| Canada .. .. .   | "                | —             | 15     | —  | 14     | —  | —     |
| Australia .. .. .  | "                | —             | 4      | —  | 4      | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..                           | "                | —             | 43     | —  | 43     | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | —             | 255    | —  | 215    | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                           | "                | —             | 25     | —  | 25     | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | —             | 45     | —  | 45     | —  | —     |
| Roumania .. .. .   | "                | —             | 15     | —  | 15     | —  | —     |
| China .. .. .  | "                | —             | 9      | —  | 9      | —  | —     |
| Hadramaut .. .. .  | "                | —             | 70     | —  | 70     | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | —             | 32     | —  | 8      | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                           | "                | —             | 1,202  | —  | 1,122  | —  | —     |
| Belgian Congo .. .. .                                      | "                | —             | 28     | —  | 28     | —  | —     |
| Italian Somaliland .. .. .                                 | "                | —             | 4      | —  | 4      | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | —             | 4,743  | —  | 4,572  | —  | 961   |
| GROUP (P).—LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF                |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (1) Leather, Dressed                                       |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Sq. ft.          | 6,501         | 283    | 6,501  | 283    | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | 30            |        | 30   |        | —  | —     |
| India .. .. .  | Sq. ft.          | 258,644       | 8,349  | 260,839  | 8,404  | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | 1,746         |        | 1,761  |        | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory                              | Sq. ft.          | 191,631       | 1,697  | 191,631  | 1,697  | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | 439           |        | 439  |        | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | Sq. ft.          | 9,016         | 448    | 9,016  | 448    | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | 25            |        | 25   |        | —  | —     |
| Hungary .. .. .  | Sq. ft.          | 3,574         | 208    | 3,777  | 224    | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | 20            |        | 21   |        | —  | —     |
| United States of America ..                                | Sq. ft.          | 5,175         | 219    | 5,175  | 219    | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | 8             |        | 8  |        | —  | —     |
| Total  | Sq. ft.          | 474,541       | 11,204 | 476,939  | 11,275 | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | 2,268         |        | 2,284  |        | —  | —     |
| (2) Saddlery and Harness                                   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Cwt.             | 67            | 1,206  | 66   | 1,202  | 13   | 161   |
| India .. .. .  | "                | 6             | 39     | 6  | 39     | 6  | 39    |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 2             | 35     | 2  | 35     | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 75            | 1,280  | 74   | 1,276  | 19   | 200   |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                                  | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |        | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |        | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|---|------------------|---------------|--------|--|--------|--|-------|
|   |                  | Quantity      | Value  | Quantity   | Value  | Quantity   | Value |
| <b>CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.)</b> |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| <b>GROUP (P).—LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF (Contd.)</b>       |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| <i>(3) Manufactures, not elsewhere specified</i>                  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Value            | —             | 2,964  | —  | 2,916  | —  | 1,430 |
| Hong Kong .. .. .   | "                | —             | 74     | —  | 74     | —  | —     |
| India .. .. .   | "                | —             | 5,389  | —  | 5,087  | —  | 231   |
| Anglo-Egyptian Sudan .. .. .                                      | "                | —             | 2      | —  | 2      | —  | —     |
| Kenya .. .. .   | "                | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory .. .. .                             | "                | —             | 73     | —  | 73     | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | —             | 845    | —  | 790    | —  | —     |
| Austria .. .. .   | "                | —             | 2      | —  | 2      | —  | —     |
| Spain .. .. .   | "                | —             | 21     | —  | 21     | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .  | "                | —             | 24     | —  | 24     | —  | —     |
| China .. .. .   | "                | —             | 129    | —  | 129    | —  | —     |
| Hadramaut .. .. .   | "                | —             | 7      | —  | 7      | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | —             | 1,372  | —  | 1,178  | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                                  | "                | —             | 182    | —  | 182    | —  | —     |
| Belgian Congo .. .. .   | "                | —             | 9      | —  | 9      | —  | —     |
| Dutch East Indies .. .. .   | "                | —             | 2      | —  | 2      | —  | —     |
| Italian Somaliland .. .. .  | "                | —             | 2      | —  | 2      | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | —             | 11,098 | —  | 10,499 | —  | 1,661 |
| <b>GROUP (Q).—PAPER AND CARDBOARD</b>                             |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| <i>(1) Paper, Cigarette</i>                                       |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Cwt.             | 127           | 916    | 127  | 916    | —  | —     |
| Austria .. .. .   | "                | 47            | 497    | 47   | 497    | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .  | "                | 61            | 931    | 61   | 931    | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .   | "                | 603           | 5,239  | 603  | 5,239  | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | 28            | 189    | 128  | 743    | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | 866           | 7,772  | 966  | 8,326  | —  | —     |
| <i>(2) Paper, Packing</i>   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Cwt.             | 6,096         | 2,801  | 6,133  | 2,832  | 186  | 223   |
| India .. .. .   | "                | 8             | 12     | 8  | 12     | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | 257           | 309    | 208  | 245    | —  | —     |
| Finland .. .. .   | "                | 27            | 37     | 27   | 37     | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .  | "                | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .   | "                | 1             | 11     | 1  | 11     | —  | —     |
| Norway .. .. .  | "                | 283           | 294    | 294  | 306    | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .   | "                | 84            | 112    | 84   | 112    | —  | —     |
| Sweden .. .. .  | "                | 1,709         | 1,708  | 1,549  | 1,541  | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                                  | "                | 1,812         | 850    | 1,812  | 850    | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | 10,277        | 6,135  | 10,116   | 5,947  | 186  | 223   |
| <i>(3) Paper, Printing</i>  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Cwt.             | 10,591        | 12,741 | 10,604   | 12,746 | 3,454  | 4,561 |
| India .. .. .   | "                | 4             | 14     | 4  | 14     | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | 89            | 136    | 103  | 156    | —  | —     |
| Austria .. .. .   | "                | 306           | 268    | 283  | 251    | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union .. .. .                            | "                | 17            | 20     | 17   | 20     | —  | —     |
| Estonia .. .. .   | "                | 225           | 151    | 225  | 151    | —  | —     |
| Finland .. .. .   | "                | 553           | 592    | 566  | 609    | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .  | "                | 8             | 24     | 8  | 24     | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .   | "                | 39            | 78     | 39   | 78     | —  | —     |
| Latvia .. .. .  | "                | 224           | 258    | 224  | 258    | —  | —     |
| Norway .. .. .  | "                | 2,169         | 2,503  | 2,153  | 2,477  | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .   | "                | 170           | 150    | 173  | 154    | —  | —     |
| Sweden .. .. .  | "                | 997           | 1,085  | 1,025  | 1,127  | —  | —     |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .  | "                | 4             | 7      | 4  | 7      | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .                                  | "                | 5             | 18     | 5  | 18     | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | 15,401        | 18,045 | 15,433   | 18,090 | 3,454  | 4,561 |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                           | Unit of Quantity    | Total Imports |         | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |         | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|--|---------------------|---------------|---------|--|---------|--|-------|
|  |                     | Quantity      | Value   | Quantity   | Value   | Quantity   | Value |
| CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.) |                     |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| GROUP (Q).—PAPER AND CARDBOARD (Contd.)                    |                     |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| (4) Paper, Other   |                     |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Cwt.                | 127           | 633     | 125  | 613     | 16   | 160   |
| India .. .. .  | "                   | 6             | 18      | 6  | 18      | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                   | 4             | 14      | 4  | 14      | —  | —     |
| Austria .. .. .  | "                   | 4             | 23      | 4  | 23      | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                           | "                   | —             | 3       | —  | 3       | —  | —     |
| Finland .. .. .  | "                   | —             | —       | 23   | 29      | —  | —     |
| Norway .. .. .   | "                   | 32            | 49      | 32   | 49      | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. ..                             | "                   | 4             | 17      | 4  | 17      | —  | —     |
| Total .. .. .  | ..                  | 177           | 757     | 198  | 766     | 16   | 160   |
| (5) Playing Cards  |                     |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | { Doz. pack<br>Cwt. | { 450<br>15 } | { 252 } | { 454<br>16 }  | { 256 } | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | { Doz. pack<br>Cwt. | { 38<br>1 }   | { 9 }   | { 38<br>1 }  | { 9 }   | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .  | { Doz. pack<br>Cwt. | { 300<br>3 }  | { 20 }  | { 12<br>1 }  | { 1 }   | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. ..                             | { Doz. pack<br>Cwt. | { —<br>3 }    | { 2 }   | { —<br>1 }   | { 2 }   | —  | —     |
| Total .. .. .  | { Doz. pack<br>Cwt. | { 788<br>19 } | { 283 } | { 504<br>18 }  | { 268 } | —  | —     |
| (6) Stationery   |                     |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Cwt.                | 5,989         | 38,281  | 5,938  | 38,065  | 1,822  | 9,127 |
| Ceylon .. .. .   | "                   | 1             | 9       | 1  | 9       | —  | —     |
| India .. .. .  | "                   | 265           | 1,700   | 264  | 1,699   | —  | 18    |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .                              | "                   | 108           | 856     | 107  | 855     | —  | —     |
| Canada .. .. .   | "                   | 2             | 20      | 2  | 20      | —  | —     |
| Australia .. .. .  | "                   | 71            | 100     | 71   | 100     | —  | —     |
| Kenya .. .. .  | "                   | —             | 1       | —  | 1       | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..                           | "                   | 1             | 3       | 1  | 3       | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                   | 672           | 2,284   | 644  | 2,234   | —  | —     |
| Austria .. .. .  | "                   | 277           | 385     | 289  | 403     | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                           | "                   | 68            | 93      | 68   | 93      | —  | —     |
| Denmark .. .. .  | "                   | —             | 3       | —  | 3       | —  | —     |
| Finland .. .. .  | "                   | 343           | 399     | 343  | 399     | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .   | "                   | 12            | 71      | 12   | 71      | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .  | "                   | 3             | 33      | 3  | 33      | —  | —     |
| Latvia .. .. .   | "                   | 192           | 242     | 192  | 242     | —  | —     |
| Norway .. .. .   | "                   | 142           | 186     | 124  | 159     | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                   | 121           | 518     | 122  | 520     | —  | —     |
| Sweden .. .. .   | "                   | 182           | 308     | 185  | 321     | —  | —     |
| Switzerland .. .. .  | "                   | —             | 2       | —  | 2       | —  | —     |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .                                     | "                   | 47            | 73      | 47   | 73      | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                   | 593           | 1,742   | 590  | 1,726   | —  | —     |
| Egypt .. .. .  | "                   | —             | 2       | —  | 2       | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. ..                             | "                   | 33            | 511     | 35   | 540     | —  | —     |
| Madagascar .. .. .   | "                   | —             | 1       | —  | 1       | —  | —     |
| Total .. .. .  | ..                  | 9,122         | 47,823  | 9,038  | 47,574  | 1,822  | 9,145 |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                                | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |        | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |        | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|---|------------------|---------------|--------|--|--------|--|-------|
|   |                  | Quantity      | Value  | Quantity   | Value  | Quantity   | Value |
| CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.)      |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| GROUP (Q).—PAPER AND CARDBOARD (Contd.)                         |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (7) Manufactures, not elsewhere specified                       |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Value            | —             | 17,019 | —  | 16,953 | —  | 873   |
| India .. .. .   | "                | —             | 172    | —  | 172    | —  | —     |
| Canada .. .. .  | "                | —             | 359    | —  | 323    | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | —             | 735    | —  | 666    | —  | —     |
| Austria .. .. .   | "                | —             | 35     | —  | 35     | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                                | "                | —             | 743    | —  | 743    | —  | —     |
| Denmark .. .. .   | "                | —             | 1,038  | —  | 1,038  | —  | —     |
| Finland .. .. .   | "                | —             | 314    | —  | 314    | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .  | "                | —             | 35     | —  | 36     | —  | —     |
| Greece .. .. .  | "                | —             | 50     | —  | 50     | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .   | "                | —             | 18     | —  | 18     | —  | —     |
| Norway .. .. .  | "                | —             | 58     | —  | 58     | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .   | "                | —             | 336    | —  | 328    | —  | —     |
| Sweden .. .. .  | "                | —             | 1,382  | —  | 1,467  | —  | —     |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .  | "                | —             | 378    | —  | 378    | —  | 2     |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | —             | 172    | —  | 154    | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. ..                                  | "                | —             | 7,107  | —  | 7,107  | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | —             | 29,951 | —  | 29,840 | —  | 875   |
| GROUP (R).—VEHICLES (including LOCOMOTIVES, SHIPS AND AIRCRAFT) |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (1) Aeroplanes and Other Aircraft                               |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | No.              | 6             | 10,843 | 6  | 10,843 | —  | —     |
| (1a) Aeroplanes and Other Aircraft Parts and Accessories        |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Value            | —             | 6,736  | —  | 6,737  | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .  | "                | —             | 8      | —  | 8      | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. ..                                  | "                | —             | 344    | —  | 344    | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | —             | 7,088  | —  | 7,089  | —  | —     |
| (2) Cycles (not Motor)  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | No.              | 5,889         | 22,734 | 6,039  | 23,486 | 58   | 347   |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | 3             | 9      | 3  | 9      | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .   | "                | 2             | 10     | 2  | 10     | —  | —     |
| Sweden .. .. .  | "                | 7             | 44     | 7  | 44     | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | 2,347         | 3,071  | 2,278  | 2,971  | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. ..                                  | "                | 1             | 3      | 1  | 3      | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | 8,249         | 25,871 | 8,330  | 26,523 | 58   | 347   |
| (2a) Cycles (not Motor) Parts of, and Accessories               |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Value            | —             | 13,303 | —  | 13,002 | —  | 38    |
| India .. .. .   | "                | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | —             | 4,029  | —  | 4,060  | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                                | "                | —             | 12     | —  | 12     | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .   | "                | —             | 2      | —  | 2      | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .   | "                | —             | 89     | —  | 89     | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | —             | 18,445 | —  | 17,977 | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. ..                                  | "                | —             | 41     | —  | 41     | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | —             | 35,922 | —  | 35,184 | —  | 38    |
| (3) Marine Engines and Machinery                                |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Value            | —             | 344    | —  | 344    | —  | 255   |
| Netherlands .. .. .   | "                | —             | 367    | —  | 367    | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. ..                                  | "                | —             | 56     | —  | 56     | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | —             | 767    | —  | 767    | —  | 255   |



TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin   | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |         | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |         | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|--|------------------|---------------|---------|--|---------|--|-------|
|  |                  | Quantity      | Value   | Quantity   | Value   | Quantity   | Value |
| CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.)               |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| GROUP (R).—VEHICLES (including LOCOMOTIVES, SHIPS AND AIRCRAFT) (Contd.) |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| (4) Motor Cars   |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | No.              | 479           | 64,920  | 471  | 64,041  | 2  | 475   |
| Canada .. .. .   | "                | 235           | 32,192  | 245  | 32,970  | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 5             | 708     | 5  | 708     | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..   | "                | 1             | 269     | 1  | 269     | —  | —     |
| Spain .. .. .  | "                | 1             | 100     | 1  | 100     | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .   | "                | 1             | 50      | 1  | 50      | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .  | "                | 9             | 797     | 9  | 797     | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. ..   | "                | 508           | 64,771  | 511  | 65,517  | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 1,239         | 163,807 | 1,244  | 164,452 | 2  | 475   |
| (5) Motor Car Parts and Accessories                                      |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Value            | —             | 16,022  | —  | 15,945  | —  | 292   |
| India .. .. .  | "                | —             | 230     | —  | 230     | —  | —     |
| Canada .. .. .   | "                | —             | 7,261   | —  | 7,201   | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | —             | 2,968   | —  | 2,912   | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..   | "                | —             | 15      | —  | 15      | —  | —     |
| Denmark .. . . .   | "                | —             | 121     | —  | 121     | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .   | "                | —             | 354     | —  | 347     | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .  | "                | —             | 189     | —  | 138     | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | —             | 96      | —  | 96      | —  | —     |
| Sweden .. .. .   | "                | —             | 43      | —  | 43      | —  | —     |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .   | "                | —             | 17      | —  | 17      | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | —             | 905     | —  | 221     | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. ..   | "                | —             | 33,163  | —  | 32,971  | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | —             | 61,384  | —  | 60,257  | —  | 292   |
| (6) Motor Lorries  |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | No.              | 148           | 25,302  | 149  | 25,392  | 2  | 1,774 |
| Canada .. .. .   | "                | 351           | 38,881  | 335  | 37,159  | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 65            | 19,079  | 65   | 19,079  | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. ..   | "                | 617           | 74,840  | 599  | 72,869  | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | 1,181         | 158,102 | 1,148  | 154,499 | 2  | 1,774 |
| (7) Motor Lorry Parts and Accessories                                    |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Value            | —             | 3,774   | —  | 3,774   | —  | 1,977 |
| India .. .. .  | "                | —             | 1       | —  | 1       | —  | —     |
| Canada .. .. .   | "                | —             | 3,195   | —  | 3,185   | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | —             | 1,019   | —  | 1,004   | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .   | "                | —             | 2       | —  | 2       | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | —             | 5       | —  | 5       | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. ..   | "                | —             | 5,877   | —  | 5,872   | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | —             | 13,873  | —  | 13,843  | —  | 1,977 |
| (8) Motor Tractors   |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | No.              | 2             | 242     | 2  | 242     | —  | —     |
|  | Ton              | 4             |         | 4  |         |  |       |
| Germany .. .. .  | No.              | 1             | 359     | 1  | 359     | —  | —     |
|  | Ton              | 4             |         | 4  |         |  |       |
| United States of America .. ..   | No.              | 9             | 5,718   | 9  | 5,718   | —  | —     |
|  | Ton              | 55            |         | 55   |         |  |       |
| Total  | No.              | 12            | 6,319   | 12   | 6,319   | —  | —     |
|  | Ton              | 63            |         | 63   |         |  |       |
| (9) Motor Tractor Parts and Accessories                                  |                  |               |         |  |         |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Value            | —             | 104     | —  | 104     | —  | 3     |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | —             | 141     | —  | 141     | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. ..   | "                | —             | 2,581   | —  | 2,581   | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | —             | 2,826   | —  | 2,826   | —  | 3     |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin  | Unit of Quantity   | Total Imports |              | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |              | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |            |
|---|--------------------|---------------|--------------|--|--------------|--|------------|
|   |                    | Quantity      | Value        | Quantity   | Value        | Quantity   | Value      |
| <b>CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.)</b>               |                    |               | £            |  | £            |  | £          |
| <b>GROUP (R).—VEHICLES (including LOCOMOTIVES, SHIPS AND AIRCRAFT) (Contd.)</b> |                    |               |              |  |              |  |            |
| <b>(10) Motor Cycles</b>  |                    |               |              |  |              |  |            |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | No.                | 93            | 3,449        | 93   | 3,449        | —  | —          |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                  | 3             | 111          | 3  | 43           | —  | —          |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..  | "                  | 1             | 5            | 1  | 5            | —  | —          |
| Italy .. .. .   | "                  | 2             | 166          | 2  | 166          | —  | —          |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .  | "                  | 1             | 33           | 1  | 33           | —  | —          |
| United States of America .. ..  | "                  | 1             | 5            | 1  | 5            | —  | —          |
| <b>Total ..</b>   | <b>..</b>          | <b>101</b>    | <b>3,769</b> | <b>101</b>   | <b>3,701</b> | <b>—</b>   | <b>—</b>   |
| <b>(11) Motor Cycles, Sidecars for</b>  |                    |               |              |  |              |  |            |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | No.                | 1             | 20           | 1  | 20           | —  | —          |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .  | "                  | 1             | 8            | 1  | 8            | —  | —          |
| <b>Total ..</b>   | <b>..</b>          | <b>2</b>      | <b>28</b>    | <b>2</b>   | <b>28</b>    | <b>—</b>   | <b>—</b>   |
| <b>(12) Motor Cycle and Sidecar Parts and Accessories</b>                       |                    |               |              |  |              |  |            |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Value              | —             | 313          | —  | 368          | —  | 9          |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                  | —             | 75           | —  | 75           | —  | —          |
| Italy .. .. .   | "                  | —             | 105          | —  | 105          | —  | —          |
| United States of America .. ..  | "                  | —             | 9            | —  | 9            | —  | —          |
| <b>Total ..</b>   | <b>..</b>          | <b>—</b>      | <b>502</b>   | <b>—</b>   | <b>557</b>   | <b>—</b>   | <b>9</b>   |
| <b>(13) Other Vehicles, not Mechanically Propelled</b>                          |                    |               |              |  |              |  |            |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | No.                | 717           | 2,081        | 717  | 2,081        | 3  | 106        |
| India .. .. .   | "                  | 20            | 398          | 20   | 398          | 11   | 264        |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .   | "                  | 13            | 230          | 13   | 230          | —  | —          |
| Zanzibar .. .. .  | "                  | 2             | 6            | 2  | 6            | —  | —          |
| Canada .. .. .  | "                  | 3             | 35           | 3  | 35           | —  | —          |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..  | "                  | 1             | 4            | 1  | 4            | —  | —          |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                  | 166           | 1,675        | 166  | 1,675        | —  | —          |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..  | "                  | 6             | 2            | 6  | 2            | —  | —          |
| Spain .. .. .   | "                  | 24            | 13           | 24   | 13           | —  | —          |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                  | 161           | 92           | 161  | 92           | —  | —          |
| United States of America .. ..  | "                  | 2             | 54           | 2  | 54           | —  | —          |
| <b>Total ..</b>   | <b>..</b>          | <b>1,115</b>  | <b>4,590</b> | <b>1,115</b>   | <b>4,590</b> | <b>14</b>  | <b>370</b> |
| <b>(14) Other Vehicles, Parts of, and Accessories</b>                           |                    |               |              |  |              |  |            |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Value              | —             | 996          | —  | 996          | —  | 32         |
| India .. .. .   | "                  | —             | 71           | —  | 71           | —  | 71         |
| Canada .. .. .  | "                  | —             | 8            | —  | 8            | —  | —          |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                  | —             | 918          | —  | 918          | —  | —          |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                  | —             | 1            | —  | 1            | —  | —          |
| United States of America .. ..  | "                  | —             | 74           | —  | 74           | —  | —          |
| <b>Total ..</b>   | <b>..</b>          | <b>—</b>      | <b>2,068</b> | <b>—</b>   | <b>2,068</b> | <b>—</b>   | <b>103</b> |
| <b>(15) Railway Carriages, Wagons and Trucks</b>                                |                    |               |              |  |              |  |            |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | No. 76<br>Ton 63   | } 2,077       | } 2,077      | No. 76<br>Ton 63   | } 2,077      | —  | —          |
| Union of South Africa .. ..   | No. 2<br>Ton 2     |               |              | No. 2<br>Ton 2   |              | —  | —          |
| Germany .. .. .   | No. 266<br>Ton 228 | } 5,325       | } 5,325      | No. 266<br>Ton 228                                       | } 5,325      | —  | —          |
| <b>Total</b>  | No. 344<br>Ton 293 |               |              | No. 344<br>Ton 293                                       |              | —  | —          |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin   | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |        | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |        | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |        |
|--|------------------|---------------|--------|--|--------|--|--------|
|  |                  | Quantity      | Value  | Quantity   | Value  | Quantity   | Value  |
| CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.)               |                  |               |        |  |        |  |        |
| GROUP (R).—VEHICLES (including LOCOMOTIVES, SHIPS AND AIRCRAFT) (Contd.) |                  |               |        |  |        |  |        |
| (16) Railway Locomotives   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |        |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | No. Ton          | 2 7           | 1,161  | 2 7  | 1,161  | —  | —      |
| Germany .. .. .  | No. Ton          | 2 9           | 950    | 2 9  | 950    | —  | —      |
| Total  | No. Ton          | 4 16          | 2,111  | 4 16   | 2,111  | —  | —      |
| (17) Railway Vehicles, Parts of and Accessories                          |                  |               |        |  |        |  |        |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Value            | —             | 17,491 | —  | 17,491 | —  | 15,810 |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | —             | 2,605  | —  | 2,605  | —  | —      |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..   | "                | —             | 2,450  | —  | 2,450  | —  | —      |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | —             | 14     | —  | 14     | —  | —      |
| United States of America .. ..   | "                | —             | 167    | —  | 167    | —  | 167    |
| Total ..   | ..               | —             | 22,727 | —  | 22,727 | —  | 15,977 |
| (18) Steam Vehicles, Parts of, and Accessories                           |                  |               |        |  |        |  |        |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Value            | —             | 1,205  | —  | 1,205  | —  | 1,203  |
| (19) Ships, Lighters and Boats   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |        |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | No. Gross ton    | 23 704        | 10,539 | 23 704   | 10,539 | 2 8  | 3,185  |
| Salved Goods .. .. .   | No. Gross ton    | 1 1           | 5      | 1 1  | 5      | —  | —      |
| Germany .. .. .  | No.              | 2             | 50     | 2  | 50     | —  | —      |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | 2             | 300    | 2  | 300    | —  | —      |
| Hadramaut .. .. .  | "                | 5             | 147    | 5  | 147    | —  | —      |
| Japan .. .. .  | No. Gross ton    | 1 10          | 200    | 1 10   | 200    | —  | —      |
| United States of America .. ..   | No.              | 1             | 17     | 1  | 17     | —  | —      |
| Total  | No. Gross ton    | 35 745        | 11,258 | 35 745   | 11,258 | 2 8  | 3,185  |
| (20) Ships, etc., Integral Constructional Parts of                       |                  |               |        |  |        |  |        |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Value            | —             | 205    | —  | 205    | —  | 5      |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | —             | 22     | —  | 22     | —  | —      |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..   | "                | —             | 60     | —  | 60     | —  | —      |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | —             | 81     | —  | 81     | —  | —      |
| Sweden .. .. .   | "                | —             | 36     | —  | 36     | —  | —      |
| Hadramaut .. .. .  | "                | —             | 18     | —  | 18     | —  | —      |
| United States of America .. ..   | "                | —             | 17     | —  | 17     | —  | —      |
| Total ..   | ..               | —             | 439    | —  | 439    | —  | 5      |
| (21) Wheels and Parts thereof, for Wagons and Carts                      |                  |               |        |  |        |  |        |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Value            | —             | 1,734  | —  | 1,734  | —  | 766    |
| Union of South Africa .. ..  | "                | —             | 109    | —  | 109    | —  | —      |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | —             | 325    | —  | 325    | —  | —      |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..   | "                | —             | 107    | —  | 107    | —  | —      |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | —             | 30     | —  | 30     | —  | —      |
| United States of America .. ..   | "                | —             | 355    | —  | 355    | —  | —      |
| Total ..   | ..               | —             | 2,660  | —  | 2,660  | —  | 766    |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                           | Unit of Quantity          | Total Imports |        | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |       | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |     |
|--|---------------------------|---------------|--------|--|-------|--|-------|-----|
|  |                           | Quantity      | Value  | Quantity   | Value | Quantity   | Value |     |
| CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.) |                           |               |        |  |       |  |       |     |
| GROUP (S).—RUBBER MANUFACTURES                             |                           |               |        |  |       |  |       |     |
| (I) Tyres and Tubes :                                      |                           |               |        |  |       |  |       |     |
| (a) Motor Car Covers                                       |                           |               |        |  |       |  |       |     |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | No. 7,552<br>Lb. 216,576  | }             | 13,864 | 7,532<br>216,342   | }     | 164<br>6,363                                       | }     | 313 |
| Canada .. .. .   | No. 4,916<br>Lb. 116,895  |               |        | 4,851<br>115,481   |       |  |       |     |
| Germany .. .. .  | No. 75<br>Lb. 1,633       | }             | 120    | 75<br>1,633  | }     | —  | —     | —   |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union                             | No. 18<br>Lb. 644         |               |        | 18<br>644  |       |  |       |     |
| France .. .. .   | No. 655<br>Lb. 16,251     | }             | 2,298  | 655<br>16,251  | }     | —  | —     | —   |
| Italy .. .. .  | No. 91<br>Lb. 2,514       |               |        | 86<br>2,229  |       |  |       |     |
| Japan .. .. .  | No. 282<br>Lb. 7,937      | }             | 305    | 251<br>6,895   | }     | —  | —     | —   |
| United States of America ..                                | No. 2,704<br>Lb. 54,932   |               |        | 2,656<br>53,806  |       |  |       |     |
| Total  | No. 16,293<br>Lb. 417,382 | }             | 27,760 | 16,124<br>413,281  | }     | 164<br>6,363                                       | }     | 313 |
|  | Lb.                       |               |        |  |       |  |       |     |
| (b) Motor Car Tubes  |                           |               |        |  |       |  |       |     |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | No. 7,269<br>Lb. 25,081   | }             | 2,466  | 7,269<br>25,081  | }     | 112<br>380   | }     | 22  |
| Canada .. .. .   | No. 4,426<br>Lb. 13,360   |               |        | 4,426<br>13,360  |       |  |       |     |
| Germany .. .. .  | No. 105<br>Lb. 320        | }             | 28     | 105<br>320   | }     | —  | —     | —   |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union                             | No. 32<br>Lb. 188         |               |        | 32<br>188  |       |  |       |     |
| France .. .. .   | No. 896<br>Lb. 3,141      | }             | 385    | 896<br>3,141   | }     | —  | —     | —   |
| Italy .. .. .  | No. 7<br>Lb. 43           |               |        | 7<br>43  |       |  |       |     |
| Japan .. .. .  | No. 271<br>Lb. 1,026      | }             | 50     | 163<br>628   | }     | —  | —     | —   |
| United States of America ..                                | No. 2,149<br>Lb. 7,791    |               |        | 2,155<br>7,807   |       |  |       |     |
| Total  | No. 15,155<br>Lb. 50,950  | }             | 4,419  | 15,053<br>50,568   | }     | 112<br>380   | }     | 22  |
|  | Lb.                       |               |        |  |       |  |       |     |
| (c) Motor Cycle Covers                                     |                           |               |        |  |       |  |       |     |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | No. 454<br>Lb. 3,944      | }             | 227    | 464<br>4,044   | }     | —  | —     | —   |
| Canada .. .. .   | No. 6<br>Lb. 42           |               |        | 6<br>42  |       |  |       |     |
| Germany .. .. .  | No. 2<br>Lb. 18           | }             | 2      | 2<br>18  | }     | —  | —     | —   |
| France .. .. .   | No. 33<br>Lb. 186         |               |        | 33<br>186  |       |  |       |     |
| Japan .. .. .  | No. 16<br>Lb. 153         | }             | 8      | 29<br>223  | }     | —  | —     | —   |
| United States of America ..                                | No. 4<br>Lb. 28           |               |        | 4<br>28  |       |  |       |     |
| Total  | No. 515<br>Lb. 4,371      | }             | 274    | 538<br>4,541   | }     | —  | —     | —   |
|  | Lb.                       |               |        |  |       |  |       |     |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                           | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |        | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |        | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|--|------------------|---------------|--------|--|--------|--|-------|
|  |                  | Quantity      | Value  | Quantity   | Value  | Quantity   | Value |
| CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.) |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| GROUP (S).—RUBBER MANUFACTURES (Contd.)                    |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (d) Motor Cycle Tubes                                      |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | No.              | 588           | 59     | 588  | 59     | —  | —     |
|  | Lb.              | 763           |        | 763  |        | —  | —     |
| Canada .. .. .   | No.              | 6             | 1      | 6  | 1      | —  | —     |
|  | Lb.              | 7             |        | 7  |        | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .   | No.              | 42            | 8      | 42   | 8      | —  | —     |
|  | Lb.              | 54            |        | 54   |        | —  | —     |
| United States of America ..                                | No.              | 6             | 1      | 6  | 1      | —  | —     |
|  | Lb.              | 8             |        | 8  |        | —  | —     |
| Total  | No.              | 642           | 69     | 642  | 69     | —  | —     |
|  | Lb.              | 832           |        | 832  |        | —  | —     |
| (e) Bicycle Covers   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | No.              | 81,035        | 7,979  | 79,896   | 7,864  | 209  | 37    |
|  | Lb.              | 127,736       |        | 126,408  |        | 415  |       |
| Germany .. .. .  | No.              | 1,525         | 152    | 1,150  | 111    | —  | —     |
|  | Lb.              | 2,718         |        | 2,083  |        | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union                             | No.              | 200           | 17     | 200  | 17     | —  | —     |
|  | Lb.              | 420           |        | 420  |        | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .   | No.              | 19,602        | 4,264  | 19,602   | 4,264  | —  | —     |
|  | Lb.              | 33,585        |        | 33,585   |        | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | No.              | 1,253         | 123    | 1,253  | 123    | —  | —     |
|  | Lb.              | 1,941         |        | 1,941  |        | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .  | No.              | 24,236        | 1,240  | 23,886   | 1,205  | —  | —     |
|  | Lb.              | 31,082        |        | 36,810   |        | —  | —     |
| Total  | No.              | 127,851       | 13,775 | 125,987  | 13,584 | 209  | 37    |
|  | Lb.              | 197,482       |        | 201,247  |        | 415  |       |
| (f) Bicycle Tubes  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | No.              | 22,955        | 668    | 22,355   | 669    | 130  | 7     |
|  | Lb.              | 10,125        |        | 10,161   |        | 69   |       |
| Germany .. .. .  | No.              | 1,275         | 36     | 1,150  | 31     | —  | —     |
|  | Lb.              | 531           |        | 479  |        | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union                             | No.              | 200           | 7      | 200  | 7      | —  | —     |
|  | Lb.              | 98            |        | 98   |        | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .   | No.              | 25,900        | 1,777  | 25,900   | 1,777  | —  | —     |
|  | Lb.              | 12,691        |        | 12,691   |        | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | No.              | 651           | 22     | 651  | 22     | —  | —     |
|  | Lb.              | 241           |        | 241  |        | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .  | No.              | 77,305        | 1,540  | 76,905   | 1,479  | —  | —     |
|  | Lb.              | 36,206        |        | 37,058   |        | —  | —     |
| Total  | No.              | 128,286       | 4,050  | 127,161  | 3,985  | 130  | 7     |
|  | Lb.              | 59,892        |        | 60,728   |        | 69   |       |
| (g) Power Lorry Covers                                     |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | No.              | 2,426         | 11,900 | 2,472  | 12,157 | 727  | 682   |
|  | Lb.              | 170,217       |        | 175,209  |        | 10,888   |       |
| Canada .. .. .   | No.              | 1,774         | 7,000  | 1,700  | 6,736  | —  | —     |
|  | Lb.              | 119,539       |        | 114,636  |        | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | No.              | 88            | 482    | 88   | 482    | —  | —     |
|  | Lb.              | 6,150         |        | 6,150  |        | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .   | No.              | 805           | 7,495  | 805  | 7,495  | —  | —     |
|  | Lb.              | 53,729        |        | 53,729   |        | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .  | No.              | 22            | 132    | 22   | 132    | —  | —     |
|  | Lb.              | 860           |        | 860  |        | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .  | No.              | 320           | 966    | 473  | 1,219  | —  | —     |
|  | Lb.              | 22,865        |        | 28,274   |        | —  | —     |
| United States of America ..                                | No.              | 1,023         | 4,239  | 1,034  | 4,294  | —  | —     |
|  | Lb.              | 66,139        |        | 67,036   |        | —  | —     |
| Total  | No.              | 6,458         | 32,214 | 6,594  | 32,515 | 727  | 682   |
|  | Lb.              | 439,499       |        | 445,894  |        | 10,888   |       |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                                 | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |       | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |       | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|--|------------------|---------------|-------|--|-------|--|-------|
|  |                  | Quantity      | Value | Quantity   | Value | Quantity   | Value |
| CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.)       |                  |               |       |  |       |  |       |
| GROUP (S).—RUBBER MANUFACTURES (Contd.)                          |                  |               |       |  |       |  |       |
| (h) Power Lorry Tubes  |                  |               |       |  |       |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | No.              | 2,076         | 1,101 | 2,088  | 1,113 | 159  | 81    |
|  | Lb.              | 14,736        |       | 14,918   |       | 1,539  |       |
| Canada .. .. .   | No.              | 1,220         | 519   | 1,220  | 520   | —  | —     |
|  | Lb.              | 9,479         |       | 9,479  |       | —  |       |
| Germany .. .. .  | No.              | 98            | 55    | 98   | 55    | —  | —     |
|  | Lb.              | 584           |       | 584  |       | —  |       |
| France .. .. .   | No.              | 820           | 880   | 820  | 880   | —  | —     |
|  | Lb.              | 5,535         |       | 5,535  |       | —  |       |
| Japan .. .. .  | No.              | 323           | 103   | 398  | 123   | —  | —     |
|  | Lb.              | 2,281         |       | 2,456  |       | —  |       |
| United States of America ..                                      | No.              | 897           | 414   | 897  | 414   | —  | —     |
|  | Lb.              | 7,370         |       | 7,370  |       | —  |       |
| Total  | No.              | 5,434         | 3,072 | 5,521  | 3,105 | 159  | 81    |
|  | Lb.              | 39,985        |       | 40,342   |       | 1,539  |       |
| (2) Manufactures, not elsewhere specified                        |                  |               |       |  |       |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Value            | —             | 6,678 | —  | 6,777 | —  | 1,438 |
| Ceylon .. .. .   | "                | —             | 15    | —  | 15    | —  | —     |
| India .. .. .  | "                | —             | 72    | —  | 77    | —  | —     |
| British Malaya .. .. .   | "                | —             | 12    | —  | 12    | —  | —     |
| Union of South Africa .. ..                                      | "                | —             | 300   | —  | 300   | —  | —     |
| Canada .. .. .   | "                | —             | 572   | —  | 572   | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | —             | 146   | —  | 146   | —  | —     |
| Austria .. .. .  | "                | —             | 1     | —  | 1     | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .   | "                | —             | 95    | —  | 83    | —  | —     |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .   | "                | —             | 7     | —  | 7     | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | —             | 370   | —  | 331   | —  | —     |
| United States of America ..                                      | "                | —             | 970   | —  | 967   | —  | —     |
| Total ..   | ..               | —             | 9,238 | —  | 9,288 | —  | 1,438 |
| GROUP (T).—MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES, WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED |                  |               |       |  |       |  |       |
| (1) Air Guns and Air Rifles                                      |                  |               |       |  |       |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | No.              | 11            | 20    | 11   | 20    | —  | —     |
| United States of America ..                                      | "                | 37            | 9     | 37   | 9     | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | 1             |       | 1  |       | —  |       |
| Total  | No.              | 48            | 29    | 48   | 29    | —  | —     |
|  | Cwt.             | 1             |       | 1  |       | —  |       |
| (2) Ammunition (Government)                                      |                  |               |       |  |       |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Value            | —             | 2,018 | —  | 2,018 | —  | 2,018 |
| (3) Ammunition (Sporting)  |                  |               |       |  |       |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Cwt.             | 360           | 3,568 | 351  | 3,528 | 1  | 43    |
|  | Hundreds         | 13,812        |       | 5,807  |       | 13   |       |
| Germany .. .. .  | Cwt.             | 40            | 602   | 38   | 597   | —  | —     |
|  | Hundreds         | 704           |       | 699  |       | —  |       |
| Austria .. .. .  | Cwt.             | —             | 1     | —  | 1     | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                                 | Hundreds         | 6             | 4     | 6  | 4     | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .   | "                | 3             | 3     | 3  | 3     | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .  | "                | 8             | 15    | 8  | 9     | —  | —     |
| United States of America ..                                      | Cwt.             | 70            | 654   | 70   | 654   | —  | —     |
|  | Hundreds         | 3,662         |       | 3,662  |       | —  |       |
| Total  | Cwt.             | 470           | 4,847 | 459  | 4,796 | 1  | 43    |
|  | Hundreds         | 18,195        |       | 10,185   |       | 13   |       |
| (4) Arms, Ordnance (Government)                                  |                  |               |       |  |       |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .   | Value            | —             | 1,276 | —  | 1,276 | —  | 1,276 |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin  | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |        | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |        | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|---|------------------|---------------|--------|--|--------|--|-------|
|   |                  | Quantity      | Value  | Quantity   | Value  | Quantity   | Value |
| CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.)                |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| GROUP (T).—MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES, WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.) |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| (5) Baskets and Basketware  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Value            | —             | 179    | —  | 179    | —  | 3     |
| Hong Kong .. .. .   | "                | —             | 2      | —  | 2      | —  | —     |
| British Malaya .. .. .  | "                | —             | 2      | —  | 2      | —  | —     |
| Zanzibar .. .. .  | "                | —             | 7      | —  | 7      | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..  | "                | —             | 32     | —  | 32     | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | —             | 27     | —  | 27     | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..  | "                | —             | 3      | —  | 3      | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .  | "                | —             | 9      | —  | 9      | —  | —     |
| Poland-Danzig .. .. .   | "                | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Hadramaut .. .. .   | "                | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | —             | 263    | —  | 263    | —  | 3     |
| (6) Beads and Bead Trimmings  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Lb.              | 30            | 4      | 30   | 4      | —  | —     |
| India .. .. .   | "                | 206           | 21     | 206  | 21     | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | 14,294        | 1,809  | 14,579   | 1,817  | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..  | "                | 513           | 44     | 513  | 44     | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .  | "                | 8             | 1      | 8  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .   | "                | 46,920        | 2,878  | 48,046   | 2,930  | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .   | "                | 126           | 9      | 126  | 9      | —  | —     |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .  | "                | 17,069        | 1,410  | 16,816   | 1,420  | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | 2,874         | 199    | 2,974  | 207    | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | 82,040        | 6,375  | 83,298   | 6,453  | —  | —     |
| (7) Blacking and Polishes   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Cwt.             | 1,355         | 8,903  | 1,355  | 8,905  | 70   | 326   |
| India .. .. .   | "                | 1             | 15     | 1  | 15     | —  | —     |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .   | "                | 12            | 47     | 12   | 47     | —  | —     |
| Canada .. .. .  | "                | 2             | 5      | 2  | 5      | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | —             | 3      | 1  | 9      | —  | —     |
| Spain .. .. .   | "                | 1             | 4      | 1  | 4      | —  | —     |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .  | "                | 15            | 66     | 15   | 66     | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | 6             | 16     | 6  | 15     | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .  | "                | 20            | 170    | 16   | 141    | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | 1,412         | 9,229  | 1,409  | 9,207  | 70   | 326   |
| (8) Books, Printed, and other Printed Matter                              |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Cwt.             | 1,142         | 11,192 | 1,143  | 11,168 | 74   | 1,020 |
| India .. .. .   | "                | 250           | 1,822  | 252  | 1,846  | 33   | 375   |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .   | "                | 385           | 2,263  | 385  | 2,263  | —  | —     |
| Canada .. .. .  | "                | 15            | 169    | 15   | 168    | —  | —     |
| Australia .. .. .   | "                | 1             | 7      | 1  | 7      | —  | —     |
| Kenya .. .. .   | "                | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..  | "                | 1             | 10     | 1  | 10     | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | 126           | 712    | 126  | 711    | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..  | "                | 2             | 13     | 2  | 13     | —  | —     |
| Denmark .. .. .   | "                | —             | 7      | —  | 7      | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .  | "                | 88            | 1,133  | 88   | 1,133  | —  | —     |
| Italy .. .. .   | "                | 12            | 113    | 12   | 113    | —  | —     |
| Norway .. .. .  | "                | 1             | 2      | 1  | 2      | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .   | "                | 104           | 477    | 104  | 477    | —  | —     |
| Sweden .. .. .  | "                | 2             | 7      | 2  | 7      | —  | —     |
| Switzerland .. .. .   | "                | —             | 1      | —  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .  | "                | 4             | 10     | 4  | 10     | —  | —     |
| Hadramaut .. .. .   | "                | 5             | 48     | 5  | 48     | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | 23            | 125    | 23   | 126    | —  | —     |
| Palestine .. .. .   | "                | —             | 4      | —  | 4      | —  | —     |
| Egypt .. .. .   | "                | 16            | 139    | 16   | 139    | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. .. .  | "                | 136           | 1,020  | 136  | 1,020  | 1  | 8     |
| Madagascar .. .. .  | "                | 2             | 50     | 2  | 50     | —  | —     |
| Total ..  | ..               | 2,315         | 19,325 | 2,318  | 19,324 | 108  | 1,403 |

TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin  | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |        | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |        | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |       |
|---|------------------|---------------|--------|--|--------|--|-------|
|   |                  | Quantity      | Value  | Quantity   | Value  | Quantity   | Value |
| <b>CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.)</b>                 |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| <b>GROUP (T).—MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES, WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.)</b>  |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| <b>(9) Brooms and Brushes</b>   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Dozen            | 10,141        | 5,601  | 10,102   | 5,577  | 1,494  | 1,527 |
| India .. .. .   | "                | 1,522         | 154    | 1,522  | 154    | —  | —     |
| Canada .. .. .  | "                | 2             | 7      | 2  | 7      | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | 2,100         | 369    | 2,100  | 369    | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..  | "                | 1,693         | 357    | 1,824  | 378    | —  | —     |
| France .. .. .  | "                | 15            | 3      | 15   | 3      | —  | —     |
| Hungary .. .. .   | "                | 47            | 17     | 47   | 17     | —  | —     |
| Lithuania .. .. .   | "                | 1             | 1      | 1  | 1      | —  | —     |
| Sweden .. .. .  | "                | 15            | 2      | 15   | 2      | —  | —     |
| Switzerland .. .. .   | "                | 36            | 4      | 36   | 4      | —  | —     |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .  | "                | 115           | 47     | 115  | 47     | —  | —     |
| Japan .. .. .   | "                | 2,917         | 215    | 2,928  | 222    | —  | —     |
| United States of America .. ..  | "                | 122           | 70     | 122  | 70     | —  | —     |
| Total .. .. .   | ..               | 18,726        | 6,847  | 18,829   | 6,851  | 1,494  | 1,527 |
| <b>(10) Electro-plated Ware</b>   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Lb.              | 4,350         | 2,032  | 4,068  | 1,868  | 92   | 62    |
| India .. .. .   | "                | 2             | 2      | 2  | 2      | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | 15            | 6      | 15   | 6      | —  | —     |
| Total .. .. .   | ..               | 4,367         | 2,040  | 4,085  | 1,876  | 92   | 62    |
| <b>(11) Felt, Ruberoid, Uralite, and Similar Substances for Building Purposes</b> |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Cwt.             | 536           | 792    | 536  | 792    | 258  | 413   |
| United States of America .. ..  | "                | 1,376         | 932    | 1,328  | 862    | —  | —     |
| Total .. .. .   | ..               | 1,912         | 1,724  | 1,864  | 1,654  | 258  | 413   |
| <b>(12) Fertilizers</b>   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Ton              | 188           | 1,665  | 188  | 1,665  | —  | —     |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .   | "                | 31            | 744    | 31   | 744    | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..  | "                | 10            | 87     | 10   | 87     | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | 110           | 1,200  | 110  | 1,200  | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..  | "                | 262           | 928    | 262  | 928    | —  | —     |
| Netherlands .. .. .   | "                | 381           | 1,389  | 381  | 1,389  | —  | —     |
| Total .. .. .   | ..               | 982           | 6,013  | 982  | 6,013  | —  | —     |
| <b>(13) Manures</b>   |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Ton              | 100           | 994    | 100  | 994    | —  | —     |
| Seychelles .. .. .  | "                | 77            | 206    | 77   | 206    | —  | —     |
| Tanganyika Mandated Territory ..  | "                | 249           | 1,808  | 249  | 1,808  | —  | —     |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..  | "                | 60            | 450    | 60   | 450    | —  | —     |
| Total .. .. .   | ..               | 486           | 3,458  | 486  | 3,458  | —  | —     |
| <b>(15) Fuses, Explosives and Blasting Compounds</b>                              |                  |               |        |  |        |  |       |
| United Kingdom .. .. .  | Cwt.             | 3,821         | 22,623 | 3,821  | 22,623 | —  | —     |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .   | "                | 16            | 106    | 16   | 106    | —  | —     |
| Germany .. .. .   | "                | 2             | 13     | 2  | 13     | —  | —     |
| Total .. .. .   | ..               | 3,839         | 22,742 | 3,839  | 22,742 | —  | —     |



TABLE IX—(Contd.)

| Articles and Countries of Origin                           | Unit of Quantity | Total Imports |          | Imports for Home Consumption, including Government Goods |          | Government Imports (included in preceding columns) |         |
|--|------------------|---------------|----------|--|----------|--|---------|
|  |                  | Quantity      | Value    | Quantity   | Value    | Quantity   | Value   |
| CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED (Contd.) |                  |               |          |  |          |  |         |
| GROUP (N).—CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES AND COLOURS (Contd.)     |                  |               |          |  |          |  |         |
| (7) Drugs, Medicines and Medicinal Preparations            |                  |               |          |  |          |  |         |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Value            | —             | £ 31,864 | —  | £ 31,896 | —  | £ 9,828 |
| Irish Free State .. .. .                                   | "                | —             | 9        | —  | 9        | —  | —       |
| Ceylon .. .. .   | "                | —             | 5        | —  | 5        | —  | —       |
| India .. .. .  | "                | —             | 2,830    | —  | 2,833    | —  | —       |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .                              | "                | —             | 226      | —  | 226      | —  | —       |
| Canada .. .. .   | "                | —             | 354      | —  | 354      | —  | —       |
| Jamaica .. .. .  | "                | —             | 1        | —  | 1        | —  | —       |
| Australia .. .. .  | "                | —             | 21       | —  | 22       | —  | —       |
| Anglo-Egyptian Sudan .. .. .                               | "                | —             | 6        | —  | 6        | —  | —       |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | —             | 5,191    | —  | 5,194    | —  | 50      |
| Austria .. .. .  | "                | —             | 4        | —  | 4        | —  | —       |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                           | "                | —             | 326      | —  | 326      | —  | —       |
| Denmark .. .. .  | "                | —             | 2        | —  | 2        | —  | —       |
| Spain .. .. .  | "                | —             | 16       | —  | 16       | —  | —       |
| France .. .. .   | "                | —             | 860      | —  | 859      | —  | —       |
| Greece .. .. .   | "                | —             | 1        | —  | 1        | —  | —       |
| Hungary .. .. .  | "                | —             | 30       | —  | 30       | —  | —       |
| Italy .. .. .  | "                | —             | 559      | —  | 561      | —  | —       |
| Latvia .. .. .   | "                | —             | 1        | —  | 1        | —  | —       |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | —             | 178      | —  | 178      | —  | —       |
| Sweden .. .. .   | "                | —             | 5        | —  | 5        | —  | —       |
| Switzerland .. .. .  | "                | —             | 37       | —  | 37       | —  | —       |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .                                     | "                | —             | 6        | —  | 6        | —  | —       |
| Union of Socialist Soviet Republics..                      | "                | —             | 22       | —  | 22       | —  | —       |
| China .. .. .  | "                | —             | 3        | —  | 3        | —  | —       |
| Hadramaut .. .. .  | "                | —             | 2        | —  | 2        | —  | —       |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | —             | 741      | —  | 741      | —  | —       |
| Egypt .. .. .  | "                | —             | 2        | —  | 2        | —  | —       |
| United States of America .. .. .                           | "                | —             | 3,795    | —  | 3,795    | —  | —       |
| Brazil .. .. .   | "                | —             | 4        | —  | 4        | —  | —       |
| Belgian Congo .. .. .                                      | "                | —             | 665      | —  | 665      | —  | —       |
| Dutch East Indies .. .. .                                  | "                | —             | 23       | —  | 23       | —  | —       |
| Total ..   | ..               | —             | 47,789   | —  | 47,829   | —  | 9,878   |
| (8) Dyestuffs and Extracts for Dyeing and Tanning          |                  |               |          |  |          |  |         |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Cwt.             | 5             | 114      | 5  | 114      | 1  | 23      |
| India .. .. .  | "                | 3             | 24       | 3  | 24       | —  | —       |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 63            | 560      | 63   | 560      | —  | —       |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | —             | 6        | —  | 6        | —  | —       |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .                                     | "                | —             | 3        | —  | 3        | —  | —       |
| Total ..   | ..               | 71            | 707      | 71   | 707      | 1  | 23      |
| (10) Paints, Colours and Varnishes                         |                  |               |          |  |          |  |         |
| United Kingdom .. .. .                                     | Cwt.             | 12,381        | 31,852   | 12,470   | 32,178   | 4,298  | 12,301  |
| India .. .. .  | "                | 99            | 234      | 54   | 212      | —  | —       |
| Union of South Africa .. .. .                              | "                | 47            | 223      | 47   | 223      | —  | —       |
| Canada .. .. .   | "                | 1             | 9        | 1  | 9        | —  | —       |
| Australia .. .. .  | "                | 36            | 73       | 36   | 75       | —  | —       |
| Germany .. .. .  | "                | 13            | 87       | 11   | 69       | —  | —       |
| Belgo-Luxemburg Economic Union..                           | "                | 546           | 356      | 556  | 361      | —  | —       |
| Spain .. .. .  | "                | 20            | 15       | 20   | 15       | —  | —       |
| France .. .. .   | "                | 160           | 99       | 160  | 99       | —  | —       |
| Hungary .. .. .  | "                | 17            | 16       | 17   | 16       | —  | —       |
| Italy .. .. .  | "                | 1             | 3        | 1  | 3        | —  | —       |
| Netherlands .. .. .  | "                | 392           | 540      | 392  | 540      | —  | —       |
| Czechoslovakia .. .. .                                     | "                | —             | 2        | —  | 2        | —  | —       |
| Japan .. .. .  | "                | 233           | 265      | 240  | 278      | —  | —       |
| Egypt .. .. .  | "                | 111           | 37       | 49   | 19       | —  | —       |
| United States of America .. .. .                           | "                | 698           | 1,483    | 253  | 1,265    | —  | —       |
| Total ..   | ..               | 14,755        | 35,294   | 14,307   | 35,364   | 4,298  | 12,301  |